

M. L.

Gc
929.2
W3936w
v.2
1596043

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01398 4858

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

GOV. JOHN WEBSTER FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT

WITH NUMEROUS PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY THE LATE

WILLIAM HOLCOMB WEBSTER

WASHINGTON, D. C.

AND

REV. MELVILLE REUBIN WEBSTER, D. D.

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

FINAL AUTHOR, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

FIRST EDITION

V. 2

"ENDLESS GENEALOGIES" ST. PAUL

E. R. ANDREWS PRINTING COMPANY

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

1915

Naomi Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1901; Edward Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1902; Irene Marié, b. Apr. 18, 1906; Thelma Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1907. The end.
 (5) Robert Emerson, 1913, unmarried, resides at Norway, Iowa. The end.

(6) Ruth Blanche, 1913, unmarried, resides at Sennett, N. Y. The end.

3. Hanson Samuel Webster, b. Aug. 22, 1846, a lumberman, at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y. Prepared for College at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College, 1866, but left in the Spring of 1870 to go with the Greely Colony to Colorado, returning in July of the same year. He mar. at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1877, Emma Janet Anderson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Shultz) Anderson, of Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died June 21, 1913, at his home, 2215 Tilden Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Florence Huntington, b. at Boonville, N. Y., April 10, 1879; Frank Emerson, b. April 9, 1889; and both reside unmarried, at the above address.

4. Rev. Hezekiah Webster, b. March 31, 1849, a Presbyterian minister at Belle Valley, Erie Co., Pa. Prepared for College at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College in 1868, but left in 1871, in middle of first Senior term. Entered Auburn Theological Seminary, Sept., 1873; '74 became a tutor in Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, where he remained until 1877, when he returned and in the Fall of that year re-entered Auburn Theological Seminary, and graduated May 8, 1879. He m. at Erie, Pa., May 27, 1886, Minnie M. Russell of Erie, Pa. He d. in Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1902. She resides at Erie, Pa. No children. The end.

5. Flora Elizabeth Webster, b. May 18, 1851, one of the twins, completed her education at Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1871. Resided, unmarried, '82 with her mother on the old homestead, Sennet, N. Y. 1913, at 174 West Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y. The end.

5. Florion Emerson Webster, b. May 18, 1851, twin brother of the above, a farmer, carries on the old homestead farm at Sennet, N. Y. Prepared for college at Elbridge Academy, Elbridge, N. Y. Entered Hamilton College, 1871, in Class of '75, but remained for only four terms. He mar. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary Aleen Maxon, b. March 8, 1888, daughter of Norman and Caroline (Eaton) Maxon, of Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Residence, 1913, Sennett, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Effie Maxon, b. March 8, 1888.

(1) Effie Maxon Webster, m. Sep. 15, 1910, Charles Hutchinson Dunning. Residence, Prescott, Yavapai Co., Arizona. CHILDREN: (Dunning) David Webster, b. July 30, 1911. The end.

CHAPTER XXII.

Seventh Generation--Great Grand Children of Captain Moses and Mary Brace Webster in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Moses and Mary Brace Webster by their son Amos Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Theodosia Bell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos (Amos, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Pond) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. Lovina Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1803, a twin, mar. at Goshen, Ct., Oct. 23, 1826, Isaiah Sheppard, b. April 13, 1800, son of Isaiah and Lydia (Winston) Sheppard. Both were living '81, and had for the previous sixteen years been keeping toll-gate about one and a half miles from Brookville, Montgomery Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Sheppard) Samuel, b. July 8, 1827; Amos A., Jan'y 19, 1829; Mary Jane, Sept. 16, 1833.

Samuel Sheppard, mar., at Ashland, O., Sophia E. Foot. Went west about thirty years ago and was not heard of again. Supposed to have been killed by Indians.

Amos A. Sheppard, mar. at Johnsburg, O., Jan'y 11, 1857, Ellen Kepler, daughter of George and Elizabeth Kepler.

Mary Jane Sheppard, mar., May 16, 1875, Theophilus G. Kepler, a brother of the above. The end.

2. Cynthia Webster, b. June 24, 1805, mar., May, 1828, Elias Buel, of Litchfield, Ct. He was b. Nov. 16, 1790, son of Obed and Hannah Buel. She died at Litchfield, Ct., March 29, 1863, aged 57-9-5. His death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Buel) (All b. at Litchfield, Ct.) Eliza M., April 21, 1829; Elias Webster, Feb. 4, 1831, died Dec. 25, 1842; Mary Almira, March 3, 1833, died June 13, 1842; Sarah Miranda, Jan'y 11, 1836, died Aug. 26, 1851; Cynthia Maria, May 1, 1849, died Aug. 30, 1848; Henry Elias, June 6, 1844.

(1) Eliza M. Buel, mar. April, 1853, Arthur Catlin. She died Feb. 13, 1859, aged 29-9-17. They had: Edith E., b. Aug. 22, 1855.

(2) Henry Elias Buel, mar. Oct. 26, 1865, Carrie Hart. He died Oct. 29, 1876, aged 32 yrs. **CHILDREN:** Frederick H., b. Aug. 14, 1866; Fannie E., b. Oct. 25, 1868, died at Plainville, Ct., Sept. 2, 1880; Ellen C., Oct. 2, 1871. The end.

3. Amos Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1806, of Harwinton, Ct., mar. Nov. 21, 1832, at Plymouth, Ct., Martha M. Mallory, of that place, daughter of Amos and Sarah Mallory. He and his wife were admitted to Congregational Church, Bristol, Ct., in 1858. She died at Plainville, Ct., Feb. 14, 1893, aged 89 yrs., where in '93, he was still living. He d. there Dec. 29, 1895, aged 89-2-2.

CHILDREN: (Born in Harwinton, Ct.) Lysau Mallory, Nov. 15, 1833; Juliaett, Nov. 3, 1836.

(1) Lyman Mallory mar. at Bristol, Ct., April 5, 1857, Sarah Hungerford, b. at Bristol, Ct., Dec. 13, 1837, dau. of Leander G. and Janet (Jones) Hungerford. He died at Bristol, Ct., Oct. 1, following, aged 24 yrs. No children. After his death she mar. Wallace Blakesley.

(2) Juliaett, lived '82, unmarried, at Plainville, Ct. She d. Jan. 23, 1905, aged 69 years. The end.

4. Roswell Webster, b. Dec. 27, 1809, a clock maker, of Harwinton, Ct., and of Bristol, Ct., mar. Oct. 2, 1842, Emily Ann Thorp, of Southington, Ct., daughter of Caleb and Mary Ann Thorp, b. Aug. 6, 1812. Both died at Bristol, Ct., she, Sept. 13, 1862, aged 50 yrs.; and he, Sept. 16, same year aged 53.

CHILDREN: (Born at Bristol, Ct.) Adelbert Daniel, March 15, 1845; Eliogene Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Alijah (Amos, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Rossiter) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. Caroline Webster, b. Nov. 13, 1807, mar. Aug. 13, 1826, George Kellogg, son of Azariah Kellogg, b. March 3, 1803. He was a farmer, removed to Georgia in 1819, settled in Jackson Co., but in 1834 removed to Forsyth Co. He was in both branches of the Georgia Legislature, and was Superintendent of the United States Mint, at Dahlonega, Ga. Both died in Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga., he, May 14, 1876; and she, Oct. 15, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) Henry Clay, b. May 19, 1828, died Feb. 15, 1829; Henry Clay again, Dec. 29, 1829; Abijah Webster, Jan'y 5, 1833, died Sept. 19, 1833; Jane Roxanna, Dec. 17, 1834; Adeline Webster, Nov. 11, 1837; George and Caroline, twins, June

21, 1840; (Caroline died July 19, following, and George died the next day) Truman Ezra, Nov. 4, 1841; Cynthia Caroline, May 23, 1844; George, May 14, 1848, died Aug. 16, following; George Walter, Dec. 24, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LI.

2. Charles Rossiter Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1813, mar., Feb. 13, 1841, Hannah Potter Miller, of Plainfield, Ct., daughter of Samuel and Freelo (Potter) Miller. He was a farmer and merchant; was one of the early settlers in Southern Ohio, and afterwards resided for a short time in Iowa, and in 1865 removed to Grundy Co., Mo. Both died at Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo., he, Jan'y 2, 1872; and she, April 14, 1876.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Athens Co., O.) John Addison, Nov. 19, 1841; Olive Freelo, March 10, 1846; James Miller, Oct. 16, 1847; Huldah Ann, Jan'y 25, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LI.

3. Walter Rossiter Webster, b. May 5, 1815, of Atlanta, Ga., mar. Dec. 20, 1838, Eliza Anna Braselton, of Jackson Co., Ga. She was b. March 9, 1822. He died June 9, 1883; and she resided '95, at 246 Fornwalt Street, Atlanta, Ga.

Walter Rossiter Webster, when 15 years old went to Georgia to be company for his sister, Caroline (Webster) Kellogg, who was then residing in Jackson Co., Ga. After remaining there one year, returned to Harwinton, Ct., and went to school for six months. Then returned to Georgia, and became a clerk for his brother-in-law, Kellogg and Co., in Hall County, 9 miles South of Gainesville, Ga. Remained there a year and then went with a stock of goods to sell to the Cherokee Indians, on the Etowah River three quarters of a mile south of Canton. Remained in that business two and a half years. Then went into company with his brother-in-law, Kellogg, in Forsyth Co., Ga., six miles north of Cumming, Ga. Was in business there two and a half years. Then went to Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., and was in business there two and a half years, as a member of the firm of Sanford, Kellogg and Co., and while there was married. From there removed to Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga., bought a farm and opened a store, under the firm name of Webster and Julian. Was there nine years (16 miles south of Dahlonega). Sold out there and moved to a farm on Coosa River, 16 miles from Rome, Floyd Co. Remained there five years, and then sold farm, and removed to Cave Springs, six miles southeast, in Floyd Co. Purchased a Hotel and Store house, opened a stock of goods, and kept a Hotel and Livery Stable. In 1855 was sent to State Legislature, from Floyd Co., for two years. Was Post Master at Cave Springs, also Secretary and Treasurer of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, located at Cave Springs, for five years, and one of the Board of Trustees for 19 years. Afterwards sold out and removed to Rome, Ga., and went into the State Railroad office as General Ticket Agent, with office in Atlanta. Held that office nine years, during which time the war of the Rebellion came on, and he was obliged to get away. Says he took his family, and negroes and lived for ten months on the cars, keeping away from the enemy. After the war returned to Atlanta. Was in Railroad office under Gov. Joseph E. Brown before the war. After the Confederate sur-

render the new Governor, R. B. Bullock, displaced him from his office on the Railroad. Dec. 1, 1873, he again took a position on the Western and Atlanta Railroad, as General Purchasing Agent, under Joseph E. Brown, who had become one of the Lessees of the road, and the President of the Board. He was Deacon and Clerk of Decatur Baptist Church, at the time of his death.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. April 24, 1849; Caroline Ann, April 20, 1842; George Addison, April 7, 1844; Olive Rossiter, June 9, 1847; Abijah Jacob, Nov. 8, 1849, died June 4, 1855; Adaline Hulda, Sept. 15, 1852, died Jan'y 25, 1868; Walter Raymond, March 16, 1855, died Oct. 14, 1855; Telalah, Feb. 25, 1858, died May 7, 1859; Ophelia Jetton, Jan'y 10, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LI.

4. **Jonathan Rossiter Webster**, b. May 7, 1817, died unmarried at Marion, Ala., Sep. 25, 1840.

5. **Addison Webster**, twin of Adaline, b. Apr. 23, 1819, mar. at Harwinton, Ct., July 23, 1845, Ann Maria Catlin, of Harwinton, b. March 25, 1822, daughter of Lewis and Candice (Catlin) Catlin. Both were living in '80, at Harwinton, Ct. He d. Dec. 17, '85.

Addison Webster was for 25 years Secretary and Treasurer of the Harwinton Fire Insurance Company. Was Selectman of Harwinton, for 1849 and '52.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Harwinton) Luella Maria, Aug. 9, 1846, died March 13, 1871, unmarried; Morris Catlin, Sept. 28, 1848; Walter Addison, Nov. 4, 1850, died May 25, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LI.

6. **Adaline Webster**, twin of Addison, b. Apr. 23, 1819, went in April, 1837, to Georgia, to visit her sister Mrs. Caroline Kellogg, and while on that visit married at Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga., Oct. 3, 1838, George Hampton Julian, who soon after went into partnership with Walter R. Webster, merchandizing, which partnership was dissolved in 1845, when Julian settled on a farm three miles east of Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga., where he remained the rest of his life. He was for many years Deacon of the Liberty Baptist Church. He was elected to the Georgia Legislature in 1857, and served for two sessions. He died Oct. 23, 1858, aged 45 yrs. She was living '81, with her son, at Wolley's Ford, Forsyth Co., Ga. She d. Aug. 22, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Julian) Abijah John b. Dec. 2, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LI.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Moses and Mary Brace Webster, by their son Charles Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Hannah Phelps.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ozias (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Merriam) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. **Sabrina Webster**, b. Nov. 22, 1801, d. unm. Oct. 2, 1860, aged 59.

2. **Hannah Webster**, b. Dec. 17, 1805, m. Nov. 10, 1840, as his second wife, Mark Warner, of Waterbury, Ct., son of Mack and Hannah (Foote) Warner. He was b. Dec. 22, 1792. His first wife was Lydia Williams, of Waterbury, who died Oct. 23, 1838. No children by Hannah Webster, his second wife, who died at Waterbury, Feb. 9, 1849. The end.

3. **Lovina Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1807, d. unm. Sep. 29, 1849, aged 33 years.

4. **William Burnham Webster**, of Harwinton, Ct., b. Dec. 27, 1808, mar. at Burlington, Ct., Oct. 19, 1837, Sarah Adelia Hull, of Burlington, who was b. in North Haven, Ct., April 11, 1817, daughter of Elisaph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull. Elisaph and Rhoda (Clark) Hull, became communicants of the Episcopal Church, at East Church, where the town of Plymouth, Burlington, and Bristol join, in the year 1839.

William Holcomb Webster, the original author of this book, was a son of the above, and he prepared in connection with his father's marriage the following notes upon his maternal ancestry, which we insert at this point.

1. *The Clark Family*.—Stephn Clark was born in England, and married a Burr, who was born and died in Cheshire, Ct. Diamond Clark, son of Stephen was born in Cheshire, Ct., about 1750, and enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War, Feb. 28, 1778, for three years, in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., in Col. Return Jonathan Meig's Regt. 6th of the Conn. Line, but was rejected at the muster in March, 1779. He died in Burlington, Ct., March 27, 1825, aged 85 yrs. He mar. (1) Sybil Tuttle, of Hamden, Ct., b. in 1754, who died at Burlington, Ct., Aug. 10, 1794, aged 40 yrs., daughter of Enos and Martha (Brockett) Tuttle, both of whom died in Hamden, Ct. He mar. (2) Sally Bunnell, of Burlington, Ct., b. in 1759, and died in Burlington, Ct., Nov. 23, 1823, aged 71 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Clark) (All b. at Burlington, Ct.) (1) Lois Clark, 1755, died in Burlington, May 18, 1838, aged 52. (2) Rhoda Clark, April 27, 1758, mar. Dec. 30, 1811, Elisaph Hull, and died in Burlington, April 16, 1873. (This was the grandmother of W. H. W.) (3) Phebe Clark, b. in 1761, mar. Ithra Brockett, of Burlington, Ct. She died March 19, 1872, aged 81 yrs. (4) Wooster Clark, b. in 1800, mar. Maria Parks, and died in Burlington, Jan'y 16, 1835, aged 35 yrs. The end.

2. *The Hull Family*.—Benjamin Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1726, at North Haven, Ct., son of Joseph and Lydia (Blakeslee) Hull, m. in March, 1746, Anne Hill, b. May 29, 1726, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Hill. Stephen Hill, b. Apr. 1, 1700, m. June 7, 1725, Rebecca Bishop. He was the son of

John Hill, b. Jan. 10, 1650, who m. Jan. 13, 1680, Hannah Grannis. John Hill was the son of Robert Hill.

Joseph Hull, the father of Benjamin Hull, was b. in England, but died in the United States. He (according to statement by my grandfather) went to England during the War of the Revolution, and died there, or according to a statement of the son of my grandfather's brother, Elijah, he was during the War of Revolution working in the fields with one of his sons when a small force of men suddenly appeared and seized, and carried them both away with only the clothing they wore, and that, although search was made, they were never seen or heard from again.

Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1672, was the son of Jeremiah Hull, and m. July 12, 1722, Lydia Blakeslee.

Jeremiah Hull, father of Joseph, d. June 13, 1700. His estate, 241 pounds was settled June 10, 1709. To his son John he gave lands in the "Westfield," to Joseph, his house and lands in "Yorkshire Quarter," and at "Oyster Point;" he (Joseph) to maintain "my present wife." He mentions his daughters, Mary Hotchkiss, Sarah Chidsey, and Martha Hull.

The estate of Joseph Hull was probated Oct. 31, 1765, when Joseph, Benjamin and Daniel agreed to divide the property in equal shares, and in the same year Lydia appears as the widow of Joseph.

Benjamin Hull and Anne Hill, his wife, had the following children, born in New Haven, Ct.: John, b. Oct. 17, 1747, given below as Oct. 28, 1748; Hannah, b. June 8, 1749; Elijah, b. Oct. 13, 1750; Benjamin, b. May 22, 1753. But the probate of the estate of Benjamin Hull, Oct. 15, 1782, of which Benjamin and John were administrators, shows a widow and seven children, but their names are not given. The following is a summary of the children of Benjamin and Anne Hill Hull.

CHILDREN: (Hull) (All b. at North Haven.) (1) John, b. Oct. 28, 1748, mar. Martha Pardee, b. at North Haven, July 6, 1747, where both died, he, in 1823; and she, in 1815. (2) Joseph, said to have been a Tory, and suffered confiscation of his property. His name and that of his wife, Hannah, appear on the Congregational Church records in 1760. After the confiscation, he probably removed to, and died at Norfois, Ct. (3) Benjamin, was alive from 1770 to 1781, and in the latter year had a child baptised in the Church of England. He is not traced in North Haven after 1796. He was enrolled as a member of the Episcopal Society from 1784 to 1790. (4) Philip. (5) Name not known, but he is the one who was seized and carried off to England with his father.

John Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1748, who mar. Martha Pardee, had the following CHILDREN: (All b. in North Haven.) (1) Sarah, 1768, died in North Haven, in 1772. (2) John, 1771, mar. Hannah Wool. They, or at least he died in Oxford, N. Y., in 1864. (3) Sarah, 1773, died at North Haven, in 1793. (4) Ebenezer, 1775, mar. in North Haven, Beda Jacobs, and died in Oxford, N. Y., in 1851 or 1852. (5) Patty, 1777, died in North Haven, in 1786. (6) Eli, 1779, mar. (1) in Hamden, Ct., Amelia Dickerman, who died in Hamden; and he mar. (2) in Miltord, Ct., Mehitable Pardee, who died, same place; and he mar. (3) in Southford or Southport, H. Talmadge. They died in Hamden, in 1856. (7) Rosanna, 1781, mar. in North Haven, Thomas Smith. She died there, 1851. (8) Elijah, b. 1784, mar. in 1812 or 13, in North Haven, Nancy Blakeslee, b. in North Haven, in 1787. A

son, John William, resided in '91 in North Haven, and has a son named John.

(9) Elisaph Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1786, the grandfather of William Holcomb Webster, died at Burlington, Ct., Jan'y 22, 1876. Rhoda Clark Hull, his wife, b. at Burlington, Ct., April 27, 1788, died there April 16, 1873. They were mar. Dec. 30, 1811, by Joshua Barnes, Esq., in North Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Hull) (All b. in North Haven, Ct.) (1) Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1812, died Jan'y 1, 1840 or 39, aged 26 yrs. (2) Patsy, b. Feb. 2, 1816, date of death not reported. (3) Sarah Adelia, b. April 11, 1817, mar. William Burnham Webster, father of W. H. W. (4) Sylvanus, b. June 27, 1820, mar. (1) Eveline E. Pond, in Plymouth, July, 1839, who died Sept. 14, 1846, aged 19 yrs.; and (2) Florilla Clark, in Burlington, April 9, 1843. He died Jan'y 28, 1873. He had by his first wife, Eveline E., b. July 30, 1840, who mar. Isaac Hartwell, of Rochdale, Mass. He had by his second wife, George S.; and Burton. (5) Elisaph Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1824, mar. (1) May 9, 1849, in Westcottville, Ct., Sarah Jane Burr, who died Jan'y 23, 1862, aged 30 yrs.; and he mar. (2) in Blandford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, Sarah V. Russell. (6) Eli Lueius, b. June 14, 1828, date of death not reported.

Note. The most of the members of the Hull family in North Haven, Ct., are said to have been identified with the Church of England. In a list of land owners of New Haven, Ct., in 1643, appear the names of Richard Hull and Andrew Hull. The site of John Hull's house is given in '92, as Lyman M. Hyde.

3. *The Merriam Family.*—The following notes on the Merriam family, says William H. Webster, are the recollections of my uncle, Ozias L. Webster given in June, 1879. ——— Merriam, probably of Meriden, Conn., mar. (1) Miss Laukton; and (2) Miss Blakeslee. **CHILDREN:** (Merriam) (By first mar.) William, b. Cheshire, Conn., July 16, 1751; Ebenezer; (By second mar.) Merritt, Rinal, Ruth.

(1) William Merriam, by first mar., named above, a farmer, of Harwinton, Conn., to which place he removed from Meriden, Conn., mar. Nov. 5, 1772, at Harwinton, Deborah, dau. of Captain Joel and ——— (Holcomb) Catlin, b. Sep. 19, 1750.*

The first record of him in Harwinton is dated, Aug. 7, 1773, when George Willis of Hartford deeded to him 69 acres of land in Harwinton. (At about the same time a deed of land in Harwinton was made to his brother, Ebenezer Merriam.) Several other parties deeded tracts of land to William Merriam, which made him one of the largest land owners in the town. The most of this land belonged to the place on which my grandfather, Ozias Webster, afterwards lived, on which my father, William B. Webster, was born.

It was claimed by my uncle, Ozias L. Webster, that William Merriam served as a substitute in the war of Revolution, but some of the present residents of Harwinton, '91, allege that he was a Tory and that he and one Prindle and other Tories hid in a cave East of Merriam's house, which has been "handed down" as the "Tories Den."

He d. at Harwinton, Conn., March 28, 1800, aged 50 years.

CHILDREN: (Merriam) (Probably all b. in Harwinton, Conn.) Hannah, Aug. 17, 1773; Deborah, April 21, 1775; William, Jr., Feb. 14, 1777;

Honor, Feb. 10, 1779, d. Aug. 26, 1783; Clement, March 24, 1781; Hosea, May 31, 1784; Josephus, May 9, 1786, d. June 23, 1807; Joel C., May 10, 1792, d. in April, 1821.

Hannah Merriam, mar. Dec. 7, 1800, Ozias Webster.

William Merriam, Jr., mar. in 1797, Anna Hotchkiss.

Clement Merriam, became an Episcopal clergyman, and settled at Providence, R. I., and d. Sep. 6, 1807. (Taken from Harwinton town records.)

(2) Merritt Merriam, a half-brother, by second marriage, mar. and had issue.

CHILDREN: (Merriam) Hannah; Martha; Ann; Henry; Daniel.

Martha Merriam, mar. Mr. Gaylord, of Norfolk, Conn., and went West.

Daniel Merriam mar. and had (1) Hannah, who mar. Chas Daves, of Falls Village, Conn.; (2) Sabrina, who mar. Arton Brown, of Canaan, Conn.; and (3) Ann, who mar., Drum.

(3) Rual Merriam, had one child who mar., and left two children.

(4) Ruth Merriam, mar. Thomas Bull. CHILDREN. (Bull) Merrit: Ransley; Sabria.

Merrit Bull mar. Cook, and had these children: Mary; Sidney; Trumbull; Lizzie; Henry, all of whom removed to Massachusetts; and Delia who mar. a man in Unionville, Conn., and died there.

Sabria, mar. a Coe, and left a son, Trumbull Coe, who, '79, lived near Norfolk Centre, Conn. The end.

* Captain Joel Catlin, a farmer, of Harwinton, Conn., served in the war of Revolution. He mar. —— Holcomb.

CHILDREN: Joel; Deborah; Rebecca, and three others.

Deborah, mar. Nov. 5, 1772, William Merriam. (See above.)

Rebecca, mar. James Bartholomew. CHILDREN: Catlin, who mar. in Granby, Conn., and had two daughters: Daniel; Ursula; Rhoda; Rebecca, who mar. Elijah Spencer, of New Hartford; Gusta. Ursula, Rhoda and Gusta left no issue.

William Burnham Webster (continued) was a farmer, teacher, surveyor and mechanic. He was educated at common school and academy in his native town, Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn. He spent his early life on his father's farm, but commenced teaching at the age of twenty, and taught as follows: In 1829 in Burlington, Ct., receiving \$16 per mo. and board; in 1830 in Bristol, Ct., receiving \$12 per mo. and board; in the winter of 1835 at Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio, for three months, spending however seven months from home, one month of which was given visiting with his uncle, Charles Webster, in Morrow Co., Ohio, much of the rest of the time being given to the trip out and back, especially the latter one which he assisted a man in driving a drove of horses from Ohio to Morristown, N. J.; in 1836 he was teaching at the old Methodist Church place in Burlington, Ct.; in 1837 on West Street, Bristol, Ct., where he received \$18 per mo. and board and where he had his largest school, averaging from 90 to 100 pupils a day; in 1838, the winter after he was married, his school was in East Plymouth, Ct., and in 1839, the year of the birth of his oldest son he had a

school in the Hayden Dist. in Harwinton, Ct. During the winter of 1831 he was employed in canvassing the upper counties of New Jersey for subscribers for a "Family Encyclopedia" compiled by Chas. A. Goodrich and published by Cook & Belknap of Hartford, Conn. The most of 1832 and 1833 were spent on his father's farm, where he assisted in the winter of 1833 in building a saw mill (which was burned by an incendiary in March, 1834).

He was appointed early in life as a reading clerk at the Episcopal Church in East Plymouth, Conn., where he was also confirmed; in 1839 he was appointed as one of the wardens of the Episcopal Church at Harwinton, to succeed his father who had been warden for many years and was getting too old to attend to the duties. He retained this position until 1845 when he removed to Wolecottville, Conn., where he found that he had already been chosen warden of the church there in anticipation of his coming, and he held this position until he removed from Wolecottville in 1849. While at Wolecottville he was engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth, in company with other parties, through whom he lost heavily, and with whom he was subsequently involved in a long and expensive law suit which impoverished him and compelled him to start life anew. In 1852 he removed to a small village in the town of Watertown, on the borders of Waterbury, now known as Oakville, Ct., whence he removed in 1852 to New Britain, Ct., where he spent the remainder of his life. He studied surveying when he was nineteen years old and when 21 was appointed by the Superior Court at Litchfield, Ct., county surveyor for the county of Litchfield, and he retained this position until he removed from the county in 1849.

Mrs. William Burnham Webster died at New Britain, Ct., April 2, 1856; and he, at Berlin, Ct., Aug. 31, 1887, aged 78 yrs.; and 8 mos.

CHILDREN: William Holecomb, b. at Burlington, Ct., July 24, 1839; Rhoda Amelia, b. at Harwinton, Ct., April 17, 1840, died Feb. 26, 1841, aged 10 mos.; Rhoda Lovena, same place, Dec. 14, 1841; Hobart Clark, April 19, 1843, died March 18, 1844, aged 11 mos.; Henry Elisaph, b. same place, Nov. 7, 1844, died Sept. 13, 1845; Emily Adelia, b. at Wolecottville, Ct., Dec. 12, 1845; a son, same place, April 10, 1847, died same day; Mary Sabrina, same place, May 23, 1848; Sarah Helen, Watertown, Ct., April 4, 1850; (The following at New Britain, Ct.) Henry Merriam, Dec. 29, 1851, died Sept. 23, 1856; Charles Herbert, Jan'y 29, 1854; Francis Hull, March 9, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LII.

5. **Susannah Deborah Webster**, b. Feb. 7, 1811, mar. by Rev. Frederick Holecomb, March 12, 1839, David Alling, a farmer and carpenter, b. at Waterbury, Ct., 1814, son of Isaac and Sylvia (Kimberly) Alling. Both died at Waterbury, Ct., he, Jan'y 14, 1867; and she, Jan'y 3, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Alling) (All b. at Waterbury, Ct., where all are in the list below, marked deceased.) George Isaac, b. April 27, 1842; Eunice Jennette, April 3, 1844, died unmarried Aug. 1886; Rhoda Sabrina, Jan'y 31, 1846, died unmarried Oct. 28, 1882; Hannah Susannah, 1848, died May, 1853.

(1) George Isaac Alling, a millwright and carpenter, mar. Dec. 17, 1865, Cordelia Rosette, dau. of Charles and Mary (Ralph) Brown, b. in Aug., 1845, at Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y. They have resided at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.; Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; Moyock, Currituck Co., N. C.; North West, Norfolk Co., Va.; and they resided, '91, at Washington, D. C. **CHILDREN:** Nellie Eunice, b. at Riga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866; Ida A., b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1870, and she mar. Oct. 6, 1891, Samuel C. Prescott, and they resided at Washington, D. C.; George Webster, b. at Moyock, N. C., July 1, 1885; Anna Laura, b. at North West, Va. Feb. 8, 1887.

6. Eunice Phelps Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1813, mar. (1) at Harwinton, Ct., April 14, 1836, Jehiel Preston Way, b. at Meriden, Ct., Sept., 1814, son of Samuel and Betsey (Preston) Way, of Meriden, Ct. After her death, he mar. (2) at Madison, New Haven Co., Ct., June 5, 1849, Rebecca Dudley, daughter of Ebenezer and Julia Ann (Munger) Dudley. His first wife Eunice Phelps Webster, died at Harwinton, Ct., Nov. 23, 1843.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Way) Martin Isaac, b. at New Hartford, Ct., Jan'y 24, 1839. (By his second m.) Charles Augustus, b. at Chester, Ct., March 22, 1850.

(2) Martin Isaac Way, a harness maker, mar. (1) March 29, 1862, at Annawan, Henry Co., Ill., Minerva Patterson, dau. of Henry Patterson, b. Feb. 20, 1842, in New York State; and (2) Dec. 24, 1870, at Bennett, Pratt Co., Ill., Nannie White, dau. of Arthur W. and Elizabeth M. (Connor) Spence, b. June 19, 1855, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Both of her parents were b. in Ireland.

He was first cousin to the author of this Genealogy, William H. Webster, and was b. upon the same day with the author, and as near as can be determined upon the same hour, but since the death of Martin L. Way's mother in 1842, he and the author have never met nor heard from each other.

His first wife d. Aug. 26, 1867, at Annawan, Ill. He and his second wife resided, '80, at Carbondale, Osage Co., Kan.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Way) Eunice Minnie, b. at Annawan, Ill., March 4, 1863. The end.

7. Ozias Loomis Webster, a farmer and mechanic, b. McH. 29, 1815, mar. at Haverstraw, N. Y., August 15, 1849, Maria Louise Burroughs, b. Feb. 16, 1821. He held the office of constable, and State and Town collector at Harwinton, Ct., for several years, until he left the town, in 1845. He was an officer in the company of State Militia at Harwinton, from 1836 to 1845, receiving a warrant as non-commissioned officer in 1836; a commission

as Ensign in 1838; Lieutenant in 1839; and Captain, in 1840. He died at New Britain, Ct., Dec. 27, 1882, where she was living. ♀.

CHILDREN: Isadore Hannah, b. June 9, 1850, mar. at Farmington, Ct., Dec. 6, 1868, Elam Slater, Jr., aged 19 yrs., of New Britain, Ct.; Elenor Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1852, died Oct. 8, 1854; Eveline Rhoda, b. Nov. 1, 1855; Rosalie Burroughs, b. June 23, 1858. The end.

8. Rhoda Catlin Webster, b. June 22, 1818, mar. June 7, 1841, Hobart Williams, son of Horace Williams. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., May 29, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Williams) Horace Ozias, b. July 26, 1842; Hannah Eliza, June 20, 1844. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Cook) Webster of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.*

1. Marvin Griswold Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1804, at Harwinton, Ct., of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Dec. 25, 1828, Maria Newson, daughter of Joseph P. and Susanna Newson. He bought the land on which he was living '81, near Mt. Gilead, O., from the Government more than fifty years before, and resided there ever since.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Mt. Gilead, O.) Susanna Chloe, Sept. 30, 1830; Mary Ann Timins, 1831; Joseph P. Newson, 1833; Charles, July, 1835; Dorcas Delilah, Sept. 11, 1836; John Powers, Jan'y 15, 1840, unmarried. Resumed in Chapter LII.

2. Charles Cook Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1806, at Harwinton, Ct., a farmer, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., and of Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., in 1827, Anne Warsley, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Wetzel) Warsley, of Washington, D. C. Both were living '81, at Mendota, Ill. He died Oct. 27, 1884, in Troy Grove township and is buried there.

CHILDREN: George Ritenhouse, b. April 13, 1830; Frederick De-Kalb, June 1, 1832; Joseph Willis, March 16, 1835; Margaret Lucretia, Dec. 10, 1837, died Aug. 13, 1840; Charles Leander, May 24, 1841; Susan Henrietta, March 25, 1844; Nancy Ann, April 4, 1847; Martha Matilda, April 17, 1850, died Sept. 4, 1864. Resumed in Chapter LII.

3. Roswell Phelps Webster, a carpenter, b. Dec. 28, 1805, at Peterborough, N. Y., mar. June 24, 1830, Sarah Barrickman, daughter of John and Salley Barrickman. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1881. She was living '82, at Washington, Polk Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Born at Mt. Gilead, O.) Emily, Feb. 19, 1832; Matilda, April 4, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LII.

4. Julian Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 9, 1810, at Peterborough, N. Y., m. Meh. 28, 1833, Sarah Ann Wherry. When last heard of he was in Arkansas. He left home intending to go to California. His whereabouts are unknown. His wife died in May, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Supposed to have been born in Bureau Co., Ill.) Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1831; Cecelia Ann, Feb. 7, 1836; Emily, Feb. 11, 1838; Simeon Roseoe, March 6, 1840; Charles H. and Martha, twins, b. Dec. 29, 1848; Marion; Rachel; Ann; Julia.

(1) Mary Webster resided in Missouri. (2) Cecelia Ann m. Wright, and 1905, was at Jefferson, Iowa, P. O., R. F. D. 5. (3) Martha m. Russell and res. at Jefferson, Iowa. (4) Rachel m. White, (5) Julia m. Surgeon and res. in Missouri. The end.

5. George Webster, b. Sep. 10, 1812, in Berkshire Co., Mass., died unm. about 1835, at St. Louis, Mo.

6. Julia Ann Webster, b. May 5, 1816, in Crawford Co., Pa., resided unm., 1881, at Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., and 1891, Rising City, Butler Co., Neb. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Hannah (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, Roswell Pond, Jr., of Harwinton, and Burlington, Ct.*

1. Roswell Pond, Jr. b. Feb. 16, 1801, d. unm. at Hartland, Ct., March 18, 1819.

2. Lydia Pond, b. July 1, 1803, mar. at Burlington, Ct., May 19, 1825, Ezra Stiles Adams, of North Canton, Ct., and immediately removed to Elyria, Lorain Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. at Elyria, O.) Mary Laura, Sept. 1, 1826; Albert H., May 8, 1830, died Oct. 23, 1831; Alfred Henry, Dec. 10, 1832, died March 15, following; Lydia Ann, Feb. 3, 1831; George Hurlbut, Feb. 1, 1837; Ezra Stiles, June 4, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LII.

3. Lewanna Pond, b. June 30, 1805, mar. at Burlington, Ct., Dec. 15, 1825, Edmund A. Wooding.

-CHILDREN: (Wooding) Adaline, b. in Connecticut, Jan'y 8, 1827; (the following two at Torrington, Ct.) Julia, Oct. 28, 1835; Mary, Feb. 25, 1838.

(1) Adaline Wooding, mar. Nov. 3, 1846, Augustus Merrill, of New Hartford, Ct. They had: (1) Addie, b. Nov. 15, 1849, who mar. at Thomaston, Ct., Nov. 25, 1868, William Baker Gilbert, and by him had, Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1880. (2) Gracie, b. at Thomaston, Ct., Jan'y 18, 1854, who mar. Dec. 25, 1875, Charles Stoddard Spaulding, of Winsted, Ct., and they had two children, Jesse, b. July 22, 1878; and Annie, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

(2) Julia Wooding, mar. at New York City, May 17, 1877, William Burtis Fowler. No children.

(3) Mary Wooding, mar. Nov. 25, 1855, Walter Scott Lewis, of Bridge-

port, Ct. They had two children: (1) Lizzie, b. at Wolcottville, Ct., March 28, 1837, who mar. Jan'y 6, 1851, Addison A. Ladley, of Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Charles W., b. at same place, Oct. 16, 1852. The end.

4. Hannah Webster Pond, b. Oct. 10, 1807, mar. at Wolcottville, Ct., June 16, 1833, Jeremiah D. Root. He died in New York City, Aug. 6, 1875; and she, at New London, Ct., Jan'y 10, 1871. Both are buried at Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Root) (All b. at Hartford.) Frank, 1834; Edward Jay, 1837, died at Hartford, March 16, 1842; Albert Homer, June 15, 1846, died Feb. 19, 1841; Eila, Oct. 15, 1842.

Frank died in the U. S. Naval service, on board a steamer in New York Harbor, by the explosion of the boiler, in 1864, leaving a son, Edward Samuel, b. in 1857. Frank Root was twice married, and was an engineer in the United States service, when killed. The end.

5. Charles Webster Pond, b. Feb. 8, 1810, of Toledo, O., mar. (1) at Smithville, Canada West, Oct. 21, 1846, Martha Smith, who d. there May, 1856, and (2) at Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1857, Cath. Vantiplen.

CHILDREN: (Pond) (1st mar.) Robert, b. July 28, 1850; Ezra Stiles, Feb. 29, 1856; (2d mar.) Charles Henry, b. Brighton, Mich., March 12, 1858.

(1) Robert mar. May 7, 1873, Emeline Hungerford of Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born at Bedford, Mich., except Maud b. at Toledo, O.) May, Feb. 5, 1874; Maud, Aug. 1, 1877; Charles E., July 15, 1879. The end.

6. Martin Webster Pond, b. March 12, 1814, removed with his sister, Lydia, to Elyria, Lorain Co., O., in the year 1825, where he mar. Dec. 10, 1835, Eliza Jane Sayles, b. March 26, 1817, at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. They lived '81, at Elyria, O.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Elyria, O.) (Pond) Henry Clay, Sept. 11, 1839; Martin Webster, Jr., April 30, 1841; Horace Roswell Brown, Oct. 31, 1842; Frank, April 14, 1848, died Feb. 7, 1851; Franklin Gaylord, Dec. 25, 1849, unmarried '81; Lizzie, Feb. 21, 1854.

(1) Henry Clay, Pond, mar. at Hartford, Ct., March 23, 1865, Loretta Ryerson Paine. No children. They lived '81, at 131 West 16th Street, New York City.

(2) Martin Webster Pond, Jr., mar. Feb. 12, 1871, Fannie J. Thrall, of Cleveland, O. They had: George Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

(3) Horace Roswell Brown Pond, mar. Sept. 5, 1867, Jennie Keyes, of Sandusky, O. He served in the late war in Co. I., 8th Ohio Vols., and died at his father's house, from disease contracted in the army, May 14, 1870, leaving a son, Harry, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

(4) Lizzie Pond mar. Dec. 5, 1877, Samuel Howe Bowen, of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They had a daughter, Helen Pond, b. at Green Springs, O., Aug. 15, 1878. They lived '81, at Elyria, O. The end.

7. **Edwin Loomis Pond**, b. Sep. 6, 1816, at Burlington, C.; lived, unm., 1881, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands in poor health. The end.

8. **Julius Roswell Pond**, b. Feb. 11, 1822, at Burlington, C.; mar. at Hartford, Ct., July 2, 1850, Martha A. Watson, b. at New Hartford, Ct., March 19, 1821.

CHILDREN: (They had two children, b. at New Hartford, Ct.) Edwin Watson, June 17, 1853; and Cora Lena, March 24, 1863.

(1) **Edwin Watson Pond** m. Florence St. John. Res. 1903. Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rhoda (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gor. John) Webster, and her husband, Warren Kellogg of New Hartford, Ct., and Trenton, Oneida Co. N. Y.*

1. **Julia Ann Kellogg**, b. June 16, 1805, m. Aug. 25, 1832, Nicholas Moran of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., an oculist, b. Sep. 17, 1804, in the County of Wexford, Ireland. Both died in Rome, N. Y., he, Jan. 30, 1879, she, June 23, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Moran) (Born Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.) John, May 12, 1833, d. July 23, 1836; Mary Eliza, Apr. 16, 1835; John Warren, June 5, 1837; Susan Webster, Sep. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 23, 1842; Susan Rhoda, Nov. 2, 1842; Harriet Maria, Oct. 9, 1845.

(1) **Mary Eliza Moran** m. Aug. 13, 1855, at Rome, N. Y., Daniel Parry, a stone mason and engineer. Both d. in Rome, he, May 11, 1889, and she, June 12, 1907. **CHILDREN:** Minnie Jane, b. May 30, 1856. She m. Apr. 25, 1882, Carroll G. Miller. Res. 1909, 213 N. George St., Rome, N. Y.

(2) **John Warren Moran**, a railroad man, m. about 1860, at Rome, N. Y., Elizabeth Eunice Hawley. He d. in the summer of 1877 at Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo. and she, about 1900, at Council Bluffs, Iowa. A surviving dau. Hattie, m. John Woodward. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(3) **Susan Rhoda Moran**, m. Oct., 1864, at Rome, N. Y., Norton LaFayette, a harness maker. Both d. there, he about 1881, and she, Mar. 12, 1904. **CHILDREN:** Arthur Moran, res. 1909, at East Orange, N. J., and Julia A. who m. Andrew Greenshields.

(4) **Harriet Maria Moran**, unm., res. 1909, 39 Lincoln Ave., Lansdowne, Penn. The end.

2. **Frances Maria Kellogg**, b. June 24, 1809, m. Jan. 1, 1821, at New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Conn., Schuyler Wade, a merchant, b. June 9, 1806, at Winsted, Conn., son of Stephen and Louisa (Hillis) Wade. She d. Oct. 6, 1851, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Susan Clark, nee Wade and d. Dec. 25, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y. Both are buried at Westmoreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Wade) (All born at Westmoreland, N. Y., except the first born at Stanwix, N. Y., both in Oneida Co.) (1st m.)

Stephen Warren, Sep. 16, 1832, d. Aug. 24, 1833; Helen Maria, June 9, 1834; Frank Abernethy, Aug. 7, 1836; Birdsey Bronson, May 21, 1840.

(1) Helen Maria Wade m. Dec. 29, 1857, at Westmoreland, N. Y., David George Jackson, a lawyer. She died Apr. 25, 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y., and 1909, he resided in Albany, N. Y. CHILDREN: Nellie Maria b. Nov. 29, 1858, unm. 1909; Lillian Wade, b. Feb. 28, 1864, m. Sep. 30, 1885, Wm. Geo. Doorty, Res. 1909, 110 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y. One dau. Helen Coleman, b. Aug. 29, 1886; William Schuyler, b. Apr. 11, 1869, Atty General of the State of New York, 1909, m. Charlotte Staley, and has Helen Wade and David Staley; Birdsey David, b. Apr. 7, 1872, an atty., m. Mary Ann McMullen. CHILDREN: Marion and Marshall.

(2) Frank Abernethy Wade, a travelling salesman, m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Cassville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Flint. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1906. CHILDREN: Blanche Elizabeth, Frank, and Hermon. The mother, Elizabeth Flint Wade, and Blanche Elizabeth Wade are writers of some note for Magazines.

(3) Birdsey Bronson Wade, unm. Died in Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 17, 1892. The end.

3. Joseph Warren Kellogg, M. D., b. May 13, 1811, was a physician in Utica, N. Y., where he died, Feb. 28, 1838, unmarried.

The children of Warren Kellogg by his second marriage with Rhoda Case, married as follows:

(1) Frederick William Kellogg mar. March 31, 1840, Rhoda Armenia Gates, of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y.

(2) Rhoda Webster Kellogg, mar. Oct. 15, 1851, Ashbel Stanley Merrill, a Druggist, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(3) Charles Horace Kellogg, mar. March 10, 1853, Almira Olney.

(4) Norman Bissell Kellogg, mar. Sept., 1859, Sarah Jane Avery. Rem. to Indiana.

(5) Harriet Aurelia Kellogg, mar. Jany. 18, 1849, Jarius Smith Knapp.

(6) Catherine Janette Kellogg, mar. Sept. 29, 1848, Jacob Spencer Merrill.

(7) Mary Eliza Kellogg, mar. Moses Bicknell Knapp. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Abigail (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Asaph Seymour of Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. Susan Webster Seymour, b. Dec. 13, 1810, mar. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1844, Oswald Backus, of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Aug. 10, 1808. She died May 27, 1849, and he mar. (2) at Utica, N. Y., May 24, 1854, Mary Parker Prentiss, daughter of Solomon Prentiss, of Stockbridge, Wis. He died at Bridgeport, Ct., March 7, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Backus) (By first wife) Jennett Elizabeth Edwards, b. Aug. 12, 1847, died Feb. 17, 1848; Joseph Seymour, b.

May 19, 1849, died Oct. 27, 1865. (By second wife) Oswald Pantiss, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 10, 1855. Is a lawyer at Rango, N. Y. The end.

2. Abby Ann Seymour, b. Apr. 13, 1813, mar. Nov. 26, 1836, Rev. Josiah Jerome Ward, b. April 13, 1813, a Presbyterian minister, who resided in 1868, at Michigan City, Ind. She died Sept. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Ward) Gertrude Electa, b. March 28, 1842; Seymour Jerome, Dec. 24, 1843; Samuel Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1850; Clara Leila, July 1, 1856.

(1) Gertrude Electa Ward, mar. Sept. 2, 1869, Joseph Edward D. Wolfe, of Michigan City, Ind.

(2) Seymour Jerome Ward, mar. Oct. 26, 1876, Julia E. Karkier. They resided '83, at Toledo, O.

(3) Samuel Lawrence Ward mar. Aug. 1, 1876, Irene Briggs, of Crawfordsville, Ind. He was '83, a missionary of the Presbyterian Board in Tabriz, Persia.

(4) Clara Leila Ward mar. Dec. 29, 1874, Peter McRostie, of Red Wing, Minn. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Martin (Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Permelia (North) Webster, of Torrington, Ct.*

1. Susan Augusta Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1820, at Torrington, Ct., mar. at Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1851, David Judson Pulling, son of Bradley Pulling, a French physician. He was '81, and had been for many years prior, a Judge of one of the Circuit Courts of Wisconsin, and was residing '91, at Greenville, Fla. She died at Lake Mary, Florida, Nov. 25, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Pulling) (All b. at Fox Lake, Wis.) Martin Webster, Jan'y 26, 1853, died July 24, 1861; Bradley Webster, Feb. 4, 1860; Fred Haskell, May 25, 1861; David, March 15, 1863, died July 31, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LII.

2. Henry Alfred Webster, of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Sep. 16, 1822, mar. there May 17, 1858, Ellen Frances Cary. He was a merchant and farmer, and died at Nevada City, Mo., April 19, 1876; and she resided '92, at 711 Clybourn Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN: Charles Henry, b. at Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., April 2, 1859; Mary Jane, Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, Feb. 22, 1861, died Feb. 20, 1864; William Martin, same place, Aug. 8, 1863; Thomas Edward, b. at Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., July 19, 1868; Cary; Margrette Jane, and another daughter who died in infancy. - Resumed in Chapter LII.

3. Sarah Jane Webster, b. July 27, 1824, mar. at Fox Lake, Wis., Dec. 24, 1846, Charles Doty, son of Gov. James Duane and Sarah (Collins) Doty, of Madison, Wis., b. at Green Bay, Wis.,

Aug. 16, 1824, the first white child born in the state. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention, of Wisconsin, a Colonel and Commissary of Subsistence during the War of the Rebellion. Was Supervising Architect during the erection of the new Custom House at St. Louis, Mo. Both were living '81, on a stock farm near Alton, Ill., and in '91 at St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. She died at Cranberry, Georgia, June 25, 1893.

CHILDREN: (Doty) Webster, L. at Taycheeda, Wis., Oct., 23, 1847; Edmond, b. at Menasha, Wis., March 17, 1852; Bradley, same place, March 23, 1854.

(1) Webster Doty graduated at Annapolis Naval Academy, in Class of '68, and is now (1881) a Lieutenant in the Navy.

(2) Edmond Doty, mar. April 6, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo., Evelyn Hunter Smith, daughter of Arden R. and Mary B. (Hunter) Smith, of St. Louis, b. Jan'y 15, 1853. He graduated at Homeopathic Medical College, of St. Louis, Mo., in 1881. Residing now '81, temporarily at Alton, Ill. Has one child, Ardee Duane, b. at Alton, Ill., Jan'y 7, 1878. Died at San Antonio, Tex., April 16, 1887.

(3) Bradley Doty was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin in March, 1875, and is now practicing law at Detroit, Mich. He mar. at Arsonia, Ct., Feb. 20, 1886, Jessie Fremont Clemens, b. at Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 17, 1856, daughter of Andrew Burton and Katherine Eliza (Gerard) Clemens. He was in '92, clerk with the Dr. La Vergne Refrigerating Co., New York City, address 635 East 135th Street. The end.

4. William North Webster, b. Dec. 2, 1827, of Menasha, Winnebago Co., Wis., mar. at Oshkosh, Wis., March 28, 1858, Sarah Emeline Wilson, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838, daughter of John and Anna E. Wilson. He has been engaged in manufacturing, but '81 was a book-keeper. He resided in Litchfield Co., Ct., to 1843; in Winnebago Co., Wis., from '43 to '86. Has been a steamboat man much of his life. Resided '91 at Lake Mary, Orange Co., Fla., where he was made Post Master in March, '87, and where he was a merchant.

CHILDREN: (Born at Menasha, Wis.) (1) Ida Jane, Dec. 29, 1858, mar. Dec. 24, 1884, George W. Cameron. He died, Dec. 18, 1887; and she resided '92, at Oshkosh, Wis. (2) Annie Isabella, Jan'y 27, 1864, resided '92 at Oshkosh, Wis. The end.

CHAPTER XXIII.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster of Windsor, Ct., in the Line of Robert the Son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster by their son, Ashbel Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., who married Anna Atwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ashbel (Ashbel, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Esther (Bissell) Webster of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. **Laura Emma Webster**, b. April 15, 1807, at Bloomfield, Ct., mar. Oct. 10, 1827, Isaac P. Carrier. He died near Troy, Pa., Feb., 1865; and she in Pennsylvania, April 4, 1864.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Pamelia, b. at New Hartford, Ct., March 27, 1829; John Franklin, at Marlboro, Ct., Feb. 13, 1831; James Webster, at Avon, Ct., March 11, 1833; Isaac Newton, at East Hartford, Ct., Dec. 27, 1835; Charles A., same place, March 26, 1838; (the following at Glastonbury, Ct.) Emma Jane, July 12, 1840, died June 4, 1842; David B., Aug. 10, 1842; Emma Jane, June 26, 1845; Albert C., April 23, 1848.

(1) Elizabeth Pamelia mar. at Bristol, Ct., May 10, 1851, John H. Woodruff, of Plainville, Ct. She died at Plainville, Aug., 1852.

(2) John Franklin mar., Aug., 1853, Elizabeth B. Miller.

(3) James Webster mar. (1) April 23, 1860, Anne E. Phelps, of Northampton, Mass.; and (2) April 13, 1865, Lina P. Culver, of Burrill, Mass.; and (3) Oct. 7, 1866, Mercy M. Bleakney, of Troy, Jefferson Co., Pa.; and (4) April 20, 1880, Louisa A. Strathman, of Warren, Pa. He resided '83, at Richardsville, Jefferson Co., Pa.

(4) Isaac Newton mar. April 15, 1865, Fannie Amelia Pomeroy, of Suffield, Ct. They resided '83, at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis.

(5) Charles A., mar. Sept. 5, 1871, Ellen Carrier.

(6) David B., died in Andersonville prison, Georgia, Aug., 1863. He was a member of the 16th Connecticut Vols.

(7) Emma Jane mar. Nov. 4, 1873 Thomas Brownlee, of Warren, Pa.

(8) Albert C., mar. March 20, 1870, Alie Nellson, of Warren, Pa. The end.

2. Eliza Paulina Webster, b. March 25, 1809, d. unm. March 20, 1848, at Avon, Ct., aged 39.

3. Chloe Thompson Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1811, mar. April 18, 1838, Orris Osmond Woodford. She died at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN: Gustavus Clapp, b. Dec. 11, 1839, died March 7, 1842. He mar. (?) her sister. (See next below.)

4. Esther Maria Webster, b. April 9, 1814, at Simsbury, Ct., mar. as his second wife, Nov. 28, 1844, Orris Osmond Woodford, whose first wife was her sister Chloe. (See above.) She died at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 8, 1849; and he died Dec., 1860. No children. The end.

5. Harriet Atwell Webster, b. July 7, 1816, mar. Aug. 18, 1840, Chester Randolph Woodford. They resided '83, at Avon, Ct. She died, 1897. He was 100 years old, Oct. 26, 1914, and 150 people called that day to congratulate him. He still drives his own horse to town.

CHILDREN: (Woodford) (All b. at Avon, Ct.) Mary Estella, July 16, 1842; Anna Maria, June 28, 1844; Frederick Gustavus, Nov. 29, 1848; Prescott Hamilton, Jan'y 10, 1851; Harriet Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1853; Carrie Annette, Sept. 20, 1857.

Mary Estella, Prescott Hamilton and Carrie Annette, were unmarried in 1883.

(1) Anna Maria mar. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 15, 1866, A. S. Oberly. They resided '83, at Avon, Ct.

(2) Frederick Gustavus mar. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 3, 1876, Isabel Bull. He died at Avon, Ct., March 22, 1880; and she at Simsbury, Ct., March 25, 1883.

(3) Harriet Elizabeth mar. at Avon, Ct., Oct. 13, 1874, Charles Allen McLean. They resided '83, at Simsbury, Ct. The end.

6. Mary Ann Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1821, died June 15, 1858, unmarried, at Avon, Ct.

7. Leverett Franklin Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Simsbury, Ct., May 1, 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Moses of Simsbury, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Latimer) Moses. They spent their married lives at Avon, Ct., where he held town offices, and '83 resided. She died at Avon, Feb. 3, 1884, aged 50 years. He d. Apr. 6, 1912.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Avon, Ct.) Louis Moses, Aug. 3, 1858; Helen Maria, Sept. 15, 1860; Anna Crane, April 27, 1865; Ada Gertrude, March 20, 1870.

(1) Louis Moses Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 8, 1881, Mira Isabelle

Brockett, b. June 5, 1860, dau. of Miron C. and Emma Springer Brockett, of Canton, Ct. CHILDREN: Henry Brockett, b. Feb. 8, 1883; Maud, b. July 20, 1884; married Dec. 17, 1903, Linwood Ross Brewer, of Hartford, Ct., and they have one child, Dorris Webster, b. Sep. 13, 1904. Res. 1913, 59 Preston St., Hartford, Ct.

(2) Helen Maria Webster, unmarried, Oct., '91, and residing at Avon, Ct. She was then quite actively interested in the Young People's Christian Endeavor Union, of Hartford Co., Ct.

(3) Anna Crane Webster, mar. at Avon, Ct., by Rev. N. J. Seeley, Nov. 27, 1884, S. J. Edgerton, M. D., of Monterey, Mass., 1912, Unionville, Ct.

(4) Ada Gertrude Webster, mar. at Avon, Ct., Oct. 7, 1891, by Rev. N. J. Seeley, George Burton Case, a piano tuner, b. Sep. 23, 1867, at Canton, Ct., son of George Jarvis and Ruth (Case) Case, of Canton. She died Apr. 28, 1896. CHILDREN: Carol Burton, b. Apr. 14, 1896. He m. (2) June 1, 1899, Jennie Olive Nellis, b. Feb. 4, 1872, at Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Oliver Kingsbury and Emogene (Smith) Nellis, Watertown, N. Y. Res. Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: Jarvis Dixon, b. Sep. 16, 1900.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Case Webster by their son, Aaron Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Mary Sheppard.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Aaron (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Amy (Bentley) Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. **Lester Webster**, b. Dec. 2, 1799, at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., a farmer and carpenter, lived there until he was 14 years of age, when he removed with the rest of the family to Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming; in 1825, removed to East Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he engaged in the business of a carpenter, and built many of the houses in that vicinity. In 1835, he removed to St. Joseph Co., Ind., and settled near South Bend.

He mar. (1) at Cherry Valley, N. Y., July, 1821, Caroline Dickinson; and (?) in St. Joseph Co., Ind., April 4, 1860, Mrs. Almira (Dickinson) Morey, sister of his first wife, daughters of James and Huldah Dickinson. His first wife died April 28, 1859; his second wife, Aug. 20, 1872. He was living, almost blind, '84, at South Bend, Ind.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) James Dickinson, b. at Otsego Co., N. Y., July 31, 1822; (the three following had no middle names.) Charles, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., May, 1825, died in infancy; Mary, same place, May 12, 1830; Emily, same place, May 14, 1833; Harriet Amy, b. at St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 8, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

2. **William Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1801, at New Lebanon, N. Y., a farmer, mar. (1) at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb., 1823, Esther Coats, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1802, daughter of Solomon Coats, of Cherry Valley; and (2) at Bremen,

ville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan'y, 1830, Mehitable Denslow, b. Aug. 5, 1802; and (3) at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Mrs. Cornelia (Young) Roper, b. in Onadaga, Pa., who had three sons by a former husband.

He appears to have resided at various places, viz.: at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., in Oneida Co., N. Y.; at Alder Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y.; and near South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. He removed from Alder Creek, N. Y., to St. Joseph Co., Ind., in June, 1833, and settled on a farm two and a half miles East of South Bend. After his third marriage he removed to Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., where he lived for three or four years, but about 1856-7, he separated from his third wife, and made his home at South Bend, with his daughter, Harriet, for about three years, when he went to live with a brother of his second wife, Henry Denslow, about two miles East of South Bend, where he remained until his death.

He died near South Bend, Ind., Nov. 25, 1860; his first wife in Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828; his second wife at South Bend, Ind., Sept. 21, 1848; and his third wife at Mishawaka, Ind., May 12, 1862, aged 37 yrs.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Mendon, N. Y.; next two in Oneida Co., N. Y.; and the others at St. Joseph Co., Ind.) (By first m.) Harriet, Saturday, Jan'y 10, 1824; Menzo, Sunday, Nov. 6, 1825; Louisa, Sunday, June 30, 1828. (By second m.) Carlista, Saturday, April 30, 1831; Volney, Monday, April 16, 1832; Wheeler Russell, Monday, Aug. 5, 1833; William Henry, Sunday, Feb. 18, 1835; Amy Sherman, Saturday, March 5, 1836; Robert, Sunday, Feb. 3, 1838, died at St. Joseph Co., Ind., Aug. 1837; Cornelia, Monday, Jan'y 5, 1842. (By third m.) Almira Jane, May 29, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

3. Harry Croswell Webster, b. May 25, 1804, at New Lebanon, N. Y., a farmer and carpenter, mar. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1825, Jane D. Haight, daughter of John and Phebe Haight. She died March 25, 1871; and he died at South Bend, Ind., Jan'y 23, 1885.

CHILDREN: (First five b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., and the others in St. Joseph Co., Ind.) Albert, April 25, 1827, died Dec. 14, 1831. Almira Jane, July 25, 1829; Caira, June 3, 1831, died at St. Joseph Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1847; Alonzo Deos, May 29, 1833; Merritte, June 20, 1835; Russell, Jan'y 19, 1838, died in St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 22, 1851; Sarah Ann, Feb. 9, 1839; Loirette, May 18, 1841; Fidelia, June 20, 1842; Mark LaFayette, Apr. 22, 1845; Lavaneia, Oct. 26, 1846; Melissa, Jan'y 19, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

4. Russell Bentley Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1807, at New Lebanon, Ct., a farmer, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831, his cousin Caroline Case, daughter of Oliver and Elesta

(Webster) Case. He died at Lagrange, Ind., June 15, 1851, where she resided '84. No children. The end.

5. Mary Sheppard Webster, b. Oct. 11, 1809, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1827, James Haight. He died June 7, 1849; and she, in Genesee Co., N. Y., April 17, 1839.

CHILDREN: (Haight) Mary Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1828; Albert Webster, April 2, 1832, died unmarried, March 30, 1853; James Harvey, Feb. 13, 1838. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

6. Harriet Amy Webster, b. May 13, 1811, at New Lebanon, N. Y., mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1832, Lyman Dickinson, son of James and Huldah (Lockwood) Dickinson. She died in St. Joseph Co., Ind., May 29, 1837, where he was living '84, aged 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Dickinson) Charles, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., May 30, 1833. Is a physician, practicing his profession, '83, at Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y. He graduated at the Albany Medical College, in Dec., 1860; mar. at Seward, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859, Celia Melvina France, daughter of Gilbert G. and Angeline France. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Seward, N. Y.) Everett Milburn, b. May 16, 1864; Hattie Angeline, March 30, 1866; Melville Day, March 24, 1868. The end.

7. Aaron A. Webster, b. May 3, 1814, in Otsego Co., N. Y., cashier of People's Saving Bank, South Bend, Ind., mar. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1835, Elvira Keyes, daughter of Lewman and Naney Keyes. They resided '83, at South Bend, Ind., where she died Jan'y 23, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Born at South Bend, Ind.) Melvina, May 13, 1837; Jerome Alonzo, Sept. 21, 1846.

(1) Melvina mar. Jan'y 8, 1858, Samuel Bowman, a farmer. They resided '83, at South Bend, Ind. **CHILDREN:** Both b. at South Bend. Florence, Oct. 20, 1859, Mary E. 1865.

(2) Jerome Alonzo, a farmer, mar. Dec. 24, 1869, Eva J. Milburn. They resided '83, near South Bend, Ind. They had one child, Sadie, b. at South Bend, Feb. 4, 1872. The end.

8. Betsey Electa Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1817, in Otsego Co., N. Y., mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 10, 1836, John Markham, b. in New Hampshire, 1815, son of Major John and May (Betts) Markham. He died at Penn, Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1882, where she resided '83.

CHILDREN: (Markham) (First two b. at Rush, N. Y., and the others in Calhoun Co., Mich.) Fernando Webster, Aug. 10, 1837, died Feb. 13, 1839; Horace Aaron, July 2, 1839; Melissa Amy, July 16, 1842; Mary Sophia, Aug. 10, 1844, died March 3, 1851; Delbert Fernando, July 4, 1846; Maria Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1850; Bion John, Aug. 21, 1857.

(1) Horace Aaron, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 15, 1861, Nancy Hunt, who died Aug., 1872; and he mar. (2) 1875, Ella Miller. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1863, died Oct., 1866; Cecilia, Oct. 13, 1864, died March, 1871; Alta, 1866, died, March 1871; Thad. Oct. 13, 1867, died March, 1871. Last three died of Scarlet Fever. (By second wife) Burt Mandell; Charles; and Addie. He resided '84, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.

(2) Melissa Amy mar. May 13, 1864, Robert Luttrell McElvean. She died April 25, 1867, leaving a daughter, Chloe (?) who mar. a Watkins, and they have a son, Delbert; and a daughter Melissa.

(3) Delbert Fernando, a farmer, mar. Oct. 25, 1872, Seville Miller. CHILDREN: Lynden J., aged 11 yrs.; and Clara, aged 3 mos. They resided '84, in St. Joseph Co., Ind. . .

(4) Maria Elizabeth mar., 1883, Philip W. McSaron. They had a son, b. Jan'y 12, 1884. They resided '84, at Fenn, Cass Co., Mich.

(5) Bion John mar. Aug. 21, 1879, Lydia Ann Boyce. CHILDREN: Cora; and Bertha. They resided '84, on the farm with his mother. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Electa (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Oliver Case of Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich.*

1. Alice Mary Case, b. Aug. 7, 1803, at New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., mar. Feb. 6, 1823, Ethan Davis, who died at Pittsburgh, Monroe Co., Mich., March 30, 1877. She resided, '84, at Pittsburgh. Died Aug. 1, 1887. The end.

2. Almira Case, b. July 14, 1807, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 1, 1832, Henry Gifford. She died at Pittsburgh, Mich., April 25, 1876. The end.

3. Aaron Webster Case, b. Oct. 21, 1807, mar. March 27, 1835, Sophia Markham. He died at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., July 10, 1880. The end.

4. Caroline Case, b. Aug. 14, 1810, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1831, Russell Bentley Webster, her cousin, a farmer. He died at Lagrange, Ind., June 15, 1865, where she resided '84. No children. The end.

5. Salmon Case, b. Jan. 8, 1813, mar. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in May, 1845, Eudocia Carter. They resided '84, at Lansing, Mich. He d. Nov. 9, 1885. The end.

6. Edmund Case, b. March 9, 1815, mar., March, 1838, Louisa Folley, who died Aug. 3, 1863. He resided '84, at Plymouth, Richland Co., O. He m. (?) Sep. 14, 1864, Margaret Bassett. He d. Jan. 7, 1892. The end.

7. Cynthia Ann Case, b., May 28, 1817, mar. Feb. 1837, Aaron Field Stockwell. They resided, '84, in Codington Co., Dak. The end.

8. Anthony Case, b. Oct. 19, 1819, mar. Oct. 6, 1841, Enfield McNeil. He died at Norwell, Jackson Co., Mich., March 26, 1881. The end.

9. Abner Sheldon Case, b. Jan. 13, 1822, held the offices of Clerk and Recorder of his county, and also that of State Senator. He mar. at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan'y 6, 1845, Anna Bunker, who died July 29, 1881. He resided '81, at La-grange, Ind. He d. Nov. 13, 1887. The end.

10. Emanuel Case, b. Apr. 21, 1824, mar., 1848, Matilda Ann Hammond. He died at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1875. The end.

11. Bradley Case, b. March 27, 1829, mar. at Dundee, Mon-roe Co., Mich., June 5, 1859, Lucy Ann Reynolds. They resided '81, in Codington Co., Dak. He d. Dec. 14, 1891. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Greene) Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Harry Morgan Webster, b. March 19, 1811, a farmer, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1835, Phebe Nichols, daughter of Isaac Fairchild and Deborah Nichols. Both died at Henrietta, N. Y., he, Oct. 20, 1885, aged 74 yrs., and 7 mos.; and she, July 4, 1887, aged 75 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Henrietta, N. Y.) Freelove Adeline, Dec. 18, 1835; Albert, May 26, 1848; Andrew, Aug. 18, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

2. Amanda Webster, b. March 1, 1813, mar. at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 5, 1834, Ira McNall. They resided '83 at Henrietta. He died there Feb. 24, 1886, aged 74; and she, Feb. 28, 1898, aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN: (McNall) Jennie, b. Sept. 7, 1845, died July 5, 1876; Webster, Aug. 3, 1848, died April 15, 1881; Schuyler, June 8, 1853; a child which died in infancy.

Schuyler McNall, a farmer, 1913, at West Henrietta, N. Y. The end.

3. Philo Hamilton Webster, b. June 28, 1815, a carpenter, mar. at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 9, 1839, Martha M. El-well. He died at Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843; and she died after. No children.

1842, Oct. 1, Philo H. Webster and Martha M. his wife of town of Henrietta to Harmon Brininstool of same place, land in Henrietta. The end.

4. Emeline Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1817, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., July 18, 1839, Harmon Brininstool. She died in Michigan, Jan'y 15, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Brinninstool) They had eight children, of whom four are dead. Alonzo and George Brininstool, sons, resided '83, at Battle Creek, Mich., on Marshall street. Harry Brininstool resided at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich. The end.

5. Eliza Ann Webster, b. Aug. 19, 1822, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1843, S. Hayden Burr. They resided '83, at Henrietta.

CHILDREN: (Burr) They had three children, two of whom died in infancy, and Elwin Burr, b. March 22, 1844, who is '83, a farmer, at West Henrietta, N. Y. John Burr, a son (Burr & Starkweather) res. 1913, Flint St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

6. Rhoda Webster, b. June 9, 1826, mar. at Rochester, N. Y., July 3, 1847, Seth W. Remington. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Remington) They had four children, of whom two are living, Hattie and Iola. Hattie m. Merrill and res. Versailles, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The end.

7. Mercy Maria Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1828, mar. at Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846, John G. Perry. They resided '83, at Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Perry) They had six children, of whom three are dead. Andrew, Oliver and Lincoln, all live at Gates, N. Y. Lincoln res. 1913 at 527 Plymouth Ave., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

8. Andrew Samuel Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1833, a farmer, died unmarried, at Henrietta, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1855, aged 21-10-11. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Theron (Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Wickham) Webster of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Harry Davis Webster, b. March 3, 1817, a blacksmith and farmer, removed to Western New York, when a young man. He mar. in the town of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 20, 1841, Hannah Oreutt Beaman, and settled at Gates, N. Y., where he worked for a few years at his trade, and then purchased a farm at Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they resided '84. (No. Chili.) Died North Chili, May 29, 1901, aged 84 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Gates, N. Y.) Joshua Beaman, May 19, 1846; Alonzo Deloss, April 24, 1848; Hattie Elvira, May 27, 1856.

(1) Joshua Beaman, a farmer and engineer, mar. Sept. 15, 1878, Carrie Elida Near, of Rochester, N. Y. They resided '84, at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. They had one child, Walter Harry, b. at Ogden, N. Y., July 25, 1882.

(2) Alonzo Deloss, a farmer, unmarried '84, and resides with his parents at North Chili, N. Y. Res. 1914, at 110 Atkinson St., Rochester, N. Y.

(3) Hattie Elvira, unmarried '84, and resides with her parents at North Chili, N. Y. The end.

2. Alonzo Delos Webster, b. July 8, 1819, a farmer and merchant, mar. (1) Feb. 21, 1850, Elizabeth Price, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Jeffords) Price, who

is the historian of Rush, N. Y.; and (2) Feb. 8, 1854, Cornell J. Jeffords, of Rush, N. Y., daughter of Nathan and Mary Jeffords, a cousin of his first wife. He and his first wife died at West Henrietta, N. Y., she, Jan'y 6, 1851; and he, Nov. 18, 1871, aged 52-1-10. His second wife resided '91, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Henrietta, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Elizabeth Price, Dec. 30, 1850, died at West Henrietta, N. Y., July 27, 1862, aged 12 yrs. (By second mar.) Frances Ophelia, Oct. 29, 1854; Sarah Emma, Nov. 20, 1856; Alonzo Jerome, March 8, 1859; James Bentley, Dec. 1, 1861.

(1) Frances Ophelia Webster m. Oct. 14, 1880, at Rochester, N. Y., as his 2d wife, Samuel Smith Eddy, a shoe manufacturer, b. Oct. 27, 1838. His first wife was Susan W. Carry. They were married, in Jan., 1857. He was 2d Lieut. in the 51st Mass. Regt. Vols. in the Civil War. In 1863, he raised in Worcester Co., Mass., Co. F. of the 42d Regt. of which he was made Captain. He removed to Rochester, N. Y., and was Col. of the 54th Regt. of National Guards. No children. The end.

(2) Sarah Emma Webster, unmarried, '91, and resides at Rochester, N. Y. She has been engaged in school teaching.

(3) Alonzo Jerome Webster, in '84, a book-keeper, unmarried, and resided at Rochester, N. Y. In '91, a shoe manufacturer, in Company with his brother-in-law, Samuel S. Eddy. Died at 273 Garson Ave., Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1911.

(4) James Bentley Webster, in '84, no occupation, unmarried, and resided at Rochester, N. Y. In '91, he was a salesman, unmarried and resided with his mother. The end.

3. Harriet Elvira Webster, b. 1821, died unmarried, Nov. 3, 1850, at West Henrietta, N. Y., aged 29 years.

4. Russell Bentley Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1823, a farmer, of West Henrietta, N. Y., mar. there April 6, 1851, Phoebe Baker, of that place, where he died May 10, 1878. She was the daughter of Samuel Baker, and died Sep. 5, 1885.

Jan. 3, 1876, he made his Will, and mentions "my beloved wife, Phoebe," and "Samuel B. Baker, son of Tyler T. Baker." Robert and George Martin, witnesses.

April 8, 1885, Phoebe Webster made her last Will, and gave to Mary N. Ryno, and Samuel Bentley Webster, the son of Tyler T. Baker. Warren Caswell, Executor, and witness with Abel P. Ryno. **CHILDREN:** None. The end.

5. Edwin Northop Webster, (a twin), b. Feb. 22, 1832, a farmer and merchant, married at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858, Orpha Tillottson Sherman, of West Henrietta, N. Y., where both resided '91. She d. Aug. 14, 1910, at West Henrietta, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Willie Frank, b. at West Henrietta, Aug. 19, 1859.

(1) Willie Frank Webster, m. Dec. 12, 1899, Helen Josephine Parsons.

b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Albion, N. Y., dau. of Thaddeus Wyman and Charlotte Amelia (Chamberlain) Parsons. She died Dec. 18, 1913, at their home 64 South Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

"Mrs. Webster had a lovable character. Her talents in music and painting were of a high order. A cheerful disposition endeared her to all those with whom she came in contact, and did not forsake her through her long illness. Different climates were tried in the hope of prolonging her life.

"Mrs. Webster descended from old Maryland families prominent in early colonial history, and also was of New England Revolutionary ancestry. Two of her forefathers fought at Lexington and Concord."

No children. The end.

6. Adrial Ealy Webster, (twin), b. Feb. 22, 1832, a merchant, mar. at Covington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1857, Mary D. Bond. He died at Rochester, N. Y., April 20, 1883; and she resided '91, at 6 Glasgow Street, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (1) Etta Beach Webster, b. at Covington, Ky., July 14, 1858, mar. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1882, Charles Loveny, a merchant of that city. CHILDREN: Arthur Charles, b., 1889; Walter Edward, May 24, 1891. They resided '91, at Rochester, N. Y., 1913, 64 Sanford St.

(2) Charles Selves Webster, b. at West Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1861, a photographer, unmarried, and resided '91, at Cincinnati, O.

(3) Walter Ray Webster, b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 17, 1875, resided '84, with his mother at Rochester, N. Y., 1913, 62 Stillson St. The end.

CHAPTER XXIV.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Mary Strong Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND APGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mary Strong Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Dorothy Hills and Ruth Holdridge.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Marsh) Webster of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct.*

1. **Thena Webster**, no birth date, m. Erastus Williams. They resided at Broken Straw, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., but were unknown there in 1899. The end.

2. **Anna Webster**, no birth date, married Julius Warren and removed to the state of New York. No record.

3. **Sally Webster**, no birth date, m. Israel Spence, and they resided at Broken Straw, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No other record.

4. **Abigail Webster**, no birth date, died April 25, 1829, unmarried, at the age of 46 years.

5. **Erastus Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1788, mar., at Lebanon, Ct. March 28, 1816, Annie Bolles, of Lebanon, b. at Colchester, Ct. He died of paralysis June 28, 1874, aged 86; and she Jan'y 1, 1864, aged 71 yrs. They were of Colchester, Ct.

CHILDREN: Emily E., Sept. 20, 1818; Lucy A., June 30, 1822; Nelson Erastus, Nov. 24, 1824. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

6. **Lucy Webster**, b. March 22, 1791, m. Oct. 17, 1812, Ebenezer, son of Bezalel Dewey, b. Oct. 15, 1788, at Lebanon, Ct. He died Nov. 16, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y., and she same place 1864.

CHILDREN: (Dewey) Nelson, b. Dec. 19, 1813; James J., Nov. 23, 1815; Orrin F., Sep. 30, 1818; Lucy Ann, Sep. 9, 1820, d.

July 19, 1821; John Jay, Sep. 9, 1822; Lucy Ann (again), Apr. 8, 1825, d. Oct. 1, 1838; Abigail Jane, Nov. 7, 1827; Mary M., Dec. 18, 1829, d. Sep. 24, 1838; Wm. Pitt, b. July 30, 1833; Frances A., b. Sep. 20, 1836.

(1) Hon. Nelson Dewey was b. in Lebanon, Conn., but removed with parents to Cooperstown, N. Y., when he was 6 mos. old. Parents settled in Louisville, Otsego Co., N. Y. He left for Wis., 1836. 1838, elected to the Legislature and in 1840, was Speaker. In 1848 he was elected Governor, and was re-elected 1849, 1850, 1851. He was a Democrat in politics. He married, Dec. 18, 1849, Kate A. Dunn. He resided at Cassville, and Platteville, both in Grant Co., Wis. Mrs. Theodore Cole, 1326 Nineteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C., is a daughter.

(2) James J. Dewey, m. June 28, 1853, Margaret Jane Van Duzer.

(3) William Pitt Dewey, m. Sep. 4, 1861, Eleanor M. Wood.

(4) Frances A. Dewey, m. Nov. 10, 1870, William W. Eastman, and 1907, resided at 2602 Seward St., Omaha, Neb. The end.

7. James Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1795, a farmer, of Lebanon, Ct., mar. there in 1823, Abigail Tyler, b. Oct. 28, 1805, daughter of Daniel Tyler, of Lebanon. Both died at Lebanon, he, on the old homestead of his father, July 31, 1852; and she, Aug. 10, 1864.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lebanon, Ct.) George Williams, April 30, 1825; Abby Elizabeth, July 7, 1827; Ann Theodora, April 15, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of David (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Berge) and Nancy (Randall) Webster of Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. David Webster, b. May 19, 1775, at Lebanon, Ct., m. (1) about 1798, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., to which he removed when fourteen years of age, Lois Keith, dau. of Henry Keith of Pittstown, but formerly of Uxbridge, Mass. He removed ab. Mch. 20, 1805, from Pittstown to Hartford, Wash'g Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Hall. He d. in Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1856.

CHILDREN: (Born Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.) (1st m.) Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1799; Horace, b. Nov. 9, 1802; Juliet, b. Feb. 16, 1805: (following b. at Hartford, N. Y.) David Berge, b. Feb. 4, 1807; Mary Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1809; Rodney Keith, b. Dec. 12, 1811; Louisa, b. Mch. 18, 1815; Henry Harden, b. May 19, 1817. No children by second marriage. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. Jerusha Webster, no date of birth, m. Nehemiah Wiltsie, and they resided at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.

They had a son Elijah Wiltsie whose wife's name was Polly. Two grandchildren were George Wiltsie of Greenfield Centre, Washington Co., N. Y., and his sister, Harriet. The end.

3. Fila Webster, no date of birth. No record.

4. **Lydia Webster**, no date of birth. Probably never married. Sep. 14, 1837, in Oneida Co., N. Y., Lydia Webster and Justin Webster (her brother) unite in signing a deed. Jan. 29, 1826, she gave power of attorney to Justin Webster for the settlement of the estate of her father, David Webster, late of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Done at Vernon, N. Y. The end.

5. **Justin Webster**, b. May 1, 1788, m. (1) in March, 1810, Elizabeth Phillips, b. July 27, 1787, "a sister of Mrs. Polly Peckham," and (2) Dec. 28, 1840, at Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rev. David Stone of the Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating; Mrs. Mary Muckle, nee Sanford, b. Jan. 26, 1807, at Cobbeskill, N. Y., widow of William Muckle.

Justin Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. Enlisted at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and served at Ogdensburg, and New York City. He was a corporal and also a Sergt. Third Auditor reports Webster's service in Capt. Gideon Reed and Andrew Brown (joint command) New York militia from Sep. 18, 1812 to Jan. 2, 1813.

In Feb. 1852, Webster gave his age as 63, and his residence, Durhamville, N. Y. Says he was first drafted in 1812 at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and second in 1814 at Troy, N. Y. His original discharge for the 1812 tour was turned over as a part of his case. In Bounty Land Case, 3d Auditor reports service in Capt. G. Reed's Co. from Sep. 18, 1812 to May 2, 1813; and in Capt. D. St. John's Co. from Sep. 22, 1814 to Dec. 9, 1814.

Justin Webster was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over sixty years.

His Will, dated May 15, 1874, provides for "my son, Joseph; my daughter, Jennie Webster Mertaugh, or her son Frank, and my great grandchildren, Henry Alphonso and Gertrude Fisher." Executor, his son, Joseph Webster.

Justin Webster died at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 15, 1876, and his second wife and widow, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1894.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (First three b. at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; the others at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Anson, b. July 25, 1811, d. March 27, 1812; Lot Berge, b. 1813; Noah Coleman, b. Oct. 28, 1816, d. July 27, 1832; Lurana, July 19, 1821; Joseph Elijah and Mary, (twins) b. Oct. 27, 1825, and Mary died Feb. 3, 1834; (2d m.) Frances Cromwell, b. July 15, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

6. **Polly Webster**, no date of birth. Rev. David Berge Pope of Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich., believes that this name should be Sally Webster, and not Polly, as his mother had an aunt Sally who married Ezekiel Harlen of Washington Co., who settled in Oneida Co. She was the mother of fourteen children of whom I knew Mrs. Charlotte Stone at Oneida, N. Y., and another by the

name of Newcomb, where Sally sat paralyzed for thirty years. The end.

7. Alvah Harrison Webster, b. July 9, 1816, at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. Louisa Cable Richmond, b. Dec. 21, 1815, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Dyer Richmond, b. Jan. 23, 1785, at Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Sally Cox, his wife, b. April 10, 1792, of Hoosick, N. Y.

Both died at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., he, Nov. 22, 1884, and she, March 3, 1901, and both are buried there.

CHILDREN: (Born in Hoosick, N. Y.) Sarah Louise, Aug. 28, 1839; Dyer Richmond, Feb. 18, 1848; Alvah Harrison, Jr., June 2, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

8. Seymour Clinton Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1819, a farmer, m. (1) Dorcas C., dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Nichols, b. in the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. and (2) Sarah Peters.

1859, Dec. 26, Dorcas C. Webster, wife of Seymour Webster of Hoosick, buys land there of Caleb Nichols of same place.

He d. May 28, 1892, at Hoosick Falls, Rens. Co., N. Y. Other deaths not noted.

CHILDREN: (Born in the town of Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.) Elizabeth C.; Mary C.; Susie C.; David C.

(1) Elizabeth C. Webster m. Jacob Wilbur and died in Missouri.

(2) Mary C. m. Aug. 7, 1871, John Haviland, a tobacco merchant (1905), of 253 Court St., Janesville, Wis. CHILDREN: Merritt H.; Dora L.; Mary T.

(3) Susie C. m. Byron Manchester, a farmer. Residence, 1905, Chiles, Miami Co., Kansas.

(4) David C. removed to the West and whereabouts are not known. The end.

9. Hannah Webster, no birth date. No record. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Israel (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Sophia (Carpenter) Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Ascot, Lower Canada.*

1. Israel Webster, Jr., a farmer, b. March 15, 1782, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Sep. 2, 1804, at Hartford, Vt., Lucy Pease, b. June 5, 1780, dau. of Christopher and Rebecca (Wright) Pease.

The following were the children of Christopher and Rebecca (Wright) Pease, as recorded in the Town Clerk's office at Hartford, Vt., namely: Jesse, b. March 6, 1773; Adriaen, b. Nov. 24, 1774; Abel, July 7, 1776; Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1777; Lucy, b. June 5, 1780, m. Israel Webster, Jr. (see above); Rebeckah, b. July 7, 1782; Charles, b. Sep. 8, 1784; Saseannah, b. Apr. 18, 1787; Christopher, b. Apr. 16, 1791; Lorra, b. Sep. 1, 1793; Luenda, b. Dec. 24, 1795.

Christopher Pease was the son of Christopher Pease whose Will is dated, Hartford, Vt., March 26, 1785, in which bequests are made to "my wife,

Hannah; my sons, Samuel and Christopher Pease, and my daughters, Anna and Theodory. Witnesses, John Marsh and Thomas W. Pitkin. Clark Marsh." Probated at Norwich, Vt., May 12, 1794.

Israel Webster, Jr., removed to Canada about 1818 and settled first at Ascot, but later removed to Compton, Province of Quebec, where both died, he in 1861 and she, 1872.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Hartford, Vt., except last, b. in Ascot, Canada.) Adrial Pease, b. about 1808; Homer, Oct. 18, 1811; Sophia, ab. 1812; Israel, Jan., 1813; Rinaldo, 1814; Chester, 1817; Christopher Pease, 1820. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. Harry Webster, b. 1785, m. Nov. 8, 1809, according to Windsor Co., Vt., records, Lucinda M. Brown.

One account says he left home in Vermont for the Great West, and has not been heard from since. Records of A. G. O. show that Harry B. Webster enlisted at Barre, Washington Co., Va., June 1, 1812, for five years. In Cap. David Crawford's Co. late 11th U. S. Infantry. Became Sergeant, was reduced to Private Sept. 26, 1813, and discharged at Ft. Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815, with pulmonary consumption. He was described as b. at Lebanon, Ct., aged, in 1812, 27 yrs., a farmer, 5 ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. high, blue eyes, dark hair, and light complexion. The end.

3. Sophia Webster, no birth date, m. in Vermont. Anthony Pease, not a brother to Israel's wife. She d. leaving one son, Theophilus, who went to Upper Canada, and raised a family. He m. (2) Harriet Webster, a sister, which see.

4. Harriet Webster, no birth date, m. in Sherbrooke, Canada, as his second wife, Anthony Pease, widower of her sister, and had children. In 1884, a son, Horace, lived at Stratford Springs, Ct. At the same time, another son, George Matson, lived at Lennoxville, Province of Quebec, Canada. Anthony Pease lived in 1841, at Ascot, Canada. She d. Aug. 9, 1838, and he Apr. 6, 1842.

CHILDREN: (Pease) (Furnished by Mrs. Horace Pease, Stratford Springs, Conn., Feb. 21, 1900.) Sophia, b. Aug. 12, 1815; Horace, Nov. 10, 1818; Julia, March 28, 1821; Nelson, Dec. 8, 1824; Arabella, May 19, 1836; Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1828; Maranda, July 20, 1831; George, May 10, 1831; Harriet, Apr. 18, 1837, d. in infancy.

(1) Sophia Pease m. Robert Glenday. Both dead.

(2) Horace Pease (see above) m. (1) Lovina Blodgett of Canada, (2) Name not known.

(3) Julia Pease m. John Taylor. Both dead. Mrs. Geo. Glenday, Huntingtonville, Prov. Quebec, is a descendant.

(4) Nelson Pease, d. Aug. 2, 1863.

(5) Arabella Pease m. Robert Eckles. Res. 1900, Clearwater, Minn.

(6) Cynthia Pease m. George Hoyt. Res. 1900 Clearwater, Minn.

(7) Maranda Pease m. Iterem Webster, Jr. Clearwater, Minn.

(8) George Pease lived at Laconia, N. H., last known. Mrs. Jennie Norcross, a niece lives at Lennoxville or Denotville, Prov. Quebec. The end.

5. Chester Webster, no birth date, m. 1814, Polly B. (Olive) Bliss, dau. of Samuel Bliss, of Hebron and Coventry, Ct. He d. at Hatley, Prov. Quebec, Canada, aged 81 yrs.

CHILDREN: Oscar F.; Waterman; Olive, Sep. 1, 1814; Mortimer, 1825; John Bliss, 1827; Lyman, 1832; Malcolm, 1839; Mary Ann; Henry; Fanny.

(1) Oscar F. Webster, a farmer, m. and in '34, was 65 yrs. old CHILDREN: (1) Walter C., a wholesale and retail hardware merchant, at Coaticook, Prov. Quebec, Canada. (2) Edgar, lives at home with his parents. (3) A dau. m. a Shurtleff. (4) A dau. lives at home with her parents.

(2) Waterman Webster, a tailor, resided '84, at Stockton, Cal. He d. and his wife, res. 1900, Wolverine, Sheboygan Co., Mich.

(3) Mortimer Webster, a farmer, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada.

(4) John Bliss Webster, a shoemaker, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada. He enlisted Sep. 17, 1862, Co. K or G 15th Vermont Vol's.; dis. Aug. 15, 1863. He was prob. b. in Canada and m. Oct. 23, 1845, at Hatley, Canada. Marilla Burroughs, b. 1827 in Burlington, Vt. They lived at Stanstad, Quebec, Canada. He d. at Ayer's Flat, Quebec, Nov. 22, 1885.

(5) Lyman Webster, a carriage maker, res. '84, in Dakota.

(6) Malcolm Webster, a farmer, res. '84, at Hatley, Canada.

(7) A dau. m. Giddens. She d. leaving two sons.

(8) A dau. m. a Barry. She d. leaving two children. The end.

6. Horace Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1798, a farmer, m. Apr. 19, 1819, at Eaton, Prov. Quebec, Canada, Anna, dau. of Alexander and Anna (Hyatt) McDougall. Both d. at Ascot, Prov. Quebec, Canada, he Feb. 27, 1867, and she Nov. 5, 1874, aged 74.

CHILDREN: (Born Ascot, Canada.) Clarissa, April 6, 1821; Henry, (Harry B.) Sep. 14, 1822; Sally Miranda, Sep. 11, 1824; Franklin Alexander, Dec. 4, 1827; Horace Amander, July 6, 1829; William Wallace, April 1, 1831; Elvira Lucretia, April 7, 1834; Miriam Cordelia, May 13, 1836; Horatio Hopley, Oct. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 5, 1841; Charles Edgar, Oct. 1, 1843, d. in April, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

7. Mary Sophia Webster, b. no record of date, and no history.

SECTION 4.—*Children of William (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Hodge) Webster of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. Zenas Webster, born Sep. 3, 1786, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Par-nell Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1794. He died near Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., May 14, 1844, and she July 18, 1872. She lived with her son Hirata Zenas and died at his home in Marion Co., Iowa. She is buried in Peoria, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Burnap's Co., Vermont Militia.

In the year 1811, Mech. 13, he purchased land of Alfred Tucker of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., 20 acres in the S. W. corner of lot 3, in the 3d range, paying \$150, and was himself of Hartland. June 2, 1813 he was of Woodstock, Vt., and sold the above land to Cratia and Martin Pittings, both

of Hartland. Nov. 25, 1819, he was of Woodstock, Vt., and sold to James Crooker "one undivided half of the farm on which I now live, which I hold by deed from the same James Crooker, dated Dec. 29, 1817."

Evidently soon thereafter he removed to the "far west." A letter written by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Parmelia Thomas, dated Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 13, 1833, and addressed to him at Edwardsville, Ill., declares: "Once more I take up my pen to address you though at so great a distance that it seems almost like addressing the inhabitants of another world. When I realize the land and seas that divide us, and the probability of never again beholding you face to face, my heart dies within me."

The letter continues: "The Indian depredations committed in your section of the country caused us much anxiety as we feared that you were sufferers with others of your own state." After further remarks about reading all the comments of the home papers concerning the assaults of the Indians, and expressing a fear that the Almighty is about to come out in judgment against the United States for the abuse of the many blessings which He has bestowed on them, she adds: "We feel, however, a good degree of confidence in the wisdom and skill of our Chief Magistrate. . . . I know of no one better qualified than President Jackson. He is a Mason, it is true, and he is also a Republican of the old school—for the latter principle I love and regard him. This you know is our inheritance, and never shall I forget the zeal with which our dear father espoused and advocated the best interests of his country. He was a decided Jackson man. We know not, Brother, whether you and your wife, are Jackson men or not; or whether you are Anti-Mason or not; on these points you have remained silent."

June 28, 1871, Parmel, widow of Zenas Webster, in good hand, aged 77, of Pella, Marion Co., Iowa, made application for a pension. She alleged that he enlisted at Woodstock, Vt., where she married him, Dec. 1, 1814, under the name of Parnel Palmer, Rev. Seth Sterling, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating; that her husband, Zenas Webster died in Madison Co., Ill., near Edwardsville, May 14, 1844. She said she was residing at the time of this application with her son, Hiram Z. Webster about seven miles North East of Pella. She was identified by Melville M. Palmer, a grandson of Mrs. Webster, aged 39, of Young America, and Chester W. Palmer, a nephew of Mrs. Webster, of Monmouth, both in Warren Co., Ill. Her attorney wrote July 3, 1871, that she had lived until recently with a son-in-law, Geo. W. Holeenib, five miles from Young America, and that both Mr. and Mrs. Holeomb had died within a few months. Report in the Bounty Land case shows that Zenas Webster served in Capt. Burnap's Co., Vt. Vols., from Sep. 17 to Nov. 30, 1812. It shows the marriage, Dec. 1, 1814, of Parnel Palmer and Zenas Webster, certified by the Clerk of the town of Woodstock, Vt.

Zenas Webster settled near Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill., where he died May 14, 1844. The family then removed north to Ogle County, thence to Young America, now Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., and finally to Pella, Marion Co., Iowa. The date and place of her death not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Born Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.) Cordelia Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1815; Parmelia Parnel, Oct. 22, 1818; William Wal-

lace, Jan. 22, 1823; Cornelia S., Sep. 22, 1826; Hiram Zenas, March 1, 1829; Noah Hamilton, b. March 6, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. Electa Webster, b. Feb. 2, 1788, in Ellington, Tolland Co., Ct., m. Apr. 6, 1819, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Adams Daniel Blake, both of Hariland, Vt., b. Apr. 29, 1787, son of Asahel and Ithamer Blake. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Dec. 4, 1839, and she removed with her dau. Sarah Ann to California, where she died Apr. 10, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Blake) Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1821; William Adams, Oct. 28, 1823, died unm. Oct. 16, 1839; Pamelia Ithama, Oct. 26, 1825. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. Pamelia Webster, b. May 1, 1790, Canaan, N. H., m. Joseph McHoeing. She died Nov. 3, 1830, probably at North East, Erie Co., Penn.

CHILDREN: (McHoeing) LaFayette; Pamelia Anna; Abigail.

(1) Pamelia Anna m. George Staley. She died in 1896. She had two sons and one daughter. All were deceased in 1906.

(2) Abigail m. J. B. Ingraham. He was living, 1906, at North East, Pa., where his wife died "fifty years ago." They had one daughter who died in 1904. The end.

4. Roxalana Webster, b. June 18, 1796, at Hartland, Vt., (also called Diroxalana, although Roxalana is the name in the Hartland, Vt., town records), m. French Barnes. They resided near North East, Penn., where she died in December, 1841. They had no children but adopted Pamelia Anna and Abigail McHoeing, daughters of her sister, Pamelia. The end.

5. Earl Webster, b. June 18, 1798, at Hartland, Vt. No records.

6. Julia Ann Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Hartland, Vt., died in Woodstock, Vt., probably unmarried, Sep. 21, 1831. In a letter to Zenas Webster of Edwardsville, Ill., dated Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 13, 1833, written by Mrs. Pamelia Thomas, nee Palmer, an account is given of her death at the home of Plutarch Houghton in Woodstock, Vt. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Benoni (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sally (Metcalfe) Webster of Hartland and East Roxbury, Vt.*

1. Charles Webster, a farmer, b. June 5, 1790, at Lebanon, Ct., m. 1823, at East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., Eleanor Penelope Ryder, b. 1800 at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt., dau. of Samuel Black and Betsey (Chase) Ryder.

He d. Nov., 1834, at East Roxbury, Vt., and she, 1870, in New Jersey and was buried in East Roxbury.

CHILDREN: (Born, East Roxbury, Vt.) Charles, Sep., 1824; Aaron the 2d, March 17, 1826; Samuel Morton, Jan., 1827; Lavinia Andrews, Oct., 1829; Sophronia Brigham, Nov., 1831; John, Nov. 15, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. Alfred Webster, a farmer, b. Jan. 6, 1798, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Dec. 2, 1824, at Braintree, Orange Co., Vt., Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Boss) Harwood, Jr., b. there March 5, 1805. He died there Feb. 3, 1843, and she at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 6, 1870.

CHILDREN: (Born, Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., except last two b. in Orange Co., Vt., Alfred at Brookfield, and Ruth Victoria at Braintree) Lydia Jane, Aug. 11, 1825; Mary Harwood, Feb. 12, 1827; Lucinda Blodgett, May 31, 1829; Ruth Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1831, d. June 22, 1837; Alfred, Dec. 10, 1837; Ruth Victoria, March 25, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. Moses Metcalf Webster, no date of birth, of Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., m. (1) Feb. 21, 1828, Eliza Collins, of Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., and (2) June 1, 1839, Mary Ann ——, b. May 2, 1819. Had six children by each marriage.

"A man of giant frame, and about 1839, had, I believe, six children. About that time he disappeared, but some years afterward returned from Canada with a large family, and I think went West." (From John Webster, Haywards, Cal.)

CHILDREN: (2d m.) Benjamin Frank, a soldier in the Civil War. Enrolled at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., Aug. 9, 1862, Co. H., (1st Art.) 11th Vermont Vols. He d. unm. Feb. 20, 1863, in the Regimental Hospital, at Fort Massachusetts or Fort Stevens, Washington, D. C. His mother resided, 1863, at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt.

Another son, Henry Webster, a tanner, removed from Bethel to Woodstock, Vt., and in 1905, to Mr. Vernon, Davidson Co., So. Dak. His mother, then Mrs. Parker, accompanied him. He married Nellie Harrington, nee Ballard, a sister of Arthur W. Ballard of Gaysville, Windsor Co., Vt. The end.

4. Mary Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1800, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. Aug. 17, 1830, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., Edward Nary, a farmer, b. Aug. 17, 1792, at Kilkeedy, do Co., Ireland. Both d. at Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., he Sep. 1, 1866, and she Jan. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Nary) (First b. Royalton, Vt., and the others at Northfield, Vt.) Wm. Wallace, July 24, 1832; Daniel, Aug. 17, 1834; Ellen Janette, June 17, 1836; Rosette Nancy, Aug. 6, 1838; Susan Violette, Feb. 8, 1841.

(1) Wm. Wallace Nary, a farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1859, Susan Jewett. They settled at Albion, Wright Co., Minn., where, June 8, 1894, he died.

(2) Daniel, a machinist, m. Nov. 6, 1856, Charlotte Chandler. Res., 1900, Stoneham, Middlesex Co., Mass.

(3) Ellen Janette m. July 19, 1858, Frastus Huntley, a merchant. Res., 1900, Northfield, Vt.

(4) Rosette Naney m. Nov. 10, 1860, Orcutt Binby, a dealer in live stock. Res., 1900, Chelsea, Vt.

(5) Susan Violette m. May 14, 1866, Lewis W. Avery, a farmer. Res., 1900, St. Paul, Minn. The end.

5. Rhoda Webster, no date of birth, b. at East Roxbury, Vt., m. Elisha Perrin, a farmer, and died in Texas.

In 1847, Rhoda Perrin and family moved to Texas. Alonzo Don., and John Wesley Perrin were officers in the Confederate Army. Wrote to Confederate Military Records June 25, 1900, Richmond, Vt., and received the following about June 30, 1900:

"Neither the name Alonzo, Don, nor John Wesley, Perrin has been found on the rolls, on file in this Department, of any Texas organization of the Confederate States Army. The records, however, show that one John W. Perrin, aged 31 years, was enlisted May 23, 1862, at Camp Burnett, as a private, of Company E, 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, C. S. A. to serve 12 months. He is reported present on the rolls to and including June 30, 1863. His name does not appear on rolls subsequent to that date.

"It is further shown by the records that one John W. Perrin, a hospital steward of the 18th Texas Infantry, C. S. A., was enlisted May 23, 1862, at Houston, Texas, to serve three years. The muster roll for January and February, 1864, reports him present. No further record of him has been found." The end.

6. Sarah Webster, b. Jan. 7, 1794, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. July 4, 1818, at Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt.; John Hammond Metcalf, a farmer, b. Feb. 5, 1794, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., son of Samuel and Jane (Stearling) Metcalf. Both died at South Royalton, Vt., she, Nov. 3, 1872, and he, Sep. 13, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Metcalf) (Born, South Royalton, Vt.) Mary Webster, Oct. 6, 1819; John, Jan. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 10, following; George, April 16, 1826, d. Sep. 11, 1830; John Washington, July 6, 1828; Mark George, Jan. 30, 1835.

(1) Mary Webster, m. Feb. 3, 1839, James Freeman, a farmer. She d. May 7, 1857.

(2) John Washington, a teacher and druggist, m. Oct. 25, 1858, Harriet Victoria Bruce. He d. Jan. 5, 1888.

(3) Mark George, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1860, Mary Esther Simmons, and (2) Jane Helen Cleveland. Res., 1900, So. Royalton, Vt. The end.

7. Malinda Webster, b. (date not given) at East Roxbury, Vt., died at an advanced age, unmar., at Royalton, Vt.

8. Edmund Webster, a farmer, b. Apr. 5, 1808, m. (1) Jan. 27, 1835, at Bridgeport, Addison Co., Vt., Hannah Hamilton, b. there Sep. 26, 1806, dau. of Micah and Lucy (Temple) Hamilton, and (2) Nov., 1853, Mrs. Olive (Pearson) Luck, b. March, 1826. Her

res. 1900, East Randolph, Vt. His first wife and he died there, she, July 11, 1878, and he, Jan. 28, 1899.

CHILDREN: Hamilton, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1835; Hannah Amelia, b. East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., May 28, 1837; George Micah, b. ditto, July 11, 1841, d. June 25, 1843; George Orville, b. Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., May 5, 1843; Lucy Orcelia, b. Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., Apr. 12, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

9. Benoni Webster, a farmer, b. Apr. 10, 1810, at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., m. March 12, 1833, at Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., Arathusa Balinda Churchill, b. July 10, 1811, at Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt., dau. of Isaac Churchill. Both died at Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., he Dec. 13, 1884, and she, Nov. 13, 1889.

"Of Penoni Webster it was truly said, he was one of nature's noblemen. His fellow citizens confided to him many offices of trust which he filled much to their satisfaction and his own credit. He was for forty-five years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Northfield, Vt., and for fifteen years was a class leader. Religion was the controlling element of his life. He died at peace with the world and in firm trust of a better hereafter."

CHILDREN: (Born in Washington Co., Vt., all at Roxbury except last three at Northfield.) Norman, June 9, 1834; Amanda Jane, May 25, 1836, d. March 25, 1841; Calista Electa, Dec. 28, 1837, d. March 24, 1841; Frederick, March 28, 1841; Harriette, Dec. 29, 1842; Cornelius, Oct. 19, 1844; Melvina Electa, Aug. 20, 1846, d. June 24, 1849; Carlos, Jan. 17, 1849, d. May 1, 1851; George, Nov. 3, 1851; Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1853, d. March 4, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

10. Samuel Hammond Webster, a farmer, b. Oct. 29, 1812, at East Roxbury, Vt., m. March 6, 1839, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Elvira Lydia, dau. of Mark and Lydia (Herrick) Aldrich, b. there Jan. 14, 1819. Both d. and are buried at Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., he Feb. 26, 1875, and she Oct. 1, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Born in Orange Co., Vt., first five at Washington, the others at Williamstown.) Emagene Aldrich, March 9, 1840; Laurette Elvira, Oct. 3, 1841; Julia Gertrude, Apr. 30, 1844; Byron Hammond, Oct. 21, 1846; Herman Merritt, Dec. 21, 1849; Alma Ella, Aug. 19, 1852, d. June 3, 1857; Cora Ella, March 11, 1858; Willis Erwin, Oct. 17, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ruel (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Metcalf) Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

1. Ruel Webster, Jr., no date of birth, died intestate, June 20, 1817, and Ruel Webster, his father was appointed administrator.

2. Aaron Holdridge Webster, no date of birth, m. Eliza Earling, b. near Albany, N. Y. They resided at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Chickery, near Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died at 51 and he at 83. He m. (2) Rachel.

CHILDREN: Mary, b. Sep. 19, 1835; Reuel; Victoria, b. Aug. 11, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. Moses Hyde Webster, a shoe, harness and trunk maker, b. Sep. 3, 1807, m. Climenia Loonis. She died Sep. 7, 1848, in the town of Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and he Oct. 14, 1854, in the town of Oakfield, Fond du lac Co., Wis. Moses Webster removed to Wisconsin in 1850 and located at Lamartine, Fond du lac Co., and is buried in the cemetery at that place.

CHILDREN: (All b. in or near Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Charles Castor Loonis, June 1, 1831; Fanny M., May 15, 1833; Hobert Nettcalf, Oct. 28, 1834; Henry W., Aug. 2, 1836, d. at Lorraine, N. Y., May 25, 1819; Mary Louisa, Sep. 18, 1837; Adelia Delina, Jan. 31, 1839; Olive Ann, Oct. 14, 1841; Wealthy Victoria, Nov. 5, 1843; Caroline Phillips, May 10, 1845, d. at Lorraine, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1846; Caroline Climenia, Jan. 28, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

4. Ruth Webster, no date of birth, m. a Hammon. No record.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Gershom (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Holdridge) Webster, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. Alfred Webster, a cooper by trade, b. 1801, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., m. (1) Ann Eliza Smith; and (2) July 11, 1853, Rebecca Knapp. He d. at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 13, 1876 and is buried in West Stockbridge.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.) Mary Elizabeth, 1824; David Nelson, Sep. 18, 1838; Wm. Ward, 1841; Henry Edwin, 1844.

(1) Mary Elizabeth m. David Hiram Proper, a farmer. Both d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., she Jan. 21, 1857, and he July 13, 1878. Son, Samuel Proper, West Stockbridge, Mass.

(2) David Nelson, a farmer, m. March 17, 1880, at Glendale, Mass., Nellie Elizabeth Castle, b. May 25, 1859, at Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Edwin Sands and Ellen (Barker) Castle. Res. 1900, Stockbridge, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born, Stockbridge, Mass.) Alfred Castle, May 30, 1881; Edwin Herbert, Nov. 22, 1882; John Henry, May 7, 1884, d. Sep. 25, 1884; Walter Elbridge, May 30, 1885; Florence May, March 29, 1887; Mary Ellen, Feb. 21, 1889; Edna Louise, Jan. 31, 1891.

(David Nelson Webster, Sep. 10, 1900, writes: "The last I heard from my brothers some years ago they were in England.") The end.

2. Henry M. Webster, a carpenter and builder, b. Feb. 2, 1806, m. July 4, 1827, Clara (or Clarissa) A. Holdridge, b. Nov. 13,

1805, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Arnold H. and Mary (Webster) Holdridge.

Last Will: 1885, Aug. 18. Henry M. Webster, of Hudson, N. Y., gives to his wife Clarissa, dau. Janet, my son James, my son Robert, Mary Jane, wife of Benj. Thompson, Sarah Ann, wife of Sidney Holdridge.

Both d. at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., he Oct. 20, 1855 or 1865, and she Feb. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, N. Y., except first b. at Austerlitz, N. Y.) Mary Jane, July 13, 1833; Sarah Ann, Dec. 3, 1837; James Arnold, Sep. 12, 1840; Janette, June 15, 1843; Robert Frary, Jan. 25, 1849.

(1) Mary Jane m. Nov. 13, 1851, Benjamin Thompson, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(2) Sarah Ann m. June 19, 1862, Sidney Holdridge, a carpenter and builder. 1900, Hudson, N. Y.

(3) James Arnold, a carpenter, m. Oct., 1863, Rachel Hollenbeck. 1900, Hudson, N. Y.

(4) Robert Frary, a carpenter, m. Sep. 25, 1875, Carrie MILFORD, 1900, Hudson, N. Y. The end.

3. Ashley Holdridge Webster, a carpenter, b. 1808, m. Mary Membert, b. 1810, at Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y., dau. of Wm. Membert.

Both d. at Hudson, N. Y., she Sep. 21, 1877, and he Oct. 11, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Born, Hudson, N. Y.) George Holdridge, Oct. 11, 1839; Frances, 1842, d. unm. Jan. 17, 1874; Alice, 1844; Ellen, 1846, d. unm. June 30, 1863; Julia, Oct., 1848; Isabella, 1851, d. June 15, 1878; Edward, druggist, b. 1855, d. Apr. 23, 1877.

(1) Geo. Holdridge, a carpenter, m. Eveline Huntly. He d. Jan. 11, 1879.

(2) Alice m. Leonard J. Rossman, a druggist. Res. 1900, Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(3) Julia m. Oct. 11, 1876, Alex. R. Benson, a banker. Res. 1900, Hudson, N. Y. The end.

4. Gershom Webster, no date of birth and no history. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Laban (Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy (Wright) Webster of Hartford and Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.*

1. Lieut. and Prof. Horace Webster, an eminent educator, b. Sep. 21, 1794, at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., m. Sarah Maria Fowler, b. 1813, at or near Albany, N. Y., dau. of William Fowler.

Horace Webster was appointed in the regular army from Vermont in 1814, and was graduated from West Point in 1818. He was appointed 2d Lieut. in the 3d Infantry, July 24, 1818; 1st Lieut., April 5, 1820, and resigned

Dec. 31, 1825. He became Assistant Professor of Mathematics at West Point in 1818, and continued until Dec. 31, 1825. He was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Geneva, N. Y., from 1825 to 1848; Principal of Free Academy, New York City (now College of New York), from July 19, 1848.

From Kenyon College he received the degree of LL.D. in 1842, and from Columbia in 1849. In 1850 he received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania. Land records show that he purchased real estate in Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 26, 1827.

He died at Geneva, N. Y., July 12, 1871.

CHILDREN: Margaret, b. July 7, 1840, at Geneva, N. Y.; Edward Bayard, b. Sep. 2, 1842; Horace. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

2. Clarina Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1796, at Hartland, Vt., m. Joseph Dunbar, a carpenter, stage-driver, and farmer, son of John and Eunice (Gallup) Dunbar. He was part proprietor of a stage line running from Windsor to Royalton, Vt. Both d. at Hartland, Vt., she Aug. 1, 1839, and he Oct. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Dunbar) (Born, Hartland, Vt.) Charles Stanhope, Apr. 15, 1821, d. Apr. 27, 1824; Frederick Augustus, June 12, 1822; Eunice, Sep. 15, 1823; Catharine Choate, Dec. 20, 1824; Norman Williams, Sep. 4, 1826; Charlotte Ann, Feb. 26, 1828; John Burnell, Sep. 24, 1829; Helen Marcella, Aug. 23, 1831; Henry Denison, Feb. 23, 1833; Oliver Phelps, Jan. 9, 1835; Frances Julia, Dec. 26, 1836; Joseph, March 18, 1838, d. in infancy. Resumed in Chapter LIV.

3. Homer Webster, a farmer, no birth date, m. (1) Nov. 25, 1824, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Lucy Dunbar, b. Woodstock, Vt., and (2) Lucy Marey. He died at Augusta, Maine, in 1866, and is buried there.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Born in Woodstock, Windsor Co., Vt.) Lucy, 1825; Horace, 1827.

(1) Lucy m. Dr. Horace Brown and they resided in Cassville, Huntington Co., Pa.

(2) Horace, a merchant, m. March, 1856, in San Francisco, Cal., Ann M. Simons. He d. 1899, in Oakland Cal.

CHILDREN: 1st, Kate who m. Cyrus R. Sergeant, and reside at Hanford, Kings Co., (Luzerne Vineyard), California. 2d. Minnie who m. Capt. Charles A. Gove or Gore of the U. S. Navy. 3d and 4th, Frank Homer and Horace, unmarried. The end.

4. Brevet Lieut.-Col. Lucien Bonaparte Webster, b. March 17, 1801, at Hartland, Vt., m. Dec. 21, 1837, at Ft. Augustine, Florida, Rev. Raymond Henderson (Protestant Episcopal) officiating. Frances Marion Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1809, at Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Judge Joseph Lee Smith, a soldier, attorney, U. S. Judge in Florida, 1838-42, appointed by President Monroe, born in New Britain, Ct., and Grand-daughter of the "celebrated Ephraim Kirby of Litchfield, Conn., of Revolutionary fame."

Lucien Bonaparte Webster was appointed from Vermont as a cadet in United States military academy, at West Point, in August, 1819. He graduated June 30, 1823; promoted Brevet 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1823; 2d Lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1823; Acting Assistant Professor Mathematics, Military Academy, Aug. 31, 1828 to Aug. 31, 1830; Quarter Master, Military Academy, Oct. 24, 1830 to June 26, 1834; 1st Lieutenant, May 30, 1832; Captain, Sep. 30, 1836; Brevet Major, Sep. 23, 1846 for gallant and meritorious conduct at the several conflicts at Monterey, Mexico, on 21st, 22nd, and 23d of Sept., 1846; Commander Artillery in defense of Saltillo, Feb., 1847; Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 23, 1847 for gallant and meritorious conduct at Buena Vista, Mexico; Major 4th Artillery, Aug. 3, 1852. (His commission as Major, was signed by Millard Fillmore, President, and C. M. Conrad, Secretary of War, was, in 1878, on file in his widow's pension claim. There is also a very flattering letter in that claim, in regard to the character and bravery of Colonel Webster, from J. C. Donaldson, Assistant Quarter Master General and Brevet Major General United States Army; and the widow in her petition to Congress gives an account of her husband's services, from the Everglades of Florida to the wilds of the Cherokee Country, and from the North-eastern boundary of Maine to Mexico.) He was stationed at Fort McAllister, Ga., from Sep. 1, 1848, to Nov., 1850. He was in command of Company C, 1st Artillery in war with Mexico.

She was granted a pension of \$25.00 per month by special Act of Congress, July 27, 1868. March 10, 1866, the widow gave her address as Baltimore, Md. Aug. 4, 1868, she gave it as York, Pa., and Nov. 15, 1875, she also gave it as York, Pa. He d. of yellow fever, at Ft. Brown (Brownsville) Texas, Nov. 4, 1853. (See Hugh's American Biographical Notes for Lucien B. Webster, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, etc.) She d. in New York City, Dec. 10, 1881.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Houlton, Aroostook Co., Me., except last, b. at Baton Rouge, La.) Josephine Clara, Oct. 1, 1840; Katharine Sophia, Nov. 13, 1842, d. May 9, 1843; Frances Isabel, Feb. 14, 1845; Lucien Bonaparte, March 1st, 1848, d. Aug. 8, 1848; Edmund Kirby, June 29, 1852. (Was baptized as Edmund Kirby Smith, but the "Smith" was omitted at West Point and is not now used). Resumed in Chapter LIV.

5. Benjamin Franklin Webster, no date of birth, m. Oct. 17, 1836, at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., Theodora S. Dennison, both of Hartland, Rev. Jasper Hazen, officiating. Apr. 24, 1832 he was of Hartland and purchased of Laban Webster of same place, land there in lot 3, range 4. He removed to Iowa. The end.

6. Lucy Webster, b. March 3, 1793, m. June 14, 1818, at Hartland, Vt., (town records) Rev. Jasper Hazen, officiating, Asa Wheeler of Hanover, N. H. She d. in Dec., 1881.

CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Augustus; Charles; Georgeanna; Cornelia.

(1) Augustus Wheeler m. Lucretia Babcock.

CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Clara; Homer Webster who was Captain in the 5th Cavalry, U. S. A., stationed, 1895, at Fort Brown, Texas, 1909, Major of 11th U. S. Cavalry.

(2) Charles married and had Arabelia, Catharine, and Charles. The end.

7. Betsey Webster, b. 1791, at Hartford, Vt., married Joseph Pope, b. at Danvers, Mass., son of Eleazor and Mary (Gardner) Pope. He d. at Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 22, 1860, and she at Santa Cruz, Cal., in August, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Pope) (All born at Danville, Vt.) Horace Webster, b. May 12, 1823; Joseph Warren, b. Apr., 1825; William Fowler, b. June 12, 1828; Percentia, b. Mch. 24, 1835, d. Mch. 31, 1835.

(1) Horace Webster Pope, a painter, m. first, Aug. 13, 1848, at Newport, Ky., Mary McKay, who died July 26, 1852, and he m. second, Anna Farrar. He d. Aug. 23, 1881, at Santa Cruz, Cal., where, 1914, she resided. The end.

(2) Joseph Warren Pope, a farmer, m. in Jan., 1859, in San Francisco, Cal., Wilhemina Abrams. She died in Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 17, 1886, and he, at San Jose, Cal., Feb. 1, 1903. **CHILDREN:** (Pope) Josephine, b. San Jose, Cal., March 19, 1866; (the following b. at Santa Cruz) Frank E., b. Oct. 7, 1867; Fred P., b. Aug. 10, 1871; Olive, b. July, 1874. Josephine Pope, m. Feb. 28, 1886, Ernest Kohlhoff. Frank E. Pope, m. Feb. 26, 1886, Margaret Rowe. He d. 1904. Fred P. Pope, m. Sep. 4, 1896, Anne Welch. Olive Pope, m. Jan. 29, 1893, William S. Runyon. The end.

(3) William Fowler Pope, an engineer, m. at Danville, Vt., July 30, 1873, Harriet S. Norris. He d. Oct. 31, 1897, at Santa Cruz, Cal., where, 1914, she was living. **CHILDREN:** (Pope) Norris Fowler. He m. Sep. 30, 1901, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Dorothy McConnelly. **CHILDREN:** Norris Fowler, b. 1909. The end.

8. Adeline Webster, no birth date, m. Nelsen Griswold and had, David, Wallace, Imogene. The end.

9. Ruth Webster, no date of birth, m. Allen Palmer, a farmer, b. Feb. 18, 1806, at Castleton, Vt., son of James and Nancy (Boland) Palmer. Allen Palmer and wife Ruth died in Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) Sarah; Lucy; Helen; Perry David, d. in infancy; Lucien Webster; Ernest.

(1) Sarah Palmer m. Horace Dyer.

(2) Lucy Palmer m. Mr. Cook.

(3) Lucian Webster Palmer, a R. R. Superintendent, m. April 27, 1863, at Milburry, Worcester Co., Mass., Jennie Cornelia Greene. She d. July 4, 1883, at Providence, R. I., and he, Sep. 9, 1810, in Florida, but both are buried in Providence. A son, Dr. Harry Lucian Palmer, is a physician in the State Hospital, Utica, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 9.—Children of Aaron (Jonathan, Jorathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jemima (Braicy) Webster, of East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt.

1. **Christiana Webster**, b. Jan. 20, 1802, d. unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1825. The end.

2. **Lucretia Webster**, b. Oct. 5, 1803, m. Orin Bates and d. at Northfield, Vt., March 26, 1849. Hattie Eastman of Northfield, Vt., is of this family. The end.

3. **Morris Webster**, b. Jan. 7, 1805, d. at East Roxbury, Vt., unm. June 12, 1863. The end.

4. **Thomas Webster**, a farmer, b. Sep. 25, 1806, m. Rebecca Bovel, and d. at Northfield, Vt., Dec. 11, 1866. All deceased. The end.

5. **Marinda Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1808, m. Joseph Bates, and d. at East Roxbury, Vt., Sep. 8, 1882. George Bates, Tunbridge, Vt., is of this family. The end.

6. **Orville Webster**, b. April 8, 1810, m. Josiah Rice Hart, a farmer, b. 1817. Both d. at Round Grove, Whiteside Co., Ill., he Aug., 1858, and she Feb. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Hart) (Born, Northfield, Washington Co., Vt.) Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Sep. 19, 1858; Friendly Ellen, Dec. 7, 1841; Josiah Sidney, Sep. 27, 1843; Russell A., Aug. 6, 1845; Caroline A., Apr. 30, 1847.

(1) Josiah Sidney Webster, m. Sep. 3, 1872, Alice Perrigo. Res. 1900, College View, Neb.

(2) Russell A. Webster, m. June 16, 1869, Euenister Morrison. Res. 1900, Battle Creek, Mich.

(3) Cornelia A. Webster, m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elwood Tysen. She d. Aug. 23, 1875. The end.

7. **Philo Webster**, b. Dec. 1, 1811, a farmer, m. Mary Dexter. He d. at Northfield, Vt., July 9, 1879. Cleaveland is a grand son of Philo, son of Philo. Henry Webster, Northfield, Vt., is of this family.

8. **Lyman Webster**, b. Oct. 7, 1813, a farmer, m. ab. 1830, Miranda Lamberton, b. 1816, in Pomfret, Windsor Co., Vt., dau. of John Lamberton and —— Cutting. He died at East Roxbury, Vt., Meh. 31, 1871.

CHILDREN: Augusta, b. 1834; Jeanette, 1844, died Oct. 1865, unmarried; Charles Edgar, Apr. 1850; Fred Lyman, Feb. 10, 1856.

(1) Augusta m. 1864, William Clark. Two sons, Eugene and Frank. She d. at Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt., May, 1876. Frank Clark res. at Northfield, Vt.

(2) Charles Edgar, a tanner and lumberman, m. June, 1873, Hannah Clark. Res. 1905, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

(3) Fred Lyman, a tanner and lumberman, m. (1) Hattie Townsend, and (2) July 16, 1884, Fanny Caroline Hopkins. Res. 1905, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The end.

9. **Manerva Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1818, m. Apr. 15, 1819, at Roxbury, Vt., Benjamin George Pearson, a farmer, son of Timothy

Pearson and Fanny Manerva Webster. She d. at Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Pearson) (Born, Roxbury, Vt.) Judge Francis, Aug. 12, 1819; Hattie Emily, July 8, 1841; George Homer, March 5, 1848; Sarah Evelin, Nov. 2, 1852.

(1) Judge Francis, an inventor, res. unm. 1900, Berwick, Me.

(2) Hattie Emily m. Wm. Perno. She d. June 7, 1889, at Roxbury, Vt. and he res. 1900, at Brookfield, Vt.

(3) Geo. Homer, a soldier in Union Army, Co. D., 9th Reg't Vermont Vois, d. Apr. 4, 1864, in Salisbury prison.

(4) Sarah Evelin m. George Hall. She d. at Roxbury, Vt. Left one son, Homer P. Hall, a clerk, b. Aug. 18, 1877, at East Roxbury, Vt. The end.

10. **Lucina Webster**, b. April 25, 1822, m. Dec. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1842, at Northfield, Vt., Sylvester Mortitt, a farmer, son of Joseph H. and Lucretia (Carpenter) Mortitt, b. Apr. 19, 1821, at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt. He d. Nov. 19, 1891, at East Roxbury, Vt., where, 1900, she resided.

CHILDREN: (Mortitt) (First three b. Northfield, Washington Co., Vt., and other two at East Roxbury, Vt.) Alice L., Dec. 13, 1843, d. unm. June 3, 1864; Vilora J., June 11, 1845, d. unm. Aug. 10, 1879; Nelson S., Jan. 28, 1848, d. Sep. 28, 1849; Leeland J., Oct. 7, 1850; Gertrude L., March 29, 1851, d. Sep. 16, 1863. The end.

11. **Laban Webster**, a farmer and lumberman, b. April 29, 1826, m. Nov. 6, 1853, at Northfield, Vt., Arvilla B. Morfit, b. Sep. 1, 1823, at Roxbury, Vt., dau. of Joseph and Lucretia (Carpenter) Mortitt. Both d. at Roxbury, Vt., he Aug. 29, 1879, and she May 30, 1897, and both are buried at Northfield.

CHILDREN: Frank Laban, b. Roxbury, Vt., Sep. 22, 1854; Willie J., b. Northfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1863.

(1) Frank Laban, unm., a farmer and sawyer. Res. 1900, Northfield, Vt.

(2) Willie J., a farmer, m. Oct. 15, 1892, Gerty F. Royce. Res. 1900, Northfield, Vt. Both R. F. D. The end.

12. **Maryette Webster**, b. Jan. 13, 1829, d. Apr. 9, 1848, unm. at Lowell, Mass., aged 19-2-26. The end.

CHAPTER XXV.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH, nee CROFOOT, WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF PELATIAH AND MRS. JOANNA SMITH, nee CROFOOT, WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF PELATIAH AND JOANNA SMITH, nee CROFOOT, WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, shewing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster of Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Rev. and Hon. Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa., who married Mrs. Ruth Kellogg of Suffield, Ct., and Rebecca Hunt of Boston, Mass.

SECTION 1.—Children of Ruth (Pelatiah, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, John Perit of Norwich, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa.

1. **John Webster Perit**, b. 1783, m. Margaret Dunlap, of Philadelphia, Pa., where they afterward resided. He was one of the earliest, if not the earliest East India and China merchants of Philadelphia. The end.

2. **Pelatiah Perit**, b. 1785, m. (1) Sep. 6, 1809, Jerusha Lathrop, b. Feb. 8, 1789, dau. of Thomas Lathrop. She d. Oct. 18, 1821, and he m. (2) 1823, Maria Coit who died in 1885. He was for many years President of the Chamber of Commerce in New York City. The end.

3. **Rebecca Hunt Perit**, b. 1789, m. Sep. 29, 1809, Joshua Lathrop, b. July 25, 1787, in Norwich, Conn., son of Thomas and Lydia (Hubbard) Lathrop. He died Aug. 20, 1856, and she, Sep. 12, 1862. Thomas Lathrop was the son of Joshua, b. 1723. Lydia Hubbard was the dau. of Wm. Coit Hubbard of Boston, Mass. Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Hubbard were mar. Oct. 9, 1783.

CHILDREN: (Lathrop) (First seven born in New York City, the other five, LeRoy, N. Y.) Thomas, b. ———, d. in infancy; Mary, d. in infancy; Mary (again) May 25, 1814; Thomas Peit;

July 16, 1816; Lydia Hubbard, Sep. 16, 1818; Rebecca Perit, Feb. 11, 1821; Ruth Webster, Mch. 20, 1823; Joshua, b. LeRoy, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1825; James Trumbull, May 18, 1827; John Pelatiah Perit, Aug. 3, 1829; Emily Georgianna, July 31, 1831, d. Aug. 20, 1837; Francis Cummings, Apr. 19, 1833.

- (1) Mary Lathrop, m. Aug. 25, 1841, Alfred Bartow, a lawyer.
- (2) Thomas Perit Lathrop, m. Jan. 8, 1843, in New York City, Priscilla Allen.
- (3) Lydia Hubbard Lathrop, m. Jan. 9, 1850, in New York City, Daniel B. Pierson, a merchant of Cincinnati, O.
- (4) Rebecca Perit Lathrop, m. May 26, 1845, Rev. and subsequently, Bishop George D. Gillespie, of the Diocese of Western Michigan. He died in March, 1876.
- (5) Ruth Webster Lathrop, died unmarried, July 2, 1908, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. She was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal church, "in which her family were always prominent."
- (6) Joshua Lathrop, Jr., m. in Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1850, Emily R. Blackwell, dau. of Samuel and Margaret. Joshua Lathrop d. in Astoria, Dec., 1892.
- (7) James Trumbull Lathrop, died unmarried, at LeRoy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1850.
- (8) John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop, m. Feb. 15, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y., Anna R. Noyes. He died in LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877.
- (9) Francis Cummings Lathrop, a banker, m. July 10, 1861, at LeRoy, N. Y., Fanny Aurelia Comstock, b. July 24, 1842, at LeRoy, dau. of Asabel Otis and Fanny Aurelia (Wheeler) Comstock. Res. 1913 at 1512 North Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at LeRoy, N. Y.) Ruth Webster, May 23, 1862. John Pelatiah Perit, Sep. 28, 1870.

Prof. Ruth Webster Lathrop is a teacher of Physiology in the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, North College Ave., and 21st street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. Ruth Webster Lathrop is justly regarded as one of the foremost physicians of the country, and her sphere of activity extends to many branches of service outside the class room and the College. She resides, unmarried, at 1512 North Gratz St., Philadelphia, Pa.

John Pelatiah Perit Lathrop, a Civil Engineer and Contractor, m. Sep. 27, 1823, at Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mary Hamilton. Res. '08, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster of Lebanon, Ct., by their son, Oliver Webster, of Worthington, Mass., and Bennington, Licking Co., Ohio, who married Patience Wright.

SECTION 1.—Children of Mary (Oliver, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Roger Haskell, of Peru, Berkshire Co., Mass.

1. Daniel Haskell, b. Feb. 13, 1782, m. July 21, 1804, Polly Rich. They removed "to the West" where he died April 4, 1832. The end.

2. Mary Haskell, b. March 18, 1783, m. May 14, 1801, Carmi Turner. They resided in "New Connecticut," (Berkshire Co., Mass.) where she died May 14, 1861. The end.

3. Zachariah Haskell, b. Nov. 3, 1784, a farmer, m. Apr. 3, 1810, Unity Anderson, who was the widow of Calvin or Marcus Geer, and d. at Peru, Mass., Aug. 10, 1860. She had one child, Mary, by Geer, who m. Chaifee. After her second m. they removed to Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., but were driven back by the Indians in mid-winter to Peru, Mass., where they lived until his death.

CHILDREN: (Haskell) Anderson, Roger, Chloe, Ann, and others.

(1) Ann Haskell m. Theodore Rust of Meriden, Ct., where their only dau., Theodora Rust, resides at 113 East Main St. The end.

4. Simon Haskell, b. Feb. 2, 1787, m. July 16, 1826, Chloe Haskell. They resided at Granville, Hampden Co., Mass. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. The end.

5. Huldah Haskell, b. June 13, 1791, m. Dec. 14, 1816, Phineas Atwood, a farrier. They resided at Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Harlan, Allen Co., Ill.

6. Deacon Ebenezer Haskell, b. July 15, 1794, m. April 13, 1823, Lydia Phillips. They resided at Peru and Hinsdale, Mass., where he died July 19, 1870. He was a man of high character, a member and Deacon of the Congregational Church, and held town offices.

CHILDREN: (Haskell) Richard Baxter, b. Feb. 23, 1824; John Leland, b. June 12, 1827; Lydia Eliza, b. March 14, 1832, d. young; Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1833; Susan Sophronia, b. Feb. 9, 1839.

(1) Richard Baxter m. Apr. 13, 1848, Martha Frizzell, of Peru, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1870. CHILDREN: John Byron, b. Oct. 21, 1849; Eliza Ashton, b. Oct. 24, 1864.

(2) John Leland m. Sep. 4, 1851, Eliza Ashton. Residence, 2219 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal. They have a son.

(3) Mary m. Apr. 23, 1868, Miles Stowell of Peru, Mass., who d. Aug., 1896. She d. Aug. 22, 1889. They resided at Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass. CHILDREN: (Stowell) Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1866; Myron, 1868; Merlin, Jan. 1873, d. Nov. 26, 1890; Melvern, 1875. The end.

(4) Susan Sophronia, m. Sep. 15, 1858, Charles Combs, a farmer. They resided at Middlefield, Chester and Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Combs) Arthur, b. Dec. 12, 1859; John, July 23, 1861; Cora, May 5, 1863; William, March 21, 1865; Charles, Nov. 4, 1869; Ada, Sep. 11, 1872; Mabel, July 2, 1880; Frank, Jan. 12, 1878, d. May 19, 1878. The end.

7. Sylvia Haskell, b. March 28, 1797, m. Feb. 14, 1822, Dr. John M. Smith, a practicing physician, of West Boylston and Southbridge, Mass. One son, Jason Smith. The end.

8. Parthenia Haskell, b. June 13, 1799, m. Oct. 2, 1827, Col. Artemas William Lloyd, of Bianford, Mass. He was a man of public spirit and intensely "American;" conspicuous as a Whig

of the Daniel Webster and Henry Clay type; was markedly efficient as an officer in the Militia of Massachusetts, and was a representative in the Legislature of that state. They resided at Blanford, Stockbridge and Washington, Mass., and at Malta and Sycamore, Ill., where she died July 2, 1867, and he died in 1885.

CHILDREN: (Lloyd) Paulina Dorr, b. Dec. 9, 1836, William Artemas, Dec. 2, 1832; Eli White, Dec. 14, 1834; Mary Webster, Sep. 13, 1836; Sergius, June 22, 1839; Louis, Sep. 19, 1841; Alice Eliza, April 17, 1847.

(1) Rev. William Artemas Lloyd, a Congregational minister, m. Jan. 8, 1862, Helen Maria Chamberlain, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, 1855, dau. of Dr. Levi and Abigail (Felton) Chamberlain. He (Rev. Wm.) graduated from Williams College, studied in the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, Pa., and was ordained in St. Charles, Ill., 1852. Pastor at St. Charles, Ill., Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis., Morris, Ill., and Ravenswood Congregational Church, Chicago, Ill., 1869-1890. Res., 1904; 2585 North Hermitage Ave., Chicago. CHILDREN. (Lloyd) (Last three b. Chicago: Wm. at St. Charles, Hattie at Milwaukee, and Ray at Morris) Wm. Webster, Apr. 20, 1864; Hattie White, July 28, 1865; Ray Newton, Feb. 12, 1867; Helen Martha, Apr. 19, 1869; Robert Chamberlin, Sep. 29, 1872; Abby Felton, Dec. 20, 1873.

Wm. Webster Lloyd, graduated from Beloit College, 1885, m. Oct. 9, 1895, Henrietta Ireland of Utica, N. Y. CHILDREN: Alice Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1896; Wm. Webster, Jr., Sep. 19, 1898.

Ray Newton Lloyd, m. Dec. 31, 1897, Mary Foulke of Chicago. CHILDREN: Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1898; Felton Chamberlin, 2d, Dec. 21, 1902. The end.

9. Sarah Haskell, b. Aug. 15, 1801, d. unm. Aug. 3, 1872, at Atchison, Kansas. The end.

10. Allen Haskell, b. June 28, 1803, m. Feb. 14, 1832, Lucy A. Harmon of New Ashford, Mass. They resided on the old homestead of his parents at Peru, Mass., where she died, 1883. A son, Albert G. Haskell now occupies it, address, Hinsdale, Mass. The end.

11. Lester Haskell, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. (1) Jan. 16, 1841, Abigail Howard, and (2) May 19, 1843, Eliza Dolby. Residence, Peru, Mass. N. W. Haskell, of Westfield, Mass., is a son. The end.

12. Luzilla Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1807, m. July 12, 1837, Dr. Levi Hubbard. He d. at Otis, Mass., and she, May 27, 1888, at Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN: (Hubbard) Harvey N. P.; Benjamin; Mary.

(1) Harvey N. P. Hubbard is Curator of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass. Married a Wadsworth, and has Jennie and Edith. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Pelatiah (Oliver, Pelatiah, George Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Corey) Webster of Lock, Knox Co., Ohio.*

1. Charles Roy Webster, b. May 25, 1806, farmer, spent most of his life in Milford tp., Knox Co., O., until near the time of death. He m. Miss Fowler, b. in Mass., a sister of his brother Oliver's wife. He d. at Berkshire, Delaware Co., O., Feb. 4, 1884, in his 79th year.

CHILDREN: (Born, Milfordton, Knox Co., O.) Loring Curtis, Jan. 14, 1830; Lucretia Orinda, Jan. 1, 1832; Chas. Wesley, Feb. 27, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LV.

2. Sarah Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Ben Evans.

CHILDREN: (Evans) Corrius, d. in infancy; Louisa; Lewis; Julius; Patience. Louisa m. George Washington Babcock. Patience m. Perry Morey.

3. Patience Webster, b. Sep. 14, 1811, m. Job Beardsley, York, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Beardsley) Sarah, Mary, Julius, Clarissa, Orlena Wheeler. Mary is Mrs. Mary Cowgill, Richwood, Union Co., O. The end.

4. Rev. Oliver Webster, b. Apr. 30, 1813, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Dec. 22, 1831, at Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, Nancy, dau. of Eliseus and Sarah (Knox) Fowler, b. May 11, 1813, at West Bedford, Middlesex Co., Mass. He d. July 1, 1890, at Berkshire, Del. Co., O., and she Feb. 7, 1899, at York, Union Co., O.

He entered the travelling ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the North Ohio Conference, in 1856. (His granddaughter says 1852 and has his parchment, but that was probably his ordination.) He was converted at fifteen years of age. At twenty-five he was made a Local Preacher. He was in active service twenty-five years after he joined the Conference, and served the following churches:

Appointments: 1852-'53, Ft. Recovery; 1853-'54, supernumerary; 1854-'55, Fredericktown; 1855-'56, Gilboa; 1856-'57, Bakersville; 1857-'58, Millerburg; 1858-'59, Mt. Eaton; 1859-'61, Wadsworth; 1861-'62, Roscoe; 1862-'64, Galena; 1864-'66, Gambier; 1866-'67, Woodbury; 1867-'69, Chesterville; 1869-'71, Shreve; 1871-'73, West Salem; 1873-'75, Ontario; 1875-'77, Woodbury again; 1877-'79, Rossville; 1879, retired.

His biographer says, "As a preacher he was instructive, practical, evangelical and often eloquent." His final sickness was la grippe terminating in bone cancer.

CHILDREN: (Born, Lock, O.) Orlena Calista, b. Jan. 9, 1834; Corinthia Huldah, Jan. 2, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LV.

5. Mary Webster, b. Apr. 11, 1817, m. (1) Henry Lampson, and (2) Francis Coe.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Lampson) Cortiz; Emily; Ellen; Patience. (2d m.) (Coe) Delano. The end.

6. Clarissa Webster, b. Feb. 8, 1819, at Berkshire, O., m. June 5, 1835, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., Jesse Elsworth Smith, 3

tailor, son of John and Mary Smith, b. March 3, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa. Both d. at Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wis., she Nov. 21, 1890, and he Feb. 22, 1894. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (First five b. in Ohio, and the others in Wis., except Samuel Huston, in Wheaton Co., Ill.) John Burnaley; Porter Napoleon; Pelatiah Webster; Jesse Seymour; Elijah Floyd; Nellie Eleanor, b. Aug. 10, 1857; Ciarissa; Samuel Houston; Charles Milton and Charles Milo, twins.

(1) John Burnaley, a "prospector" m. Fidelia Norton. Res. '99, Phoenix, Arizona. Craig, Arizona.

(2) Porter Napoleon d. unm. at 40 years at Black River Falls, Wis.

(3) Pelatiah Webster d. unm. at 25 years, at Black River Falls, Wis.

(4) Jesse Seymour d. unm. in the army at Memphis, Tenn., Aug., 1862.

(5) Elijah Floyd, a farmer, m. Elizabeth McLeod. Res. '99, Jackson Co., Minn. P. O., Black River Falls.

(6) Nellie Eleanor m. June 22, 1882, at Black River Falls, Wis., Commodore George Mason, b. there, May 10, 1855, son of Isaac and Isabella (Douglass) Mason. He d. at Black River Falls, Nov. 22, 1911, and she resided, 1912, at 2015 Eleventh Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Mason) Isabella, b. July 10, 1885, m. John Francis. Res. Glendive, Dawson Co., Montana. Dena Winifred, b. Nov. 17, 1890, resided, 1912, unm., with her mother in Minneapolis. Robert Emmett, b. Sep. 22, 1891, resided, 1912, with his mother. Commodore Clyde, b. Nov. 10, 1893, unm., resided, 1912, at Glendive, Montana.

(7) Ciarissa m. Winderline Postwiler, a carpenter. Res. '99, Marshfield, Woods Co., Wis.

(8) Samuel Huston, a farmer, m. Mary Hues. Res. '99, Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wis.

(9) Charles Milton, a farmer, res. '99, Bottineau, do Co., No. Dak.

(10) Chas. Milo. Res. '99, Bottineau, N. Dak. The end.

7. Rev. Pelatiah Webster, b. Jan. 31, 1820, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of York Centre, Ohio, m. Oct. 25, 1843, in Knox Co., O. Elizabeth Battenfield, b. in Harrisburg, Pa. He d. at York Centre, O.

CHILDREN: (Born Loek, Knox Co., Ohio, except last b. at York, Union Co., O.) Clarissa Almina, b. Sep. 28, 1844; Elias Wellington, Apr. 7, 1846; Lydia Ellen, Feb. 8, 1848; Emily Josephine, Dec. 25, 1850; Sarah Hayden, Dec. 27, 1852; John Loren, Aug. 5, 1855; Lewis Melville, Apr. 14, 1857; Laura May, May 18, 1860; Edwin Jordan, Apr. 19, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LV.

8. Daniel Albert Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1822, a physician, mar.

(1) in Knox Co., Ohio, April 1, 1846, Eunice Hilpa Thurston, and (2) same County, Sep. 16, 1853, Statira Bellus. His first wife, '92, was probably living under another name at Columbus, O. His second wife died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 25, 1886, where, '92 he resided at 1222 Pine St.

CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) Glesner Thurston, born at Lock, Knox Co., O., Dec. 29, 1846; Julia Arista, b. Centreburg, Knox Co., O., July 26, 1848; (By 2d mar.) Matilda, b. Lock, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1855; Scott, b. Edgar Co., Ill., Oct. 20, 1856; Chester, originally named Winchester, an adopted son, b. State Line, Vermillion Co., Ill., Dec. 12, 1858; Lincoln, b. Brooks, Madison Co., Ill., or Newton Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1861; Sheridan, b. Dongola, Union Co., Ill., June 27, 1864; Elsworth, b. Champaign, do Co., Ill., April 29, 1867; Mary, b. Effingham, do Co., Ill., Nov. 11, 1869, d. at Fredericksburg, Madison Co., Dec. 12, 1873. Resumed in Chapter LV.

9. Lucius Webster, b. May 7, 1824, a farmer, m. June 5, 1853, at Centreburg, Knox Co., Ohio, Sarah A. Reynolds, b. Feb. 27, 1833, at Rick Hill, Knox Co., Ohio, dau. of Wm. and Sophia (Houck) Reynolds. She died at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, Sep. 23, 1902, and he at York, Union Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1903, and both are buried at Mt. Vernon, O.

CHILDREN: (All b. in the town of Lock, Knox Co., Ohio, except the last, b. at York, Union Co., O.) Mallie, b. Aug. 5, 1857, d. at Lock, O., April 16, 1860; Daniel Oliver, Feb. 11, 1859; Jennie Cora, Sep. 20, 1861; Elmer Ellsworth, Dec. 19, 1866.

(1) Daniel Oliver Webster, an attorney and broker, m. Dec. 21, 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sarah Elwell Thomas, dau. of Abram Bonsell and Maria (Elwell) Thomas. Res. 1908, 170 Beck Avenue, Akron, Ohio.

(2) Jennie Cora Webster, d. unkn.

(3) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a pattern maker, m. June 6, 1890, at Akron, Ohio, Emily Baird. Res. 1908, 103 North College Street, Akron, Ohio. The end.

10. Louisa Webster, b. Jan. 7, 1826, m. Marvin Hubbard, and they resided, 1899, at York, Union Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hubbard) Jane, Margaret, Norman M., Clarissa, Oriiana, Link. Norman M. Hubbard resided, 1894, at York, O. The end.

11. Jane Charlotte Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. June 30, 1856, at Lock, Knox Co., O., John Wesley Reading, a physician. She d. Nov. 25, 1872, at Bellville, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Reading) Wm. Webster, b. Bellville, O., Jan. 23, 1864; Benjamin Franklin, b. York, Ohio, Sep. 8, 1866.

(1) William Webster Reading, a general merchant, m. Nov. 26, 1885, at Richwood, Union Co., O., Ida Bell, dau. of Harrison and Catharine (Marquand) Glosser, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at Conesville, O. He res. '99, at Woodland, Union Co., O., where she d. Feb. 2, 1898. **CHILDREN:** (Born, York, O., except first b. Richwood, O.) Nellie May, Sep. 23, 1886; Minnie Lovena, Apr. 6, 1888; John Webster, Feb. 2, 1890; Catharine Ola, (twin) Apr. 11, 1894, was burned Dec. 31st and died after much suffering, March 2, 1898, following; Jennie Golda, (twin) Apr. 11, 1894; Alice Alma, July 18, 1891.

(2) Benjamin Franklin Reading, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. March 15, 1888, at York, O., Blanche, dau. of Horace and Theresa (McElroy) Watts, b. Oct. 9, 1867, at York, O. He graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University with the degree of A. B., June 21, 1899. Entered the ministry while attending school and "worked his way through by preaching." They res. '99, at Rawson, Hancock Co., O. CHILDREN: Paul McKendree, b. Agesta, O., May 13, 1893; Bashford Watts, b. Delaware, O., June 30, 1895; Edwin Joyce, b. Radnor, O., May 29, 1897; Mary Jane, b. Radnor, O., Sep. 22, 1898. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Pelatiah and Mrs. Joanna Smith, nee Crofoot, Webster, by their son, Capt. Constant Webster of Worthington, Mass., who married Miss Kinne, and Mrs. Chloe Sackett, nee Atherton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Constant (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Chloe (Daniels) Webster of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. Sophia Webster, b. about 1788, at Stephentown N. Y., m. there, John Whitbeck, a hotel keeper. He died at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850; and she, at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Whitbeck) Harry, Webster, Matthew, and daughters. Webster and Matthew are deceased.

A grandson of Matthew Whitbeck, was proprietor of a hotel in Buffalo, a few years since. In 1892 he kept a hotel at Lockport, N. Y. (See Tift Genealogy.) The end.

2. Anna Webster, b. June 3, 1788, mar. Capt. Simon Tift, a farmer, b. at Exeter, Washington Co., R. I., April 27, 1784, son of John and Anna (Vallett) Tift. He was Captain of the Stephentown and Nassau Militia, under Gen'l Eddy, in the War of 1812. Both died at Hoag's Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., he, March 3, 1873; and she, Sept. 14, 1859.

CHILDREN: (Tift) (All b. at above place) Elijah Gillett, July 9, 1809; Hamilton Webster, June 20, 1811; Chloe Ann, Aug. 19, 1813; John, May 15, 1815; Mary, March 19, 1817; Abby, Aug. 10, 1819; Sophia, May 29, 1822, died Sept. 20, 1824; Wilson Simon, Jan'y 10, 1825; Frances Sophia, Dec. 23, 1827; Webster, March 18, 1832, died July 8, 1837.

(1) Elijah Gillett Tift, a merchant, mar. (1) Lydia Thomas; and (2) Lydia Ann Lewis. He held the office of Supervisor of Nassau, N. Y., and Deputy Sheriff of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. at Angola, Erie Co., N. Y., April 7, 1853.

(2) Hamilton Webster Tift, a mason, mar. Lydia Ann Watson. He held the office of town Collector of Nassau, and Deputy Sheriff of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. at East Nassau, N. Y., March 7, 1883.

(3) Chloe Ann Tift, mar. Marcus Lashur. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1867.

(4) John Tifft, a merchant, mar. Jan 23, ——, Sally White. He d. at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852.

(5) Mary Tifft, mar. Merriman J. Lester. She d. at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., March 19, 1888.

(6) Abby Tifft, mar. Denis Lewis, and resided, '92, at East Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

(7) Wilson Simon Tifft, a milk and real estate dealer, mar. (1) Feb. 12, 1856, Cynthia Sophia Lester; and he mar. (2) July 5, 1874, Maria Elizabeth Maxon. He has held office of Trustee of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, N. Y., and they resided there, '92, at 196 Linwood Avenue.

(8) Frances Sophia Tifft, mar. Francis Burdick. He d. at East Nassau, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1853. The end.

3. Constant Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1792, a farmer, mar. (1) Jan'y 1, 1819, Fanny Spring, b. at Tyringham, Mass., 1792, daughter of Ebenezer and ——— (Sedgwick) Spring; and (2) at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1826, Ann Dusenberry, b. at Nassau, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Ann (Sweetland) Dusenberry.

1833, Oct. 20, Eliphael Weeks of Jamaica, Queens Co., N. Y., sells to Constant Webster, Jun., of Tompkins Co., N. Y., for \$240, military lot 63, town of Dryden.

1834, Mar. 21, Constant Webster and Ann his wife, of town of Dryden, N. Y., sold to Wm. Tool of the town of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., for \$629, land in town of Dryden.

1835, June 13, land in Catt. Co., N. Y., 8676, by Constant Webster of Genesee Co., N. Y.

He died at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842. Deaths of his wives not reported.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) James Henry, b. at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 27, 1820; John Melancton, Florida, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (There is no Florida in Herkimer, but one in Orange Co.), July 1, 1822; Almira, same place, Oct. 7, 1823; Ebenezer, b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1824. (2d m.) Alfred Constant, same place, Jan'y 15, 1825; Oran Stinson, same place, Jan'y 9, 1831; Aaron Bogart, same place, March 8, 1833; Helen Adel, Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1838; died at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1855; Mary, Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 1840, died Jan'y 17, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

4. John Webster, b. about 1794, a blacksmith and hotel keeper, mar. Catherine Link. Was on Cleveland Street, New York City, 1812, where he died.

Dec. 5, 1827, John Webster and Catherine his wife of the town of Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., sell to Sylvester Phelps land there.

In early life they lived in Jersey City, N. J., and afterwards in New York City, and kpt a boarding house there. Went to the country with



REV. WILLIAM HENRY WEBSTER, D.D.

his brother, Alfred, for a time, and while there broke his leg. After it got well he went to his daughter's.

CHILDREN: Nelsen, died at 12 years of age; Calvin Elson, b. at Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 21, 1821; Adaline.

Mr. Tift says that John Webster spent a large portion of his time in New York City in a hotel, failed and afterwards lived with Alfred Webster. He says that he had three children, two daughters and one son. The daughters are dead. One daughter mar. a Mr. Brainard, a steam-boat Captain; they lived in New York City, and both are dead. **CHILDREN:** Sophia.

Calvin Elson Webster, a liveryman, d. unmarr'd at Varysburg, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct., 1890. The end.

5. Alma Webster, b. June 16, 1798, mar. at Stephentown, —— Tiffany.

CHILDREN: (Tiffany) Orlando, resided 1892, at Kanona, Steuben Co., N. Y. Edward, b. and d. in Michigan. The end.

6. Chloe Webster, b. about 1798, mar. John Chapman, noted as a fox hunter. The Leonard Genealogy says he m. Almira Webster. Their daughter, Mrs. Chloe A. Platt, nee Chapman, m. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, as his second wife, Franklin Leonard.

CHILDREN: (Chapman) Chloe, d. about 1872, in Stephentown, N. Y. No children. The end.

7. Electa Webster, b. June 16, 1798, Mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.. William Burton Hoag, b. at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1796, a farmer and hotel keeper. Resided at Hoag's Corners. He died March 21, 1876; and she, at Green Island, near Troy, N. Y., March 12, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Hoag) Henry, b. July 9, 1824, died June 17, 1826; Emeline, June 4, 1826; Judson, June 6, 1828; Margaret Ann, b. at Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1831; Clark, Hoag's Corners, N. Y., June 11, 1835; Harriet, same place, Sept. 28, 1839; also a son and daughter, who died young. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

8. Cyril Webster, b. about 1800, a farmer and horse dealer, mar. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1825, Elizabeth Robinson, b. at Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1807, daughter of Ebenezer Robinson. He died at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1862.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Dryden, N. Y.) Warren, 1829; Isaac, 1831; John James, Oct. 13, 1833; Orlando, 1835, killed when a boy; Chloe, 1837; Marietta, 1838; Aurelius, 1839.

The name of "Searl" or "Syrril" Webster, appears on the Tompkins County, N. Y., records as follows: Oct. 3, 1837: A land sale between Otis Lincoln of Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., and "Searl" Webster, of Dryden, N. Y., \$500. Oct. 20, 1837: Abraham J. Bush and Sally, his wife, both of town of Caroline, sell 16 acres in town of Dryden, for \$600, to "Syril" Webster, of town of Dryden. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

9. Aurelius Webster, b. Jan. 4, 1804, a teacher and farmer, mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824, Elsie

Wooden, a widow, maiden name Brockway, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., June 14, 1814, daughter of George Washington Brockway. They removed from Stephentown, to New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1842, where he died in March, 1866. She died at West Stockbridge, Mass., March, 1879.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Stephentown, N. Y., and the others at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Nelson, Sept. 8, 1835; Gilbert, March 6, 1837; Chloe Jane, Feb. 9, 1840; George Aurelius, Jan'y 5, 1845; Martha Ann, Aug. 3, 1846; Constant, Sept. 10, 1848; Charles Byron, Feb. 23, 1851; Franklin Irving, Nov. 26, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

10. Alfred Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1808, a farmer, mar. at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 14, 1831, Susan Brockway, b. at same place, Feb. 23, 1808, dau. of Samuel Brockway. He died at New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870, aged 62 yrs. She died, Feb. 11, 1886, aged 78 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Stephentown, N. Y., except the last two b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.) Egbert Constant, March 4, 1832; Jean, Jan'y 10, 1834, died Aug. 17, 1836, aged one year and six months; Susan Ann, Nov. 8, 1835; Matthew Henn, Dec. 12, 1837; Harriet V., (only an initial) Feb. 9, 1840; Lester, Feb. 17, 1845; Ella Josephine, Aug. 11, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Shadrach (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Beach) Webster of Orangerille, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. Charles Webster, b. 1819, a machinist, carried on a large reaper, mower and wagon factory at Elgin, Ill., and died there about 1852, of small pox, leaving several children, who probably live in Wyoming Co., N. Y. His wife's first name was Melissa, and they had a dau. Helen. The end.

2. Abel Beach Webster, b. 1821, a harness maker and afterwards a farmer, m. about 1844 in Portage Co., Ohio, ————— Merton. She and her babe died about a year later. He m. (2) Marcia Ruth Mills or Miller. Record of deaths not secured.

CHILDREN: Henry Lucius, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Henry Lucius Webster removed to Iowa in August, 1867, and settled in Charles City, Floyd Co. Married Aug. 23, 1874, Emma Jane Kellogg of Charles City, b. Jan. 9, 1857. **CHILDREN:** Frank Duane, b. July 19, 1875; Charles Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1877; Ernest Clyde, b. May 28, 1879; Nellie Pearl, b. Feb. 23, 1881; Marcia Rachel, b. Aug. 27, 1883; Jennie Grace, b. June 21, 1885; Clarence Lyman, b. July 21, 1887; John Kellogg, b. Nov. 8, 1890.

(1) Frank Duane, Instructor of Ladies' Tailoring, m. Aug. 11, 1896, Minnie R. Steubler of Nilesville, Iowa. No children. Res. 1913, —————.

(2) Charles Henry, a real estate agent, m. Aug. 19, 1903, Edith Cora Wilcox, of Charles City, Iowa. She died Mar. 19, 1907. He m. (2) Dee. 14, 1909, Bessie Myrtle Wilson. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Dorris Olive, b. Aug. 25, 1905. Res. 1913, Philip, Stanley Co., S. Dak.

(3) Ernest Clyde, a farmer, m. May 15, 1901, Ella Kuber, of Charles City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Virgil Kenneth, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

(4) Nellie Pearl m. Jan. 1, 1909, James Bennett of Charles City, a farmer. Res. 1913, Philip, Stanley Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: Kenneth James, b. Mar. 1, 1911; Velma Grace, Oct. 2, 1912.

(5) Marcia Rachel, a graduate nurse, res. 1913, unm., at 403 Riching St., Charles City, Iowa.

(6) Jennie Grace, m. Mar. 3, 1909, Paul Schuster, a machinist and wood finisher. Res. 1913, Charles City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Melvin Clyde, b. Feb. 7, 1911.

(7) Clarence Lyman, a carpenter and farmer, m. Nov. 22, 1911, Olga Haagenson, at Tap Bar, S. Dak. Res. 1913, ———

(8) John Kellogg, a grocer clerk, m. June 12, 1912, Cecil M. Young of Charles City. The end.

3. Louisa Perimelia Webster, b. 1823, m. at Elgin, Ill., 1841, Rev. Matthew Curry, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died in 1849 leaving one child who died "a few years ago." The end.

4. Nathaniel Webster, b. 1827, was drowned about 1850, unmarried, at Oshkosh, Wis.

5. John David Webster, b. 1829, a farmer and lumberman, m. in 1854, at Oshkosh, Wis., Henrietta Hatch, b. 1835, at Farmington, Trumbull Co., O., dau. of Moses and Cornelia (French) Hatch, and they resided, 1899, at Fall City, Dunn Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: Frank Leslie, b. Oshkosh, Wis., May 16, 1857; Flora Evagenea, b. Hancock, Wis., Jan. 7, 1861, d. Jan. 7, 1861; Ella Eugenie, same place, Nov. 17, 1866; Charles Eugene, b. Fall City, Wis., May 8, 1874.

(1) Frank Leslie mar. Nov. 3, 1881, Eliza Dodge.

(2) Ella Eugenie mar. Apr. 27, 1895, J. H. Johnson. All the men are farmers, and all live, 1899, at Fall City, Wis. The end.

6. Rev. William Henry Webster, D. D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church (see portrait) b. Sep. 26, 1835, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill., Augusta Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1847, at Attica, Fountain Co., Ind., dau. of William and Margaret (Davis) Robinson.

Shadrach Webster, the father of William Henry Webster, died at Orangeville, N. Y., when William was ten years of age. His widowed mother died in Ohio, six months later. With a sister, he removed to Illinois. Her death left him entirely alone in Danville, Ill., in 1849. He worked at anything to make a living. He attended and taught school. He matriculati-

in Asbury (now DePaw) University; taught in Shelby Seminary; took a classical course in Ohio Wesleyan University and was graduated in 1859. That year, in September, he united with the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was appointed pastor at Virginia, Ill., and thereafter, as follows: 1859 Champaign; 1861 Island Grove; 1862-4 Champaign; 1865 Urbana; 1866 Quincy, Vermont St.; 1867 Bloomington, University charge; 1868-9 Delavan; 1870-1 Normal; 1872-4 Springfield, First Church; 1875 Jacksonville Dist.; 1876-9 Springfield Dist.; 1880-2 Jacksonville, Grace Church; 1883 Decatur, Stapp's Chapel; 1884 Supernumerary; 1885-90 Danville Dist.; 1891-1900 Supt. Domestic Missions; 1901-4 Financial Secretary Superannuated Fund; 1905-13 Superannuated.

Four times Dr. Webster was a delegate to the General Conference; twice a reserve delegate. For many years he has been a trustee of the Conference, and treasurer of the Board; a trustee of the Illinois Woman's College at Jacksonville, and of Illinois Wesleyan University at Bloomington. Chaddock College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was an early advocate of the admission of women to the General Conference, and of laymen in equal numbers with the ministers. He is, 1913, a resident of Danville, Ill., where for a decade or more he has been a member of the Board of Education, and its president. Residence, 1914, Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN: William Beasley, b. at Danville, Ill., Aug. 18, 1868; John Wesley, b. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1874. Several died in infancy.

(1) William Beasley Webster was educated in the Illinois Wesleyan University. In 1888 he started for the West and has not been heard from, by his relatives, since.

(2) John Wesley Webster, a lawyer, was graduated from DePaw University in 1898, and admitted to the Bar in 1902. He m. Apr. 15, 1901, Esther J. Baum, b. June 23, 1879. They res., 1913, at Danville, Ill., where for several years he has been manager of the Building Association. **CHILDREN:** Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1902. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of James Atherton (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Orpah (Curtis) Webster of Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. Chloe Webster, b. 1806, at Worthington, Mass., died unm. in 1829, in her 23d year.

2. Betsey Smith Webster, b. 1808, at Orangeville, N. Y., m. there about 1831, Philo Merrill, a farmer. He died at Parma, Michigan, between 1860 and '70, and she, same place, 1884.

CHILDREN: (Merrill) Albert, b. at Orangeville, N. Y., about 1832; Angie, b. same place, died in Chicago, 1868; Ambrose, b. same place; Mary; Martha. The end.

3. Sarah Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1811, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m. there Dec. 23, 1832, Martial Bristol Crossett, a farmer, b. at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 14, 1806. He died at Orangeville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1877. She resided '52, with her son, John Crossett, at Chicago, Ill. She died in Salem, Ill., May, 1885.

CHILDREN: (Crossett) (All b. at Orangeville, N. Y.) Mark, Oct. 10, 1833, died at same place, July 11, 1835; Dwight, April 9, 1835; Harlan, July 27, 1837; Sarah, July 9, 1839; Russell, Feb. 4, 1842; Emma, April 16, 1845, died Aug. 22, 1847; Kirk, Oct. 20, 1847; Eli, Dec. 20, 1848, died at Perrin, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1852; John B., (all of name) Nov. 25, 1850; Lloyd, Feb. 27, 1854. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

4. Charles Webster, b. May 14, 1813, at Warsaw, N. Y., a teacher for several years in Clark Co., Mo., mar. (1) 1837, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Thankful Merrill, of New York State; and (2) at Chambersburg, Clark Co., Mo., April 28, 1844, Ann Schee, daughter of Jacob and Phebe Schee, of Delaware, who after his death married again, Simon Shankvilleer, a farmer, at Sadorus, Piatt Co., (Champaign Co.) Ill.

Charles Webster was graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, about 1836. He and his first wife died at Chambersburg, Mo., she, Jan'y 10, 1844; and he, Oct. 24, 1847. His second wife and her second husband resided '83, at Sadorus, Ill.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Chloe Thankful, died at Chambersburg, Mo., aged 2 yrs.; (All the following b. at Chambersburg, Mo.) Charles Theodore, Jan'y 6, 1844. (2d m.) Ellenor Ann, May 15, 1845; West Benton, Oct. 9, 1846; James Schee, Dec. 16, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

5. Lydia Webster, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., July 22, 1815, mar. (1) 1835 or 36, Albert Crossett, a farmer, of Orangeville, N. Y., who died at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1836; and she mar. (2) 1837, Thomas Dickson, a farmer, of that place. She died in Wisconsin, in '81, where about '84, a son, Alfred Dickson, was residing. In 1857 she lived at Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Wis. The end.

6. Mary Ann Webster, b. Feb. 11, 1818, at Orangeville, N. Y., mar. Oct. 7, 1840, Giles Cowden, a carpenter and joiner, b. Jan. 1, 1814, at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., son of Craig and Eunice (Easton) Cowden. Resided '84 at 28 Tenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y., where she died, Dec. 1, 1889.

CHILDREN: (Cowden) Chloe Adelaide, b. Oct. 4, 1842, mar. Robert Ward, a musician, and resided '84, at Kansas City, Mo. (2) Craig Natt, b. Dec. 20, 1844, resided '84, at Orangeville, N. Y. (3) Elizabeth Beile, b. June 28, 1846, mar. Charles Norton, and resided '84, at North Platte, Neb. (4) Florida Lewella, b. July 25, 1851, mar. F. L. Chapin, San Jose, California. (5) James Rae, b. Nov. 7, 1853, resided about '84, in North Platte, Neb., and Eaton, Colorado. (6) Charles Atherton, b. Oct. 7, 1856. The end.

7. Orpah Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1820, at Orangeville, N. Y., mar., 1841, Samuel Gibson, a farmer, and resided '84, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN: (Gibson) Charles, lived '84, County Clerk, at Grundy Centre, Iowa; Adin; and four others. The end.

8. James Constant Webster, a teacher, b. May 20, 1823, at Warsaw, N. Y., m. in Missouri, Ellen Phillips, a teacher. Both died in St. Francisberg (now St. Francisville), Clark Co., Mo., i.e., April 2, 1852, and she, June 20, 1854, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Born, Alexandria, Clark Co., Mo.) George LeRoy, died at one year of age; Ann Orpah, Nov. 13, 1851.

Ann Orpah Webster was an orphan by the death of her father when she was a year old. Her mother, then a widow, visited his relatives in New York state, remaining a year. Soon after her return to Missouri, she died and in the autumn following, Mr. Martial Crossett, husband of Sarah Webster, went to Missouri and brought Ann Orpah to his own home in Orangeville, and without formal adoption, made her as one of his own children. Having ten children of his own this act of kindness was the more conspicuous.

Ann Orpah Webster, m. Feb. 3, 1874, at Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Warren Waldo Hawley, a manufacturer of vegetable ivory buttons, b. Meh. 30, 1851, at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of John Waldo and Juliaette Patterson (Thorpe) Hawley. They reside, 1914, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hawley) (First and last b. at Warsaw, N. Y.; the other two at Chicago, Ill.) Roy Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1877, d. Sep. 12, 1902, at Redlands, Cal.; buried at Warsaw, N. Y.; Rae Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1881, d. May 3, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., buried at Warsaw, N. Y.; Helen Webster, Meh. 5, 1883; Warren Waldo, Jr., Nov. 20, 1891.

Helen Webster Hawley, m. June 14, 1910, at Warsaw, N. Y., Walter Frank Reinheimer, President of the Warsaw Construction Company. Residence, 1914, Warsaw, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Reinheimer) William Hawley, b. Apr. 7, 1911; Janet Webster, b. June 10, 1914.

Warren Waldo Hawley, Jr., unam., is, 1914, a farmer and breeder of registered Jersey and Holstein cattle. Residence, Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. The end.

9. Eliza Ann Webster, b. May 8, 1826, mar., 1849, Sheldon Crossett, a carpenter and joiner. She died in Chicago, 1881, where he resided '84, at 579 Hubbard Street. 1857, near Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (Crossett) Halliett, b. at Cortland, Ill., 1850, and mar. a Mr. Robinson, a salesman; Merrett, a Railroad conductor, mar. Lou Richer; Emma, b. at Cortland, Ill., 1853; Frankie, b. same place, 1854, and mar. Thomas Jordan, a merchant of Cortland, Ill. She died in '82; James, b. about 1855. The end.

10. Francis Curtis Webster, b. Meh. 9, 1829, a farmer, mar. at Warsaw, N. Y., 1845, Mary Shipman, and resided '84, at Green Bay, Wis. 1857 at Winnaconna, Winnebago Co., Wis. The end.

11. George Washington Webster, b. July 8, 1833, a farmer, of Hermitage, Wyoming Co., N. Y., mar. Mrs. Minerva (Booth) Putney.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Orangeville, N. Y.) Florida, b. 1856, mar. William Russell, a farmer, and they resided about '84, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; Gilman, b. 1863; Frank, 1868.

Said to be living '95, Bliss Station, N. Y., or near there. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Justus (Capt. Constant, Relation, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Wentworth) Webster, of Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.*

1. Leander Webster, b. about 1812, m. at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Sabina Pratt. She d. Aug. 3, 1875. Jan. 14, 1886, Leander Webster resided at Salisbury Centre, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

In 1865 he lived on his farm of 250 acres in Stratford, N. Y. He had a son, John H. Webster, b. 1849, who enlisted at Oppenheim, N. Y., in the 25th Independent Battery, N. Y. Vols. He died June 9, 1865, at Brashear City, La. Second Auditor's office, under date of Dec. 5, 1885, wrote: "In her claim, executed Aug. 5, 1865, Sabina Webster declares that she is the mother of the soldier, John H. Webster, and that his father, Daniel Webster, is dead. Leander Webster claimed, in 1886, that he had another son, and one daughter, both of whom were away from his home and married. The end."

2. Horace Webster, b. May 11, 1814, in Berkshire Co., Mass., a farmer, mar. at Utica, N. Y., June, 1840, Sarah Wileox, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., July 3, 1816, daughter of Elijah and Lovina (Clark) Wileox. Both died at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.; she, Oct. 3, 1887; and he Sept. 25, 1889.

CHILDREN: Mary Lovina, b. at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; Celestia, b. same place, 1843, died at Canton, Pa., 1845; (the following all b. at Canton, Pa.) Spencer Deles, March 2, 1845; Annie Augusta, Sept. 28, 1848; Alice Amelia, Aug. 17, 1852; Sarah Frances, April 4, 1855, died Dec. 14, following; Maria Alvira (Vira) May 17, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

3. Ann Maria Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1816, mar. (1) in Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., Dennis Cross, b. Dec. 3, 1809, and (2) July 20, 1854, Elisha Bloom of East Canton, Pa., where '94 she resided. Her first husband became an orphan quite young and he was brought up by a man named Bliss. She res. '92, in East Canton, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Cross) (By 1st mar.) Oscar Almerin, b. Salsbury, N. Y., July 16, 1837, d. at Canton, Pa., July 6, 1856; Emma Alvira, b. Canton, Pa., Aug. 8, 1848.

(1) Emma Alvira mar. Jan. 19, 1870, Michael Meylert Van Dyke, a farmer, and res. '94 at East Canton, Pa. The end.

4. Henry Milo Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1819, a farmer, mar. (1) Sept. 18, 1845, at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., Arvilla Ratty, b. in New York State; and (2) at Canton, Pa., Jan'y 31, 1856, Adaline Bartlett, b. at East Canton, Pa.; and (3) Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., March 28, 1871, Hannah Loomis, b. Apr. 22, 1839, at Canton, Pa., dau. of John and Adaline (Haxton) Loomis. He

died at Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan'y 31, 1883. His first wife died at Canton, Pa., Dec. 22, 1854. His second wife died at Nicolett, Nicolett Co., Minn., July 29, 1870. His third wife resided '93, at West LeRoy, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (All b. at Canton, Pa., unless otherwise stated) Achsa Ahmeda, b. June 24, 1849, died at Le Roy, Pa., Oct. 4, 1862; Dennis De Lancey, b. April 10, 1851. (By second mar.) Oscar Almeron, Nov. 21, 1856; Henry Ardell, Sept. 21, 1858; Mary Arvilla, April 12, 1860; Minnie Celestia, b. at Hebron, Nicolett Co., Minn., March 24, 1865; Jesse Milo, Hebron, Minn., March 31, 1867. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

5. **Dennis Emerson Webster**, b. Nov. 14, 1824, at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., a farmer, mar. at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., March 20, 1856, Maryette Andrus, b. at Johnson Settlement, Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 11, 1833, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Beardslee) Andrus. He lived at Stratford, Fulton Co., N. Y., until 1847, and then at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., until March 18, 1871, and since the latter date at Granville, Bradford Co., Pa., where she died Oct. 24, 1891. He resided '94, at Windfall, Bradford Co., Pa., but removed '96 to Cowden, Shelby Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Pa.) Jennie Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1857; Emma Melissa, Jan'y 25, 1861; Sarah, April 19, 1864, died at Canton, Pa., Oct. 21, 1865; Eugene Willie, April 8, 1867; Thomas Fred, Dec. 26, 1870. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

6. **Daniel Wentworth Webster**, b. May 6, 1827, a farmer, mar. at Le Roy, Bradford Co., Pa., June 3, 1850, Martha McClelland, b. at Columbia, same county and State, July 2, 1828, daughter of Frederick and Dorcas (Carr) McCleland. She died at Canton, Pa., Jan'y 3, 1895, where he resided, Post Office, Grover, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Pa.) Martha Ida, Feb. 28, 1851; Ada Eutycia, Oct. 3, 1852; Ruby Maria, Nov. 18, 1854; Frederick Eugene, May 23, 1857, died March 6, 1860; Ernest Grant, March 6, 1863, died Feb. 16, 1866. All above deaths at Canton, Pa.

Norman Pelig Hackett, son of Samuel Davis and Samantha (Hurlbut) Hackett, b. at Columbia, Pa., in 1865, was adopted in the spring of 1868 by Daniel and Martha (McClellan) Webster of Beech Flats, Canton, and his name changed to Norman Pelig Webster. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

7. **Spencer Seldon Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1829, a farmer, mar. in Bradford Co., Pa., 1852, Matilda Rebecca Newell, b. at Lycoming Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1833, daughter of John and Prethem (Loper) Newell. They resided '93, at East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Later, Hablet, Bradford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: Justice D (all of name), b. in Bradford Co., Pa.,



ASAHEL WEBSTER. REV. CHARLES CHILSON WEBSTER.
REV. FREDERICK CHARLES WEBSTER. DR. CHELSEA WEBSTER.

1853; Ella J. (all of name), b. same place, March, 1860; John Grant, b. at West Burlington, Pa., Dec. 6, 1865; Prethena, b. at Burlington, Pa., Sept. 18, 1868; Ida Lerena, same place, Oct. 25, 1870; Ophelia Elizabeth, b. at East Smithfield, Pa., April 9, 1874. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

8. Melissa Alvira Webster, b. Stratford, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833, mar. Oct. 16, 1851, at Canton, Pa., Josiah T. Newell, a farmer, b. Feb. 28, 1825, at McIntyre, Lycoming Co., Penn., son of John and Parthena (Loper) Newell.

Josiah T. Newell was a soldier in both the Mexican War of 1848, and the Civil War, Co. I, 12th N. Y. Cavalry, a private.

He d. at Canton, Pa., Feb., 1869. She res. '99 among her children, but her address is generally Dushore, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Newell) (Born at Canton, Pa.) Isabella, Sep. 1853; Chas. Perry, May 10, 1855; Anne Marie, Aug. 17, 1857; Fred, Oct. 11, 1862.

(1) Isabella Newell, mar. Sep. 25, 1873, Bradley Jefferson Rundell, and she d. at Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa., Sep. 19, 1874.

(2) Chas. Perry Newell, a farmer, mar. Aug. 1880, Lillian Crowell, and '99 res. at Canton, Pa.

(3) Anne Marie Newell, mar. Jan. 4, 1876, Bradley Jefferson Rundell, her sister Isabella's husband, and they res. '99 at Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa.

(4) Fred Newell, Editor and Publisher of *The Sullivan Review*, of Dushore, Sullivan Co., Pa., mar. Dec. 21, 1882, Sallie B. Fairchild.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Cyrus (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phedia (Merrifield) and Mrs. Eliza (Tew, nee Thompson) Webster of Boston, Summit Co., Ohio.*

1. Cyrus Washington Webster, b. March 15, 1811, a merchant, mar. at Medina, Medina Co., O., Aug. 30, 1836, Sarah Augustine, b. in Stark Co., O., Oct. 4, 1815. Her mother's maiden name was Miller. He died at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1889.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Bath, Summit Co., O., and the others at Salem, Marion Co., Ill.) Nancy Rosella, July 23, 1837; Byron Erskin, Aug. 27, 1839; Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1841, d. Salem, Ill., Nov. 16, 1856; Sarah Jane, Dec. 21, 1843; James Jay; Lewis Marshall, died at Salem, Sept. 25, 1850; Cyrus Christopher, Jan'y 1, 1852; Horr Sylvester, Jan'y 1, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

2. Eunice Zilpah Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1813, mar. May 16, 1834, Almon Loomis, b. July 7, 1807, son of Wareham and Lydia (Freeland) Loomis, of Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. Both resided '92, at Odin, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: Edwin Franklin, b. March 10, 1836; Henry Square, Jan'y 13, 1839, died young; James Oretus, Sept. 17, 1840, died

young; Sheldon Ezra, Oct. 12, 1841, died April 25, 1885; Sarah Malinda, May 20, 1843; Christopher Columbus, Aug. 21, 1844, died Oct. 2, 1864.

- (1) Edwin Franklin Loomis, resided '92, at Webster, Day Co., S. Dak.
- (2) Sarah Malinda Loomis, mar. Thomas W. Ray, and resided, '92, at Webster, Day Co., S. Dak. 1900, Waubay, Day Co., S. Dak. The end.

3. Ebenezer Chandler Webster, b. Nov. 16, 1814, mar., and had three children, John, Lydia, and James. "Dead many years," says Mrs. Thos. W. Ray, Waubay, Day Co., S. D., Mech. 1, 1900. The end.

4. Pliades Malinda Webster, b. Sep. 28, 1829, m. Milo Fuller of Cleveland, O. She died Oct. 2, 1885.

CHILDREN: (Fuller) Franklin; Nellie A.

- (1) Nellie A. was, 1900, Mrs. Nellie A. Merryfield, Marion Co., Ill. The end.

5. Orson Warren Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Nov. 10, 1831, served in the 3d Wis. Volunteers in the Civil War. March 9, 1900, a communication from the Soldiers' Home, Hot Springs, So. Dak., where he had been for some time, affirmed that he was honorably discharged, Nov. 11, 1896, and it was assumed that he had returned to his home at Webster, Day Co., So. Dak., but correspondence failed to locate him there. The end.

6. Chloe Elizabeth Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Dec. 10, 1833, m. Nov. 16, 1852, at Lomira, Dodge Co., Wis., Silas Amos Morehouse, b. Aug. 24, 1828, in Clark Co., Ohio. He d. Jan. 23, 1882, in Wabash township, Ind. She resided at Badger, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Morehouse) (All b. near LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.) Alvin James, b. Sep. 3, 1853, d. Sep. 18, 1873; Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1854, d. Sep. 21, 1873; Silas Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1856, d. Sep. 12, 1873; Rhoda, b. Sep. 24, 1857; Annabel, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. Aug. 25, 1870; twins (daughters) b. May 10, 1861, died same day; Benjamin Potter, b. April 21, 1862; William Mote, b. May 18, 1864, d. Feb. 10, 1867; May Dell, b. Dec. 4, 1866; Cyrus Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1868; a son b. Jan. 16, 1871, d. Feb. 2, 1871; Lulu Maud, b. May 6, 1872; Samuel Augustus, b. May 26, 1875.

(1) Rhoda Morehouse m. March 24, 1879, at LaFayette, Ind., John Bradbury, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Newton Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Bradbury) Nina May, b. Dec. 19, 1879; Gustavous Samuel, b. July 6, 1884; Maud Leverne, b. Jan. 19, 1886; Clay, Nov. 28, 1890.

(2) Benjamin Potter Morehouse, m. Jan. 15, 1885, at LaFayette, Ind., Florence A. Long. CHILDREN: (Morehouse) (Born near Bristol, Day Co., So. Dak.) Jesse Claude, b. June 22, 1886; Ray, b. Dec. 1, 1888; Walter Ernst, b. Feb. 21, 1891; William, b. Oct. 10, 1893; Albert Floyd, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

(3) May Dell Morehouse, m. Nov. 29, 1891, at Wolcott, White Co., Ind., William K. Rector, b. near Attica, Fountain Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Rector)

(Born Wolcott, Ind.) Silas Otto, b. May 3, 1893; Chloe Eva, Feb. 9, 1895.

(4) Cyrus Webster Merchant, m. Feb. 25, 1891, at Wolcott, Ind., Myrtle Adella McKinney, b. March, 27, 1872, near Attica, Ind. CHILDREN: (Merchant) Cleota Ethel, b. Wolcott, Ind., July 25, 1892; Van Buren, b. Bristol, So. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894.

(5) Lulu Maud Morehouse, m. Feb. 12, 1896, at LaFayette, Ind., Lora L. Carson, b. at Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind. No children. The end.

7. Perry James Webster, b. Sep. 1, 1837, usually called James Perry, a master builder, b. Sep. 1, 1837, town of Boston, Summit Co., O., m. (1) Marietta Compton, born in Ohio, Mar. 13, 1837, from whom he was divorced, and he married (2) 1866, at Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn., Wilmina Arabella Babeock. His first wife died July 30, 1882, at Depere, Brown Co., Wis., and he, Dec. 27, 1906, at St. Cloud, Stearnes Co., Minn.

CHILDRENS (1st mar.) (Born Fon du lac, Dodge Co., Wis.) Emily Eliza, Sep. 26, 1860; Elsie Orient, Jan. 8, 1862; Carrie Eugenia, May 4, 1864. (2d mar.) (Born, Rochester, Minn., except last at Webster, S. Dak.) George Cyrus, Dec. 22, 1870; Cora May, Jan. 4, 1874; Clara Jane, Apr. 29, 1878; James Earl. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

8. Van Buren Thompson Webster, b. June 22, 1839 (by second m.) mar. Oct. 3, 1862, Susan Jane Carrigan, b. in Marion Co., Ill., Jan'y 16, 1842. He served in the War of Rebellion, in Co. A, 32d Wisconsin Vols., 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 17th Army Corps. Served three years and was with Gen'l Sherman from Vicksburg, to Washington, D. C. Resided '92, at Tonti, Marion Co., Ill., 1908, Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: May Dell, May 16, 1866; Frances Eliza, April 21, 1868; Chloe Amanda, June 6, 1870, died at 2 yrs. of age; Nettie Rebecca, June 19, 1872; Harriet Eunice, June 14, 1874; Minna Jenette, Oct. 1, 1876; James Van Buren, July 1, 1879; Susan Carrigan, March 5, 1882; Cyrus Madison, April 5, 1887. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Asel or Asahel (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gor. John) and Susannah (Wentworth) Webster of Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. Harriet Webster, b. May 31, 1808, at Hinsdale, Mass., m. (1) Fidello Remington, at Lee, Mass., and (2) Philip Oustine, and res. '83, at Lenora, Fillmore Co., Minn. She '99 had been dead for quite a number of years.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Remington) Denis; Julia; Amanda. (2d mar.) (Oustine) Emma; Elizabeth.

(1) Denis Remington, a soldier 2 yrs. in war Rebellion, d. June, 1865.

(2) Julia Remington, d. 1893, Blair, Ind.

(3) Amanda Remington, 1900, living.

(4) Emma Oustine, m. David Swartwood. CHILDREN: (Swartwood) Irene, m. a farmer near Lenora, Minn.; and Grace, resides with her mother.

(5) Elizabeth Oustine m. David Perry. CHILDREN: Two sons. The one:

2. Asahel Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1810, a farmer of Peru, Mass., m. (1) March 19, 1836, at Chester, Geauga Co., O., Lurinda Snow, b. March 14, 1812, who d. there Nov. 21, 1839, and he m. (2) Jan. 11, 1840, at Chester, Meigs Co., O., Harriet Chilson, b. Oct. 7, 1818, in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Alvord) Chilson. She d. Oct. 6, 1858 at Rockford, Cass. Co., Mo., and he 1900, res. at Fullerton, Geauga Co., O.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Mary Jane b. Jan. 3, 1837, at Bainbridge, O., and d. May 23, 1837, at Chester, O.; Levi Henry, b. Chester, O., Aug. 31, 1838. (2d mar.) Lurinda Snow, b. Chester, O. July 16, 1841; Milton, same place, Jan. 21, 1843, d. Jan. 31, 1843; Sarah Cordelia, (and next two) b. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 10, 1844; Arthur Tappan, March 21, 1846, d. Sep. 13, 1847; Sophia Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1847; Helen Charlotte, b. Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 1, 1849; Julia Amanda, b. North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 30, 1851; Flora Ann, same place, Oct. 28, 1853; Chas. Chilson, b. Bristol, Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856; Orin, b. Rockford, Mo., Apr. 28, 1858, d. Dec. 6, 1858, at Chester O. Resumed in Chapter LVI.

3. Samantha Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1811, m. June 2, 1836, at Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., Alonzo Smith, a blacksmith, b. June 26, 1809, at Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., son of Oliver Cooly and Naamah (Snow) Smith. He d. near Redfield, Bourbon Co., Kansas, Oct. 2, 1874, and she near Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas, Jan. 7, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (First four b. Williamstown, Mass.; next three at Windsor, Berkshire Co., Mass.; Zebina 2d, at Brownhelm, O., and Edgar, at Cleveland, O.) Eliza Jane, March 6, 1838; Solomon Snow, Aug. 18, 1839; Henry Martin, Jan. 14, 1841, d. Aug. 1859, at Mayfield, O.; Asahel Webster, Aug. 10, 1842; Naamah Ortentia, ab. 1844, d. 1845; Ellen Octavia, May 11, 1845, d. Cleveland, O., Feb., 1856; Zebina Dawes, 1847, d. 1848, at Dover, O.; Zebina Dawes, again, Nov. 22, 1849, d. unm. at Enterprise, Mo., March, 1874; Edgar Wallace, Jan. 26, 1853.

(1) Eliza Jane Smith m. Dec. 24, 1855, Thos. Jackson Touson, a slate roofer. Res. 1900, 186 Arlington St., Cleveland, O. He d. Apr. 6, 1899, 1912, East 39th St.

(2) Solomon Snow Smith, a lawyer, b. Jan. 26, 1855, Mary Jane Chapman, nee Shipman.

Solomon Snow Smith enlisted and was mustered into the United States service as 1st Serg't Co. D, 3d Reg't, Kansas Vol. Inf'y, July 23d, 1861. The company was afterwards consolidated and became Co. E of the 10th Reg't Kansas Vol. of which Co. he was promoted to 2d Lieut. in March,

1863; was mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Aug. 18th, 1864; was same date commissioned by President Lincoln as Capt. of Co. F, 18th Reg't U. S. Colored Inf'ty and mustered out in March, 1866; was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Washington, Nov. 10, 1889, on the admission of the State to the Union; held that position until March 3d, 1891, when appointed Judge of the Superior Court; was re-elected in 1892 for a term of four years; declined to become a candidate in 1896; has practiced law since at this place.

Res. 1900, Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., Wash'n.

(3) Asabel Webster Smith, a farmer, m. March 29, 1863, Mary Beard Camp.

Asanel Webster Smith enlisted in August, 1861, in Co. D 3d Kansas Vol. U. S. A., was discharged for disability in June, 1862. His father's grandfather, Solomon Snow, served in a Mass. Regt. as Orderly Serg't. during the Revolutionary war.

Res. 1900, Independence, Kansas.

(4) Edgar Wallace Smith, a farmer, m. Mary Ree, nee Barr. Res. 1900, Lakeside, Bourbon Co., Kan. The end.

4. Levi Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1813, a farmer, m. Jan. 6, 1842, at Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., Sarah Spaulding Robbins, b. May 8, 1818, at Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Lemuel G. and Sarah (Melvin) Robbins. He d. Aug. 31, 1896, at Sandusky, Ohio, and she res. 1900, at Axtel, Erie Co., O.

CHILDREN: Sarah J., b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 19, 1842, d. Feb. 1843; Mary J., b. Lenox, Mass., Sep. 1, 1844; Martha L., b. Becket, Mass., March 5, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1847; Wm. Wallace, b. ditto, Apr. 4, 1855.

(1) Mary J. m. Dec. 10, 1860, L. W. Champney, a poultry dealer. Res. 1900, Axtel, O. 1913, Vermillion, O., R. F. D.

(2) Wm. Wallace, a watchmaker and optician, m. Jan. 17, 1878, at Elyria, O., Mrs. Lucy Sanders, b. May 2, 1835, dau. of Truman and Mary (Hatfield) Cummings. Res. 1900, Birmingham, Erie Co., Ohio. No children. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Chloe (Capt. Constant, Pelatiah, George, Thomas, Gor. John) Webster and her husbands, John Turner of Windsor, Berkshire Co., and Noah Hatch of Worthington, Hampshire Co., Mass.*

1. Betsey Eliza Turner, b. Dec. 6, 1817, m. Nov. 28, 1838, Ambrose Orange Loveland. She d. in Worthington, Mass., Dec. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Loveland) Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 12, 1829; Charles Winchester, Sep. 5, 1841; Frances Eliza, July 19, 1845. The end.

2. Chloe Ann Turner, b. Nov. 15, 1819, m. June 23, 1847, John Turner Goldthwait. She d. July 18, 1886, at Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN: (Goldthwait) One b. Aug. 5, 1851, d. same day;

John Emerson, Feb. 18, 1853, d. Apr. 17, 1854; Charles Emerson, Sep. 1, 1856; Eliza Emma, Oct. 5, 1860. The end.

3. Emerson James Hatch, a half-brother of the above, b. Oct. 26, 1826, m. (1) Nov. 14, 1855, at Norwich, Mass., Harriet Randall, and (2) Nov. 14, 1858, at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Sarah Catharine (De Forest) Douglas, (widow of Edmund Douglas, who d. 1855) b. Oct. 20, 1827, at Schenectady, N. Y., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Houck) De Forest. His first wife d. March 26, 1857. Res. 1900, Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. March 31, 1903. His second wife survived him.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) (Born, Oneida, N. Y., except last b. Albion, N. Y.) (1st mar.) William Edmund, Oct. 18, 1851; (2d mar.) Arthur Emerson, and Artemus James, twins, Aug. 3, 1859; Emma Bell, Dec. 27, 1862; Webster De Forest, Jan. 8, 1865; Birdie Chloe, Apr. 3, 1868.

(1) William Edmund Hatch, a grocer, m. Aug. 31, 1876, Edna Jackson. Res. 1900, Oneida, N. Y.

(2) Arthur Emerson Hatch, a farmer, m. June 23, 1886, Emma Louise Slauson. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y.

(3) Artemus James Hatch, an organist and tuner, m. 1886, Lydia Shaw. Res. 1900, Larned, Kansas.

(4) Emma Bell Hatch, m. June 11, 1884, William S. Housel, a banker. Res. 1900, Holley, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** Webster, b. 1894, d. 1907; William; Herbert; Arthur; Beatrice.

(5) Webster De Forest Hatch, foreman of Vinegar Works, m. Apr. 3, 1895, Flora Gilbert. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y.

(6) Birdie Chloe Hatch, m. Sep. 20, 1890, Schuyler Seager Wilson, an undertaker. Res. 1900, Albion, N. Y. The end.

4. Celinda Emeline Hatch, b. Sep. 18, 1831, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Elihu Stillman Squires and res. 1900, at Worthington, Mass. No children. The end.

CHAPTER XXVI.

Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb, and Elizabeth Jones Webster, in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB, AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF NOAH AND KATHARINE NEWCOMB, AND ELIZABETH JONES WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster by their son, Elijah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Widow Elizabeth Trapp.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Pensford (Elijah, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Tryphena (Vaughn) Webster of Bolton, Ct., and Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Betsey Webster, bap. August 25, 1793, is said to have resided in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. No record.

2. Elijah Webster, bap. Aug. 25, 1793, m. Lucy Allen, a sister of Lemuel Allen of Penfield, N. Y., and Delia Allen who m. his brother Chauncey Dutton Webster.

He served in the war of 1812 as a private from June 29 to Oct. 19, 1812, in Capt. Caleb Harrington's Co., enlisting at Penfield, N. Y. He applied for a land warrant March 12, 1853, giving his age 62 years, and res. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Warrant allowed.

April 28, 1807, Elijah Webster of Pittsford, Ontario Co., N. Y. (Monroe Co. was not set off yet) buys land there, of Joseph Blake of Billerica, Middlesex Co., Mass.

Jan. 27, 1852, Elijah Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., made his Will, which was probated Sep. 3, 1859, in which bequests are made to his wife, Lucy; my sons, Ransford Webster, Martin Webster and Bradley Webster; my daughters, Emily Cuse, Delia Peets, and Lorana King. Executors, Martin Webster and S. B. King. Witnesses, Ephraim Goss and Ephraim Hopkins.

March 27, 1858, Elijah Webster and Lucy his wife sell to James Tobin, evidently given not long before his death.

No record of his or her death.

CHILDREN: Ransford Allen; Emily Jane, b. Sep. 7, 1820; Martin Willis, b. Apr. 22, 1822; Bradley; Adelia, b. Aug. 6, 1826; Lorana. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

3. Chauncey Dutton Webster, bap. Sep. 28, 1794, m. Nov. 27, 1817, Adelia Allen, a sister of his brother Elijah's wife, and sister of Lemuel Allen, Jr., of Pittsford, from which it appears that they were children of Lemuel Allen, Sr.

Chauncey Dutton Webster was a soldier in the war of 1812. He entered the service at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y., and served as corporal in Lieut. Leonard Stoneburner's Co., N. Y. Militia, from the 2d to the 30th of January, 1814.

Both died at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., she, April 1, 1847, and he, March 1, 1848.

CHILDREN: Lemuel Allen, 1819; Hartwell Carver, b. Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1821; Lorinda, b. Oct. 10, 1823; Marvin, b. 1825; Lucy, b. 1827; Chauncey Dutton, Jr., 1829; Harvey, Oct. 9, 1830; Gorham, 1833; Henry 1836, d. Jan. 1, 1842, aged 7 years; Emily Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1839. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

4. Major Webster, a farmer, b. Aug. 28, 1801, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1826, in New York state, Diana, dau. of Josiah Crossman, b. there Nov. 18, 1806. Both d. in Michigan, he at Davis, June 16, 1882, and she at Ray, April 29, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Born. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.) Caroline Jane, Jan. 27, 1828; Mary Maylissie, Nov. 28, 1829; Charles Henry, Aug. 4, 1831; Horace Miers, June 3, 1833; Susan Harriet, March 30, 1835; Alice Mirinda, Jan. 7, 1837; Ransford Major, Jan. 4, 1839; Diana Ette, Aug. 13, 1840; Aurora Isabelle, Nov. 4, 1844; Hardy Ely, March 12, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

5. Daniel Webster. No birth date, lived and died in Rochester, N. Y. Probably in War of 1812.

6. Jane Webster, no record.

7. Alice Webster, no birth date, m. Joseph W. Braddish of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He died there Oct. 13, 1864, aged 45 years. Their son, James Gilson Braddish, m. Emily Eliza Webster, dau. of Chauncey Dutton Webster, which see.

8. Eli Harmon Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1805, a farmer, m. Aug. 22, 1829, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Lucy Ann Murray, b. Aug. 22, 1811, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Annie (Brown) Murray. She d. at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1861, and he at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 27, 1886, and was buried at Salem, Mich.

CHILDREN: (First three b. Ray, Macomb Co., Mich.; the others at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.) Henry Potter, July 3, 1831; John, 1833, d. June 15, 1836; Olive Ann, Jan. 2, 1836; Eli Harmon, 1842, d. 1848; Braton Gerton, Oct. 27, 1842; Miner Barlow,

Apr. 27, 1844; Martha Ann, Jan. 19, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LVII.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son, Daniel Webster of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass., and Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., who married Hannah Vosburgh.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ruth (Daniel), Noah, George, Thomas, Ger. John) Webster and her husband, Robert Parke of Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.*

1. **Percis Parke**, b. Oct. 24, 1781, m. Jan. 31, 1800, Stephen Chase, a farmer, b. Sep. 28, 1782. Both died at their home in Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y., he, Feb. 22, 1853, and she, March 25, 1813. The end.

2. **Ann Parke**, no birth date, m. John Dorrance. No further record.

3. **Margaret Parke**, no birth date, m. Ira Olds. The end.

4. **Nathan Parke**, b. June 7, 1787, at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. in October, 1820, Harriet H. Bates of Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. Sep. 28, 1849, at Cleveland, O., and he Feb. 22, 1854, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. Their son, the Rev. Robert Nathan Parke, D. D., of Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., died July 15, 1861.

5. **Mary Parke**, no birth date, m. James McCullough, a farmer. The end.

6. **Ruth Parke**, no birth date, m. James Green, a lawyer. He was in Geneva, N. Y., in partnership with Nathan Parke, his brother-in-law. She d. at Milwaukee, Wis., about 1873. The end.

7. **Fanny Parke**, b. 1796, m. Benjamin Tuttle, Jr., b. May 19, 1793, at Geneva, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hammond) Tuttle. Fanny Parke Tuttle d. 1834, at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and is buried there. He d. Nov. 11, 1883, in California.

CHILDREN: (Tuttle) (First five b. in Yates C., and last three in Gerry, Chautauqua C., N. Y.) Elizabeth Jane, b. 1818, d. at 7 yrs.; Nathan Parke, b. March 7, 1820; Robert Benjamin, b. March 23, 1822; Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1824; Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 17, 1826; George Hammond, b. Jan. 1, 1828; Maria Perces, b. Aug. 10, 1830; Mary Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1831.

(1) Nathan Parke Tuttle, m. Laeta Amelia Clemens, b. Oct. 14, 1825. Resided, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal. Children: Oliver Watson, b. Nov. 9, 1846; Clara Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1848, d. Jan. 26, 1863; Frank Langworthy, b. Nov. 15, 1849; Mary Adelia, b. Oct. 14, 1851; Katie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1852; George Edwin, b. June 22, 1862; Frances Julia, b. April 26, 1864.

Notes: Oliver Watson Tuttle died Feb. 28, 1895. Frank Langworthy Tuttle resides at Tacoma, Washington. Mary Adelia Tuttle resides at

Fort Dodge, Iowa. Katie Maria Tuttle d. Jan. 9, 1886. George Edwin Tuttle d. Nov. 16, 1900, and his widow resided 1907, at 4650 Fremont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Vaughn) Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

"He was several times married", and the names of his wives and their children severally have not been obtained. Those that follow were probably the children by his wife, Martha Vaughn.

1. Justus Webster, (not a son by Martha Vaughn) b. 1781, in Whitestown, now Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer, may have been a son of Daniel Webster the Revolutionary soldier, but the proof is yet lacking. The name is however entered here that it may not be overlooked in future investigations. That he was not a son of Martha Vaughn is evident from legal papers involving her heirs cited in Chapter XII.

To aid in such investigation we append the following notes. He apparently removed from Oneida County to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., with, or in advance of Daniel Webster, who is assumed to have been his father.

1804, Nov. 12, Justus Webster of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., purchased land in township No. 16 of Asher Savton of Bloomfield.

1806, Justus Webster was of the town of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., and married, while a resident of Clarence, Eliza Doney. Her sister, Eliza Doney, married Asa Chapman, also of Clarence.

Eliza Doney Webster was a devoted reader of Shakespeare and named her sons after characters in his plays. She died and is buried at Clarenceville, near Farmington, Mich. His death is not recorded.

CHILDREN: Henry Bolton, probably originally Henry Bolingbroke, after Shakspear's King Henry the IV. He was born in N. Y. state. Belarius; Harris, probably d. in early life; Gorduras, b. Apr. 21, 1812; Mary, b. Clarence, N. Y.; Helen; Mortimer; Vorigus or Arviragus; Amanda; Sophia; Eugenia. The end.

2. Martha Webster, no date of birth found, m. James Parnele, a farmer. Both died at Adams Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y., he, Oct. 1, 1858, and she, Sep. 30, 1873, and both are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery at Spencerport, N. Y. James Parnele was a Justice of the Peace for 28 years in town of Ogden, and never had a decision reversed by a superior court. He was a soldier, war of 1812.

CHILDREN: (Born in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Betsey 1804; George Webster, Feb. 8, 1808; Amos, Nov. 16, 1810; Charles Henry, Feb. 8, 1812.

(1) Betsey m. Darin Conner, a shoemaker. She d. June 17, 1871.

(2) George Webster, a carpenter and farmer, m. M. H. 25, 1829. Susan

Burlingame. She d. Meh. 24, 1881, at Adams Basin, N. Y., and he. June 24, 1889. James Parmele, Adams Basin, N. Y., a son, died April 16, 1911.

Mr. Parmele was born in Ogden in 1834, on the farm where he had lived all his life, and where his father was born and lived except for six years, when he went to Lynchburg. Forty-eight years ago the deceased married Miss Martha W. True. In politics Mr. Parmele was a staunch Democrat. He was a prominent member of Etolian Lodge, F. and A. M. Besides his wife, the deceased leaves two daughters, Mrs. A. W. Myers, of Albion, and Mrs. W. B. Norton, of Sweden; one son, Ransom T. Parmele, of Ogden, and one sister, Mrs. Jane N. Baird, of Hamlin.

(3) Amos, a ship-carpenfer and farrier, m. Hannah Flagg. He d. June 6, 1879.

(4) Charles Henry, a farmer and miller, m. June 12, 1839, Elizabeth J. Hunt. He d. Meh. 8, 1898. Mrs. A. T. Ward, a dau., lives at Adams Basin, N. Y., and S. L. Parmele, oldest son, at 138 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

3. Betsey Webster, no date of birth, m. Ambrose Beach. She died in Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Beach) Valerious resided there the last known; Gardurous, or "Gard," for brief. The end.

4. Pamelia Webster, no date of birth, married Giles Adams. She died in the month of Dec., 1862, at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. He died in Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Adams) Susan S., b. Dec. 22, 1810; Oliver Giles; Olive Cornelia, b. Dec. 2, 1818, and one who d. in infancy.

(1) Susan S. m. 1836, David Wilder, b. July 20, 1805, a teacher of vocal music, and carpenter. She died Dec. 1839, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was the son of Abel and Eunice (Hole) Wilder; and his parents were m. in 1792. Res. Attica, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** Walter David, b. Meh. 6, 1837. Was an officer in the Union Army of the Civil War. Killed in railroad wreck in Western New York in the year 1867.

(2) Oliver Giles, a tailor, m. Elizabeth Griffith, and resided at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

(3) Olive Cornelia m. William S. Stowell, an undertaker, and later, a dentist. Res., Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where May 2, 1878, she died. Mrs. Clara Pamelia Twist, a dau., Feb. 7, 1905, of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich., says her brother, Wm. G. Stowell, was in Chicago, 1892, but where he now is, is unknown. No longer in City Directory. The end.

5. Daniel Webster, born at Westmoreland, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1793, grew to manhood in that part of Herkimer County which, after Meh. 15, 1798, was Oneida County. He m. Sep. 25, 1817, Amanda Weller, b. March 25, 1798, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Hawley) Weller.

Daniel Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. Feb. 17, 1851, he, aged 58, of Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., applied for a pension and certified that he enlisted in Cap. Isaac W. Stone's Co., N. Y. Militia, at Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and in Cap. Truman Kellogg's Co., at same

place. Served in former from Sep. 25, 1812 to Dec. 25, 1812, and in the later, from Dec. 23, 1813, to Jan. 17, 1814. He was a private and a corporal. Apr. 3, 1855, he made another application in which he gave his residence as Essex, Clinton Co., N. Y.

1795, Oct. 10, Robert Faile of Paris, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth, his wife, sell to Daniel Webster of Westmoreland, Asahel, Daniel, Jr., and Justin Webster, witnesses.

1818, Apr. 17, Daniel Webster and Amanda his wife of the town of Henrietta sell land in Bloomfield as heirs of Elijah Waller (Weller), deceased. Wits.: Ambrose Beach, Abraham Beach.

1818, Dec. 6, Gideon Dewey and Eunice, his wife; Isaac Hamil and Berintha, his wife; Daniel Webster, Jr., and Amanda, his wife, sell to Julius Steele.

Gideon Dewey, b. July 7, 1758, at Westfield, Mass., a Revolutionary soldier, son of Moses Dewey, m. (1) Dec. 27, 1781, at Peterfield, Mass., Joanna Allen, b. there, Oct. 14, 1760, dau. of David and Joanna (Severance) Allen, and (2) Mrs. Eunice Weiler, nee Hawley of Lima, Livingston Co., Mass. He d. June 11, 1839, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.

May 21, 1844, Eunice Dewey of Canandaigua, N. Y., with Daniel and Amanda Webster, quit-claim land once owned by Gideon Dewey.

From the foregoing it is obvious that the widow of Elijah Weller m. as his 2d wife, Gideon Dewey, Sr.; that her maiden name was Eunice Hawley; that her children by Elijah Weller were, Amanda, wife of Daniel Webster, Jr.; Berintha, wife of Isaac Hamil; and Elijah Weller, Jr.

Daniel Webster finally settled in Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., about 1853. They were members of the Congregational Church, and he was an abolitionist of pronounced type. Both died at Maple Rapids, he Oct. 2, 1866, and she, Apr. 3, 1870.

CHILDREN: (First five b. Broomfield, N. Y., E. Darwin, Rush, N. Y., the others at Byron, N. Y.) Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 29, 1818, d. July 3, 1820. Henry Augustus, again, Nov. 26, 1820; Eunice, Jan. 14, 1823; Jane Elizabeth, June 1, 1826; Martin, June 2, 1828; Erasmus Darwin, Aug. 17, 1830; Carlos Alonso, June 15, 1833; Oliver Giles, July 8, 1835; Mary Lovina, Dec. 12, 1837; Miles Daniel, June 18, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

6. Zilpah Webster, no date of birth, m. (1) DeWitt Clinton Gye, who was killed in Virginia, and (2) James Espie. No children by either marriage. They lived in Virginia and were slave owners. Legal proceedings in the settlement of the estate of her grandfather, Capt. John Vaughn of Westmoreland show that she was still Zilpah Webster (unmarried), June 10, 1824. Dates of marriages and deaths undiscovered, and places. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Isaac Voshburgh (Daniel, Noah, George Thomas, Gov. John) and Clerissa of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.*

1. **David Webster**, b. March, 1783, m. Hannah Gifford, b. Aug. 1778. They removed from Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y. arriving Dec. 6, 1832, where both

died, she Jan. 19, 1847, and he, Nov. 17, 1851. He m. about 1818, Abigail.

1896, Meh. 12, David Webster of Fabius buys of Zepharias Davis, fifty acres in lot 12, directly north of the village of Apulia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. Fabius, N. Y.) Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1802; Isaac, Feb. 11, 1806; Charles Henry; Sally Ann; Rowland Gifford, Feb. 7, 1811; Alanson, Meh. 12, 1813; Clarissa; Philo, April 2, 1817; William Riley, Jan. 9, 1820; David, Jan. 8, 1821; Hannah Maria; Ahijah, ab. 1826, died at four years and probably lived at Apulia, N. Y.; Hiram King, Feb. 7, 1827. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

2. Enoch Webster, b. 1787, m. Dec. 3, 1808, Prudence Chapman. He resided at Wayne, Steuben Co., (Now Schuyler Co.) N. Y., and Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich.

Enoch Webster was a soldier in the War of 1812. In a communication to the Pension office of the War Department, dated Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., Sep. 4, 1871, written in a fair hand, he alleged that he was 84 years old; that his company rendezvoused at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y. In February, 1873, it appears by letters in the case that Mr. Webster was residing at Trenton, Wayne Co., Mich. He seemed then to take a great interest in the election and was fearful that Greeley and Brown might succeed. Said that he had been a voter for 64 years, and had never missed voting for a governor or president.

Third Auditor reports the service of an Ensign, Enoch Webster, in Capt. Daniel St. John's Co., New York Militia, from Sep. 9, to Oct. 17, 1813. He claimed service in Capt. Winns' Co., but his name could not be found on Winns' rolls at 3d auditors.

Bounty Land Warrant, #8,000.—180—1855: June 22, 1855, he gave his residence as Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., and states that he was transferred from Capt. Winns' to Capt. St. John's Co.

CHILDREN: William; Isaac, b. about 1825, and at least two daughters.

(1) William Webster, no record.

(2) Isaac Webster, uncarried, resided in Michigan, and visited Hiram King Webster, Hinsdale, N. Y., last in 1850. The end.

SECTION 4.—Children of David (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susannah (Bliss) Webster of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1. Sylvester Webster, b. 1786, d. unm. at Lee, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1814, aged 28 years.

2. Alphieda Webster, b. 1788, m. Andrew Downing. She died of cancer at Lee Center, N. Y., June 30, 1862, aged 74 years. "She was a great-hearted, old fashioned Christian woman." She adopted and brought up Andrew W. Downing, who resided, '93, at Lee Center, N. Y. The end.

3. Polly Webster, b. about 1790, mar. at Lee, N. Y., Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Kenyon, and a brother of Russell, b. in Connecticut. She d. at Lee, and he, at Lee Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Kenyon) (Born. in Lee, N. Y.) Eliza Ann, 1818; Andelutia, 1822; David Webster, July 8, 1830; Lorenzo Dow, May 15, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

4. David Webster, b. 1803, d. unmarried Apr. 17, 1828, at Lee, N. Y., aged 25 years.

5. Fanny Webster, b. about 1795, mar. Russell Kenyon, a brother of Polly's husband, and d. at West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Kenyon) Sylvester, Orlando, Andrew, Wesley, Almira.

(1) Sylvester Kenyon mar. and had two daughters.

(2) Orlando Kenyon mar. Cornelia Hall. CHILDREN: Theodore; Hunning Russell, of Buffalo, N. Y., who mar. a daughter of Alfred Sanford, of Rome, N. Y.; Wayne, Gerard, Eliza who mar. Dexter Pomeroy, late of Utica, N. Y.; Mary, Fanny.

(3) Andrew Kenyon d. without issue. The end.

6. Isaac Webster, b. 1798, d. April 19, 1816, aged 28 years.

7. Asahei Webster, b. about 1809, a shoemaker, m. Caroline Walker of Lee, N. Y., b. May 16, 1813. He died and is buried in Wisconsin. She died Sep. 10, 1882, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O.

CHILDREN: (All born at Lee, N. Y. except Henry Jennings, b. at Waterville, Waukesha Co., Wis.) Lois, b. Oct. 1835; Marion Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1837; David Lorenzo, June 2, 1839; Jasper Franklin, b. July 28, 1840; Albert Jefferson, July 13, 1847; Henry Jennings, b. Sep. 14, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

8. Lozenzo Dow, b. Jan. 24, 1793, a chair maker, carpenter and farmer, mar. Feb. 21, 1825, at Auburn, N. Y., Anna, dau. of Robert Scott, b. Feb. 8, 1798. He was a guard at Auburn State Prison, 1825-27. He was in the war of 1812, at Sackett's Harbor. After his death, she mar. (2) Nov. 1835, Abijah Hall, by whom she had one child—Mrs. Polly Sloat, of Canastota, N. Y. One of the step-daughters says of Mr. Hall: "He was a good man, was member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

David Webster was in the War of 1812. His widow, at that time Anna Hall, Jan'y 2, 1861, (in fair hand) aged 62, of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., applied for a pension and affirmed that David Webster, Jr., enlisted at Western, New York, as a substitute for one Kenyon, in Capt. B. Rudd's Co., N. Y. Militia, and served from Sept. 3 to Nov. 16, 1814. Anna Scott married David Webster, Jr., at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feby. 21, 1825, and he died at Lee, N. Y., May 14, 1832. Anna Webster subsequently married Abijah Hall of Lee, who died Sept. 12, 1860. Jan'y. 2, 1881, Susan B. Webster (in poor hand) of Lee, N. Y., age not given, swears to a copy of a part of the family Bible, viz., "David Webster, Jr., born Jan'y. 24,

1793." Anna (Scott) Webster, born Feby. 8, 1798, married Feby. 21, 1825, and David Webster, Jr., died May 14, 1832.

David Webster died of consumption at Lee, N. Y., May 14, 1832, and his widow, Mrs. Abijah Hall, July 29, 1875, at Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Born at Lee, N. Y., except first b. at Auburn, N. Y.) Helen Mar, Dec. 9, 1825; Mary Scott, July 28, 1827; Susan Bliss, May 25, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

9. Susan Webster, b. Aug. 19, 1808, m. 1829, in the town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., Daniel Eames, a farmer, son of James and Jerusha (Newton) Eames, b. there, Jan. 27, 1801. Both d. there, she, Aug. 27, 1878, aged 70 years, and he, March 26, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Eames) (Born, at Lee, N. Y.) Susan Bliss, Jan. 10, 1836; Alfred Jerome, April 6, 1840; James Marsh, July 31, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Stephen (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ruth (Vaughn) Webster, Huberton (town of Murray), Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. Larry Webster, b. about 1789, d. unmarried at LeRoy or Byron both Genesee Co., N. Y.

2. Hannah Webster, b. 1791, m. Ansel Howard. She d. of consumption at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 6, 1824, and is buried there. The end.

3. Justus Webster, b. 1793, m. Susannah Littlefield. Removed from Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., to Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich. No record of deaths.

CHILDREN: Asahel Ezra, b. 1818; Porter. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

4. Warren Webster, b. 1795, m. Catharine Littlefield, dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Hunt) Littlefield, and sister of Susannah Littlefield the wife of his brother Justus Webster, next preceding. Sept. 20, 1858, Warren Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. sold to James Markham of Vernon, N. Y.

His last Will was made Jan. 17, 1863, in the town of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., and he enumerates his wife Catharine, his niece, Juliana Nelson; his sons, Warren, Jr., David, Stephen, Josiah, George Vaugh and Porter, and his daughters, Roxy Ann Nelson, Ruth C. Hogarth, and heirs of Juliana Nelson, deceased. Warren Webster and George Webster, executors.

CHILDREN: Warren, Jr., b. March 28, 1820; David; Stephen; George Vaugh, b. May 25, 1823; Porter, b. May 26, 1826; Josiah, b. Oct. 25, 1828; Roxy Ann; Ruth Christina, b. Dec. 26, 1834; Juliann. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

5. Ann Webster, b. 1798, died at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., March 12, 1831, aged 33, unm., and is buried there. The end.

6. Truman Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1803, m. Feb. 1829, at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rhoda Cornelia Campbell, b. there Oct. 11, 1805, dau. of Stephen Campbell. Truman Webster d. at Grafton, Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 14, 1847, and his widow at Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. Apr. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., second two at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., and the others at Fredonia, Monroe Co., Mich.) Mary Ann, Meh. 21, 1830; Amanda Louisa, May 9, 1832; Corydon N., Dec. 8, 1831, d. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., aged 17 yrs.; Sherman L., Feb. 10, 1836; Angeline Elizabeth, June 24, 1838; Malinda Maria, Aug. 9, 1840; Ruth Christina, Aug. 24, 1842; Rhoda Cornelia, Meh. 21, 1844; Truman Charles, Nov. 3, 1847, d. Oct. 22, 1869, at Clarendon, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

7. Ruth Webster, b. 1806, m. Hiram Brown and died in two years, Nov. 4, 1833, at Vernon, N. Y., where she is buried. No children.

8. Stephen Webster, Jr., b. 1810, m. Adaline Cody of Grafton, Mich. probably a dau. of John Cody. They settled at Flat Rock, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Stephen, Jr., Norton. The end.

9. Norton Larry Webster, b. July 5, 1811, a farmer, m. Sep. 27, 1843, in town of Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jermina Hopkins, b. there Meh. 26, 1824, dau. of Abner and Lydia (Wickwire) Hopkins. Both died in Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., he, Meh. 16, 1873, and she, Meh. 11, 1897.

CHILDREN: (Born in town of Clarendon, N. Y.) Harrison Norton, Apr. 28, 1845; Zilpah Ann, Jan. 26, 1849; d. July 2, 1851; Gerrit Hopkins, Apr. 12, 1852, d. Sep. 7, 1855; Charles Wesley, Apr. 13, 1855, d. Nov. 25, 1868. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

10. Amanda Louisa Webster, b. 1815, d. Apr. 16, 1832, aged 17 years, at Vernon, N. Y., where she is buried.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Ezekiel (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Richmond) Webster, of Fabius (near Apulia), Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Laura Webster, b. 1800, m. (1) Zelora Merrick Barnum, and (?) Rev. Jonah Wetherby. She d. at Brush Creek, Iowa. (There is no P. O. of that name and so Buck Creek, Bremer Co., Ia., may have been intended.) The end.

2. Sophia Webster, b. Sep. 16, 1804, at Fabius, N. Y., m. there, David Tripp, a hotel keeper and farmer, b. Apr. 19, 1809, at Fabius, N. Y., son of Stephen and Reunah (Miller) Tripp. Both died at Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill., she, Jan. 20, 1861, and he, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Tripp) (All b. at Fabius, N. Y., except last, b. in Lee Centre, Ill.) Alonzo died in infancy; Hannah, Meh. 3, 1824; Reumah, Nov. 22, 1827; David, Jr., Dec. 29, 1831; Loretta Russell, Dec. 29, 1831; Ralph Otis, Apr. 2, 1833; Mary Sophia, died at 22 mo's.

(1) Hannah Tripp m. Shepard Phillips, a blacksmith, and he d. Jan. 16, 1903, in Colorado.

(2) Reumah m. Sep. 16, 1843, Fred Baldwin, a farmer, and died in Lee, Ill., Nov. 26, 1844. "They were devoted christians."

(3) David, Jr., m. Emily Russell Mayhew, and d. at Round Lake, Nobles Co., Minn.

(4) Loretta Russell m. Feb. 11, 1855, Wm. Barber, a farmer. He d. May 22, 1891, at Lisecomb, Marshall Co., Ia. She res. 1903, 531 North 2d St., Marshalltown, Ia.

(5) Ralph Otis m. (1) Satirah Powell and (2) Maria Smith. Res. 1903, St. Paul, Minn.

3. Orange Webster, a wheelwright, b. Apr. 27, 1805, m. Dec. 2, 1827, probably at Fabius, N. Y., Reumah Tripp, b. April 2, 1810, dau. of Stephen and Reumah (Miller) Tripp.

1828, Apr. 28, Orange Webster of Fabius, N. Y., a wheelwright, and Arumah, his wife, sell to David Webster 20 acres on lot 14.

1873, May 10. Rumah Webster, John W. Tripp, Nelson Tripp, Sally Holdridge, Mary Carr, Fanny L. Waterbury, Flora L. Allen, Marinda Tripp, Chauncey M. Tripp, heirs of Stephen Tripp, deceased, all residing in Iowa except Chauncey M. Tripp, in Kansas, and Delos H. Johnson of Fabius, N. Y., to Stephen Tripp, Jr., Marshall Co., Iowa. The end.

Orange Webster was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist Church. Both died at Welton, Clinton Co., Ia., she Nov. 13, 1878, and he, Sep. 14, 1883.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Fabius, N. Y., except Birdsall, born at Hinsdale, Allegany Co., N. Y. and the last three at Inlet (Lee Centre), Lee Co., Ill.) Hiram Madison, Dec. 21, 1829; Stephen Orange, Jan. 18, 1832; Birdsall, Apr. 4, 1834; Mary Sophia, Meh. 14, 1836, d. at Inlet, Jan. 12, 1844; Eugenia Louisa, Sep. 23, 1838; Emma Jane, Meh. 18, 1842; Reumah, Oct. 3, 1844; Josephine Rosette, May 30, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LVIII.

4. Hannah Webster, b. May 3, 1807, m. Nelson Tripp, a cabinet maker and carpenter, b. Feb. 20, 1803, brother of David Tripp, above. She d. at Clay Mills, Jones Co. Ia., May 14, 1859, and he at Lisecomb, Marshall Co. Ia., Meh. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Tripp) Corydon M., b. Fabius, N. Y., Meh. 15, 1835; Emily Teressa, b. Corlova, Rock Island Co., Ill., Aug. 27, 1841; Mary Jane, b. Canton, Jackson Co., Ia., Meh. 15, 1846, d. there Apr. 1, 1854.

(1) Corydon M. Tripp, a carpenter, m. Jane McGahya. He d. Oct. 1875, at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia.

(2) Emily Teressa m. Oct. 4, 1858, Charles J. Bickford (spelled also Bigford), a harness maker. Res. 1905, Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Ia. (Mrs. Barber writes 1903: "All dead (children of Hannah) but two grandchildren; one granddaughter in Colorado, and one grandson, Thomas Tripp, in Tenn.") The end.

5. Betsey Webster, b. Apr. 25, 1819, m. Cyrus Avery Taylor, a farmer, b. Sep. 23, 1809, at Smithtown, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. She died Apr., 1844, at Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill., and he, Feb. 13, 1886, at Hale, Jones Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Taylor) George LeRoy, b. Meh. 30, 1835, at Smithtown, N. Y. He m. Oct. 30, 1866, Almira Nancy Hall. Res. 1903, Hale, Jones Co., Ia. The end.

6. Polly Webster, b. Meh. 8, 1811, m. (1) Samuel Hunting, a blacksmith, and (2) Rev. Isaac Norton, s. of Isaac, Dec. 30, 1883, at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill. (Had a family of three boys and three girls.) Her 2nd husband served in war of 1812. F. H. Hunting, 156 5th Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, of this family. The end.

7. George Richmond Webster, no date of birth, left home when a young man, and all trace of him has been lost. He m. and had children, and lived for a time in Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Polly (Daniel, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Nathaniel Eggleston of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. Matilda Eggleston, no birth date, m. Chauncey Beach. No further record.

2. Lucina Eggleston, no date of birth, m. Peter Putnam. The end.

3. Amanda Eggleston, m. July 18, 1817, William Parsons, b. Oct. 18, 1790, at Goshen, Mass., d. Apr. 4, 1855, at Lockport, N. Y., son of Rev. Silas and Sarah (Fiske) Parsons. He was educated at Northhampton, Mass., settled in western New York where he became a prosperous farmer and fruit grower, and one of the founders of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Lockport, N. Y., where he was an Elder and Sunday School Sup. for many years.

CHILDREN: (Parsons) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1818, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; William Fiske, b. Oct. 12, 1820; Levi Eggleston, b. Oct. 8, 1822; Nathaniel Spencer, b. May 4, 1825; Jonathan Child, b. Sep. 12, 1835; Amanda Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1837. The end.

4. Elisha Eggleston, m. Loteria. Residence, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

5. Horace Eggleston, often called "Hod," May 17, 1824, of the town of Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., sold part of the Estate of his father, Nathaniel Eggleston, deceased, to Samuel Pierce of

Bloomfield. No wife signed. Elisha Eggleston, a witness. The end.

6. **Williams Webster Eggleston**, was of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831, when he purchased land in West Bloomfield formerly belonging to his father. His descendants are in Chicago, Ill. The end.

7. **Hamilton Washington Eggleston**, was also of Sparta, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837, when he united with Mary Eggleston in selling to Williams W. Eggleston land from his father's Estate. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Neweomb Webster, by their son, Abraham Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia who married Margaret White.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abraham (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Jeffers) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. Margaret Webster, (twin) b. Meh. 28, 1786, no record.
2. Catharine Webster, (twin) b. March 28, 1786, no record.
3. Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 13, 1788, no record.
4. Sarah Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1790, no record.
5. Abraham Webster, b. Jan. 17, 1793, no record.
6. Isaac Webster, b. Jan. 17, 1795, no record.
7. Jacob Webster, b. March 28, 1797, no record.
8. Charlotte Webster, b. Oct. 25, 1799, no record.
9. John Webster, b. June 10, 1802, no record.

10. **Asahel Webster**, b. Sep. 2, 1804, m. Hepzibah Pearson. He was born in West Cornwallis, N. S., and died there, Sep. 28, 1868.

CHILDREN: (All b. West Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S.) John Henry; Charles William Frederick, Res. 1905 Cambridge, Kings Co., N. S.; David, July 16, 1842, m. Genevieve MacFarlane. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Cyrus (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (English) Webster, Sheffield Mills and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. **Jane Webster**, b. March 21, 1802, m. Nov. 29, 1824, Nicholas Quinn, a blacksmith. He died at Upper Dyke Village, Nova Scotia, Sep. 12, 1861, and she at Sheffield Mills, N. S., Sep. 24, 1909. The end.

2. **Margaret Webster**, b. Sep. 15, 1804, m. Wm. Power, a farmer. Residence, Black Rock, Kings Co., Nova Scotia. The end.

3. **Mary Alice Webster**, b. June 15, 1806, residence, Canard, Kings Co., N. S. The end.

4. Elizabeth Webster, b. March 21, 1808, resides at Canard, N. S. The end.

5. Olivia Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1810, m. 1838, Elijah Bishop, a farmer. They lived at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. She d. Oct. 13, 1900. The end.

6. George Augustus Webster, b. Sep. 23, 1811, a carpenter, m. May 6, 1840, Jerusha Scofield. Residence, Hantsport, Halifax, Nova Scotia. The end.

7. Thomas William Webster, b. Sep. 26, 1813, resided at Canard, N. S. The end.

8. Cyrus Webster, Jr., a blacksmith, b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. (1) Jan. 12, 1843, at Canard St., Cornwallis, N. S., Amanda Olivia Rockwell, b. Dec. 25, 1821, at Billtown, Cornwallis, N. S., daug. of Joseph and Olivia (Eaton) Rockwell. Both died at their residence at Sheffield Mills, N. S., she, Jan. 12, 1843, and he Apr. 14, 1905. He m. (2) Oct. 9, 1873, Margaret Jackson of Townplot, Cornwallis, N. S. She d. Aug. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN: (First mar.) (All b. at Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., N. S.) Elizabeth Anne, Dec. 4, 1843; Frederick Wentworth, Aug. 4, 1846; Joseph Leverett, Sep. 10, 1849; James Rupert, Mech. 17, 1852; Marietta, Aug. 6, 1854; Walter Scott, Feb. 26, 1857; Arthur Aubrey, Sep. 15, 1859; Ralph Eldridge, Dec. 4, 1861; Frank Atherton, March 23, 1864; Cassie Leora, June 24, 1866.

(1) Elizabeth Anne Webster, resided, unmarried, 1910, at Sheffield Mills, Nova Scotia.

(2) Frederick Wentworth Webster died April 19, 1867, at Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(3) Joseph Leverett Webster, died in the City of New York, Aug. 31, 1881.

(4) James Rupert Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 28, 1886, Emily Rebecca Sanford. Residence, Hortonville, N. S.

(5) Marietta Webster, m. Nov. 11, 1873, Edgar Joshua Ells, a farmer. Residence, Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(6) Walter Scott Webster, died Feb. 25, 1882, at Long Pine, Brown Co., Neb.

(7) Arthur Aubrey Webster, a blacksmith, m. Dec. 4, 1885, Jennie Ross Dunbar. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

(8) Ralph Eldridge Webster, a banker, m. Apr. 20, 1898, Leila Josephine Tinkel. Residence, Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana.

(9) Frank Atherton Webster, a farmer, unm., Sheffield Mills, N. S.

(10) Cassie Leora Webster, m. Jan. 18, 1893, Willett Webster Harris, a farmer. Residence, Sheffield Mills, N. S. The end.

9. Clarissa Webster, b. Apr. 21, 1821, m. Dec. 20, 1848, John Leonard Foote, a farmer. They lived at Oakfield, Clay Co., Kansas. She died Dec. 17, 1871. The end.

10. Gordon Webster, no date of birth, died in 1863, in Wisconsin. The end.

11. Henry Webster, no birth date given, a farmer, m. (1) Lucilla Harris, and (2) Rebecca Bishop. Resided at Beach Hill and Canaan, both in Kings Co., N. S. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Darius (Abraham, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. Robert Canada Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1799, no record.

2. Phebe Sabina Webster, b. Dec. 18, 1801, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, m. Meh. 2, 1824, Rev. Richard William Cunningham, a Baptist minister, b. July 27, 1802, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He d. Jan. 15, 1856, at Digby, Nova Scotia, and she, Aug. 3, 1895, at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. She m. (2) in Jan. 1864, Mr. Robert Sparr of Round Hill, Annapolis, N. S.

CHILDREN: (Cunningham) Mary Jane, Dec. 23, 1824; Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1825, d. unm. Oct. 28, 1846; Emily, Oct. 18, 1827, died unmarried; Sophia Starratt, May 16, 1830; Wm. Elder, Sep. 23, 1832; Maria Spurr, June 18, 1837, died young; Richard Rand, Sep. 22, 1840; Arthur Burpee, Nov. 12, 1846.

(1) Mary Jane Cunningham, m. Nov. 25, 1841, James Henry Gardner.

(2) Sophia Starratt Cunningham, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Alfred Titus, a merchant. She d. Aug. 3, 1855, at Digby, N. S.

(3) Wm. Elder Cunningham, was a school teacher and d. unm. Oct. 18, 1853.

(4) Richard Rand Cunningham, a dentist, m. Elizabeth Lawrence, died Aug. 12, 1875,—drowned while shooting on the St. John's River, New Brunswick. Buried at Digby, N. S.

(5) Arthur Burpee Cunningham, druggist, m. Oct. 7, 1875, Jane Gray. He d. Apr. 5, 1891, at Annapolis Royal, N. S. The end.

3. Abraham Webster, b. Feb. 8, 1803, no record.

4. Sarah Ann Webster, b. Jan. 8, 1805, no record.

5. Emma Webster, b. July 17, 1808, no record.

6. Mary Jane Webster, b. April 30, 1810, no record.

7. Elizabeth Webster, b. Dec. 31, 1811, no record.

8. Derias William Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1813, no record.

9. Worthington Webster, b. Feb. 13, 1815, no record.

10. Dan Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1817, no record.

11. Samuel Denison Webster, b. May 31, 1818, no record.

12. Harriet Webster, b. March 1, 1820, no record.

13. Charles Grandison Webster, b. March 14, 1822, no record. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son Moses Webster of Mansfield, Ct., who married Elizabeth Bennett.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dr. Isaac (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Prudence (Bentley) Webster of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.*

1. Cynthia Webster, b. Nov. 30, 1795, m. Samuel Morton. She died Feb. 10, 1812.

CHILDREN: (Morton) Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1818.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Morton m. Nov. 21, 1841, Andrew Barclay, son of James Barclay. Andrew Barclay was High Sheriff of Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia. He went on a voyage to the West Indies in 1864, and died at San Domingo, Sep. 4, 1865, in his 51st year. His widow resided, 1902, with her daughter, Anna Louisa Haley at Newark, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Barclay) James John, b. Nov. 21, 1843; Frederick Stanley, Aug. 4, 1845; Chas. Rob't. Geo., m. Aug. 4, 1874, E. Morrison of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) Frederick Stanley d. at San Blas, S. A., June 20, 1869.
 (3) Cath. m. Apr. 27, 1876, Col. Thos. R. Jolly.
 (5) Anna Louisa m. Oct. 3, 1876, Caleb Scott Haley, son of Ebenezer.
 (6) Isabel Wishart, m. 1874, Rupert O. Rockwell of Cornwallis, N. S.

The end.
2. Dr. William Bennett Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1798, was graduated as an M. D. at Edinburgh, Scotland, and followed his profession at Kentville, N. S., until his death, Apr. 4, 1861. He mar. Sep. 11, 1826, Wilhelmina Moore, dau. of Col. Wm. C. Moore. She d. Apr. 10, 1885.

CHILDREN: William Frederick, b. 1827; Edward Jones, b. 1835; Emeline; Charles, died young. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

3. Harriet Webster, b. July 24, 1801, m. Jan. 31, 1822, Dr. Abraham Gesner,* b. May 2, 1797, at Cornwallis, N. S., son of Col. Henry Gesner, b. Nov. 10, 1756, and Sarah Pineo, his wife, dau. of David and Rebecca (West) Pineo. The Pineos were French Huguenots, refugees from Lebanon, Ct., to Nova Scotia before the Revolutionary War. The Wests were also from Connecticut.

James Pineo (or Pineau) came first to Bristol, R. I., in 1796, and married Dorothy ——. He removed to Lebanon, Ct., about 1797.

Rebecca West who married David Pineo, a brother of James Pineo above, was the daughter of Capt. Stephen and Margaret West of Cornwallis, N. S.

Dr. Abraham Gesner, husband of Harriet Webster, was a man of large scientific attainments. He published "Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia," which led to his appointment by the Government as "Provincial Geologist of the Province of New Brunswick." At St. Johns, N. B., he

* "The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1710-1912, by Action Temple Gesner," is a 30 page pamphlet published by Pelton and King, Middletown, Ct., 1912, with notes on Bogardus, Brower, Fardon and Pineo families.

established the "Gesner Museum." After several discoveries in illuminating gas and electricity he obtained a patent in 1854 under the name of "Kero-slene," now known as kerosene, and the next year removed to Williamsburg, N. Y., where he erected extensive kerosene oil and petroleum works.

He died at Halifax, N. S., Apr. 29, 1864, and she died at Tarrytown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1868.

CHILDREN: (Gesner) (First three, and Robert Parker, b. at Cornwallis; the next four at Parrsboro, N. S., the next two at St. Johns, N. B., and the last at Sackville, N. S.) Henry, May 26, 1823; Isaac, June 4, 1825, d. July 13, 1826; William, May 26, 1827; George Welden, Oct. 13, 1829; Abraham Herbert, June 25, 1832; Brower, Nov. 13, 1834; Harriet Luana, March 10, 1837, d. Sep. 8, 1838; John Frederick, July 24, 1839; Conrad, Aug. 26, 1841; Robert Parker, b. March 27, 1844, d. March 26, 1851; Elizabeth Cochran, b. Dec. 10, 1848, d. July 23, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

4. Dr. Frederick Augustus Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1807, a physician, studied at Edinburgh, Scotland, where he graduated as an M. D., in 1832. He returned to Nova Scotia and settled at Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, where he practiced his profession to the time of his death.

He mar. (1) at St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S., April 26, 1834, Margaret Helen McNaught, daughter of a Civil Engineer, John and Mary (Lindsey) McNaught, of Glasgow, Scotland; and (2) Feb. 10, 1870, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Cann, Widow of Capt. Harvey Cann, Jr., and daughter of Stephen Churchill, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. All died at Yarmouth, N. S., he, March 13, 1879; his first wife, Aug. 19, 1864; his second not reported.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) John Lindsey Ross, Feb. 19, 1835; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1837, died Feb. 22, 1842; Frederick William, b. May 12, 1838; Henry, June 4, 1840; Robert, June, 1842, died May 19, 1843; Robert L., June 1, 1844; Mary Inc., June 7, 1846; Margaret Helen, Jan'y 14, 1849; Isaac, Dec. 4, 1850; George Christie, 1854, died, Sep. 20, 1856. (2d m.) George Christie, Nov. 30, 1870; Stephen, 1873; Robert, 1875. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

5. Luana Webster, b. Apr. 13, 1809, m. Thomas Lydiard. She died Oct. 30, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Lydiard) Jane; Mary; Henry Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1837; Sarah, d. Oct. 21, 1849, aged 1 year and 10 months.

(1) Jane m. William Harrington of Fairfax.

(2) Mary m. George C. Calkin.

(3) Henry Webster, m. Annae Harrington, dau. of William. He died Feb. 24, 1889.

6. Henry Bentley Webster, b. Sep. 21, 1811, a lawyer, admitted to the bar, in 1835, mar. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, June

11, 1846, Edwardina Barelay, dau. of James of same place. He died Jan'y 3, 1879; and she, May 14, 1864.

CHILDREN: Ina Kate, May 6, 1847; Alice Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1848; Barelay, Sept. 16, 1849; Mary Cogswine, Jan'y 10, 1851; Henry Bentley, April 7, 1852; Edith Maud Ellen, Nov. 13, 1853; Annie Maria, Feb. 23, 1855; Arthur Douglas, April 30, 1857; Laleah Jane, Nov. 16, 1858; Fannie Cogswell, Nov. 7, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

7. **Elizabeth Ann Webster**, b. March 15, 1816, m. James Martin. She died Oct. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN: (Martin) Harriet; Prudence. Harriet m. Mr. Rand, and Prudence m. John C. Woodworth. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Augustine (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Tyler) Webster of Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio.*

1. **Rev. Ebenezer Tyler Webster**, b. Dec. 27, 1795, was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1820, in Gallipolis Circuit, Ohio, and joined the "Western Conference," which included the States of Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri, and travelled and preached in the circuit until 1825, when he returned to the Ohio Conference, in which he preached until 1841, with the exception of four years, 1830-33, while he was preaching in Western Virginia. From 1841 to 1852 he farmed in Fayette Co., O.; from 1852 to 1870, he farmed in Richwood, Union Co., O.; and from 1870, to his death he lived at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O. The principal places where he preached were, St. Louis, Mo., 1824; Greenville, Ill., 1825; Edwardsville, Ill., 1826; Gallipolis, O., 1829; Washington, O., 1835-36; Circleville, O., 1836-37; Delaware, O., 1838; and Jamestown, O., 1841.

He mar. at Franklin, then St. Louis Co., Mo., Oct. 4, 1824, Sarah Sophaniah Lane, b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., Nov. 6, 1804, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Mallory) Lane. Both died at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O., he, Jan'y 16, 1877; and she, Dec. 27, 1892.

CHILDREN: Barton Augustine, b. at Edwardsville, Ill., Jan'y 2, 1826; Verlinda, Chester, Meigs Co., O., Oct. 5, 1827; a son, b. at Gallipolis, O., March 29, 1829, died June 21, following; Celena Jane, Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 27, 1831, died at Washington, Fayette Co., O., Aug. 31, 1835; Betsey Elvira, Barberville, Cabell Co., W. Va., Sept. 13, 1833, died at Washington, O., Aug. 21, 1835; Martha Amelia, Circleville, O., Feb. 25, 1836, died at Richwood, Union Co., O., March 12, 1837; Charles Wesley, Delaware, O., May 12, 1838; Mary Elizabeth, Jamestown, O., Aug. 8, 1841; Fletcher Cook, Fayette Co., O., Aug. 12, 1843, died Oct. 2, 1845; Joseph Wayland, Washington, O., Sept. 17, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

2. **Mary Webster**, b. Oct. 3, 1797, mar. Oct. 15, 1815, Ethan Cowdry, and she died Jan'y 6, 1835. A son, George, probably lives '83, at Oldtown, O. The end.

3. **Daniel Bromley Webster**, b. Sep. 26, 1799, a farmer, resided near Logan, O., 1823-38; in Canaan Township, Athens Co., O., 1828-31; at Rome Township, Athens Co., O., 1831-38; at Gaysville or Savannah, Athens Co., O., 1838-56; and at Athens, Athens Co., O., 1856-64, living at the latter place as a retired gentleman.

He mar. at Rome Township, Athens Co., O., Feb. 11, 1823, Lois Stewart, b. at Sussex Co., N. J., Sept. 15, 1800, a daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Fulford) Stewart. He died of small-pox, at Athens, O., April 15, 1864, aged 64-6-19; and she, at Battle Ground, Ind., March 13, 1887.

CHILDREN: Martha, b. near Logan, O., Nov. 27, 1823; Eliza, same place, Dec. 10, 1824; Hiram, same place, July 16, 1827; Lucetta, b. in Canaan Township, O., July 31, 1829; Calvary Morris, Rome Township, O., April 3, 1832; Samantha E. (Only an initial) July 19, 1833; Sarah Lovisa, Feb. 9, 1837; Julia Ann, Savannah, O., June 1, 1839; Belinda, b. at Gaysville or Savannah, O., Dec. 17, 1840, died at Savannah, O., May 17, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

4. **Isaac Augustine Webster**, b. Apr. 9, 1801, a farmer, mar. June 16, 1825, Lydia Ashton, daughter of Abner Ashton. He died on the old homestead, in Meigs Co., O., March 7, 1865.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Chester, Meigs Co., O.) Reuben, Aug. 20, 1826; Lovina, Nov. 5, 1828; Gilbert George, June 10, 1831; Wesley Wentworth, Sept. 9, 1835; Nancy Maria, April 17, 1838; Isaac Newton, Dec. 12, 1841; Lydia Verlinda, Nov. 30, 1845; Mary Adrianna, Oct. 8, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

5. **George Kinney Webster**, b. March 25, 1803, a farmer, mar. in Meigs Co., O., Sept. 2, 1821, Polly De Wolf, b. in Pennsylvania, Sept. 19, 1814, daughter of Clement and Nancy (Cassin) De Wolf; and (2) Martha Sayers. He died at Oldtown, near Racine, Meigs Co., O., June 21, 1878; and she, at Syracuse, Meigs Co., O., May 6, 1861. Second wife's death not reported.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Oldtown, near Racine, Meigs Co., O.—All by first mar) Amanda Maria, Sept. 8, 1832; Clarrissa, 1834, died near Racine, O., at the age of about 12 years; Lavina, May 31, 1836; Aurilla, Oct. 19, 1838; Louisa, Jan'y 17, 1840; Nancy, Sept. 19, 1842; Verlinda, Oct. 12, 1844; Mary Alice, June 12, 1849; Donnally Darius, Oct. 15, 1851; Homer Horton, March 14, 1853, died unmarried at Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Jan'y 17, 1872. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

6. Samantha Webster, b. Sep. 2, 1805, mar. (1) Sept. 1, 1831, Lewis M. Summers; and (2) Moses Raidin. She died Feb. 2, 1850. The end.

7. Clarissa Hoskins Webster, b. May 2, 1870, mar. April 17, 1842, William Mitchell, and resided '82, with her brother, Abram Augustine, Racine, Meigs Co., O. The end.

8. Melissa Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1809, mar. Sept. 8, 1812, Asher Smith, who died in April, 1830. She resided '83, at Coolville, Athens Co., O., where she had spent her life, dying Jan'y 26, 1883. They had a son, Stanley, who died many years ago. The end.

9. Moses Augustine Webster, b. Sep. 25, 1811, a farmer, mar. July 9, 1835, Amanda Melvina Carlisle, b. Oct. 31, 1819, daughter of Basil and Arena Carlisle. She died Sept. 29, 1871, aged 51-10-28, near Blairstown, Benton Co., Iowa. He died at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan., May 14, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All but two youngest b. at Racine, Meigs Co., O.) Ebenezer Perry Carlisle, Aug. 11, 1838; Asbury Bateman, Oct. 20, 1840, died Dec. 2, 1849; Watson Emery, May 27, 1843; George Washington, Sept. 8, 1845; Basil Marion, Jan'y 22, 1848; Mary Irena, April 28, 1850, died Feb. 11, 1853; Albert Gallitan Byers, b. at Pomeroy, O., Sept. 26, 1858, died Feb. 22, 1862; Fred Lincoln, b. at or near Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 28, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

10. Elizabeth Webster, (Betsey) b. July 16, 1813, mar. April 17, 1833, Hiram Smith. She died Aug. 24, 1862, aged 49-1-8. The end.

11. Rev. Wesley Webster, b. Dec. 24, 1814, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church was educated at the Athens University, Athens, O., but did not graduate. Entered the ministry in 1842, as a member of the Ohio Conference, and on the division of that Conference, became a member of the Cincinnati Conference. He preached for 28 years and among the places where he preached were, Marysville, Union Co.; West Jefferson Madison Co.; South Charleston, Clarke Co.; Jamestown, Green Co.; Hebron, Licking Co.; Rushville, Fairfield Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; and Miami City, O. He is (1883) on the Superannuated list.

He mar. June 17, 1845, Sarah Jane Davison, b. Aug. 14, 1821, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Davison. He died at South Charleston, O., Sept. 25, 1895.

CHILDREN: A daughter, b. June 20, 1846, died at birth; Francis Asbury, b. Aug. 18, 1847, died Oct. 12, following. The end.

12. Abram Augustine Webster, b. June 2, 1817, probably known as Abram, a farmer, mar. at Troy, Athens Co., O., Nov. 29, 1838, Phebe Smith, b. there Aug. 22, 1819, daughter of Jonas and Jerusha Smith. She died at Lebanon, Meigs Co., O., March

1, 1883; and he resided '83, at (near) Racine, Meigs Co., O. He died there Jan. 31, 1894.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lebanon, O.) Martha Caroline, July 14, 1840; Ansel Delay, Dec. 21, 1841, died Feb. 1, 1843; Charles Austin, May 13, 1843; Sarah Jane, Sept. 15, 1845; Lewis Stanley, Oct. 24, 1847; Emma Viola, June 25, 1849; Linda Frances, Oct. 7, 1853; Spencer Ackley, Aug. 11, 1855, died Jan'y 23, 1856; Elma Alvira, Jan'y 3, 1857; Eva May, April 19, 1859; Corwin, Sept. 3, 1861, died Oct. 3, 1861.

(1) Martha Caroline Webster, mar. John L. Fisher. They resided '83 at Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan.

(2) Charles Austin Webster died Feb. 17, 1863, in his 20th year.

(3) Sarah Jane Webster, mar. Reuben Gilland. They resided '83 at Troy, Athens Co., O.

(4) Lewis Stanley Webster died July 14, 1874, in his 27th year.

(5) Emma Viola Webster, mar. Elias Jividend. They resided '83 at Racine, Meigs Co., O.

(6) Linda Frances Webster, mar. James Manning Davis. They resided '83 at Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

(7) Elma Alvira Webster, unmarried '83, and resided at Racine, Meigs Co., O.

(8) Eva May Webster, mar. at Lebanon, Meigs Co., O., Sep. 2, 1882. Heber Ellsworth Lisle, son of James B. and Rosalie Lisle. They resided '83 at Racine, Meigs Co., O. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Lucretia (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Thomas Newcomb, of Onondaga Hollow, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Persis Newcomb, b. March 15, 1788, m. (1) Martin Conwill, at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; and (2) in 1826, John Liddle, who died in Aug., 1829, at Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y. She died, March, 1829.

CHILDREN: She had one son by first marriage, who died at 29 years of age; and two sons by second marriage, one of whom was drowned at about the age of 20 years; the other, William Liddle, resides in Ohio. The end.

2. Thomas Newcomb, b. March 1, 1792, m. Clara Shuit. No further record.

3. Orson Newcomb, b. June 10, 1794, mar., in Clermont Co., O., Mrs. Margaret (Means) Hamilton, and died of cholera on a steamboat on Ohio River, in July, 1833.

CHILDREN: (Newcomb) He had five children who, after his death, resided at Portsmouth, O. A son, James, served in an Ohio Regt., in the Mexican War, and after, in the Regular Army to 1854, and in an Indiana Regt. during the War of Rebellion. In 1874, he was a farmer, and resided at Grand View, Spencer Co., Ind. The end.

4. Dr. Marcus Newcomb, b. July 9, 1796, a farmer, mar. (1) in 1827, Phebe King, who died in Onondaga Valley, N. Y., May 2, 1831; and (2) 1855, Isabel McCracken, who died at Kenton, Hardin Co., O., 1860. He practiced medicine for a number of years at Cicero, N. Y., and had two children; both are dead. The end.

5. Elizabeth Newcomb, b. Dec. 18, 1800, d. unm. April 13, 1823, in Columbia Co., N. Y.

6. Moses Newcomb, b. Apr. 3, 1802, mar. (1) Elizabeth Taylor; and (2) Sarah Peek. The end.

7. Seth Clowell Newcomb, b. July 5, 1811, mar. Julia Ann Whitman, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Whitman, of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she died, June 1, 1852. He served as teamster in the Florida Indian War. Was a carpenter and resided at Cairo, Ill., where his children were born, and where he died, Jan'y 2, 1851.

CHILDREN: (Newcomb) Had four children, all of whom, but one, died young, and that one, Seth C. Newcomb, served in a New York Battery, in the War of Rebellion. He mar. and resides at Carthage, Mo. The end.

8. Cyrus Newcomb, b. March 10, 1815, a ship carpenter, was last heard of in 1839, and was then on a steamboat 20 miles North of Pensacola, Fla. The end.

9. Christopher Columbus Newcomb, b. July 2, 1818, mar. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1840, Maria, daughter of Abraham and Ada Eggleston. He served as teamster in the Florida Indian War. Is a lawyer, and has resided in New Orleans, La.; Cicero, N. Y.; and Chicago, Ill.; but in 1874, was at De Witt, N. Y. Has an adopted daughter. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Noah John (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Desire (Allen) Webster, of Green River, Columbia Co., and Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.*

1. Wealthy Ann Webster, b. June 10, 1798, m. Sylvester Moon and settled near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. Three children. The end.

2. Desire Allen Webster, b. March 1, 1800, m. Aaron Crane and settled near Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. Her eldest son, Peter Crane res. 1894, near Wolcott, N. Y. The end.

3. Jeremiah Allen Webster, b. Apr. 21, 1802, a teamster, m. Sophronia Crocker. They res. near Cooperstown, N. Y. He died Dec. 15, 1839.

Aug. 30, 1841, Sophronia Webster of Wayne Co. late of Otsego Co., N. Y., was appointed Ex. upon the estate of Jeremiah A. Webster deceased.

CHILDREN: George Thomas, b. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 27, 1808; Charles; Eliza Anna; Mary Diana, Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1835; Emma Jane, about 1837. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

4. Miron Noah Webster, (a twin.) b. May 6, 1801, a wagon maker and farmer, lived until he was 18 years of age in Columbia Co., N. Y.; then at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he learned his trade; then for four years at Sharon, N. Y., when he returned to Westford, and from there removed to Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he worked at his trade for three years, and then commenced farming, and continued at that occupation for twenty-seven years, until after the death of his wife, when he retired and went to live with his son, Noyes Dyer Webster, at Rochester, N. Y.; twenty days before his death he went on a visit to his daughter's, Mrs. Shutts, at Van Horn, Benton Co., Iowa, where he died. He is buried by the side of his wife at Elk Creek, N. Y. He was an active member, and for a number of years a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and contributed liberally of his means for the work of the church.

He mar. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept 6, 1825, Armenia Bivens, b. at same place, April 12, 1807, daughter of Benjamin Owen and Sally (Adams) Bivens. He died at Big Grove, Benton Co., Iowa, Oct. 26, 1885, aged 82 yrs.; and she, at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., March, 1884.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; the others at Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Dow Miron, March 9, 1826; Harriett Arminta, March 11, 1828; Sarah Jane, June 19, 1830; Mirah Almedia, Nov. 20, 1832; Jay Thomas, July 17, 1835, d. Dec. 18, 1838; Leroy, Aug. 20, 1839, d. July 5, 1840; Owen Benjamin Bivens, Oct. 19, 1842; Noyes Dyer, Oct. 12, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

5. Mira Adams Webster, (a twin) b. May 6, 1804, m. Michael Vincent. A son and daughter res. '83 at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. Another dau., Mrs. Hollah Engnor, res. '94, at Webb, N. Y., and she has a brother-in-law, M. Milton Dean who res. '94, near Chatham, N. Y. The end.

6. Huldah Eugenie Webster, b. Sep. 6, 1806, m. Robert Andrews, b. Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1837. They res. about '44, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Andrews) (All but last born at Montezuma, N. Y.) Josiah Webster, May 7, 1834; Vincent Coryell, Jan. 23, 1836; Tyler Harrison, Oct. 4, 1840; Chilson Elmer, b. Lowell, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 31, 1843, d. Nov. 8, 1852.

- (1) Josiah Webster Andrews, m. Mary Hazeltine.
- (2) Vincent Coryell Andrews, m. Theresa Abel.
- (3) Tyler Harrison Andrews, m. July 4, 1872, Julia A. Colburn. The end.

7. Noble Thomas Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1809, a farmer, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831, Asenath, dau. of Timothy and Patty (Adams) Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1809. Both d. at Westford, N. Y., he, May 22, 1884, and she, Nov. 24, 1885.

April 5, 1878, Thomas Webster of Westford made his Will, and it was exhibited in Court, June 4, 1884, in which he remembers his wife Aseneth, his grandsons Volney, Jerome and John T. Webster, sons of my son, Michael H., deceased, and his children, Abbie Webster, Robert R. Webster, Harry A. Webster, Myron N. Webster, and Sanford Webster.

CHILDREN: (All born at Westford, N. Y.): Frederick Volney, Sep. 23, 1831 died young; Abigail Chase, April 10, 1833; John Jeremiah, March 14, 1836; Robert Roseboom, Jan. 22, 1838; Harvey Allen, Dec. 15, 1839; John Thomas, Jan. 18, 1842, died young; Michael Henry, May 7, 1844; Myron Noah, Dec. 16, 1845; Sanford Timothy, May 10, 1847; Hulda Sophia, April 9, 1850, d. Sep. 1, 1854; Emeline Cross, an adopted dau. born Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849. Brought up in the family from infancy, and treated in the matter of property, and in every other way as a member of the family. Resumed in Chapter LIX.

8. Laura Maria Webster, b. July 24, 1813, m. Martin Cook, and settled near Wolcott, N. Y., and died at Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children probably all dead. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Moses (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Stephens) Webster of Saltworks, Kanawah Co., W. Va.*

1. Elizabeth Webster, b. about 1817, mar. Oct. 9, 1840, Joseph Legg. They resided '83, at Piqua, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Legg) Tom Webster. Married and has one child. Lives at Butler, Bates Co., Mo., and is in the carriage business. The end.

2. Catharine Webster, b. no date of birth, mar. at Franklin, Warren Co. O., 1843, Samuel Lippincott. She died about 1846, leaving one child which died soon after. The end.

3. Rev. Lloyd Washington Webster, b. June 25, 1823, a circuit preacher and farmer. From about 1838 to 1841, he resided at Germantown, O., learning the pottery and crockery trade. He also lived for short periods at Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind.; at Piqua, Miami Co., O.; and Franklin, Warren Co., O. At the latter place he served one year at the cooper's trade, with his brother-in-law, Samuel Lippincott. In 1849, he went to Lafayette, Ind., and in the Fall of 1853, became a circuit preacher there for the "United Brethren in Christ," in the St. Joseph Conference, and preached in that Conference for eleven years. He also travelled for one year in the Oregon Circuit of the Missouri Conference. He never had charge of a station, and his labors were confined to the country chiefly. He had only eighteen months of "schooling."

He mar. near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1851, Mary Jane Howard, b. near same place, Feb. 15, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Hollowell) Howard. Her father, Samuel, was b. in England. They resided '81, at New Point, Holt Co., Mo., where he settled in Nov. '81.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Lafayette, Ind., except the last two.) William Howard, Feb. 7, 1852; Eurilla Frances, June 21, 1854, died Oct. 21, 1854; Amiaretta, Nov. 25, 1855, died Feb. 2, 1856; George Henry, Jan'y 8, 1857; Daniel Charles, Jan'y 8, 1860; Arthur Franklin, b. at Bradford, White Co., Ind., July 18, 1865, died Oct. 10, 1868, at Colburn, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; Sarah Elizabeth Alberta, b. at Colburn, Ind., Sept. 30, 1870, died there, Aug. 26, 1872.

(1) William Howard Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided on his father's farm at New Point, Holt Co., Mo. The end.

(2) George Henry Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided on his father's farm at New Point, Mo. The end.

(3) Daniel Charles Webster, unmarried '83, and teaching school. Lives with his father. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Jerusha (Moses, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Gorham Newcomb of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.*

1. **Jane Newcomb**, b. May 15, 1812, m. Dec. 18, 1831, Asahel Shepard, a farmer, b. Meh. 1807, son of John and Ascenath (Marvin) Shepard. She d. Dec. 18, 1843, at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and he, Feb. 17, 1890, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All born at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except the first b. at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y.) George Asahel, Feb. 8, 1834; Lydia Asceneth, Feb. 12, 1836; Helen Mar, July 20, 1837; Alvin,; Janett, Jan. 23, 1841; Jane, Jan. 28, 1843.

(1) George Asahel, a farmer, m. Orpha Merrill. He died Aug. 7, 1903, at Corona, Cal. His residence was Batavia, N. Y.

(2) Lydia Asceneth m. Meh. 23, 1856, Calvin S. Loomis, a farmer. Res. Batavia, N. Y.

(3) Helen Mar, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1854, Henry I. Showerman, a farmer, and (2) Nov. 2, 1902, Albert Chapman, a carpenter, Batavia, N. Y. Meh. 1, 1904. J. V. Schenk, a farmer, res. Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., (wrote): "I have the silver teaspoons that were my grandmother, Jerusha Newcomb's, marked 'G. N.'"

(4) Jane m. Emory A. Miller, a farmer. Res. Parma, Mich. The end.

2. **Elizabeth Newcomb**, b. Sep. 27, 1814, d. July 8, 1853.

3. **Lydia Ann Newcomb**, b. June 11, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1837, at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Hiram Luther Smith, a farmer; also a butter and cheese dealer. b. Meh. 10, 1817, at Attica, N. Y., son of Luther and Betsey (Nichols) Smith. She d. Sep. 11, 1871, at Akron, N. Y., and he, Meh. 14, 1882, at Williamsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Sylvester Hiram, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sep. 6, 1839; Eugene W., b. Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847.

(1) Sylvester Hiram Smith, a merchant, m. Apr. 7, 1864, Ambrosia Oritha Winchester. Res. 1905 Attica, N. Y., but just removed from Williamsville, N. Y. Eight children, all living in 1905.

(2) Eugene W., last lived in Akron, N. Y., and about 1877 removed to New York City, N. Y.

4. Gorham Newcomb, b. Nov. 7, 1823, a farmer, mar. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1853, Mrs. Ann Mary Morris, nee Thompson, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1830. Her first m., 1850, was with John T. Morris, and after marriage, resided at Fultonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.; and in 1874, at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

5. Florilla Newcomb, b. May 14, 1826, mar., 1844, John A. Q. South. They had daughters, Mary, b., 1855, and Jennie. Latter lived in Amsterdam, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Noah and Katharine Newcomb Webster, by their son George Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Spencertown, Columbia Co., and Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., who married Deborah Dewey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abram (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Bartholomew) Webster of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Hiram Webster, b. 1801, m. Lucy Sheldon, dau. of Daniel Sheldon. Resided at Getts Mills, Cuyahoga Co., O., 16 miles N. E. of Cleveland, O. Hd. Apr. 10, 1884, aged 83 years. The end.

2. Sabrina Webster, no birth date, m. Asaph Turner.

CHILDREN: (Turner) Hiram Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1835; Martha.

(1) Hiram Webster Turner m. Aug. 7, 1863, at Geneva, O., Rose Richmond, b. March 25, 1848, at Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., dau. of Rev. Cyrus R. and Eliza (Finan) Richmond. CHILDREN: (Turner) Augusta May, b. May 2, 1867, d. May 1, 1887; Charles Richmond, b. June 7, 1869; Winifred Eliza, b. July 11, 1871; Paul Lee, b. Apr. 6, 1877.

Charles Richmond Turner m. July 25, 1898, at Beloit, Wis., Frances Baker.

Winifred Eliza Turner, m. June 24, 1905, Morris Roland Hughes, Jr., b. June 29, 1876, at Newberg (station of Cleveland), O. Res. Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: Alice Rosamond Huzzles.

(2) Martha Turner, no birth date, m. Apr. 13, 1865, at Geneva, O., William Edward Proctor, b. July 25, 1841, at Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., O., son of Wm. Edward and Lucy Etta (Morgan) Proctor. Residence, 1906, Fremont, Sandusky Co., O. CHILDREN: (Proctor) Rose, b. Apr. 19, 1868; Agnes Turner, June 20, 1868; Shirlie Asaph, William Edward, twins, b. Sep. 9, 1877; Asaph Roscoe, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

Rose Proctor, b. April 19, 1866, m. Dec. 1, 1885, Clarence Henry Hanna, at Fremont, O. CHILDREN: (Hanna) Robert Proctor, b. Dec. 19, 1896. Shirlie Asaph Proctor m. Oct. 2, 1901, at Fremont, O., Lucy Maria Bristol. CHILDREN: (Proctor) Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1903. The end.

3. Samantha Webster, b. 1806, m. Dec. 16, 1835, Amos Kimball, b. July 19, 1806, at Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. H., son of Lemuel and Polly (Cutler) Kimball of Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. The Kimball Genealogy, page 208, gives the name of Amos as Addison. He was a carpenter, house builder, superintendent of R. R. depot building, and director in the Exchange Bank of Madison, O. Was a member of the Congregational church. Both died at Madison, O., she, 1887, and he, Dec. 23, 1893.

CHILDREN: None. The end.

4. Sophronia Webster, b. 1812, m. Bryant Hewins who died May 19, 1867, aged 60 years. She d. May 5, 1885, at Geneva, O., aged 73 years. The end.

5. Orange Webster, b. 1816, m. Jane E. Stone, who died Aug. 31, 1877, aged 62 years. He d. Feb. 1, 1876, aged 66, at Geneva, O.

CHILDREN: Ellen E., b. Jan. 11, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1859. The end.

6. Parthenia Webster, b. Jan. 27, 1820, m. Dr. Thomas Stephens. They removed to California. He died three years after arrival, and she returned to Geneva, O., where she died Nov. 18, 1900. The end.

7. Philena Webster, no birth date, m. James Mills. They removed to California.

CHILDREN: (Mills) Edwin; Thaddeus, b. Apr. 3, 1839, at Geneva, O.; Herbert.

(1) Thaddeus Mills, m. March 11, 1871, at Erie, Pa., Lucy Turner. CHILDREN: (Mills) Maud, their only child, died in infancy in California. The end.

8. Polly Webster, (Mary E.) b. 1827, died 1877, at Madison, Lake Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of George (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Harriet (Stone) Webster, of Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Persis Maria Webster, b. Jan. 14, 1813, m. Sep. 19, 1841, at her father's home on the Ridge Road, four miles from Geneva, O., Daniel William Boillard, a farmer and shoemaker, b. Oct. 2, 1813, at Harrington, Northamptonshire, England. He d. Nov. 22, 1863, aged 50 years. She d. at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Sep. 28, 1887, aged 75 years.

CHILDREN: (Boillard) (All born at Austinburg, O.) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1845; Pereis Paulina, b. Nov. 19, 1852; George Daniel, b. April 16, 1869.

(1) Harriet Elizabeth Bolland, m. Mch. 18, 1869, Dwight W. Pay of Austinburg, O. No children. She d. Jan. 1, 1910, and is buried at Meehaniesville, O.

(2) Percis Paulina, m. Aug. 4, 1877, Charles W. Randall of Austinburg, O. He was drowned in Lake Ontario June 30, 1911. They resided at Lockport, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mabel Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

(3) Dr. George Daniel, a physician, m. in Chadron, Geauga Co., O., July 30, 1891, Alice Stevens. Res. 1909, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. The end.

2. Dr. Chelsea Webster, (See portrait) b. Aug. 5, 1815, a farmer and a physician, m. Oct. 10, 1837, at Saybrook, O., Laura Malvina Sheldon, b. Oct. 5, 1818, in Sweden, Otsego Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Mary (Delis Denier) Sheldon of Saybrook, O.

1839, Oct. 19, Chelsie Webster of Saybrook, O., buys of David Ladue and Polly his wife of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., land in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.

1840, Jan. 22, Chelsford Webster and Laura M. his wife sell to William F. Sheldon of Royalton, N. Y., land there.

Dr. Chelsea Webster was for many years a leading physician of Harspfield, Ashtabula Co., O. He was self-educated, except the aid of the Saybrook, O., public school; a close reader of books on medical subjects. He studied with Dr. Hawley and Dr. Prentice of Jefferson, O., and Sep. 4, 1844, was graduated from the School of Eclectics at Centreville, O., and spent his first eight years at Jefferson, riding on horseback a wide circuit. He became a member of the Western Reserve Botanical Medical Reform Society; was a Free and Accepted Mason, and was a charter member of the first Odd Fellows' Lodge in Austinburg, O. He was fond of agriculture and owned many acres, and personally superintended their culture. In the year 1867 he removed to Milan, O., and after six years, to the town of Lambertville, Monroe Co., Mich., and May 26, 1880, was graduated from the State Eclectic Medical and Surgical Academy of Detroit, Michigan, and practiced medicine until his death. In politics he was a Republican.

Both died at Lambertville, Mich., she, April 2, 1886, and he, Oct. 15, 1895, and are buried there.

CHILDREN: (First three born in Jefferson, O., and the rest in Harspfield, O.) Ransom Philetas, b. Aug. 10, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1840; Harriet Julissa, Nov. 29, 1841; Mary Louise (Polly), April 7, 1844; George William, May 1, 1847; Mark Dernier, Nov. 29, 1850; Sheldon Delis, June 22, 1853; Chelt Mason, April 10, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LX.

3. Polly Louisa Webster, b. March 2, 1818, d. May 21, 1836, at Saybrook, O., unmarried.

4. Paulina Temperance Webster, b. July 8, 1820, m. March 5, 1839, at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Rev. Benjamin Lambert Gustin Stone, M. D., a clergyman and physician, b. March 12, 1814. She died Feb. 22, 1883, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., and he, in Denver, Colorado, March 1892.

CHILDREN: (Stone) Harriet Eudora Melissa Webster, b. March 16, 1843; Sylvia Jane, b. Sep. 3, 1845; Arabela Alfaretta (or Alvaretta), b. Sep. 10, 1847; Benjene Georgette, b. Dec. 29, 1849; George William Lewdolph, b. Aug. 2, 1852; Benjamin Lambert Gustin, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LX.

5. George Randolph Webster, a farmer, b. May 16, 1823, m. at Harpersfield, Meh. 31, 1850, Matilda Almira Bishop. They resided, 1905 at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., Rural Route No. 1. He d. May 30, 1906, and is buried at Rock Creek.

CHILDREN: (Born, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O.) Ella Matilda, b. July 3, 1851, d. Jan. 20, 1862; Silas Randolph, b. Feb. 20, 1853; Lewis, Jan. 20, 1855, d. Nov. 21, 1857; Ida Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LX.

6. Lewis Dewey Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. (1) Phoebe Morse. After her death he m. (2) Mary Cooper. She died and he m. (3) Julia Miller from whom he was divorced and (4) Martha A. Hadden. He died at Villard, Pope Co., Minn., Oct. 16, 1895, where, 1905, his widow was living.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Rose. (2d m.) George; Frank. (4th m.) John; William; Fanny.

(1) Rose Webster married Edmund Harte. She died leaving two daughters, one in Cleveland, O., and one in Youngstown, O.

(2) George Webster, no record.

(3) Fanny Webster married William Sherman, and resided at Grey Eagle, Todd Co., Minn., where she died in July, 1907.

(4) Feb. 2, 1905, Frank, John, and William, and their widowed mother, were living at Villard, Pope Co., Minn. The end.

7. Harriet Melissa Webster, b. March 10, 1833, m. Nov. 24, 1859, at Madison, Lake County, O., Fayette Charles Woodruff, a farmer, b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Edward and Esther (Alderman) Woodruff. She d. at Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., O., Sep. 11, 1898, and he, Jan. 18, 1907. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Philo (George, Noah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Deborah (Heyward) and Celestia (Knapp) Webster of Scybrook, Ohio.*

1. Bethena Heyward Webster, (1st m.) b. Meh. 30, 1821, m. at Newbury, Geauga Co., O., Jan. 8, 1847, Anson Loveland Shaw, b. Aug. 16, 1812, at Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt., son of Jairus and Chloe (Loveland) Shaw. He was a graduate of Rutland, Vt. Academy and taught school twenty-three years. He was a Justice of the Peace many years. Both died at Montville, Geauga Co., O., she, Apr. 27, 1878, and he, Feb. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Shaw) (Fayette at Newbury: the others at Munson, O.) Helen Frances, Dec. 10, 1847; Fayette Webster, June 22, 1851; Wiltshire Ansan, Jan. 25, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LX.

2. Nancy Webster, (1st m.) b. July 31, 1822, m. at Penn., Lake Co., O., Apr. 20, 1843, James H. Wyckoff, a blacksmith, July 20, 1819, in Washington Co., Penn. Both died at Menerville, Allen Co., Ind., he, Sep. 27, 1877, and she, Jan. 17, 1900.

CHILDREN: (Wyckoff) Bethena Elizabeth, b. at Newbury, Geauga Co., O., Sep. 6, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LX.

3. Cynthia Webster, (2d m.) b. Dec. 19, 1825, m. Feb. 21, 1835, at Saybrook, O., Henry Clark Wright, a farmer, b. Dec. 19, 1818, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Moses and Eunice (Jordan) Wright. Both died at Geneva, O., she, Dec. 22, 1886, he, Oct. 18, 1887.

CHILDREN: (Wright) Carrie Wealthia, b. at Geneva, O., Dec. 8, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LX.

4. Wealthia Webster, b. July 19, 1827, m. Oct. 23, 1856, at Saybrook, O., Nathan Samson Osborn, a farmer, b. Nov. 10, 1827 at Somerset, Windham Co., Vt., son of Daniel and Maria (Hathaway) Osborn. He died at Chardon, O., May 25, 1883, and she at Geneva, O., June 6, 1902. The end.

5. Samuel Webster, b. Dec. 9, 1829, was employed on the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R., Mo., and came home, June 1, 1862, for a visit. He went to Cleveland, O., to secure employment nearer home, and has never been heard from since although much effort has been made to find some trace of him. The end.

6. Joseph Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1832, was granted a license to preach while attending school in Kingsville, O. In pursuance of his purpose to qualify for the ministry he entered Rochester University (Baptist) of Rochester, N. Y., in October, 1859. In the meantime the Civil War broke out and he enlisted, May 7, 1861, in Co. E, 27th Regt. N. Y. State Vol's, under Cap't Geo. W. Wanzer of Rochester, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1862, he was promoted to 2d Lieut. He passed in safety several battles, but in the battle of Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, 1862, he was wounded and died July 22, 1862, at the Marine Hospital, Portsmouth, Va. He was greatly beloved and sympathetic resolutions were sent his family by his Regiment, the Senior Class of Rochester Theological Seminary of which he had become a member, and the Psi Upsilon Fraternity of the University. The end.

7. Philo Wiltshire Webster, b. July 5, 1834, m. Mch. 4, 1868, at Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Ella Bennett, b. there Mch. 26, 1844, dau. of Walker and Fidelia (Viets) Bennett. He is an Insurance agent. Res. 1913, Vineland, N. J., Rural Route No. 1. Box, 110.

CHILDREN: (Born at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Penn.) Pearl Ware b. Mch. 22, 1869; Lila Neva, Nov. 23, 1872; Grace Bertha, Mch. 16, 1875. Resumed in Chapter LX.

CHAPTER XXVII.

Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WIGSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF BENAJAH AND EUNICE STRONG WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their son, Benajah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., Dunstable, N. H., and Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., who married Rachel Lovell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William Wolcott (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Widow Betsey (Marks, nee Collins) Webster of Ferrisburg, Vt.*

1. Isaac Webster, no date of birth, married and had at least three children, William, Jones and Charles. He died in 1842, and they were recorded as minor children of Isaac Webster.

(1) Wm. Webster of Corinth, Orange Co., Vt., m. Sep. 21, 1863, Nancy N. Carpenter, b. Oct. 17, 1831, dau. of Zenas and Susan Worth (Nutting) Carpenter. Wm. Webster died Mar. 24, 1864, and she m. (2) Nov. 30, 1870, James Richardson of Corinth, Vt., b. Sep. 4, 1828, and died July 4, 1893. The end.

(2) Jones Webster, of Ferrisburg, Vt., m. Ida Ann Newton. His will was proved Nov. 11, 1863.

1833, Oct. 7, Jonas Webster sells to Elizabeth H. Gage and Lorain Higbee all of Ferrisburg, the "Molty of land Isaac Webster died seized on, and I own as at hie at law to said Isaac." "My father Isaac died seized on."

1858, Feb. 25, Jonas Webster and Ida Ann Webster, his w., to Alphonso Barto of Plato, Kenne Co., Ill. Bequest: Chas. Webster, Rue Moulton

After the death of James Webster his widow, Ida Ann Newton m. (2) Jan. 10, 1865, Martin Whitney Winsor, b. Feb. 12, 1823, d. May 10, 1885. She d. April 2, 1902. All at Ferrisburg, Vt. CHILDREN: (Winsor) James Freeman, b. March 13, 1869; Herbert Whitney, b. June 21, 1874; Frank

Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1877. James Freeman Winans res. 1907, 173 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J. The others, Middlebury, Vt. The end.

(3) Charles Webster, in 1855 had a farm in Ferrisburg, Vt. But April 4, 1877, and March 18, 1886, he was of Virginia City, Storey Co., Nevada, and appointed James O. Walker his attorney to sell his right in the estate of Isaac Webster his father, deceased. The end.

2. Sarah Webster, or Sally, b. May 7, 1803, m. (1) —— Marks, and (2) June 12, 1827, in Panton, Vt., Hiram Webster Kellogg, b. Jan. 5, 1798, at Ferrisburg, Vt., son of Josiah and Sally (Fox) Kellogg of Ferrisburg. Hiram Kellogg was a farmer. He removed from Ferrisburg to Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O., in May, 1834, where both died: she, March 25, 1877, and he, 1884.

CHILDREN: (Kellogg) Rebecca, b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. June 22, 1829; Elsie, b. Nov. 30, 1829, d. Dec. 3, 1833; Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1833; Mary, b. June 30, 1836, at Olmstead Falls, O.; Elsie, b. Aug. 9, 1841.

(1) Martha Kellogg, m. Dec. 29, 1855, in Huntington, Lorain Co., O., Almeron Pierce, b. May 16, 1833, in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of Reuben Pierce. Res., Lansing, Mich. CHILDREN: Alenzo and Charlotte, or "Lottie." "Lottie" m. Clinton Spoor. Their dau. Mabel is Mrs. Mabel Edwards, 903 Butler St., Toledo, O. The end.

(2) Mary m. Aug. 14, 1873, in Erie, Erie Co., Pa., Berlin Price, a tailor of Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. Later he became a sheep raiser at Weka, Anderson Co., Kans.

(3) Elsie m. April 15, 1868, James Smith Hendrickson, and 1902, they resided at North Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O. She died Dec. 16, 1907. CHILDREN: (Hendrickson) Edna, b. Sep. 10, 1869; Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1871. Edna m. July 24, 1889, Ernest A. G. Schultz. CHILDREN: (Schultz) Esteigh Ernest, b. Sep. 4, 1890; Roland Webster Lawrence, June 12, 1894. Esteigh Ernest Schultz m. July 31, 1909, Julia E. Conkey, b. Sep. 9, 1891. Esteigh Ernest, Jr. a son, b. June 12, 1894. The end.

3. Asenath Webster, b. (no date), m. (1) Dr. Rowland Shumway, and (2) John Price, whose first wife was Amy Potter. Resided at Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo., and Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Mo.

CHILDREN: (Price) Rowland; John; Elizabeth; Berlin; LaFayette; Isaac; William.

(1) Rowland Price m. (1) Belle Parker and (2) Laura Colby and died at Avalon, Mo.

(2) John Price m. Mary Peck. He d. 1890, at Avalon, Mo., where, 1912, she was still living. CHILDREN: Arthur, killed in Civil War, 1861-65; Jonas, living, 1912, at Avalon, Mo.; Charles F., 1912, Chicago, Ill., a railroad man; Ella, deceased; William, deceased; Jeanette, b. Jan. 4, 1853, at Rutland, Vt., d. Apr. 6, 1903, at Denver, Colo., m. 1869, Edward Rezean, b. 1842, d. Oct. 27, 1883, at Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: (Rezean) (All b. Avalon, Mo., except last at Denver, Colo.) Ella Rosabell, b. Aug. 27, 1871; Mary Ethel, b. June 12, 1875; Charles Edward, b. July 19, 1877; John Price, b. May, 1882.

Ella Rosabell Rezean m. Dec. 17, 1895, Norman Edward Webster, b. March 26, 1869, at Decatur, Van Buren Co., Mich., son of Norman Earl Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Elba (near Batavia) Genesee Co., N. Y., and Jennie L. Chavilier, his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1845, at Madison, O., dau. of Jonathan Chavilier, b. March 31, 1805, at Lancaster, Pa., and his wife, Mary Kimple, b. 1809.

Norman Earl Webster was the son of Earl Webster, b. April 25, 1809, at Elba, N. Y., and Polly Ann Howe, b. Apr. 15, 1811, at Lima, N. Y., who were m. Nov. 9, 1831. She was the daughter of Rev. Seth Howe, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who had the following children: (Howe) Polly Ann; Norton; Luman; Ebenezer; Asa; Lurettta; Aehsch, the last by another marriage. Earl Webster d. at Decaturville, Van Buren Co., Mich., July 23, 1894, and his wife, same place, Sep. 21, 1875.

Children of Earl and Polly Ann (Howe) Webster: Norman Earl, b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y.; Luman Edward, same place, Feb. 6, 1835, d. unm., Aug. 5, 1862, at Decatur, Mich.; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1837, at Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., m. (1) Jas. 1, 1859, Rubell L. Simpson, and (2) Charles Dennis; Frances E., b. June 26, 1841, at Stockbridge, Mich., m. 1866, Owen L. Allen; Sylvia Abiah, b. Nov. 7, 1850, at Emmett, St. Clair Co., Mich., m. 1878, Thomas B. Maxham. She died Nov. 4, 1893, at Decatur, Mich.

Earl Webster, b. Apr. 25, 1809, was the son of Samuel Webster who m. in March, 1806, Abiah Clark. Samuel Webster was in the War of 1812. He was drafted at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., in Capt. Shubel Dunham's Co., N. Y. Militia, and served from June 29 to Sep. 3, 1812. Aug. 11, 1855, his widow, Abiah Thompson, aged 69, a resident of town of Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., applied for a pension. Samuel Webster d. at Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1814, and she m. (2) in the fall of 1815, Elijah Thompson who died at Batavia, N. Y., in Oct. 1828. She then removed with her children to Mich. CHILDREN: (Webster) 1. Earl, b. Apr. 25, 1809; 2. Erast B., a soldier in the Civil War, lived in Emmett, St. Clair Co., Mich., had five children, and Henry Webster, one of them, lives near Battle Creek, Mich.; 3. Samuel, Jr., lived at Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich.; 4. Rosalie who m. Emery. (Thompson) Cra, Elijah, Asa, Flora. Whether these Websters belong to the Gov. John Webster family has not been determined. The end.

(3) Elizabeth Price m. (1) Louis Sanford, (2) Dr. A. J. Kinne. She practiced medicine with her husband, Dr. Kinne, in Decatur, Mich., until his death, 1893. In 1910 she rem. to Excelsior Springs, Mo. Of her three children (all by first mar.) only Mrs. Charles Williams, of Galesburg, Ill., survives. E. J. Sanford of Kansas City, Mo., and L. W. Sanford of Olathe, Kans., were the other two. Grandchildren: Mrs. Geo. H. Teft, Kansas City; Mrs. Wm. Seever, Chicago; Misses Nettie, and Ruth, and Mr. Louis Sanford, all of Olathe, Kans.

(4) Berlin Price m. (2) Mary Kellogg, dau. of Hiram W. Kellogg. Has a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Price Leeper (Mrs. W. S.) who, 1913, resided at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., Mo. The end.

(5) Isaac Price resides at Tyro, Montgomery Co., Kansas.

(6) William Price resides at Excelsior Springs, Mo. The end.

4. Cynthia Webster, no birth date, m. Aug. 31, 1823, Eli A. Roberts of Whiting, Addison Co., Vt., but both were residing, April 6, 1833, at Ferrisburg, Vt. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Benajah (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Esther Ann (Bestwick) Webster, of Vergennes, and Ferrisburg, both in Addison Co., Vt.*

1. Charles Bestwick Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 22, 1826, at Panton, Vt., Lunee Maria Bonham, b. March 26, 1804, at Oswego, N. Y. He d. May 11, 1835, at Ferrisburg, Vt., and she Feb. 5, 1888, at Oconomowoc, Wis.

CHILDREN: (All b. prob. at Ferrisburg, Vt.) Warren Salmon, June 18, 1827; William, Dec. 12, 1828, d. Dec. 13, 1828; Lettia Maria (Julettia Maria) Dec. 31, 1829, d. Jan. 1, 1830; Caroline Jane, Dec. 8, 1830, d. Apr. 1, 1832; John, Dec. 19, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1833; Florence Maria, Nov. 30, 1833.

(1) Warren Salmon Webster m. at St. Louis, Mo., Miss Martha Jones. He was a soldier in the Mexican war. Warren Z. Webster. Private. Original discharge shows service in Capt. W. W. Robinson's Co. 3d Reg't of Ohio Vols. Enlisted at Norwalk June 2, 1846. Discharged at New Orleans June 21, 1847. No description given. Application (in fair hand) at New Orleans, June 29, 1847. But he asks that the warrant be sent to him at Alton, Ill.

He d. 1847. (Bestwick Genealogy gives 1849). His sister, Mrs. Florence Maria Wing of Neosho, Wis., says March 19, 1900, "My brother enlisted in Ohio, and went to Mexico, and did not come home again." The end.

(2) Florence Maria Webster, m. March 11, 1850, Henry John Wing. Res. 1900, Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis. The end.

2. Warren H. Webster, b. Aug. 31, 1809, a blacksmith, m. May 25, 1834, Betsey Ann Wilson. They res. in Wisconsin.

Warren H. Webster. Blacksmith. Dec. 11, 1850, (good hand)—aged 41—of New Haven, Addison Co., Vt. (Aug. 25, 1854 he was residing at Ferrisburg, Vt., and in 1857 he said that he intended to go west and locate.)

His original discharge on file shows that he enlisted at Champlain Arsenal, Vergennes, Vt., March 1, 1833, and served as a blacksmith in the Ordnance Department at that arsenal until Nov. 6, 1835 when he was discharged. He is described as born at Vergennes, Vt., 25 years old, 5 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. high, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and a blacksmith. (Although in service during the Seminole Indian war, he was not at the seat of war.)

He d. Le Roy, Dodge Co., Wis., May 10, 1866 (another says July, 1866). One child died in infancy. His wid. m. again and died in 1893. The end.

3. Julia Maria Webster, b. May 29, 1811, m. March 9, 1843, at Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., John Tucker, a farmer, b. July 18, 1808, at Essex, do Co., N. Y., son of John and Rachel (Powers) Tucker. Both d. at Essex, N. Y., she Aug. 29, 1869, and he March 30, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Tucker) (Born, Essex, N. Y.) Chas. Webster, May 12, 1814; Warren Alvin, May 23, 1848; Julia Ella, Nov. 14, 1853.

(1) Chas. Webster Tucker a farmer and merchant, m. (1) Oct. 27, 1868, Agnes E. Stafford, and (2) Nov. 22, 1877, Sarah Cornelia Mather. They res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. Has been Supervisor of town of Essex.

(2) Warren Alvin, a merchant, m. June 1, 1869, Ellen Iota Stafford, and they res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. Has been Supervisor of Essex.

(3) Julia Ella m. Sep. 14, 1882, Ira C. Stafford and they res. '99 at Essex, N. Y. The end.

4. Mary Jane Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1814, m. May 11, 1836, at Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., Warren Bard, a farmer, son of William and Deborah (Cronk) Bard, b. there, Apr. 18, 1809. He d. at Ferrisburg, Vt., April 8, 1877, aged 68 yrs., and she '94, resided there.

CHILDREN: (Bard) (Born, Ferrisburg, Vt.) William Webster, Apr. 7, 1839; Mary Ellen, Nov. 22, 1849, d. there unm. July 6, 1891.

(1) William Webster Bard a farmer, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Ursula, dau. of George and Julia (Harris) Porter, b. May 1, 1840. They res. '94 at Ferrisburg, Vt. He d. May 1, 1898. Two daughters: Cora, b. Apr. 27, 1872; Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1878. The end.

5. Delia Ann Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1817, known as "Delia Webster of Abolition fame," was a student in Oberlin College in 1842. In 1851 she was of Ferrisburg, Vt., her native place. In 1852 she resided at Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind. She was unm. in 1894, and resided at Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis. The end.

6. Martha Ann Webster, b. June 1, 1826, m. June 4, 1845, at Ferrisburg, Vt., Simeon D. Goodrich, b. Jan. 2, 1820, at Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt. They resided, 1899, at 700 East 6th St., Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) Jennie E., b. Dec. 15, 1847; Geo. Benajah, June 1, 1849; Alice, Feb. 15, 1852; Esther, Jan. 22, 1854; Fred, May 26, 1857; Arthur, July 23, 1859; Herbert, Mar. 18, 1861; Ashton, Apr. 7, 1863; Nettie, Nov. 5, 1867.

(1) Jennie E. Goodrich m. Oct. 27, 1876, Omer Robinson, (2) George Benajah, m. June 30, 1879, Clara Swearingen. (3) Esther m. May 27, 1874, Isaac James. (4) Fred died unm. Feb. 23, 1897. (5) Arthur died unm. Oct. 16, 1891. (6) Herbert m. April 7, 1893, Alice Martin Ashton. (7) Nettie m. Oct. 25, 1887, Francis H. De Vaus.

Alice Goodrich was unmarried. The end.

SECTION 3.—Children of John Champlain (Benajah, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Roxanie (Jennings) Webster of New Haven and Vergennes, Vt., and Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.

1. Norman Webster, no date of birth, married Mariah, as shown in a deed given in 1833, at New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., by Nor-

man Webster and Mariah his wife. A son, Charles Linden Webster, resided, 1905, at Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich. The end.

2. **Edward Webster**, no date of birth, was of Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., in 1856. Nothing further learned.

3. **William Webster**, no birth date, m. Roxana Dudley. In 1853 he was of New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., when he and his wife united in giving a land deed. In 1858 he was of Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y. His widow and son Frank resided at Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn., where she died, April 18, 1904, and Frank died at Mason City, Iowa, Sep. 15, 1903. The end.

4. **Jared Webster**, b. May 9, 1830, a blacksmith, m. Sep. 23, 1854, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., Mary Jane Viola, dau. of Ransom and Sephona (Guilford) Nichols, b. there, Jan. 9, 1835. She d. at Crown Point, Sep. 10, 1894, and he res. with his son, '99, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. He d. May 22, 1909.

CHILDREN: George Ranson, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1861.

(1) Geo. Ranson Webster, a mechanic, m. May 26, 1887, at Port Henry, Essex Co., N. Y., Christina, dau. of Charles Paul and Jobana (Overbeck) De Wolfe, b. Nov. 15, 1855, at Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt. Res. '99, Ticonderoga, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Crown Point, N. Y.) Ruth Fluella, Feb. 28, 1888; Walter Scott, July 14, 1892. Res. 1913, South Glens Falls, N. Y. The end.

5. **Charles Webster**, b. Jan. 17, 1835, a blacksmith, m. June 29, 1854, at Crown Point, N. Y. Harriet Ann Clune, b. Dec. 29, 1838, at New Haven, Vt., dau. Wm. and Sarah (Roberts) Clune. His res. 1900, Balmoral, Minn., and hers, Winnebago City, Minn. He d. Aug. 3, 1908, at Eau Clair, Wis., but was buried at Winnebago, Minn.

CHILDREN: (Born, Crown Point, N. Y.) Edward Henry, Dec. 5, 1859; Alice Ellen, Feb. 26, 1862.

(1) Edward Henry Webster, a machinist, m. Aug. 2, 1878, at Crown Point, N. Y., Barbara Ellen, dau. of William and Ann Elizabeth (Buckman) Scott, b. May 7, 1864, at Crown Point. He was a gold digger at seventeen in the Black Hills (1877); and res. '99 at Ticonderoga, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Crown Point except Rena May, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y.) Rex Scott, May 15, 1888; Rhea Anna, Nov. 10, 1890; Rena May, July 17, 1893.

(2) Alice Ellen m. Aug. 2, 1879, John T. Loft. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Minn. The end.

6. **Charlotte Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1817, m. 1842, in Addison Co., Vt., Edward Sumner, a farmer, b. Aug. 16, 1821, at Middlebury, Vt., son of Charles and Diadama (Goodrich) Sumner. Both d. at Winnebago City, Minn., he Feb. 29, 1880, and she Nov. 7, 1897.

CHILDREN: (Sumner) Armenia, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1843; Hermon Webster, b. Seroon, Essex Co., N. Y., March 14, 1854.

(1) Armenia m. Dec. 24, 1873, Josephus Viall, a farmer.

(2) Hermon Webster, a farmer, m. 1883, Ida Grandy. Both families res. 1900, at Winnebago City, Minn. The end.

7. Sarah Jane Webster, no birth date, m. Hartwell Bigelow. Address, July, 1900, Sierra City, Cal. Also 1271 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal. The end.

8. Armenia Cornelia Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., m. Nov. 21, 1849, at Crown Point, N. Y., Orson Bigelow, a farmer and while in California, a miner, b. Nov. 19, 1819, at Crown Point, N. Y., son of John and Harriet (Holden) Bigelow. He d. July 4, 1894, at Sierra City, Sierra Co., Cal., and she res. '99 at 820 Thirty-fourth St., Oakland, Cal. 1913, Sierra City, Sierra Co., Cal.

CHILDREN: (Bigelow) Two died in infancy at Crown Point, N. Y.; John Alton, b. Sierra City, Cal., July 13, 1860, d. Aug. 11, 1875. The end.

9. Roxana Webster, no birth date, m. Dec. 6, 1853, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., Seth Wright, a farmer, b. there Sep. 17, 1828, son of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Wright. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Faribault Co., Minn.

CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Crown Point, N. Y., except last two b. at Winnebago City, Minn.) Mary Ellen, May 29, 1856; Addie Jane, March 28, 1858, d. Apr. 29 following; Lillie Louise, March 23, 1859, d. Oct. 28, 1864; Fred Elmer, Aug. 17, 1861; Frank, May 12, 1864; Rosa Adel, May 12, 1866; Hattie Louise, May 26, 1868, d. June 30 following.

(1) Mary Ellen Wright, m. Nov. 26, 1881, Gotlieb Koeble, a mechanic. Res. 1900, Winnebago City, Minn.

(2) Fred Elmer, a clerk, res. 1900, at Winnebago City, Minn.

(3) Frank, a dentist, m. May 21, 1891, at Winnebago City, Minn., Lillie Lee Hodgman, dau. of James Hall and Diana (Colby) Hodgman, b. March 11, 1870, at Rochester, Minn. Res. 1900, Ticonderoga, N. Y. No children.

(4) Rosa Adel m. June 30, 1897, Walter E. Schmidt, a telegraph operator. Fes. Am'oy, Blu. Earth Co., Minn. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their daughter Eunice Webster of East Windsor, Ct., who married Moses Loomis, Jr.

SECTION 1.—Children of Reuben Loomis, son of Eunice Webster (Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Smith), and Mrs. Agnes (Abercrombie) Loomis of Bryants Ford, Ky.

1. Rev. Thomas Loomis, b. Oct. 21, 1805, a Baptist minister, m. (1) Feb. 25, 1830, Evalina Smith of Pendleton Co., Ky., b. Oct. 10, 1810; died Sep. 12, 1844, and he m. (2) Mrs. Margaret J. Simpson, a widow, b. March 23, 1820. They resided at Staffordsburg, Kenton Co., Ky., where he died, Feb. 9, 1881.

A son, W. T. Loomis of Staffordsburg, Ky., 1889, furnished a part the history of his family. The end.

2. John Loomis, b. Jan. 8, 1809, m. Feb. 25, 1830, Annie Mason, dau. of John Mason of Pendleton Co., Ky. She d. April 16, 1887. He was of Fishburg, Kenton Co., Ky. The end.

3. Orilla Loomis, b. March 15, 1811, m. June 28, 1831, William Garner. They had ten children. She d. May 18, 1863. Residence, Fishburg, Kenton Co., Ky. The end.

4. Rev. Martin Loomis, b. Feb. 13, 1813, a Baptist minister, m. Dec. 17, 1835, Elizabeth Mann, b. March 7, 1822. She d. Nov. 16, 1887. Residence, Flemingville, Grant Co., Ky. The end.

5. William Loomis, (by 2d m.) b. April 16, 1815, m. March 2, 1837, Julia Ann Gossney, b. Apr. 24, 1818, and d. Dec. 8, 1870. He d. Jan. 5, 1872. The end.

6. Samuel Loomis, b. Apr. 1, 1817, m. (1) Annie Smith, who died Dec. 21, 1852. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Stephens from whom he was divorced, July 20, 1853, and he m. (3) June 22, 1865, Rachel Morris. He died Apr. 17, 1881, near Butler, Pendleton Co., Ky. She died after his death. The end.

7. Elizabeth Loomis, b. Feb. 23, 1820, m. Sep. 4, 1843, Michael Ryan and had six children. Spent the early part of their married life in Pendleton Co., Ky., but later "went west."

8. James Webster Loomis, b. Apr. 29, 1822, m. Dec. 14, 1841, Mary Smith. He d. in Iowa.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster, by their son Cyreneus Webster of East Windsor, Ct., who married Prudence Skinner.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Eli (Cyreneus, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Prudence (Lee) Webster of Green township, Erie Co., Penn.*

1. Cyreneus Easton Webster, b. Oct. 11, 1811, a County Surveyor, m. about 1835, at McKean, Erie Co., Pa., Barbara Mains. He d. in Erie County, Pa., in August, 1842 (or 1843), and she d. at Darlington, La Fayette Co., Wis., March 22, 1876, aged about 61 years.

CHILDREN: Onias Eli, b. July 25, 1836; Easton Cyreneus, b. Sep. 20, 1843.

Onias Eli Webster, a farmer, mar. Sep. 6, 1855, in Erie County, Pa., Mary Emily, dau. of John and Mary Dunn. They resided, '84, at Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (First b. in Erie Co., Pa., three following b. in Warren County, Ill., and the last in Gage County, Neb.) (1) Lora E., Nov. 12, 1856; (2) Willie Elroy, March 5, 1861; (3) Stella Elvira, Nov. 21, 1864; (4) Zoa E., March 11, 1869, d. there, May 23, 1871; (5) Burr, Oct. 31, 1880, d. in Gage County, Neb., Jan. 23, 1881.

Easton Cyreneus, d. with the measles, in camp at Madison, Wis., in the Spring of 1864. Evidently a soldier.

1851, Cyreneus E. Webster and Barbara his w. of Erie, Pa., sell land in tp. of Beaver Dam

1864, Onias Webster of Warren Co., Ill., buys land of Barbara Lindly, of Wisconsin, in the town of Summit, Erie Co., Pa., "all my right to dower as heir at law of Easton C. Webster, deceased—land bounded by Eli Webster. Wit's—Wm. I. and Edwin R. Smith.

2. Zelotes Lee Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1814, a farmer and surveyor, mar. March 31, 1840, at Harmansburgh, Crawford Co., Pa., Mary Ann, dau. of William Wallace and Lucy (Burchard) White. Lucy Burchard was from Becket, Mass. Zelotes Lee Webster held a commission as Justice of the Peace continuously from 1851. She d. March 23, 1884, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa., and he, Oct. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Born, in Erie County, Pa.) Charlotte Marion, April 2, 1841; Francis Duane, May 25, 1843; Henry Alden, Dec. 7, 1845; Emma Amelia, June 14, 1847; Clara Edith, June 30, 1849; Ida Mary, July 4, 1851; Agnes Irene, July 5, 1853; Blanche Viola, May 12, 1855; Kate Estelle, Jan. 20, 1857; Cora Alice, Aug. 17, 1858 (or 1859); Lee White, Aug. 29, 1860; Meade Ross, April 2, 1863.

(1) Charlotte Marion Webster mar. Sep. 11, 1856, John W. McClure, a farmer, son of George McClure. They reside at Monmouth, Ill. Residence, '93, Cameron, Ill. **CHILDREN:** Four. A son, Frank, aged about 24 years, resides at Cameron, Warren Co., Ill.

(2) Francis Duane, served in the late war of the Rebellion as a member, a private, in Company B, 145th Pennsylvania Vols., and was wounded at Fredericksburgh, Va. He was afterward mail agent in the United States Postal Car service. He d. unmarried, at Corry, Erie Co., Pa., April 27, 1876.

(3) Henry Alden, mar. Feb. 24, 1874, Jessie Davidson, of Monmouth, Ill., where, '93, they resided. He keeps a meat market and buys and sells cattle, etc. No children.

(4) Emma Amelia, mar. May 3, 1870, in Pennsylvania, Charles Dunn, son of a soldier of 1812. They resided, '93, at Staplehurst, Seward Co., Neb. **CHILDREN:** Two small children.

(5) Clara Edith, mar. Jan. 10, 1871, Melvin Joel Olds, a farmer, son of Joel Olds, who served three years in the late war of the Rebellion, in the 83d Pennsylvania Vols. They resided, '93, at Erie, Pa. **CHILDREN:** Webster Olds, in '84, was 10 years old.

(6) Ida Mary, mar. March 14, 1876, Allen P. Root, a farmer, son of Harry O. and Eliza (Foot) Root. They reside at Erie, Pa. No issue.

(7) Agnes Irene, unmarried, '84.

(8) Blanche Viola, mar. Feb. 18, 1879, Henry C. Root, a farmer, son of Lucius M. Root. They resided, '93, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa. **CHILDREN:** Four daughters.

(9) Kate Estelle, mar. Feb. 24, 1881, Frank E. Hull, a carpenter and farmer, son of Jonathan R. Hull. They resided, '93, at Godard, Erie Co., Pa. **CHILDREN:** One child.

(10) Cora Alice, unmarried, '93, and resided, at 149 West 16th Street, Erie, do Co., Pa.

(11) Lee White, a farmer, mar. Dec. 13, 1882, Hettie Jackson, dau. of

Smith Jackson. They resided '93, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa. No children.

(12) Meade Ross, a farmer, unmarried, '93, and resided, at Kearsarge, Erie Co., Pa.

1884, John W. McClure, and Charlotte M., his wife; Henry A. Webster and Jessie, his wife, of Monmouth, Ill.; Charles Dunn, and Emma, his wife, of Seward Co., Neb.; Melvin J. Olds and Clara his wife; Allen Root and Ida M. his wife; Frank E. Hull and Kate E., his wife; Leo W. Webster and Nettie his wife; Agnes L. Webster and Cora A. Webster and Meade R. Webster, of Erie Co., Pa., heirs of Francis D. Webster. The end.

3. Roxana Norris Webster, b. May 24, 1820, mar. Feb. 22, 1838, in Erie County, Pa., Lucius Phelps, b. Oct. 11, 1813, at Montgomery, Hampden Co., Mass. She d. at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., April 6, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Phelps) (Born, in Green tp., Erie Co., Pa.) Tryphena, Jan. 29, 1840; Yarieese O., Aug. 21, 1841, d. Aug. 24, 1859; Alma, March 2, 1843; Webster Eli, Jan. 9, 1845; Estelia, June 26, 1846; Eva, April 16, 1848; Lucius S., Aug. 30, 1850; Thrall Lee, April 27, 1852.

(1) Tryphena Phelps, mar. Koehler, and resided at Seagerstown, Crawford Co., Pa.

(2) Alma, mar. March 27, 1884, F. J. Heard, and they resided at Waterford, Pa.

(3) Webster Eli, d. at Sioux City, Iowa, April 17, 1890.

(4) Estella, mar. H. G. O. Gillett, and resided Waterford, Pa.

(5) Eva, mar. ——— Shepart, and resided Denver, Col.

(6) Lucius S., d. in Iowa, March 7, 1878.

(7) Thrall Lee, residence not known. The end.

4. Almeria Patience Webster, b. June 1823, mar. in 1851, in Erie County, Pa., Hammond Gardner. She d. in Erie County, Pa., Jan. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Gardner) (Born, Erie County, Pa.) Adelbert, Harry, Clarencee, Frederick, Webster, Zelotes, Hulbert, Etty, May, Bessey.

(1) Adelbert Gardner, studying for a Baptist minister, at Lewisburgh, Pa.

(2) Etty, mar. Herbert Hill, in Erie County, Pa., and removed to Sicily, Gage Co., Neb.

(3) May, mar. Frank McMullen, and removed to Cleveland, O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Wareham (Cyreneus, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eudice (Simonds) Webster of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. Sally Maria Webster b. Oct. 28, 1815, mar. (1) at East Windsor, Ct., Oct. 8, 1837, Joel W. Green. They removed to Schroepel, Oswego Co., N. Y.; and she mar. (2) Sept. 14, 1847, Samuel Gardner. Joel W. Green died Oct. 19, 1841. She and her

second husband resided '83, at Volney (Post Office, Volney Centre), Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Green) (1st m.) (1) Sarah J., b. May 6, 1840, mar. Feb. 5, 1864, John Simmons. She died Nov. 19, 1873. (2d m.) (Gardner) (2) Eber Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1849, mar. April 2, 1873, Dora Blunt. (3) Maryett, b. Sept. 4, 1850, mar. June 8, 1869, Newton Johnson. The end.

2. Cynthia Jane Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1817, unm. 'es. 1888 at 90 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn. The end.

3. Eli Webster, b. Feb. 8, 1822, mar. Sep. 10, 1845, at E. Windsor, Ct., Emeline F. Buckland, b. Feb. 7, 1824. He d. without issue, Oct. 2, 1855, aged 34 years, and she mar. (2) Henry S. Nevers.

Emeline F. Buckland was the third child of Harvey and Azubah (Clark) Buckland. He was s. of Capt Jonathan and Laura (Ladd or Sadd) Buckland, b. Aug. 22, 1792, and d. May 1, 1835. She was the dau. of Oliver and Azubah (Barber) Clark, b. June 19, 1796 at E. Windsor, Ct. The end.

4. Hannah Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1828, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 30, 1852, Jason L. Howe, and resided '83, at No. 662 West Harrison Street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Howe) Enola Jane, Aug. 7, 1854; Nelly Webster, June 11, 1861; Bertha Louisa, Sept. 15, 1863.

Enola Jane mar. at Chicago, Ill., June 10, 1874, Frederick W. Pickard. They resided '84, at Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

5. Sophia Ann Webster, b. Nov. 24, 1832, mar. at Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1853, Charles W. Wheeler, and they resided there '83.

CHILDREN: (Wheeler) Edith Jane, April 26, 1857; Alice Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1862; Heward Webster, June 24, 1864; Charles Webster, Sept. 15, 1869; George Lester, June 16, 1872. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benajah and Eunice Strong Webster by their son, Abial Webster of Hubbardton, Vt., who married Martha Churchill.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benajah, Abial, Benajah, George, Thomas, Gor. John) and Betsy (Bush) Webster of Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.*

1. Anne Webster, no birth date, mar. Jerry Richardson, and raised a large family. The children live near Buffalo, N. Y. Anson D. M. Richardson, a son, owned a watch factory or match factory, and resided '93, Detroit, Mich. She died in the state of New York. The end.

2. Levi Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1802, a farmer, mar. at Green Bay, Brown Co., Wis., Jan'y 15, 1839, Mary Beck Smith, b. at Barnston, Canada, Nov. 7, 1809, daughter of Roswell Smith, of Middleboro, Vt.

He removed from Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., to Green Bay, Wis., in 1825; and thence to De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.; and thence

in 1848, to Lawrence, Marquette Co., Wis., on the West side of Fox River, where he and his wife died. Both died in Brown Co., Wis., he, Oct. 15, 1863; and she, Feb. 17, 1864.

CHILDREN: Lewis Benajah, b. at Green Bay, Wis., July 21, 1840; Levi Hathaway, De Pere, Brown Co., Wis., June 28, 1843; Edger Emer, same place, March, 1845; Herbert Winfield, Jan'y 8, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

3. **Sabrina Webster**, b. (no date) mar. Richard Wheeler, and they resided at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt. Deaths not reported. Had two sons, one of whom, Julius Wheeler, resided '92, at Brandon, Vt. The end.

4. **Wealthy Webster**, no birth date, mar. Joseph Pherson. Had two children, and both died. The end.

5. **Lyman Webster**, b. Apr. 29, 1809, a farmer, mar. at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 12, 1837, Deborah Andrews, b. in Connecticut, May 11, 1808, daughter of Cyrus and Charlotte (Meeker) Andrews.

He bought the most of his father's large farm, to which he added by subsequent purchases until, at the time of his death, he owned one thousand acres in the towns of Hubbardton and Sudbury, Vt.

He died at Sudbury, Rutland Co., Vt., March 2, 1880 or 1884; and she resided '92, at Hubbardton, Vt., aged 84 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Mariette, July 29, 1840; Andrew, June 13, 1843; Delia, April 25, 1845, died Aug. 25, 1845; Gustavus, Aug. 30, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

6. **Rev. Epenetus Webster**, b. about 1812, a clergyman and lawyer, mar. at Brandon, Vt., Mary Knowlton, b. there about 1820. He practiced law in Philadelphia, Pa., for some years, and later in New York City, living at Newtown, L. I., where he died March 4, 1862, aged about 50 yrs. He was killed by accident with a team. She died at Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1881, aged 61 yrs.

CHILDREN: Henry Cole, b. in Natchez, Miss., Nov. 24, 1844; Daniel Epenetus, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1848; Eugene Albert, same place, Jan'y 31, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

7. **Benajah Austin Webster**, no birth date, m. in Washington Co., N. Y., Ruth McClure. He was a student in Oberlin College in 1833.

1839, Jan. 7, Benajah A. Webster of town of Charlotte (P. O. Charlotte Centre), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Ruth his wife, sell to Chester A. McClure of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., land in Concord.

CHILDREN: James Daniel; John, and perhaps others.

(1) James Daniel Webster m. in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Emeline Melvina Rockwood. A son, Charles Van Ette Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1863, at Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., m. Nellie Florence Flanigan, and they reside, 1913, at 199 Riley St., Buffalo, N. Y. Archibald Webster, a clerk, and Raymond A., a ballplayer, same address, are children of Charles. The end.

8. Andrew Jackson Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1816, a grocer and wagon maker, mar. Oct. 18, 1835, at Adrian, Mich., Alzora Diana Norton, b. in Ontario, now Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1817, daughter of Noah V. Norton.

He removed West in 1833, in his 19th year, and immediately began carriage building. He made the first "buggy" ever manufactured at Adrian. He served in the War of the Rebellion, in the 4th Michigan Infantry.

Mrs. Webster's parents removed West when Michigan was an "unbroken wilderness"; they went by canal, and up the Lakes, and settled in Quaker Valley in 1825, and in 1827 removed to Adrian, Mich.

They resided '93, at Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich. Both died there, she, May 20, 1885, and he, June 13, 1899.

CHILDREN: Alonzo Frederick, b. in Adrian, Aug. 28, 1837; Melissa Ann, place unknown, Dec. 27, 1839; Noah Norton, b. in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1841; George Austin, place unknown, Dec. 19, 1843; Andrew Jackson, Pittsford, Mich., Sept. 17, 1845; Edgar Jerome, place unknown, Oct. 2, 1847; Charles Albert, Pittsford, Mich., July 15, 1849; Azora Jane, same place, July 25, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

9. Luthera Webster, no birth date, m. Perry Dikeman Bump. They resided in 1892 at Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt., although they were unknown there by the Post Master, May 1, 1899. They had one son. The end.

10. Martin J. Webster, b. May, 1820, a farmer, mar. at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., Dec., 1844, Maria Shadoek, b. same place, 1821, daughter of John Shadoek. She died Dec. 22, 1890; and he resided '93, at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hubbardton, Vt.) Daniel, Dec. 11, 1847; Henry M., March 11, 1849; Charles Benajah, July 18, 1858. Resumed in Chapter LXI.

11. Clara Webster, or Clerinda, b. date unknown, m. Nichols and had one daughter. No record.

12. Sarah Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1824, mar. at Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt., Oct. 20, 1845, Edwin R. Ganson, a Railroad conductor, b. same place, June 16, 1824, son of John and Sybil (Sessions) Ganson. He died Jan'y 20, 1882; and she resided '93, at Columbus, O.

CHILDREN: (Ganson) Emma Delia, b. in Hubbardton, Vt., Nov. 7, 1846, died at Springfield, O., March 12, 1859; Jane Eliza, same place, Aug. 1, 1848; James Edwin, Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., March 24, 1850; Ella Sarah, Columbus, O., July 29, 1855.

(1) Jane Eliza Ganson m. June 13, 1867, William Lamb. They res. '92, at Columbus, O.

(2) James Edwin m. June 2, 1874, Millie Pratt. He is a R. R. engineer, and res. '93, at Cincinnati, O.

(3) Ella Sarah m. Nov. 16, 1875, Charles Davis. They res. '92, at Columbus, O. The end.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

Seventh Generation—Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams, and Hannah — Webster, in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH — WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH — WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARTHA ADAMS AND HANNAH — WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah — Webster by their son Joseph Webster, Jr., of Stafford and Windsor, Ct., and Springfield, Mass., who married Azubah.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Daniel (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mehitable (Simons) Webster of Broad Brook in the town of East Windsor, Ct.*

1. Levi Webster, b. August 17, 1790, at Stafford, Ct., mar. Oct. 2, 1817, in East Windsor, Ct., Sabra Allen, b. July 27, 1796, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pease) Allen of East Windsor. (Another gives Chloe Osborn.) Ebenezer Allen m. (?) Mary Pease, dau. of Hezekiah Pease of Enfield.

Sabra Allen's great, great, grandfather, John Allen the 2d. was killed, Sep. 18, 1675, by the Indians in the battle of Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass. This John Allen 2d was brother to Nehemiah Allen, great grandfather of Ethan Allen of Vermont, the hero of Revolutionary fame.

1829 Levi and Sabra Webster sell land and Ebenezer Allen, deceased, is mentioned in the boundaries.

1823, Oct. 30, Eleazer Blood and Rebecca Blood, his wife, of Springfield, sell to Levi Webster, of East Windsor, one tract on John Webster's heirs, all the right and title which they have in estate and land of Ebenezer Allen.

1829, June 23, Levi Webster and Sabra his wife sell land that fell to her from the estate of her father, Ebenezer Allen, dece'd.

Both died at East Windsor, Ct., he, Jan. 4, 1844, and she, Feb. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN: (Born at East Windsor, Ct.) Sabra Allen, May 17, 1818, d. at East Windsor, Dec. 20, 1830; Levi, Aug. 1, 1820, d. Apr. 27, 1822; Elizabeth Pease, Dec. 17, 1822; Levi Lysander, March 2, 1825; Theodore Luman, May 6, 1827; Ralph Ralzaman, June 25, 1829; Rebecca Bartlett, Aug. 16, 1831; Jane Susan, Apr. 18, 1836; Julia Hayden, Nov. 17, 1838; Lydia Elmira, Jan. 11, 1843.

(1) Elizabeth Pease Webster, m. at East Windsor, Oct. 1856, Darius Morgan of Belchertown, Mass.

(2) Levi Lysander m. at Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 2, 1857, Mrs. Lydia, wid. of Rodney Rice, nee Barton, dau. of Robert Barton, born South Hadley, Mass. He d. Feb. 29, 1894.

(3) Theodore Luman m. (1) May 15, 1851, at Holyoke, Mass., Eliza Weymouth, b. Gardner, Me., dau. of Charles, and (2) Sarah Jane Coflin, of North Conway, N. H. Res. '86, East Windsor.

(4) Ralph Ralzaman, a machinist, m. Oct. 8, 1853, at Chicopee, Mass., Eliza Barton, b. 1834, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Raba S. Barton. Res. '86, Windsorville, Ct. Holyoke, Mass. He died Apr. 20, 1876, aged 47. Buried at Windsor.

(5) Rebecca Bartlett m. Apr. 21, 1866, Hiram J. Palmer, at East Windsor. -Res. '86, Bread Brook, Ct. She d. Dec. 8, 1903, at Bristol, Conn.

(6) Jane Susan, m. Jan. 2, 1861, at East Windsor, Allen Moses Talcott, b. Jan. 7, 1829, at Springfield, Mass., son of Asa and Delana (Russell) Falcott. She died Apr. 18, 1891.

(7) Julia Hayden mar. Apr. 1, 1861, in New York City, Albert Bigelow Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1824, at Enfield, Ct., s. of John and Sally (Fields) Allen, of Enfield, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born Windsor) Franklin Albert, b. Dec. 21, 1865; Euthea Isabell, b. Meh. 8, 1869, d. Aug. 17, 1869, in Windsor. Res. 1906, East Windsor, Conn. P. O. Warehouse Point, Ct., R. F. D.

Franklin Albert Allen resides unm. at East Windsor, Ct.

(8) Lydia Elmira m. at East Windsor, Jan. 13, 1862, Edwin (Edson) Parsons, son of Levi, b. East Windsor. She died Feb. 22, 1904. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Joel (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Allen) Webster of Enfield, Ct.*

1. Orrin Webster, b. 1793, in Conn., of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., married Abigail Warner of same place. Orrin Webster was in the War of 1812; drafted at Wilbraham into Capt. Joseph Carew's Co., Mass. Militia, and served from Sep. 13, to Nov. 2, 1814. Jan. 1851, (in poor hand) aged 58, at Wilbraham, applied for a pension.

CHILDREN: Mrs. Mary Mills (Roswell P.) of North Wilbraham, Mass., wrote Apr. 19, 1901, that she was a daughter of Orrin Webster, who was born in Conn., and that she, (Mrs. Mills) had three sisters: Louisa Webster, b. 1818; Abigail Upham, b. 1821; Mary P. Mills (herself) b. 1824; Samantha Webster, b. 1827. She fur-

ther stated that her father had the following brothers and sisters: Horace, Norman, Peter, Isaac, Joel, John, Philura, Hannah. The end.

2. Horace Webster, b. 1795, of Springfield, Mass., a farmer, and single, son of Joel and Hannah Webster, died of a diseased liver, Sep. 6, 1862, aged 68 years.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and, April 10, 1852 (in fair hand) aged 57, of Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., applied for a pension. Enlisted at East Windsor, Conn., and was discharged at New London, Conn. Third Auditor reports his service as private in Capt. Strong's Co. of Conn. Militia from Aug. 18 to Oct. 26, 1814.

It appears from the statements of two witnesses in the case that Horace Webster had a brother, Orrin Webster, who served at Boston, in Lt. Russell's Co. of Mass. Militia in the War of 1812. Also that he said Horace at one time lived at Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., where, or at Springfield, it is probable Orrin enlisted in Mass. service.

Meh. 17, 1855, Horace was still a resident of Springfield, Mass., but he may have gone West soon after and located his warrant. The end.

3. Norman Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 8, 1802, at North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., m. Meh. 23, 1831, Sarah Shaw, b. July 29, 1806, at Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Luther and Hannah (Ross) Shaw. He died at Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1837, and she, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., Sep. 12, 1891. Both are buried at Summer Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Born at South Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass.) Sarah, (only child), b. Apr. 24, 1832.

Sarah Webster, m. Dec. 18, 1851, at Pittsfield, Pike Co. Ill., Isaac Winans, a farmer, b. Oct. 30, 1828, at Elizabeth, Union Co., N. J., son of Jonas Wood and Sarah (Stiles) Winans. Res. 1905. No. 334 Whitman St., Walla Walla, Washington. **CHILDEEN:** (Winans) (All born Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.) Norman Webster, Dec. 1, 1852; William Maline, July 20, 1854; John Stiles, Dec. 9, 1855; Isaac Newton, Feb. 25, 1857; Jonas Lincoln, Dec. 8, 1859; Elmer Ross, Apr. 24, 1862; Emma Parkhurst, Feb. 26, 1864; Horace Grant, Meh. 18, 1866.

(1) Norman Webster Winans, a farmer, b. Dec. 1, 1852, son of Isaac and Sarah (Webster) Winans, m. Apr. 11, 1877, Celestia Jones. Res. 1905, Walla Walla, Washington.

(2) William Maline, a farmer, m. Meh. 19, 1879, Amanda Smith. Res. '05, Summer Hill, Pike Co., Ill.

(3) John Stiles, d. unm. Jan. 26, 1882, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

(4) Isaac Newton, a farmer, m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frances Isadora Wells. Res. '05, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.

(5) Jonas Lincoln, a commission broker, m. Meh. 6, 1895, Eva Harris. Res. '05, Walla Walla, Wash'n.

(6) Elmer Ross, a plumber, m. Apr. 7, 1897, Ida Stewart. Res. '05, Walla Walla, Wash'n.

(7) Emma Parkhurst, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Marshall Hoskins, a farmer. Res. '05, Eldora, Pike Co., Ill.

(8) Horace Grant, d. unm. Jan. 6, 1882, at Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.
The end.

4. Peter Webster, of Springfield, Mass., m. Louisa B. Cadwell.

CHILDREN: Horace Webster of Springfield, who died Sep. 6, 1862, left in his Will a bequest for Silas Webster and Lucinda Woods of Plattsburgh, Kendall Co., Ill., the only children of his brother Peter. They were not there, and were unknown in June, 1905, as stated by the Postmaster.

Emily Webster, b. Sep. 23, 1822, in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass., dau. of Peter and Louisa B. (Cadwell) Webster, m. as his first wife, May 29, 1842, Henry Fields McCollum, b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Vernon, Conn.

CHILDREN: (McCollum) Harry, b. Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn. Mar. 13, 1844; Alvaro, Oct. 6, 1846; Julius, b. Feb. 21, 1852, at East Windsor, Ct., d. Jan. 20, 1853.

(1) Harry McCollum, m. April 17, 1837, Jeanie Thompson, b. April 17, 1844, in Vernon, Ct., dau. of William and Harriet (Fenton) Thompson. Residence, New Haven, Ct., in 1906.

5. Isaac Webster, of Springfield, Mass., was last heard of at Norwich, Conn., in 1832.

6. Joel Webster, no record. This may be Irel Webster of Springfield, Mass., last heard of, 1818, in Norfolk, Va. The end.

7. John Webster, no record.

Philura Webster, and Edward Dart, both of Springfield, Mass., were married there, Oct. 28, 1823. Intentions, Oct. 4, '23. (Spelled Miss Filura, and in m. record, Philena.)

Philura Dart was ap. adx. on the estate of Horace Webster late of Springfield, deceased. Orrin Webster and Lucy Bliss of Wilbraham were executors.

9. Hannah Webster, b. at Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn., ab. 1789, m. Oct. 5, 1812, Henry Bliss, son of Calvin and Lucy (Hale) Bliss of Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., where they afterwards resided. Both d. there, bc of apoplexy, Aug. 22, 1844, and she, Jan. 24, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Bliss) Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1813; Hannah, Jan. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 20, 1852, aged exactly 34 years.

(1) Lucy m. Jan. 18, 1871, Calvin B. Stebbins, a farmer, b. 1807, son of Walter and Catharine Stebbins. Res. Springfield, Mass. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ira (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Susan (Russell) Webster of Springfield, Mass.*

1. Betsey P. Webster, m. at Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1832, Leonard Converse, a farmer, of Ludlow, Mass. The Converse farm was in that part of Springfield known as "Seventeen Acres."

It was large and well kept—they were good farmers. He d. Feb. 22, 1888.

CHILDREN: (Converse) Elizabeth; William; George, born May 5, 1836; Melissa, died Meh. 29, 1844, aged 2 yrs. and 3 mos.; Frederick; Lorenzo, d. May 22, 1840, aged three weeks.

(1) Elizabeth m. Lester Baker of Ludlow, Mass. She d. June 6, 1902.

CHILDREN: (a) Hattie m. William Fish of Sp'd; (b) Nellie m. Robert G. Houston of New York City.

(2) William m. Mary Ashley of Long Meadow, Mass. No issue. He d. Jan. 2, 1891.

(3) George died April 6, 1896.

(4) Frederick married and has one son. He (Frederick) was killed by the ears, Meh. 19, 1884, aged 38 yrs. and 9 mos.

2. Rowland C. Webster, of Springfield, Mass., a laborer, died there of fits, May 6, 1853, aged 37 years (born 1816). (Does not say whether single or married.) 1835, July 4, Rowland C. Webster and Susan, his mother, sell land to Milton Foster, all of Sp'd and land there. The end.

3. Joseph Porter Webster, a painter and paperhanger, of Springfield, Mass., m. there, March 17, 1862, Harriet E. Thompson, aged 20 years, (also reported Thayer) dau. of Peter and Lucretia Thompson. He died in Springfield, June 12, 1880, aged 67. She resides, 1906, at Indian Orchard, Mass., in the Lyons Block.

CHILDREN: William Raymond, b. June 29, 1864; Charles Lincoln, May 8, 1867; Ida May, June 22, 1871, d. Nov. 12, 1871; Edward Everett, May 8, 1873, d. Oct. 12, 1875.

(1) William Raymond, a waiter, m. Nov. 16, 1887, at Springfield, Hattie E. Smith of Springfield, aged nineteen, born at Durham, Conn., dau. of Guernsey B. and Georgianna Smith. **CHILDREN:** Herbert Raymond, Meh. 10, 1898; Grover Cleveland, Dec. 7, 1890; Claude C. and Clara May, Jan. 29, 1897; Helen May, June 24, 1900; LeRoy Witham, July 21, 1903. The end.

4. Mary Webster, m. William C. Lanckton of Springfield, Mass. He was a teacher of music in Sunday Schools and leader of the church choir at Ludlow, Mass. He was also a farmer.

CHILDREN: (Lanckton) Henry Russell, b. 1861, died at Sp'd, April 17, 1903; Charles Edmund, d. Oct. 14, 1898; Jennie, d. Nov. 2, 1851 at 6 years; Catharine, the only one living in 1906; Hannah d. in infancy; Joseph Webster d. Meh. 24, 1874 at 25 years of age.

(1) Henry Russell Lanckton, a depot master for many years at North Wilbraham and "Upper Station" at Indian Orchard, Mass., m. Maria Butler of Springfield. He was killed at Indian Orchard by a beam falling on his head. **CHILDREN:** Ada; Eva; Arthur. (a) Ada, 1906 resides at home. (b) Eva m. Milton Peck of Rowe, Mass. (c) Arthur is a trav. salesman but lives at home. The end.

(2) Charles Edmund Lanckton m. Ellen Butler of Boston. No issue.
 (3) Joseph Webster Lanckton m. Sarah Glidden of Indian Orchard, Mass. Their only two children died in infancy, and she d. June 3, 1802.
 (4) Catharine Lanckton m. Lewis Moseley of "Seventeen Acres." They have one son who lives (1906) with his parents. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Roswell (Joseph, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Buel) Webster of Somers, Ct., and Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt.*

1. Amos Webster, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., about 1803, no record.
 2. Minerva Webster, b. May 8, 1803. (adopted by a family named Hard) m. Jan. 4, 1824, Jeptha Mattison, b. Meh. 30, 1800. Both died in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., she, May 13, 1840, and he, Meh. 1900.

CHILDREN: (Mattison) Cyrus Webster, Jan. 20, 1825; Norman Hard, Apr. 12, 1827; Apphia Louisa, Meh. 3, 1829; Herold P., Apr. 12, 1831, d. Nov. 12, 1831; Herold P., (again) July 18, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835; Twin girls, July 20, 1835, d. Aug. 19, 1835 and Aug. 29, 1835; Jayphet, Jan. 9, 1837; Elon, Apr. 25, 1840, d. July 13, 1840; (2d m.) Henry Hobert, Meh. 17, 1847, Libbie A.

(1) Cyrus Webster Mattison d. Dec. 21, 1865.
 (2) Norman Hard Mattison d. March 14, 1896.
 (3) Apphia Louisa Mattison m. May 23, 1850, in Rome, N. Y., Timothy Norman Kellogg, b. Sep. 12, 1826, son of James Kellogg of Vernon, N. Y., and Bedee Jewell his wife. Timothy Norman Kellogg was a druggist, also an Episcopalian. He d. Oct. 1, 1892, at Waterloo, Iowa, where his widow continued residing at 417 Jefferson St. No children.
 (4) Jayphet Mattison died March 15, 1855.
 (5) Henry Hobert Mattison died Oct. 14, 1901.
 (6) Libbie A. Mattison m. William Silas Wright of Rome, N. Y., and died in eight months. The end.

3. Norman Webster, b. 1804, d. 1884, aged 80 years.
 4. Noah Webster, no record.
 5. Orra Webster, or Cleora, m. 1828 in Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., Theophilus Clement, a farmer, b. 1806, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She died Nov. 17, 1877, in Lancaster Co., Neb., and he, Apr. 12, 1884, in Canyon Co., Idaho.

CHILDREN: (Clement) (First three b. in Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., and last two in Pulaski, Jackson Co., Mich.) Jacob, May 5, 1830; Isaac Roswell, Nov. 17, 1832; Mary Rhoda, May 22, 1834; James Theophilus, May 31, 1840; Friend Buell, Sep. 18, 1842, d. at Pulaski, Mich., Mar. 19, 1852.

(1) Jacob, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 7, 1856, Emily Galt. She d. Feb. 1, 1859, in Allegan Co., Mich., and he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Jane Hayes. He d. Feb. 3, 1884, at Firth, Lancaster Co., Neb.
 (2) Isaac Roswell, a farmer, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Savilla Hedge. Res. 1905, Tulosa, Cal. (No such P. O.)

(3) Mary Rhoda m. Nov. 1, 1853, Philo Lane, a mechanic. She d. in town of Leighton, Allegan Co., Mich., May 3, 1855, and he ab. 1870.

(4) James Theophilus, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1860, Lucy Hayes. She d. Feb. 18, 1884, in Canyon Co., Idaho, and he m. (2) Emma Wade. Res. 1905, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. The end.

6. Simeon George Webster, b. July 16, 1814, of Watertown, N. Y., m. Harriet Baird. Their daughter married Hon. Watson M. Rogers, a Judge of the Supreme Court. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.

7. Roswell Webster, a farmer, b. April 22, 1815, at Bennington, do. Co., Vt., m. Apr. 30, 1840, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., Harriet Townsend, b. Jan. 13, 1822, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac and _____ (Penny) Townsend. Roswell Webster died Nov. 21, 1864 at Leighton (township) Allegan Co., Mich., and she, at same place, Feb. 14, 1896.

Roswell Webster was in the U. S. service in the Civil War; enrolled Sep. 26, 1861, Co. D, of 1 Engineers and Mechanics of Mich. Discharged Jan. 31, 1863.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Jackson Co., Mich., first three at Concord; the rest at Pulaski.) Edward Townsend, Jan. 27, 1841; Frances Amelia, Mch. 26, 1842, d. Sep. 11, 1843; Simeon Gager, Aug. 24, 1843; Mary Maria, Aug. 13, 1845; William Henry, Jan. 12, 1847; Abbie Elenor, Oct. 6, 1849; Buel Isaac, May 2, 1852; Arthur Elmin, Dec. 15, 1855.

(1) Edward Townsend Webster, a farmer, was a private soldier in the Civil War, Co. E., 3d Infantry Regt., Mich. Vols.; enlisted May, 1861, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. He was unmarried.

(2) Simeon Gager, a bro., an Abstractor and Insurance Agent, m. Dec. 25, 1867, Alice Elizabeth McDowell. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Mich. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, and discharged Oct. 6, 1865.

(3) Mary Maria m. June 5, 1866, Edgar William Ford, a mechanic. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mich.

(4) Wm. Henry, a farmer; was a private soldier in the Civil War, in the 22d New York Volunteer Cavalry, enlisting in Feb., 1864. He d. unmarried in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 24, 1864.

(5) Abbie Elenor m. Dec. 18, 1873, Harley Scott, a farmer. Res. 1905, Dutton, Kent Co., Mich.

(6) Buel Isaac, an Abstractor and Insurance Agent, m. Oct. 13, 1873, Charlotte Eliza McDowell. Res. 1905, Big Rapids, Mich.

(7) Arthur Elmin, a merchant, m. Sep. 18, 1883, Florence Parmeter. Res. 1905, Jackson, do. Co., Mich. The end.

8. Phoebe Webster, no birth date, m. Holden.

9. Mercy Webster, no birth date, no record.

10. Rhoda Webster, no birth date, no record.

11. Zubia Webster, no birth date, no record.

12. Horace Webster, the youngest, m. Harriet. She became a widow and lived at Summit near Jackson, Mich. Their son Charles lives in Jackson Co., Mich. Jackson, Mich., R. F. D. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah —— Webster, by their son Simeon Webster of Tolland, Ct., who married Sybil Converse.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joseph Barnes (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Achsah (Barnard) Webster of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn.*

1. Almira Anna Webster, b. March 7, 1817, m. at Windham, Pa., Jan. 7, 1840, John Laning Howell, a farmer, lumberman and merchant, b. May 10, 1810, at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of James and Amelia (Laning) Howell.

He was a very prominent business man and quite influential in politics; held the office of Supervisor five years; also was Highway Commissioner and Overseer of the Poor, and Justice of the Peace. He was a member of Westbrook Lodge No. 333 F. & A. M. New Jerusalem Chapter No. 47.

Both d. at Nichols, N. Y., she, April 9, 1891, and he, Aug. 22, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Howell) (Born, Nichols, N. Y.) Achsa Amelia, Aug. 12, 1841, Frances, Aug. 25, 1843, both of whom d. Apr. 17, 1844; Elizabeth Ann, March 4, 1845; Angelina Jane, Aug. 3, 1847, d. Dec. 5, 1859; John James, Aug. 5, 1850; Isadore Adelaide, Jan. 24, 1859; Isabell Ida, Aug. 3, 1861.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Howell, d. unm. at Nichols, N. Y., June 24, 1892.
 (2) John James, a merchant and Deputy Clerk of the New York State Assembly, 1897 and 1898, m. July 27, 1870, Alice G. Van Notstran, of Tioga, do. Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, Nichols, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (1) Nellie Blauch, b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. Guy Sexton Carpenter, a graduate of Cornell Medical College, 1899; was president and head of his class and received honorary mention from the State Board. Res. 1900, 225 Broad St., Waverly, N. Y. (2) Amelia Cussie, b. Aug. 27, 1874. Res. (unm.) 1900, with parents, Nichols, N. Y.

(3) Isadore Adelaide m. Dec. 18, 1880, Chas L. White, of Nichols, N. Y., where, Feb. 25, 1885, she died.

(4) Isabell Ida m. July 15, 1886, Elias Van Ness, a Justice of the Peace, of Nichols, N. Y., where, 1900, they resided. The end.

2. Joseph P. Barnard Webster, b. May 20, 1820, a farmer, m. 1840, at Nichols, N. Y., Maria Brown Dunham. He d. Dec. 9, 1880, at Springboro, Pa., and she at Towanda, Oct., 1883.

CHILDREN: Frances Teresa, b. Jan. 26, 1843, town Susquehanna, Bradford Co., Pa.; Mary Alice, b. Nov. 16, 1844; Jos. Wright, b. May 28, 1846; Seymour Morgan, b. Windham Center, Pa., Apr. 9, 1848; Harriet Maria; Angelina, b. Oct. 31,

1852; Willis Mason; Ida; Charles; Ira. The last three died young. The end.

(1) Frances Teresa Webster, m. June 25, 1862, at Nichols, N. Y., Wm. Riley Buttles, Jr., a physician, a graduate of New York University, b. June 24, 1839, at Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Wm. Riley Buttles and Cynthia Ward. He practised in New York City. He d. in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1884. She res. 1900, at Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 311 Third St. CHILDREN: (Buttles) (Born, New York City.) Infant, Apr. 7, 1867, died soon; Dorothy Argall, Dec. 29, 1869, and she res. 1900, unm. at Towanda, Pa. The end.

(2) Mary Alice Webster, m. Aug. 3, 1864, at Windham, Pa., Henderson Ward Buttles, a druggist, b. 1843, in Mass., son of Wm. Riley and Cynthia (Ward) Buttles. He d. Apr., 1886, and is buried at Newark Valley, N. Y., and she about 1898 in Colorado, where she is buried. Resided in Nichols, N. Y., until 1866, then went to New York City. CHILDREN: (Buttles) Two sons d. in infancy, and Gertrude Middleton, b. New York City, April, 1865, and d. Jan. 2, 1868. The end.

(3) Joseph Wright Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 22, 1870, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Lovey Adaline Cozad, b. April 18, 1853, at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob and Sarah Ann (Pettinger) Cozad. Res. 1900, Pennside, Erie Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born, Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa.) Mary Alice, Apr. 23, 1873; Harry Edson, Jan. 30, 1877; Addie Belle, Oct. 6, 1880.

Mary Alice Webster m. Feb. 14, 1889, Wm. J. Metcalf, a laborer. Res. 1900, Conneaut, O. Addie Belle, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Jay Gilliland, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Conneaut, O. The end.

(4) Seymour Morgan Webster, a horse-trainer, m. May 1, 1870, at Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., Chloe Naomi Whitaker, b. March 31, 1843, at Keppville, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of Rodman and Parney Elizabeth (Brown) Whitaker. Res. 1900, Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Joseph Dunham, b. Beaver Centre, May 24, 1871; Charles Morgan, b. Painesville, Lake Co., O., Nov. 18, 1873; Rodman Ray, b. Cherryhill, Erie Co., Pa., March 4, 1875; Lewis, b. Spring township, Crawford Co., Pa., March, 1879; Maria Elizabeth, b. Beaver township, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1881; Gertrude Lucretia, b. same place, May 14, 1883; (three following, Spring township, Pa.) Lee, May 24, 1886; Hazel, Aug. 22, 1888; Myrtle, Aug. 13, 1890.

Joseph Dunham Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 30, 1898, Maud Loucks. Gertrude Lucretia m. Dec. 18, 1899, Wm. Filliner. The end.

(5) Harriet Maria Webster, m. Henry Jay Boyce. Residence, Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa. One daughter, Gertrude. The end.

(6) Angelina Amelia Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1852, m. (1) Mr. Eddy, and lived at or near Painesville, Ohio, and (2) Dec. 22, 1870, at Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., Chauncey Ezekiel Whitford, a farmer, b. there May 2, 1851, son of Ezekiel Amos and Hester Zenota (Boyce) Whitford. She d. Oct. 8, 1874, at Beaver, and he res. 1900, at Beaver Centre, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Born, Beaver, Pa.; (2d m.) (Whitford), Penn Perry, Sep. 27, 1871; Ezekiel Amos, June 28, 1873.

Penn Perry Whitford, a farmer, m. Jan. 27, 1890, Vella Gates and res. 1900, in Beaver township, Pa. CHILDREN: Ada Luelia; Carl Chauncey;

Fanny; Gladys; Grant. Ezekiel Almos Whitford, a farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1897, Ella Law. Res. 1900, same as above. CHILDREN: Orlo; Ruba. The end.

(7) Willis Mason Webster, no date of birth, m. Mary Niece. Res., Conneaut, O. The end.

3. Anna Morgan Webster, b. June 20, 1824, m. Jan. 20, 1842, at Windham Center, Pa., George G. Smith, a farmer, b. Jan. 2, 1820, at Auburn, N. Y., son of Robert and Katie (Shaw) Smith. Both d. at Windham Center, Pa., she, March 11, 1875, and he, July 31, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (Born, Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., except Achsah and George, b. Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa.) Robert Dary, b. Jan. 17, 1843; Joseph Webster, b. Jan. 27, 1844; Eleanor Shoemaker, Nov. 15, 1845; Achsah Webster, Jan. 4, 1847; George, Jr., June 13, 1848; Anna Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1861.

(1) Robert Dary Smith, a farmer, m. Feb. 4, 1864, Kate Schoonover White. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(2) Joseph Webster, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 19, 1865, Malinda Turner and (2) June 1, 1893, Emma Nichols. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(3) Eleanor Shoemaker m. March 10, 1870, Abel Boardman. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(4) Achsah Webster m. Nov. 19, 1865, Samuel Harden. She d. June 1, 1881, at Nichols, N. Y.

(5) George, Jr., a farmer, m. Jan. 23, 1870, Sarah Johnson. Res. 1900, Windham Centre, Pa.

(6) Anna Elizabeth m. Nov. 26, 1879, Eddy Jakway. Res. 1900, Windham Summit, Pa. The end.

4. Washington Converse Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1851, Jerusha Jane, dau. of Stephen Angell, b. Jan. 7, 1834, at Steuben, Lycoming Co., Pa. She d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., where '99 he res., at 8 South Howard St.

CHILDREN: (Born, Windham, Penn.), Emma Estella, Jan. 1, 1852, d. num. Dec. 4, 1866; Henry Judson, Meh. 12, 1855; Myron Delmar, Meh. 10, 1858; Helen Gertrude, Feb. 25, 1863, d. May 9, 1864; George, Aug. 23, 1864, d. same day; Walter Daniel, Sep. 2, 1870.

(1) Henry Judson Webster, a telegraph operator, m. (1) Apr. 1, 1885, Mary Kimball, b. May 2, 1862, dau. of Salsbury A. and Luccilla (Peck) Kimball. She d. Mar. 25, 1887, at Miles, Jackson Co., Iowa, and he m. (2) Sep. 24, 1889, at Preston, Jackson Co., Iowa, Winnie A., dau. of William and Nancy (West) Cornelius, b. July 22, 1869, at Bellevue, Jackson Co., Iowa. Res. 1900, Goose Lake, Clinton Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (First m., b. Miles, Iowa) Glenn, Feb. 15, 1886, d. there, Apr. 16, 1887; Leigh, Mar. 20, 1887. (Second m., b. Goose Lake, Iowa) Earl D., Apr. 15, 1891.

(2) Myron Delmar, a furniture maker, m. Mar. 21, 1887, at

Waverly, N. Y., Lucy Jane, dau. of Ira Pratt and Harriet (Ward) Parrow, b. Dec. 7, 1848, at Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Res. 1900, 8 South Howard St., Waverly, N. Y. No children.

(3) Walter Daniel, a R. R. Conductor on Lehigh Valley R. R., m. Jan. 1, 1891, at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., Anna Marilda, dau. of David and Mary Esther (———) Decker, b. Mar. 27, 1871, at Milford, Sussex Co., N. J. Res. 1900, Sayre, Bradford Co., Pa. Killed at Sayre, Pa., Apr. 6, 1905. CHILDREN: Roy Hugh, b. Aug. 7, 1892, at Waverly, N. Y.; Lynn Ellsworth, b. June 10, 1897, at Sayre, Pa. The end.

5. Angeline Jane Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1828, m. John Eddy and died at Painesville, Ohio.

6. Achsah Amanda Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1830, m. Sep. 8, 1850, at Nichols, N. Y., Wm. Pitt Payson, a farmer, b. Apr. 7, 1824, at Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Nathan and Betsey (Sharp) Payson. Both d. at Towanda, Pa., she, Dec. 17, 1888, and he, Dec. 16, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Payson) (Born, Orwell, Pa.) Horace Edward, Aug. 22, 1851; Cortez Webster, Jan. 20, 1853; Fannie Delphine, March 28, 1855; John Jay, Nov. 19, 1857; Chauncy Frisbie, Jan. 24, 1859; Frances Lucetta, Dec. 19, 1861; Seward McClellan, Oct. 12, 1864; Vera Ethel, May 9, 1867; Achsa Iona, March 1, 1869; Betsey Allena, March 9, 1871; Victor, July 12, 1872, d. Sep. 20, 1883; Gabriella, May 5, 1874; Penn Aekley, Dec. 19, 1876.

(1) Horace Edward Payson, a coal dealer, d. unm. at Owego, N. Y., May 10, 1885.

(2) Cortez Webster, unm. 1900, a milk dealer, 56 E. 109 Street, N. Y. City.

(3) Fannie Delphine m. March 13, 1883, John Cornelius Gorham, a farmer. Res. 1900, Le Raysville, Pa.

(4) John Jay, 1900, unm., a book-keeper in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

(5) Chauncy Frisbie, a telegraph operator, d. Jan. 5, 1884, at Tioga Centre, N. Y.

(6) Frances Lucetta.

(7) Seward McClellan, a wood carver, m. Nov. 26, 1886, Emma Amelia Meadimber. Res. 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(8) Vera Ethel m. June 17, 1896, Robert Fountain Page, Asst. Cashier of the Farmer's National Bank, Athens, Pa.

(9) Achsa Iona m. Feb. 22, 1890, Pari John Finch, a farmer, Nichols, N. Y.

(10) Betsey Allena d. unm. March 7, 1892, at Towanda, Pa.

(11) Gabriella m. Jan. 31, 1893, Robert McKee, a civil engineer. Res. 1900, 1832 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(12) Penn Aekley, a milk dealer, unm. 1900, 56 E. 109 St., N. Y. City. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Minerva (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Timothy Benton, Jr., of Tolland, Ct.*

1. Milton Webster Benton, b. Dec. 16, 1812, a farmer, d. April, 1862, at Tolland, Ct. No living descendants, but he had children—two boys. The end.

2. Charles West Benton, a farmer, b. July 7, 1811, m. Feb. 6, 1842, at Conneaut, Ohio, Jane Anderson, b. 1808, in Carlisle, Pa. He was "a pillar in the Methodist Episcopal Church." He had several town offices, being active also in politics. He d. March 20, 1859, at Conneaut, Ohio, and she, Jan. 18, 1866 at Chicopee, Mass.; both buried at Conneaut.

CHILDREN: (Benton) (Born, Conneaut, O.) Caroline Louisa, Nov. 8, 1843; Charles Wesley, Aug. 29, 1845; Marsha Minerva, Oct. 18, 1847; Elizabeth Jane, Aug. 21, 1855, d. unm. March 26, 1878.

(1) Caroline Louisa Benton, m. Oct. 7, 1863, Tertius Strong Norton, a commercial salesman, who d. in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 20, 1900, and she res. at Conneaut, O. CHILDREN: Charles Benton, July 4, 1870; Elisha Strong, Aug. 17, 1873. Both 1900, unm. Chas., a commercial salesman, 314 Fifth Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Elisha an electrical engineer, graduate of Ohio State University; 347 W. 20th St., New York, N. Y.

(2) Chas. Wesley, a piano salesman, m. Jan. 16, 1879, Francelia Sarepta Simons, called "Birdie," dau. of Jackson Simons. No children. Res. 1900, Cleveland, Ohio. Died Feb. 1, 1907.

Charles Wesley Benton was killed by falling from a ladder and breaking his neck. He was cleaning the snow and ice from the roof of his house at Conneaut. Preparing to descend from the front porch the ladder slipped, carrying Mr. Benton with it to the frozen earth, a fall of about fifteen feet, and he was instantly killed. He was, until six months before his death, for more than twenty years, city salesman of the Hallet & Davis Piano Co., of Cleveland, O.

(3) Marsha Minerva m. Nov. 18, 1869, Wm. H. Hubbard, an Atty and District Judge. She d. at Conneaut, O., March 1, 1873.* One child dec'd at six months. He res. 1900, Defiance, O. The end.

3. Sally Minerva Benton, b. May 3, 1816, m. Charles Westcott, of Tolland, Ct., where she d. No living descendants. She had children. The end.

4. Clarissa Sophronia Benton, b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Sep. 11, 1838, Milo A. Taylor, a merchant. Res. 1900, at Chicopee, Hampden Co., Mass.

CHILDREN: (Taylor) (All b. Granby, Hampshire Co. Mass.) Levi Bradford, July 8, 1839; Jane, Jan. 4, 1841; James Allen, Sep. 8, 1842; Elsie Burnham, May 28, 1851; Minnie Webster, June 24, 1858.

(1) Levi Bradford Taylor, a traveling salesman, m. March 11, 1861, Mary A. Lamson, and d. at Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1897.

(2) Jane m. Oct. 11, 1876, Lyman Danks, a carpenter, and d. March 4, 1881, at Chicopee, Mass.

(3) James Allen, a broker, m. Sep. 21, 1869, Ella L. Farnsworth, Res. 1900, Plainfield, N. J.

(4) Elsie Burnham m. Oct. 14, 1873, Thos. H. Newcomb, a manufacturer. Res. 1900, Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn.

(5) Minnie Webster m. Oct. 22, 1880, Frank A. Wales, a clergyman. Res. Shelton, Conn. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Simeon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mrs. Maria (Howard nee Ward) Webster of Tolland, Ct.*

1. Samuel Porter Webster, b. Feb. 11, 1819, a stone mason and farmer, m. (1) Apr. 12, 1840, Mary Ann Lewis, of Tolland; and (2) Dec. 31, 1845 Miss Adeline P. Card of South Kensington, R. I. She died at Tolland, Ct.

1845, Dec. 31, Samuel P. Webster and Miss Adeline P. Card of South Kingston, R. I., were married.

CHILDREN: Frances; Ellen; Eugene; Andrew Fred; Addie.

(1) Frances Webster, m. Chas. Drake of Tolland. Both died. Left two children: Minnie and Levi, Holyoke, Mass.

(2) Ellen m. Alonzo Wyatt, and res. 1900, Boston, Mass., near Roxbury.

(3) Eugene, a laborer, lives in Willimantic, Ct., m. Lizzie Branan, b. Union, Ct. CHILDREN: Wade Ulysses, b. Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1874.

(4) Andrew Fred m. Almira C. Badger, b. Bangor, Me. CHILDREN: Clarence L., b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; Bertha M., Aug. 12, 1878. Res. at South Norwalk, Ct.

(5) Addie unm. 1900 and res. in Boston with Mrs. Wyatt. The end.

2. William H. Webster, b. Oct. 21, 1820, a farmer and stone mason, m. (1) Cath. H. York, of Chicopee, Mass. She d. in Norwich, Ct., aged 64, and he, m. (2) Orlene Johnson of Tolland, dau. of Randolph Johnson. Both res. 1900, at Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All by 1st mar.) Julia; Frank; Burt; Josephine; Clementine.

(1) Julia Webster, m. Daniel Delanoy, a sail maker in N. Y. City.

(2) Frank, in Providence, R. I.

(3) Burt, a stone mason and works at or near E. Hartford.

(4) Josephine m. ———— Starkey and res. in New Jersey. Works on piano keys.

(5) Clementine m. and lives in New London. The end.

3. Marcia Maria Webster, b. 1822, m. Jos. Kelley, M. D., and lived in Nantucket, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Kelley) William; Joseph. Both died in Civil War; William in Libby Prison.

4. Ira Webster, a farmer, b. 1824, m. Louise Potter near New Haven, Ct. He d. Aug. 3, 1897, in New Haven, Ct. (suburbs.) She, 1900, still lives there.

CHILDREN: Frank; Bertha; a son.

(1) Frank Webster, m. and lives in house with his mother. (2) Bertha, married. (3) Another son was killed by the cars. The end.

5. Rosette Webster, b. June 7, 1836, m. Baker Hale, a miller, of Three Rivers, Mass., son of Alpheus. He was a soldier in Civil

war, 22d Reg't. Co. K of Conn. Inf't Vols. Both d. at Tolland, Ct., he, July 31, 1863, aged 37, and she, Feb. 7, 1888, aged 63.

CHILDREN: (Hale) Martha Maria, b. Windham, Ct., Oct. 2, 1849; Ida Ella, b. Three Rivers, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; Sarah Jane, b. there June 10, 1853; Geo. Alfred, b. Webster, Mass., March 29, 1855; Fred Russell, b. there Aug. ——, d. unm. Apr. 8, 1880, aged 21 yrs.; Lizzie Belle, b. Tolland, Ct., Feb. 18, 1862.

(1) Martha Maria Hale, m. Wilber Waldo, and they res. at Tolland, Ct. The end.

6. Harriet Elizabeth Webster, b. March 7, 1828, unm. and lives 1900 at Skunkamunk (old Indian name) P. O., Tolland, Ct.

7. Lucy Ann Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1832, m. Lewis Kenyon of Willimantic. Lived and d. there. She d. about 1850, and he, about 1896. After her death he m. again. No children. 1848, July 4, Lewis Kenyon of Windham aged 22, and Lucy Webster of Tolland, aged 18 were married at Norwick, Ct.

8. Martha Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1833, m. John Randolph Webster, her cousin. (See.)

SECTION 4.—*Children of Milton (Simon, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Eddy) Webster of Stafford, Ct.*

1. James Webster, b. May 17, 1827, a tanner, m. (1) Dec. 13, 1846, in Rockville, Tolland Co., Ct., Cornelia, dau. of Frank and Sophia (Allen) Chapin, b. Dec. 6, 1826, at Rockville, Ct. She d. at Glastonbury, Ct., Nov. 14, 1859. He separated from his first wife and m. (2) May 15, 1853, at Willington, Ct., Miss. Sarah Maria Royce, who d. in Vernon, Ct., Oct. 20, 1855, and he m. (3) April 6, 1856, in Portland (Glastonbury), Ct., Mary Josephine Loveland, b. June 12, 1830, dau. of Gilbert C. and Emily M. (Standish) Loveland. No children by 2d and 3d marriages. He d. at Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 26, 1896, and his third wife at Seattle, Wash'n, Apr. 1, 1898.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Lucy Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1848, at Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct.

(1) Lucy Anne Webster, m. Jan. 21, 1869, George Symonds, a harness maker, at Hartford, Conn., b. Sep. 22, 1838, at Concord, N. H., son of David and Nancy P. (Flanders) Symonds. They res. '99, at Hopkinton, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Hopkinton, N. H., except William b. Concord, N. H.) William Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1872; Helen Bailey, Sep. 14, 1876; Chas. David, Aug. 25, 1890; Wm. Webster Symonds, a farmer, m. Nov. 5, 1898, Alice M. Burnham, and they res. '99, at Carlisle, Mass. The end.

2. John Randolph Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1829, m. Martha Webster, his cousin. Res. 1900, Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Born. Tolland, Ct.) Dwight Henry, Dec. 19, 1852; Ward Wallace, Feb. 22, 1853.

(1) Dwight Henry Webster, a hotel keeper, m. (1) Martha Mortier, (divorced) and (2) Mrs. Ada Taylor, nee Winter. CHILDREN: Alfred.

(2) Ward Wallace, a conductor on Boston and Maine R. R., m. (1) Emma Melville, and she d. at Stafford Springs, Ct., 1884; and (2) C. C. 25, 1886, at Stafford, Ct., Belle Hamilton, b. May 16, 1861, at Webster, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of John and Mary Hamilton. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Fred, Nov. 19, 1879. Brakeman on Boston & Maine R. R. Res. unm. 1900, Northampton, Mass. The end.

3. Gardner Webster, a farmer, b. May 13, 1831, m. March 15, 1855, Martha Maria Drake, b. Apr. 23, 1836, at Tolland, Ct., dau. of Col. Levi and Mary (Ward) Drake. Res. 1900, Rockville, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Born, Tolland, Ct.) Jennie Eveline, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. May 22, 1860; Alice Maria, Jan. 22, 1860; Ida Augusta, Feb. 10, 1861; Adelenia Gertrude, Jan. 11, 1866, d. Apr. 24, 1873; Eva May, Jan. 19, 1869.

(1) Alice Maria Webster, m. John Henry Steele, a farmer. Res. 1900, Tolland, Ct.

(2) Ida Augusta m. David Amos Brown, a farmer. Res. 1900, Tolland (village), Ct.

(3) Eva May m. Walter Pierson, a brick mason and they res. 1900, Hartford, Ct. The end.

4. Joseph Webster, a farmer and hotel keeper, b. March 1, 1833, m. (1) July 11, 1861, Roxanna Julia Drake, dau. of Lester H. Drake; (2) Nov. 26, 1874, Araminda K. Brown, nee Barnard, dau. of Grove Barnard; and (3) Jan. 9, 1894, Eliza Brown, nee Ede, dau. of Edgar Ede.

He enlisted and two months later, July 22, 1861, was sworn into U. S. service, in Co. F., 5th Conn. Inf'ty Vols., and discharged Jan. 5, 1863. Was taken prisoner May, 1862, paroled in Oct., Belle Island.

His first wife d. Feb. 5, 1872; divorced from his second wife and he and his third wife are living, 1900, at Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN: (All b. Tolland, Ct.) (1st mar.) Lillian Irene, b. Thursday, Dec. 22, 1864; Jennie Veneda Sunday, June 22, 1867; Estella Roxina and Adella Julia, twins, Feb. 4, 1872, Estella d. July 25, 1872 and Adella Aug. 1, 1872; (2d mar.) Milton Joseph, Friday, Apr. 20, 1877, d. unm. 1896; (3d mar.) Morton Joseph, Sep. 10, 1896. The end.

5. Richard Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 19, 1835, m. 1853, at Tolland, Ct., Charlotte, dau. of Ira H. and Alice Ann (Foster) Lewis, b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Crystal Lake, Ct. She d. there June 5, 1885, and he at the hospital in Hartford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1890.

CHILDREN: Nellie Alice, b. Stafford, Ct., March 18, 1858; Charles Richard, b. Tolland, Ct., Feb. 20, 1860.

(1) Nellie Alice Webster, m. (1) Aug. 1, 1876, Geo. Edward Scofield, a

farmer, b. Aug. 21, 1855, in Stamford, Ct., son of Hiram and Jane (Fairbanks) Scofield, and (2) Apr. 16, 1893, Adwin David Palmer, a painter, Res. '99, West Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Howard C., b. Tolland, Ct., March 29, 1878; Flora M., b. Bloomfield, Ct., March 5, 1880; Harry M., same place, Jan. 10, 1882; Jane C., b. Farmington, Ct., June 7, 1884. Howard C., a farmer, m. Nov. 4, 1899, Sarah J. Steel. Res. 1900, East Hartford, Ct.

(2) Chas. Richard, unm. was last heard of in Texas. The end.

6. Emeline Webster, b. March 16, 1837, m. Frederick Miller, b. in Germany. She has been in Middletown, Conn. Retreat for the Insane since 1879, and her dau. Susan is with her.

CHILDREN: (Miller) Amelia and Susan.

Amelia m. Abial Metcalf, Post Master (1900) at Tolland, Ct. She is deceased. Susan is insane. The end.

7. Mary Webster, b. Sep. 5, 1839, m. Joseph Harwood, of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. March 14, 1873. The end.

8. Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1841, a worker in a thread mill, m. March 1, 1863, at Tolland, Ct., Elsie Ann, dau. of Jonathan F. and Sophia (Terrill) Aldrich, b. March 7, 1841, at Willington, Ct. She d. at Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 22, 1890, where, '99 he res. at 395 Main St.

CHILDREN: Henry Albert, b. at Vernon, Ct., March 16, 1866, and d. May 5, 1877 at Holyoke, Mass. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams, and Hannah _____ Webster, by their son Nathan Webster of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Russell.

SECTION 1.—Children of Elijah (Nathan, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Catharine (Spargar) Webster of Fredonia, N. Y.

1. William Webster, b. April 11, 1806, resided at Milan, Erie Co., O. He married there, and died Apr. 1, 1843, in Michigan. No further record.

2. Sarah Ann Webster, b. March 4, 1808, in New Hartford, Ct., m. Dec. 24, 1841, at Sandusky, Erie Co., O., Joseph Gibeaut, a contractor, b. June 18, 1812, in the Island of Gurnsey, France, son of Joseph and Mary (Juhugh) Gibeaut, of Sandusky, O., where both died, she, March 25, 1880, and he, Apr. 19, 1881, and both are buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Gibeaut) Charles Joseph Webster, b. May 24, 1850, at Sandusky, O. (only child).

(1) Charles Joseph Webster Gibeaut, m. July 9, 1872, Adelpha Julia Smith, a professional nurse. Residence, 1996, 193 Carr St., Sandusky, Ohio. The end.

3. Polly M. Webster, b. March 20, 1810, m. May 6, 1832, at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Reuben Miller. They had four children and lived near Jamestown, N. Y. They removed west to Nebraska. The end.

4. Nathan Spargar Webster, b. Jan. 9, 1814, was drowned, March 24, 1841, while fording the Maumee River at Maumee, O.

5. Alonzo Elijah Webster, b. Feb. 23, 1816, m. at Sandusky, O., Lydia Jarrett. They had four children. Residence, Sandusky, O. He d. there May 19, 1856. The end.

6. Alvina Webster, b. May 23, 1818, m. Oct. 27, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., Washington Dewey, b. Sep. 10, 1818, at Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt., son of Jeremiah Dewey, the third. Washington Dewey was a manufacturer of sheet and metal work. She died at Irving Park, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 22, 1871, "of worry, loss of property in the Chicago fire, and exposure." He died at Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich., March 16, 1896.

CHILDREN: Mrs. Rosa M. Jones of Benzonia, Mich., and R. E. Dewey, of the firm of Yelham and Keusder, 269 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill., 1905, are two of the four children. R. E. Dewey died Dec. 27, 1907. The end.

7. Catharine J. E. Webster, b. Apr. 27, 1820, m. July 2, 1838, at Sandusky, O., George Black. They lived at Des Moines, Iowa. She died at Tiffin, O., May 18, 1849.

CHILDREN: Three. The end.

8. Isaac Edgar Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1822, m. at Sandusky, O. He lived at Newton, Iowa. He died at Lake Maitland, Florida, Oct. 5, 1880. He was killed by the caving in of a well that he was digging. No children. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Joseph and Martha Adams and Hannah — Webster, by their son, Samuel Webster of Bennington, do Co., and Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt., who married Lavinia Hopkins.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hopkins (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Grosvenor) and Phoebe (Denman) Webster of Piqua, Miami Co., O.*

1. Justice Brunson Webster, (by 1st m.) resided in Indiana. The end.

2. Royal Grosvenor Webster, (by 1st m.) went to California in 1848. After a few years he ceased to write and the family suppose that he died there.

3. Lavinia Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Sep. 21, 1835, m. Sep. 16, 1858, at Piqua, Miami Co., O., Samuel Hickman De Weese, a farmer, b. Feb. 19, 1831, in Miami Co., O., son of John and Elizabeth (Bine) De Weese. He d. March 19, 1900, at Barnesville, Charlotte Co., Va., where she continued to live. He was buried at

Wylliesburg, Va. He was a private in Co. K, 147th O. Vol's, (Union Army) in Civil War.

CHILDREN: (De Weese) Lizzie Luella, b. Sidney, Shelby Co., O., March 5, 1860, d. Nov. 19, following; Kate Lenora, b. Piqua, O., Sep. 1, 1862; Mayilla, same place, July 3, 1865; Daniel Webster, (and two following) b. Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans., March 16, 1872; Gertrude, Nov. 16, 1874; Mildred Laura, Dec. 12, 1876.

(1) Mayilla De Weese, m. Dec. 10, 1884, Benj. L. Spruell, a farmer who resides at Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans., where, Dec. 17, 1885, she died.

(2) Kate Lenora m. May 17, 1899, Henry A. Sprow, a carpenter and farmer. Res., 1900, Penna. Kay Co., Oklahoma.

(3) Mildred Laura m. Dec. 21, 1899, Nathaniel C. Garland, a farmer, Res., 1900, Barnesville, Va., where also Daniel W. and Gertrude res. unm. The end.

4. Hiram Corwin Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Dec. 26, 1842, a farmer, m. Nov. 21, 1867, at Piqua, O., Francisca Adaline Lindsay, b. Oct. 11, 1848, in Springcreek township, near Piqua, O., dau. John Clark and Eleanor (Moore) Lindsay.

He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted, Feb. 16, 1862, in Co. E., 71st Ohio Vets. Captured Aug. 18, 1862, at Clarksville, Tenn., and paroled. Re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged at San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 30, 1865. He was an Odd Fellow and a member of the Baptist Church. He d. Jan. 12, 1874, near Lockington, O. She m. July 5, 1886, at Troy, O., Joseph P. Denner, and d. Sep. 11, 1895, near Lockington, O. Both are buried in Wesley Chapel, Orange township, O.

CHILDREN: Anna Mary Hortense, b. Nov. 4, 1868. Res., 1900, unm. at Lockington, Shelby Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hiram B. (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Winans) Webster of Piqua, Miami Co., O.*

1. Joseph Coe Webster, b. July 27, 1824, a Circuit Clerk of Logan Co., Ill., and Deacon in Baptist Church, son of Hiram and Sarah (Winans) Webster, m. (1) Nov., 1843, Mary Avers; (2) Dec. 30, 1860, Christine Warner. He d. March 6, 1873, at Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill. The end.

2. Samuel Winans Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1827, a farmer, m. Mary Louisa Pannabaker. He d. at Piqua, O., Feb. 24, 1899. The end.

3. Mary Jane Webster, b. Feb. 25, 1829, m. Oct. 1, 1846, John Mann Hetzler, a carpenter, b. July 27, 1822, near Piqua, Shelby Co., O., son of Jabez Hetzler and Sarah (Mann). Res., 1900, Cass-town, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hetzler) One died at birth. No others. (The three Hetzler families are Baptist church members.) The end.

4. George Washington Webster, b. March 3, 1831, went to California in 1849. Was in a Cal. Reg't in War of Rebellion. Our correspondent said, Feb. 28, 1900, "Have not heard from him in ten years." The end.

5. William Clark Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1833, a farmer, m. Aug 18, 1861, at Laenna, Logan Co., Ill., Eliza Ann Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1841, at Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill., dau. of John and Permelia (Harris) Clark. He was a soldier in Civil War, Co. E. 106 Ill. Vol's. Res., 1900, Rose Hill, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN: (Born, Chestnut, Logan Co., Ill., except first born at Mt. Pulaski, Ill.) Charles Carlton, March 24, 1865, d. at Chestnut, Ill., June 12, 1880; Richard Logan, Oct. 23, 1866; Minnettie Florence, Oct. 19, 1868; Frank Lewis, July 5, 1871; George Wellington, Feb. 27, 1874; Jennie Christina, March 31, 1877.

(1) Richard Logan Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 23, 1889, Ella Eliza Orrel.

(2) Minnettie Florence m. Oct. 24, 1886, Samuel Hugh Russell, a farmer.

(3) Frank Lewis, a farmer, m. Dec. 20, 1893, Edna Inez Mitchell.

(4) Jennie Christina m. May 16, 1897, Lloyd Ellis Carr, a farmer.

(5) George Wellington, a mechanic, unim., and all five res. 1900 at Rose Hill, Kansas. The end.

6. Benjamin Henry Harrison Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1835, a farmer, m. Dec. 8, 1857, Elizabeth Heath. Res. 1900, Piqua, O. Mail, "Rural Route." Was a soldier from Piqua, O., in the War of Rebellion. The end.

7. Lewis Hopkins Webster, b. Mech. 5, 1837, a carpenter, m. Sarah Belle Winans. Res., 1900, Cold Water, Mercer Co., O. Mrs. Maggie Snider, Celina, Mercer Co., O., R. F. D. No. 5, (1908) is a daughter. The end.

8. Rhoda Ann Maria Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1839, m. Sep. 27, 1857, George Washington Hetzler, a farmer, b. July 20, 1834, son of Jacob and Sarah (Freeman) Hetzler. Res. 1900, Piqua, Miami Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Hetzler) (Born. Shelby Co., O.) Benj. Franklin, Oct. 24, 1858; Mary Ellen, Aug. 24, 1861; Charles Lewis, April 9, 1868; Bertie Logan, Feb. 6, 1878, d. Nov. 17, 1891.

(1) Benj. Franklin Hetzler, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1889, Olive Otman Robbins. Res., 1900, Piqua, O.

(2) Mary Ellen m. Nov. 13, 1884, Albert Stutzman, a farmer. Res., 1900, Piqua, O.

(3) Chas. Lewis, a farmer, m. Oct. 22, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Huet. Res., 1900, Fletcher, O. The end.

9. Telitha Ellen Webster, b. Nov. 11, 1842, m. Sep. 27, 1857, Francis Marion Hetzler, a farmer. She d. Apr. 14, 1885. He, March 13, 1892.

CHILDREN: (Left three mar. children). Son, Wm. Clinton Hettler, P. O. Piqua, Ohio. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Theron (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ursula (Lowell) Webster of Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.*

1. Madison Joseph Webster, b. Sep. 24, 1828, a farmer, m. (1) in North Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 18, 1851, Almaretta Kingsbury, and (2) by Rev. Alvah Sabin, Mch. 9, 1859, at West Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt., Helen E., dau. of Hawley and Emily (Ashley) Witters, b. May 30, 1837, at that place. They reside at North Fairfax, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Born, at Fairfax, Franklin Co., Vt.) (1st m.) Ozro Carlos, April 1, 1854; (2d m.) Dan Ashley, Nov. 5, 1862.

(1) Ozro Carlos Webster, a hotel keeper, son of Madison Joseph and Helen M. (Witters) Webster, m. Jan. 21, 1877, at Waterloo, Shefford Co., Prov. of Quebec, Canada, Miriam Hall, dau. of Charles Stuart and Esther (Miller) Hall, b. March 20, 1853, in the above town. Res. 1890, 534 St. James St., Montreal, Canada, and she at Waterloo, Ca. CHILDREN: (Born Waterloo, Ca.) Allen Arnold, March 28, 1878, d. there July 12th following; Almaretta Adelaide, June 21, 1880. She resided 1890 with her father.

(2) Dan Ashley, a brother, a music teacher, res. 1900 at Fairfax, Vt. The end.

2. Ozro Carlos Webster, b. Sep. 21, 1833, d. unm., March 18, 1853.

3. Helen Maria Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1840, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Captain Arnold C. Fay, a farmer. She d. July 11, 1881, at Milton, Vt. The end.

4. Addio Louisa Webster, b. Aug. 7, 1843, m. Sep. 20, 1871, at St. Albans, Vt., Savillion Selden Allen, General Agent of the New England Loan and Trust Company, son of Selden M. and Eliza M. (Leonard) Allen, b. March 27, 1842, at Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt. They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Allen), Carlos Webster, b. at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., Sep. 5, 1872.

(1) Carlos Webster Allen, a book-keeper and stenographer, at St. Albans, Vt., and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Ter. He died at latter place, Apr. 5, 1901. He was secretary of the Union Trust Company and Cashier of the Oklahoma City Savings Bank. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Washington (Samuel, Joseph, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary Jane (McKinney) Webster of Marion, Grant Co., Ind.*

1. William Carlton Webster, b. March 16, 1839, a real estate dealer and banker, m. Dec. 22, 1868, at Marion, Ind., Caroline H., dau. of Stephen D. and Philadelphia A. Hall, and they res. '90 at Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Born, Marion, Ind.) Frank, Jan. 15, 1870, d. A. 12, 1873; Jessie A., May 30, 1875; Nellie, Sept. 16, 1877. The end.

2. Euretta Guernsey Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1841, m. Apr. 17, 1861, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., Milton Jay, a surgeon, b. May 10, 1832, in Miami Co., O., son of Isaac and Rhoda (Cooper) Jay. Dr. Jay was Professor of Surgery in Bennett Medical College from 1870 to 1890, and chief surgeon of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois R. R. since 1879. Res., '93, 2510 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: (Jay) (Born at Marion, Ind.) Nellie, Jan. 3, 1863; Frank Webster, Sep. 1, 1868.

(1) Nellie Jay m. Jan. 3, 1884, George F. Lewis, a commission merchant, and they res. '99, at Hinsdale, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born in Chicago) Webster Jay, Apr. 16, 1887; Margaret Hart, Apr. 25, 1891.

(2) Frank Webster Jay graduated from Rush Medical College in 1890 and has been instructor in Surgery in that college since 1891. Was a Volunteer Surgeon in the Spanish-American war, enlisting July 13, 1898, and was discharged Nov. 30 following. Was assigned to the 5th U. S. Cavalry. The end.

3. Dr. Ellery Channing Webster, b. July 9, 1844, a physician, m. June 18, 1865, Sarah A. Hiatt. Res., Marion, Ind. The end.

4. George Webster, b. Oct. 28, 1849, a banker, m. Feb. 14, 1884, at Wabash, do Co., Ind., Marie Dougherty, dau. of Josiah S. and Minerva H. (Lameraux) Dougherty, b. July 19, 1859, at Wabash, Ind. Res., 1899, Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

George Webster was Deputy Clerk of Marion Co., from 1870 to 1874; Cashier of Sweetser's Bank of Marion, Ind., from 1879 to 1886; in 1890 purchased an interest and became Cashier and General Business Manager. He is now, 1899, and has been for five years one of three members of the School Board, employing eighty teachers and having 5,200 school children.

CHILDREN: Lawrence Burns, b. Marion, Ind., Oct. 29, 1881. The end.

5. Marietta Webster, b. Apr. 2, 1853, m. Nov. 15, 1876, at Marion, Ind., George William Spence, a speculator, son of Jacob W. and Flora (Moulder) Spence, b. Aug. 25, 1847, at Somerset, Perry Co., O. They res. '99, at 6150 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN. (Spence) Florence, b. Marion, Ind., Oct. 4, 1878; Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1883. The end.

CHAPTER XXIX.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Mary Dewey Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY DEWEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster by their son John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Mary Elliss.

SECTION 1.—Children of John (John, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Amy Webster (Martin) and Mrs. Rebecca (West, nee Abel) Webster, of Canaan, Spencertown and Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1. Polly Webster, b. about 1772, (by 1st mar.) m. 1799, Zellous Tolles. She d. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 14, 1858, aged 88 years.

CHILDREN: (Tolles) (Born at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.) Asenath, 1800; Russell, 1802; Betsey; Polly; John Martin, d. in infancy; John Martin, again; Azuba; Aimiron; Samantha Litory, Mech. 16, 1815.

(1) Asenath Tolles, m. (1) Wood; (2) Herrington. Died insane leaving no issue.

(2) Russell marr., had four children, two of his sons dying in the army. He lived in Albany, N. Y.

(3) Betsey m. (1) Job Moshier, and (2) Let Harris. Had children.

(4) Polly m. had several children moved to Mich. or Wis.

(5) John Martin m. in Tuscarora, N. Y. Aug. 11, 1857. Mar. Miss Brooks and had children. His son, Zellous, 1905, Presho, Steuben Co., N. Y.

(6) Azuba m. (1) Henry Hegadorn, and (2) Thos. Walton. She died at Addison, N. Y. ab. 1850. A dau., Mrs. W. H. Baxter, resides '25 at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis.

(7) Almiron moved to Mich. or Wis. where he died. Had three children before he moved.

(8) Samantha Lizery m. at Addison, N. Y., April 29, 1832, Aaron Orr, b. Feb. 29, 1808. Had 10 children, eight living, '96, one having d. in army. Res. '96 Addison, N. Y. Susan A. Orr, a dau., resided in Addison, N. Y. The end.

2. John Martin Webster, b. Feb. 8, 1775, (by 1st m.) mar. Polly Graves, b. Oct. 6, 1776. His son, Aaron, of Mills, Potter Co., Pa., thinks his father came from Connecticut before his (Aaron's) birth. They settled first in the town of Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y. Removed thence to Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1820-'24, where, Jan. 19, 1842, John Webster died. His widow, Polly Graves, d. at Mills, Pa., April 13, 1862.

CHILDREN: (All supposed to have been b. in Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., except youngest, b. Addison, N. Y.) Roekeena, June 22, 1797; Polly, Nov. 22, 1799, died at Smithville, Nov. 25, 1802; Elijah, April 18, 1802, d. at Smithville, April 4, 1806; John Martin, April 18, 1804; Calisty, April 22, 1806, d. at Smithville, Dec. 28, 1807; Cynthia, July 18, 1808; Fannie Ann, April 4, 1810; Lovisa, July 12, 1812; Anna Altana, Dec. 9, 1814; Adella, Oct. 7, 1816; Aaron, Dec. 20, 1819; Harriet M., April 9, 1825, died same year. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

3. Amy Webster, or

4. Amos Webster, no birth dates, and no record of either.

5. Elijah Webster, no record.

6. Abel Webster, b. Apr. 8, 1781, of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y., married Oct. 12, 1806, Polly Fowler, b. Jan. 9, 1799. He d. Apr. 24, 1837, and she Aug. 30, 1870.

CHILDREN: Amos B., b. Sep. 26, 1807, died Nov. 27, 1808; Elijah Abel, b. Meh. 3, 1809; Sarah, Jan. 5, 1812; Silas S., Feb. 3, 1815; William, Jan. 14, 1817; Harriet Maria, b. at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., April 10, 1819; Alvah, same place, Sep. 21, 1821; John Gett, b. near Hudson City, Columbia Co., N. Y., July 26, 1824; Charles, March 10, 1827; Henry J. (all of name) Nov. 1, 1829; Caroline E., Sep. 21, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

7. Lucy Webster, b. 1780, m. Nov. 19, 1804, Elijah Abel, b. Feb. 16, 1775, son of Elijah and Hannah (West) Abel. He d. Dec. 19, 1853, aged 79 years, and she March 15, 1859, aged 79 years (b. 1780). They lived and d. in Lebanon, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Abell) Elijah, b. Sep. 11, 1805, d. Oct. 23, 1805; Hannah, Oct. 2, 1806; John, Oct. 28, 1810; Abigail A., May 4, 1813; Daniel E., Dec. 1, 1814; Lucy Jane, Sep. 25, 1817.

(1) Hannah Abel, m. Aug. 19, 1822, Luman Jacobs.

(2) John m. Olive Tryon. She d. Sep. 26, 1883, and he Feb. 1, 1884.

(3) Abigail d. name (?) Sep. 12, 1845.

(4) Daniel E. m. Nov. 10, 1859, Maria F. Champlin. She d. Aug. 13, 1856, and he June, 1866.

(5) Lucy Jane m. Aug. 13, 1840 Alfred Lockwood. She d. March 3, 1866, and he Jan., 1899. The end.

8. Rhoda Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1787, m. Oct. 22, 1809, Silas, son of Elijah and Hannah (West) Abell, b. Sep. 19, 1787. Lived and d. at Lebanon, Conn., he d. Sep. 3, 1825, and she, Dec. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN: (Abell) (Prob. all b. Lebanon, Ct.) Jas. Madison, Nov. 15, 1810; William Edmund or Elijah, Apr. 4, 1812; Rhoda Corinthia, Feb. 17, 1815; Betsey Marilla, Nov. 18, 1817; Julia Ann (or Julianna), Nov. 29, 1818; Silas Spaulding, May 21, 1820, d. July 20, 1821; Silas Palmer, Aug. 10, 1822. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

9. William West Webster, b. 1793, m. July 3, 1817, Nancy Bishop, of Tyringham, Mass., b. Aug. 8, 1793. She died in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1871, and he, at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1876.

1843, July 19, William W. Webster and Nancy his wife of Stockbridge, Mass., sell land "near Baptist meeting-house" in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., to Wm. I. Cadman.

CHILDREN: Heman Dowd, b. July 4, 1818, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; infant, Aug. 3, 1819, d. same day; Horace Fowler, b. May 15, 1821; Lewis Vandeburg, Nov. 29, 1822; Melissa Anna, b. Meh. 30, 1824; Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 15, 1826; George Henry, b. May 17, 1827; Mary Jane, b. Meh. 19, 1829; Willett, b. Sep. 19, 1830; Oscar DeWitt, b. Apr. 16, 1833; Laura Ette, b. Oct. 29, 1834, d. Apr. 23, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXII.

10. Charlotte Webster, no birth date and no record.

11. Julia Webster, no birth date and no record.

12. Alvah Webster, no birth date and no record.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey by their son Elijah Webster of Lebanon, Ct., who married Abiah Metcalf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Eli (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and ——— Boughton of West Stockbridge, Mass.*

1. Elihu Webster, b. Aug. 13, 1776, a cooper by trade, m. Rachel Boughton, b. Aug. 23, 1773, at Danbury, Ct., dau. of Matthew and Rachel B. Boughton. Mrs. Elihu Webster died March 6, 1837.

Elihu Webster was in the War of 1812. He was a Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1850, (in a fair hand,) aged 74, of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in application for pension, says, he was ordered into service at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., in Cap. Braddum Yale's Co., N. Y. Militia, Sep. 8, 1812, and was discharged at Plattsburg, Meh. 8, 1813, but his name is not found on

the rolls of the company. Apr. 17, 1837, Elihu Webster of Westmoreland, N. Y. purchased land there.

The date of his death is not obtained.

CHILDREN: Matthew, b. Feb. 13, 1805; DeWitt Clinton, Sep. 12, 1809; William Everett, June 13, 1812; Azor, b. 1815, d. unkn. 1836. Resumed in Chapter LIII.

2. **Eli Webster**, b. Oct. 1, 1780, m. Deborah Andress, b. Jan. 1790. She d. at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 11, 1854, and he at Lime Rock, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 15, 1873.

CHILDREN: Charles Theodore, b. at Canaan, N. Y., or at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1809; Rebecca Maria, b. 1814; William Andress; Amelia Sophia, b. Oct. 29, 1821, at Richmond, Mass.; Lucy Adelia, b. Richmond, Mass., May 6, 1827; John Wesley, b. May, 1829, d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 1831, and is buried at Richmond, Mass. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hannah (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her first husband, Daniel Payne of Thetford, Orange Co., and Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.*

1. **Asena Payne**, b. Feb. 6, 1792, mar. March 3, 1819, at Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt. Philo Perkins, Jr., of that place, where he d. Feb. 6, 1847, aged 50 years, and she d. at Collins, O., Nov. 24, 1876. No children. The end.

2. **Abia Maria Payne**, b. Apr. 16, 1803, mar. Dec. 4, 1827, Joel Perkins, of Shelburne, Vt. He d. at East Constable, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878, aged 75 years. She lives, now nearly blind, with her daughter, at East Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Perkins) Dan Ellis, b. July 30, 1829; Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1831.

Dan Ellis Perkins, mar. Sylvia Boyce, of St. Michaels, Canada. They resided, '83, in Oregon, Post Office, Roseburgh, Douglass Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: four or five.

Hannah Maria Perkins, mar. Herace Bennett Perkins, of Middlebury, Vt. They resided, '83, at East Constable, N. Y. CHILDREN: Clara Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1860; Edward Ellis, Nov. 5, 1862; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1866; Noah Webster, Feb. 11, 1870; Sylvia Theresa, Nov. 17, 1875. The end.

3. **Simeon Webster Payne**, b. July 21, 1806, mar. Nov. 19, 1832, Almira Perkins, of Shelburne, Vt. She d. April 14, 1873, aged 64 years, and he d. at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 14, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Payne) Isaac Newton, b. in Sep., 1833, d. Nov. 29, following; Edgar Hiram, b. Jan. 2, 1837; Harriet Eliza, June 30, 1839, d. Aug. 14, 1842; Emma Almeira, Aug. 15, 1841.

Edgar Hiram Payne, mar. Sep. 22 or 23, 1875, Martha Rollin, of Starkeborough, Vt. They resided, '83, at Burlington, Vt. CHILDREN: Edgar, b. May 8, 1881.

Emma Almira Payne, mar. May 25, 1874, William Elijah Whitney, of Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., N. Y. They resided '83, at Burlington, Vt. CHILDREN: Eda Almira, b. Jan. 13, 1877. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Simeon Metcalf (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Spafford) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.*

1. George Bird Webster, only son, mar. (1) Feb. 23, 1840, Mariam Williams, b. May 2, 1811, dau. Isaiah and Susanah (Spafard) Williams, who died Oct. 2, 1846. He then mar. (2) Dec. 14, 1848, Fidelia, daughter of Origen and Polly (Palmer) Cummings. Both were living at Lebanon, Ct., in 1892, where he died June 12, 1894.

CHILDREN: (2d m.) Their only child was Elizabeth Bird, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 6, 1850.

(1) Elizabeth Bird Webster, mar. at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870, Marcus Merton Hazen, a farmer, son of Eli Hartshorn and Ruth Kingsbury (Ladd) Hazen, b. Nov. 30, 1848, at Franklin, Conn. He was a member of the State Legislature for the town of Lebanon, in 1886. They resided '92 at Lebanon, Ct., P. O., Leonard Bridge, Conn. CHILDREN: (Hazen) Grace Webster, b. Lebanon, Ct., June 21, 1873. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Charles Frederick (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Moran) Webster of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., and New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.*

1. Lucy Webster, b. March 6, 1797, mar., Jan'y 1, 1820, Gurnham Wood, of Westmoreland, N. Y., where she died Feb. 1, 1846. Their son, Hayden Wood, and a dau., Mrs. Dorlesca (Darresca A.) Loomis, wife of William G. Loomis, b. Apr. 20, 1822, son of Walter Loomis, both lived '82, at Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. The end.

2. Simeon Metcalf Webster, b. Sep. 2, 1803, mar. at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1827, Sophia, daughter of Eli and Mindwell (Risley) Risley, b. at East Hartford, Ct. He held various town offices from 1836 to 1855, and was Deputy Sheriff for several years. He resided in New York State until 1855, when he removed to Illinois and settled at Oswego, Kendall Co. He removed thence, '82, to Reynolds, Jefferson Co., Neb., where '83, he resided. She died April 4, 1869.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Oswego, N. Y.; the others at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.) Virgil Amador, Jan'y 4, 1829; Jay Allen, July 8, 1830, died at Oswego, May 5, 1834; Caroline Eliza, Oct. 9, 1832; Charles Eli, June 13, 1834; Francis Oswin, Oct. 9, 1835; William Gaylord, June 11, 1837; Thomas Governor, June 13, 1840, died July 9, 1844; Adeline Cornelius, April 12, 1843, died Feb. 4, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

3. William Gaylord Webster, b. Apr. 6, 1811, a farmer, held the office of Deputy Sheriff, mar. at Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., July

2, 1840, Margaret Emeline Pierce, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., June 1, 1811. He died at Geneva, Ill., April 9, 1887, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth Hannah, b. in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., May 15, 1841; Mary Emeline, b. Geneva, Ill., Aug. 20, 1845; William Henry, b. at Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill., July 12, 1846; Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 12, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

4. **Angeline Elizabeth Webster**, b. Dec. 25, 1813, mar., at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Morgan DeLand. He died at Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1840.

CHILDREN: (DeLand) Scott Randolph; Jane Althea; Theodore Levi; James; and Charles.

James Althea DeLand, mar. a Stiarow, and lived at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. Theodore Levi DeLand was in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., '83. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Elijah Hubbard (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Ferguson) Webster of Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

1. **Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Aug. 13, 1801, mar. Olive Hannon Tousley, b. at Rupert, Vt., Nov. 23, 1803. He held the positions of administrator of Estates, Assessor, and Captain of Militia. He died at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 10, 1862.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y.) Mary Augusta, July 8, 1828, died Oct. 27, 1831; Douglas Gaylord, Nov. 29, 1830, died Nov. 3, 1831; Benjamin Franklin, Nov. 20, 1832; Olive Ann, March 22, 1835; Thomas Warren, Aug. 6, 1837; Helen Mars, Oct. 8, 1839; Charles Henry, Feb. 24, 1842; Llewellyn De Laney, Jan'y 22, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

2. **Abia Ann Webster**, b. (no date found) mar. Thomas Warren, of Boston, Mass., who was b. at Royalton, Mass., June 8, 1795. He was a builder. She died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., May 6, 1874. The end.

3. **Albert Gallatin Webster**, b. June 18, 1805, a farmer, mar. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1837, Sarah Stailey, of Ellisburgh, b. at Johnstown, Herkimer Co. (Fulton?), N. Y., May, 1817. He died at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN: Their only child, William Frank, was b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1838, and resided, unmarried, '82, a stock dealer, at Utica, N. Y. The end.

4. **Mary Tear Webster**, b. March 28, 1807, d. unm. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1881.

5. **Levi Abel Webster**, no date of birth, d. at Evansville, Ind., 1877. Others say he d. at Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind., 1879.

CHILDREN: John Hubert, b. Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., June 28, 1849. Res., '93, 523 St. Joseph Ave., Evansville, Ind. (Has

a son, John H. Jr.) George William, b. Perry Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1860. Residence, Augusta, Ga. The end.

6. **Almira Tuttle Webster**, b. (no date found), mar. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 25, 1846, Thos. Lucas, a farmer, b. at Manchester, England, Feb. 1, 1821.

CHILDREN: (Lucas) Fanny, Oct. 22, 1848; Jennie, Sept. 3, 1850; Adelaide, Feb. 24, 1852, died March 27, 1875.

Fanny Lucas, mar. Frederick Webb, a farmer, b. Feb. 16, 1851, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y. They resided '82, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., and also Jennie, who was unmarried. The end.

7. **Andrew Embler Webster**, b. March 9, 1817, a farmer, mar. Sarah Frances Andrus, b. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN: Frank (or Francis) b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1860, unmarried. The end.

8. **Hannah Louise Webster**, b. May 19, 1819, d. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843, unmarried.

9. **Elijah Hubbard Webster**, b. May 16, 1822, a farmer, mar. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., Emily Graves, some place, b. at Adams, N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1825. He died at Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1846, mar. at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1871. Edward J. Roberson, b. at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1843. He was a merchant at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., '82.

It is alleged '93, that a daughter of Elijah Hubbard Webster, Mrs. Simons, resided at Hollistersville, Wayne Co., Penn. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Levi Abel (Elijah, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Munn) Webster of Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa.*

1. **Benjamin Franklin Webster**, b. Feb. 8, 1803, at Lebanon, Ct., of Middleburg Centre, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. June 30, 1829, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Roxa Linda Cook of that place. She was b. March 27, 1808. She was daughter of Joseph and Roxa Linda (Pomeroy) Cook, of Connecticut, who afterward moved to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. Joseph Cook died in his country's service, in 1814, and his wife, who was b. March 13, 1779, died at Franklin, N. Y., April 13, 1853, to which place they had removed in 1797 or 1798. Benjamin Franklin Webster died at Middleburg Centre, or Niles Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., Ju'y 12, 1865; and she, at Bell Ewart, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 23, 1878.

CHILDREN: Newell Pomeroy, birthplace unknown, Feb. 23, 1831; Seymour Cook, b. at Orwin Centre, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1832;

a son, unnamed, died in infancy; Martha Roselen, b. at Hills Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., June 14, 1836, died March 5, 1853; Loren Amiron, same place, July 13, 1839; Delia Maria, same place, Feb. 6, 1841, died March 7, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

2. Elijah Hubbard Webster, b. Jan. 8, 1807, of Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. July 2, 1833, at Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., Emeline Baisley, daughter of John Baisley, of Jefferson, Green Co., Pa., b. Aug. 17, 1833. He has been a school teacher and farmer, and held the office of Assessor and Collector of his town, and has been a school director. He died April 20, 1888.

CHILDREN: Lucy Gertrude, b. at Sterling, Pa., Nov. 15, 1869, mar. at same place, March 30, 1880, Edward V. Simons, a farmer. The end.

3. Dan Payne Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1812, of Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., mar. March 2, 1836, in Potter Co., Pa., Lydia Ives, b. Nov. 10, 1816, in Tioga Co., Pa. She died at Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., June 25, 1866; and he Feb., 1890.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Charleston, Pa.) Lucy Frelove, July 2, 1837, died June 25, 1852; Olive Louisa, Jan'y 1, 1839; Francis Augusta, April 10, 1841; Harley Bertrand, April 22, 1843; Roswell Ives, Jan'y 22, 1845; Phebe Jennetta, Sept. 29, 1846; Elizabeth Delphene, Aug. 20, 1848; Newell Pomroy, Sept. 2, 1851; Dan Fletcher, Sept. 12, 1853; Gilbert Gustavus, Aug. 16, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

4. Conrad Delamater Webster, b. Jan. 15, 1815, of Hollisterville, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. Aug. 12, 1838, at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Emilie Palmer, daughter of George Palmer, of Hebron, Ct., b. June 1, 1820. He is a carpenter and has held the office of Collector and Constable of his town. They resided '94, at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: Harriet Gertrude, b. May 17, 1841, at Salem, Pa., died there May 25, 1845; Caroline Augusta, b. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 18, 1844; (all the following b. at Salem, Snyder Co., Pa.) Martha Ann, Feb. 13, 1847; Clara, Aug. 25, 1849; Harriet Bloomer, July 7, 1853; Florence Nightingale and Elizabeth Fremont, (twins), Nov. 6, 1856; Frances, Nov. 16, 1862. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

5. Lucy Wells Webster, b. Apr. 13, 1817, mar. Oct. 3, 1844, at Hamilton, Wayne Co., Pa., John Conyne, a mechanic, of Carbondale, Luzerne Co., Pa., where she died March 30, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Conyne) (Born at Carbondale, Pa.) Josephine Gertrude, May 4, 1846; Alonzo Tanner, June 12, 1848. The end.

6. Gustavus Adolphus Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1821, of Sterling, mar. at Salem, Wayne Co., Pa., June 3, 1847, Armenia Woodward Bidwell, daughter of Orrin Bidwell, of Salem, Pa. She was b. May 30, 1826. He is a farmer, and has held the office of School

Director, Overseer of the Poor, Supervisor of Roads, and in 1880, was Auditor of the town, and his address was Madisonville, Lackawanna Co., Pa. He d. June 25, 1892.

CHILDREN: Marien Jasper, b. at Salem, Pa., Feb. 20, 1818; (all the following at Sterling, Pa.) Frances Delphene, Aug. 2, 1851; Leonora Florence, Feb. 11, 1855; Nellie Bush, Feb. 5, 1858; Elmer Ellsworth, March 14, 1863; Sidney Grant, Jan'y 26, 1869. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

7. **Gilbert Lafayette Webster**, b. Apr. 15, 1824, of South Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., mar. March 28, 1847, Arvilla Elizabeth Mesiker, daughter of John Mesiker, of Blakeslee, Monroe Co., Pa., b. April 9, 1827. He is a blacksmith, and has held the office of Town collector and constable. He died Aug. 21, 1888.

CHILDREN: (All but last b. at Blakeslee, Pa.) Charles Edwin, Dec. 27, 1847; Emmaretta Arville, Dec. 20, 1851; Edgar Hubbard, Sept. 29, 1854; John Gilbert, b. at South Canaan, Pa., July 29, 1862. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster, by their son Abel Webster of Lebanon, Co., who married Sarah Cole.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Amos (Abel, John, Fred, John, Thomas, G.W. John) and Polly (Curtis) Webster of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. **Luna Webster**, b. June 5, 1786, d. unmarried soon after 1808.

2. **Abel Webster**, b. Aug. 9, 1789, no record.

3. **Alexander Webster**, b. Feb. 23, 1792, a farmer, of Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; and Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., mar. Nov. 6, 1821, Mary Munday, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Van Horn) Munday. He died at Owego, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848, where she was still living, '81.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Choconut, Pa., the two following at Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, at Choconut, Pa., the twins, at Friendsville, Pa., and the others at Owego, N. Y.) William Heath, July 26, 1822; Emily Munday, Aug. 27, 1823; John, April 8, 1825; Melinda Drake, Jan'y 28, 1827; Horace Aguerd, May 18, 1830; James Van Horn, Jan'y 13, 1832; Macy Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1835; Samantha Loeche and Susan Wright, (twins) Oct. 25, 1837; Caroline Barton, Aug. 14, 1838; Amos, Nov. 15, 1840, died unmarried at Choconut Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1870; Sarah Melissa, Sept. 30, 1843, died at Binghamton, N. Y., April 20, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

4. **Asahel Webster**, b. July 24, 1795, never married.

5. **Belinda Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1798, m. in Choconut, Pa., Tisdale Drake of Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y. The end.

6. Clarissa Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1800, m. a Balcom.

CHILDREN: (Balcom) Francis C. Balcom, Postmaster at Success, Russell Co., Kan.; Charlotte is Mrs. Charlotte Layton, Maryville, Madison Co., Ill.; Clarissa is Mrs. Clarissa Potts and resides in Kansas; Caroline is Mrs. Caroline Plow and resides at Tracy Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., all about 1881. The end.

7. Alvah Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1803, a cabinet maker and undertaker, m. (1) Polly Heath, at Choconut, Pa. She died about 1869; and he mar. (2) at Savona, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1871, Hannah Conklin Burrows, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., June 11, 1822, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Westlake) Burrows.

Dec. 8, 1851, Alvah Webster of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., and Polly H., his wife, sell to James Monroe.

April 16, 1878, Alvah Webster and Hannah C. his wife, sell to Jane E. Brink.

He died at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 25, 1880, without children; and she lived '81, at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

8. Sylvester Webster, a farmer, b. May 29, 1805, m. (1) 1826, in Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Emily Heath, b. May 28, 1809, in Vermont, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hovt) Heath. He was of Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. She d. May 4, 1859 at Hawleytown, N. Y., and he at Tracy Creek, N. Y., but both are buried at Choconut, Pa.

CHILDREN: (All born in Choconut, Pa.) Sarah: Rebecca: Martha, May 11, 1831; Julia, Nov. 19, 1838.

(1) Sarah Webster, m. David Jacox. She d. Dec. 23, 1902, at Hawleytown, Broome Co., N. Y.

(2) Rebecca m. John Jacox. She d. 1889, at Hawleytown, N. Y.

(3) Martha m. Cornelius VanVorse. She died Mon. 10, 1910, at Binghamton, N. Y.

(4) Julia m. Sep. 3, 1855, at Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y., Monroe Whitaker, a farmer, who died May 19, 1900, at Hornell, N. Y., and is buried at Savona, N. Y. The end.

9. Elias Webster, b. July 23, 1808, m. (1) Nov. 10, 1828, at Choconut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Lydia Gage Heath, b. Sep. 14, 1811, in Vermont, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hovt) Heath. She died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1849. He mar. (2) Betsey Houck, and (3) Dec. 30, 1862, at Brockett's Bridge, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mary Lamberson, b. May 29, 1807, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of James and Mercy (Curtis) Lamberson. She died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1872. He mar. (4) June 29, 1872, Phoebe Margitta Underwood.

He died at Binghamton, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1893, where, 1912, his widow is still living.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) (All b. in Chicoonui, Pa., except Lydia and Josiah at Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and the last two, at Binghamton, N. Y.) Abel Levi, Jan. 11, 1830; Henry Fisk, Dec. 17, 1831, d. Mch. 10, 1832; Nancy Eliza^t th. Mch. 23, 1833; Lydia Melissa, Mch. 29, 1836; Josiah Keys, July 5, 1838, d. Mch. 10, 1839; Sarah Jane, Apr. 21, 1840; Ellen Mariah, Oct. 27, 1843, d. Sep. 29, 1847; Jacob Edgar, Oct. 21, 1846, d. Oct. 9, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

10. Russell Webster, b. Dec. 21, 1816, m. Phoebe R. Feb. 23, 1841, Phoebe R. Webster and Russell Webster her husband, of Owego, N. Y., buy of Lyman Truman and Emily his wife, Nov. 28, 1850, Russell Webster and Phoebe his wife; Emanuel Sarlls and Amanda, his wife, sell to Samuel T. Newman.

CHILDREN: Nov. 1881. Phoebe R. Webster made her Will and in it declared: Elijah Webster and Sylvester "my two sons," shall have all of my estate.

(1) July 12, 1884, Sylvester Webster and Anna his wife; Elijah Webster and Susan Webster, sell land in Owego, N. Y., to Clarence M. Smith, Howard J. Mead, etc. April 20, 1889, Sylvester Webster of Owego, N. Y., and Elijah Webster, his brother, buy of Arthur F. Crawford and Alice M. his wife. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Alexander (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Lucy Ann (Becker) Webster of Canaan, Columbia Co., and Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. Sarah Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1793, m. (1) Samuel Wright; and (2) Uriah Docillette, of Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

2. Lydia Webster, b. Sep. 7, 1801, m. (1) Morris Graves, and (2) William Webster, her cousin, son of Mason Webster. He l. at Mott's Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 1877. (See).

3. Lodema Webster, b. March 19, 1806, d. num., in December, 1837, at Oneida, N. Y.

4. Harriet Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1808, mar. at Flemingsville (Candor), Tioga Co., N. Y., May 26, 1836, Charles E. Truman, of that place, b. Nov. 1, 1807.

CHILDREN: (Truman) (All b. at above place) Aaron B., Jan'y 10, 1839; Adaline and Adelaide, twins, June 11, 1840; Helen Jane, Oct. 8, 1841; Lyman B., Nov. 5, 1843; Elias W., Nov. 7, 1844; Charles Frederick, Oct. 7, 1846; Lucy Ann, April 2, 1848; Lydia E., July 29, 1850.

(1) Aaron B. Truman, mar. Jan'y 22, 1862, Delisa Harris.

(2) Adaline, a twin, mar. May 18, 1862, John Francis Blewer.

(3) Adelaide, twin sister of the above, mar. April 15, 1862, William Henry Blewer.

(4) Lyman B., mar. Dec. 24, 1865, May Beers.

(5) Lucy Ann mar. May 21, 1868, William E. Mead. The end.

5. Jane Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1811, m. Elisha Lamphere. In 1881 she was a widow living in Wisconsin. The end.

6. Clarissa Webster, b. Feb. 1, 1814, m. at Oneida, N. Y., and had seven children. She died Jan'y 15, 1856. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mason (Abel) John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John and Sally (Lee) and Mrs. Clarissa (Bauger nee Doolittle) Webster of Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.*

1. Nathaniel Webster, b. 1792, mar., 1813, Catharine Forsyth, b. Sept. 18, 1795. He died at Owego, N. Y., March, 1848, aged 56 yrs.; and she, Nov. 19, 1884.

Apr. 12, 1855, Catharine Webster of Owego, to Newell Mason, Mason Webster a witness.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Flemingsville, Tioga Co., N. Y.) Charles, Oct. 20, 1814; Mason, Aug. 31, 1816; George Washington, May 15, 1819; James, Oct. 1, 1822; Ithamar, Jan'y 20, 1825; Emily, March 8, 1827; William, Dec. 6, 1828; Francis E., Jan'y 18, 1830, died May 11, 1841; Mortimer, Jan'y 30, 1831; Delphine, Dec., 1832, died Aug. 1, 1834; Elwin, April 15, 1823. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

2. Nancy Webster, no birth date, m. Moses Pangburn. She died in Owego, N. Y., about 1850, after which he married again.

CHILDREN: (Pangburn) Eliza; Emeline; George. Emeline Pangburn married Stephen Dennis. None are living. The end.

3. William Webster, no birth date, m. (1) Rachel Herrick, who died about 1833, dau. of Samuel Herrick; and he m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Graves, nee Webster, widow of Morris Graves and daughter of Alexander and Lucy Ann (Bebe) Webster.

From August 16, 1820, to Jan. 9, 1833, real estate transactions show that William Webster was of Owego, N. Y., and from June 19, 1834, to April 4, 1835, of Augusta and Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. On Aug. 16, 1812, he was again of Owego, N. Y., and sold his "tavern stand" in Vernon, N. Y., to Dwight Graves of Vernon. The deed is signed by his wife Lydia.

William Webster died at Mott's Corners, now Brookton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., at the age of 86 or more years.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Mary; Perlee Herrick, (2d m.) Helen; Adeline. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

4. Mason Lee Webster, b. Feb. 28, 1802, m. (1) Emeline Bliss, b. June 19, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Horton) Bliss of Stratford (at that time) Herkimer Co., N. Y. Her sister, Lucy Ann Bliss, b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Aaron Wood. He m. (2) Elizabeth A. Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1816.

Oct. 5, 1829, Mason Webster of Stratford, N. Y., and Emeline his wife, sell to Isaac Taylor of Fairfield, N. Y.

Jan. 27, 1834, Truman Bliss of Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Amanda, his wife; Mason Webster of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and

Emiline, his wife; Aaron Wood of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., and Lucy Ann, his wife, sell to Isaac H. Bliss of Stratford, Montgomery Co., N. Y., land in said county.

March 22, 1860, (and in 1857) Mason Webster of Owego buys land in Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Mason Lee Webster d. in Owego, N. Y., May 26, 1881, aged 79-2-28. Elizabeth A. Johnson, his widow, d. Jan. 22, 1896, aged 79-2-21.

CHILDREN: Charles Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1839, and probably others.

(1) Charles Lee Webster was a private soldier in the Union Army and died, July 19, 1865, at Baten Rouge, La. The end.

5. Sarah Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1797, mar. at Owego, N. Y., in 1814, Theodorus Herrick, a farmer, b. Meh. 3, 1795, at Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of Samuel Herrick. He resided at Flemingtonville, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he died Meh. 20, 1866. She d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1880, and both are buried at Weltonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Herrick) (Born at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.) Sarah, Nov. 17, 1816, d. Apr. 17, 1839; Caroline, Sep. 4, 1818, d. May 2, 1840; Adaline, Apr. 7, 1820, d. Sep. 2, 1837; Margaret, May 7, 1822; Charlotte, June 21, 1824; Mason Lee, July 21, 1826; James Castle, Nov. 12, 1828, d. July 18, 1835; Rachel, Meh. 25, 1831; Helen Mars, Apr. 16, 1833; John H., July 13, 1835; Mary Eliza, Jan. 2, 1838.

(1) Margaret Herrick, m. Aug. 13, 1851, Geo. Masten, a farmer. Both died at Candor, N. Y., he, Nov. 23, 1901, and she, May, 1898.

(2) Charlotte m. (1) Jan. 1, 1844, Alfred T. Williams, a farmer who died south in the Civil War, and is buried there; and (2) Sep. 2, 1872, David Settle, a farmer. They resided at Newark Valley, N. Y., where, July 15, 1887, he died and where, 1902, she was living.

(3) Mason Lee, a farmer and merchant, m. Oct. 5, 1858, Susan Brown. Both died at Candor, he May 10, 1870, and she, Jan. 1874.

(4) Rachel m. Dec. 31, 1849, Clinton Cleveland, a farmer. He died at Richford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1887; where 1902, she was still living. He was Deacon in the Congregational Church, 1879 to death, and S. S. Sup. 1872, '73, '76.

(5) Helen Mars m. Dec. 22, 1858, Chas. A. Clark a farmer. Both were living 1902 at Richford, N. Y.

(6) John H., a farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Eliza Wood. He d. at Candor, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1868, and she res. 1902 at Owego, N. Y.

(7) Mary Eliza mar. Dec. 31, 1855, Henry G. Parsons, a farmer, and Deacon of the Baptist Church of Union, N. Y. He died at Vestal, N. Y., and she, May 17, 1887, at Malone, N. Y. The end.

6. John Hubbell Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1815, a farmer, mar. Melissa Andross, b., 1829. He removed west before the war. Enlisted in the 19th Illinois Cavalry in 1862, and was mustered out

of service Jan'y 4, 1865. She was a pensioner on account of the services of her son, Edward, and resided from 1862 to 1863, at Loda, Iroquois Co., Ill.; to 1869 at Floura or Tulda, Minn.; to '73, at Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky.; and in 1882 was at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa.

It is said that John Hubbell Webster put three horses into the service, and that they were confiscated; also that he lost his property, and died poor.

1866, Jan. 29, Mason Webster of Owego, N. Y., bought of John H. Webster and Melissa Webster; Abel Webster, Clinton D. Robinson and Sarah Robinson formerly Sarah Webster, all of the state of Minnesota.

He died May 25, 1873, aged 57 yrs., at Hickman, Ky.; and she, prior to July 31, 1890.

CHILDREN: Abel or Abraham, b. 1840; Sarah; Edward; Theodore, June 15, 1849; Adaline; Flora or Florence, Jan'y 2, 1855.

(1) Abel Webster, enlisted in 1861 in the 2d Illinois Battery. He died after leaving the service. He did live at Maiden Rock, Wis., and was said to be living '82, near Hastings, Minn.

(2) Sarah. The eldest daughter is said to have become deranged and committed suicide, in Minnesota. This is probably the daughter as the mother does not mention her in her pension claim. She m. Clinton D. Robinson.

(3) Edward, enlisted at Loda, Ill., in Co. C., 10th, Illinois Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, and died in hospital at St. Louis, Mo., April 5, 1862. His mother obtained pension on his service.

(4) Theodore, is said to have died at Pittsburg, Pa. Another says, at Memphis, Tenn. Mother mentions him in her pension claim.

(5) Adaline. One daughter was burned to death on the prairie, in Ill., and this is probably the one. One correspondent so affirms. The mother does not mention her in the pension claim.

(6) Flora mar. a Reynolds, and resided '82, at Alba, Bradford Co., Pa. Also '98, with the widow of John Hubbell Webster. The er. i.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Adonijah (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Polly (Hills) Webster of Chesonut, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. Elias Webster, b. March 28, 1796, a farmer of Chesonut, Susquehanna Co., Pa., mar. Oct. 21, 1821, Charlotte Fuller, of Warehouse Point, Hartford Co., Ct. He died from an injury, by the kick of a horse, May 16, 1832; and she, Jan'y 6, 1878, having been entirely blind for 33 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Chesonut, Pa.) Cornelia Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1825; Charles Elias, July 11, 1829; Permelia Parthenia, Oct. 18, 1830; also two others, who died in infancy.

(1) Cornelia Elizabeth Webster mar. David C. Hendrick a carpenter of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. **CHILDREN:** Charles Hubbard, who resided '81, at Xenia, O.; and Walter Van Ness, a harness maker, at Montrose, Pa.

(2) Charles Elias, a blacksmith, mar. Mary Baldwin. Had a son, Henry, who died young. The wife deserted Charles Elias, who enlisted at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. H, 143d Pennsylvania Vols. Served in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps., for three years. After his return home he removed to Fairdale, N. Y., where he died April 10, 1881.

(3) Permelia Parthenia, unmarried, '81, and lives with her sister, Mrs. Hendrick, at Montrose, Pa. The end.

2. Polly Ingham Webster, b. Aug. 17, 1800, mar. Oct. 29, 1825, Charles Bliss, a farmer, b. at Columbia, Ct., July 5, 1802, son of Samuel and Sarah (Loomis) Bliss, of Columbia, Ct., where she died Oct. 13, 1833; and he, at Durham, Me., March 1st, 1873.

CHILDREN: (Bliss) (Both b. at Columbia, Ct.) Clarinda, Aug. 16, 1826; Martha Tufts, April 11, 1828.

(1) Clarinda Bliss, mar., at Durham, Me., March 7, 1843, William Barbour Thomas, son of Benjamin F. Thomas, of Durham, Me., where they resided '81.

(2) Martha Tufts Bliss, died Oct. 25, 1848, at Durham, Me., unmarried. The end.

3. Parthenia Hills Webster, b. May 13, 1807, mar. Feb. 21, 1834, Dr. William Bissell, son of Abel and Mary (Dickenson) Bissell, of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Both were living '81, at Fairdale, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He has died since.

CHILDREN: (Bissell) Elias Adenijah, b. at Middletown, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1831, died Oct. 18, 1831; Mary Webster, same place, Dec. 30, 1835, died Oct. 19, 1837; Jessie Woolworth, Forest Lake, do Co., June 27, 1837; Alanson Woodworth, same place, May 21, 1839; Charles Hubbard, Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1841, died March 18, 1843; Martha Jane, b. Jessup, same county and state, Jan'y 1, 1849, died Jan'y 30, 1863; William Charles, same place, March 16, 1850, died Aug. 21, 1851; Eugene Melancthon, same place, Dec. 26, 1853, died Feb. 1, 1854.

(1) Jessie Woodworth Bissell, mar. Myron B. Helmre, a farmer and Sheriff of Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. They resided '81 at Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Pa. The end.

(2) Alanson Woodworth Bissell, enlisted at Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1862. He was 3d Sergeant of Company H, 143d Pennsylvania Vols., in 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Army Corps. Fell out sick on the march to battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; was sent to Acquia Creek Hospital, and died June 1, 1863. The end.

SECTION 5.—Children of Abel (Abel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Jerusha (Hills) Webster of Columbia, Ct.

1. Hubbard Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1802, a farmer, of Columbia, Ct.; Lee, Mass.; and Elmwood, Ct., mar. (1) Nov. 9, 1826, Cynthia Birge, b. Apr. 9, 1804, in Chatham, N. Y., daughter of Hosea and Lydia Birge, of Chatham, N. Y.; and (2) March 12, 1846,

Esther R. Hollister, of Andover, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1812, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Olmsted) Hollister; and (3) at Lee, Mass., June 5, 1852, Nancy Maria Hastings, daughter of Ephraim and Nancy Hastings. His first wife died at Columbia, Ct., June 12, 1836; his second wife, at Windsor Locks, Ct., Nov. 15, 1849; and he was living '81, at Elmwood, Hartford Co., Ct., 1881, West Hartford, Ct. He died, Dec. 8, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Columbia, Ct., except the last, at Lee, Mass.) (By first marriage) Lydia Esther, Feb. 23, 1829; Cynthia Pamela, Oct. 6, 1831; Elias Bliss, June 7, 1834, died Columbia, Ct., Jan'y 14, 1835; (No children by second marriage) (By third mar.) Frank Eugene, b. Lee, Mass., Aug. 15, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

2. **Jerusha Webster**, b. Sep. 16, 1809, mar. May 15, 1828, at Columbia, Ct., Alonson Woodworth, son of Capt. Benjamin and Polly (Ticknor) Woodworth. No children. They resided '81, at Columbia, Ct., where she died in May, 1882. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Mary Dewey Webster by their son, Daniel Webster of Green River, Columbia Co., and Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., who married Bridget Holdridge and Temperance Culver.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abigail (Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Elder Aaron Baxter of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. **Ira Baxter**, a farmer, b. June 29, 1787, mar. at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 15, 1811, Betsy, da. of George and Elizabeth (Davenport) Manley, b. at Otsego, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1838.

He was a Justice of the Peace for several years, and also held office in the New York State Militia, being appointed Serg't in Cap. Alanson Harris' Co., Sep. 14, 1810; also Ensign in a Reg't belonging to Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1812.

He d. at Addison, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1838, and she at Nelson, Tioga Co., Penn., May 10, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Baxter) (All born at Addison, N. Y., except first four b. at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.) Aaron, July 12, 1815; Abbey Eliza, July 15, 1817; Sally Amanda, April 14, 1820; Calvin, June 13, 1822; George Henry, Nov. 9, 1824; Charlotte Parmelia, Feb. 26, 1827; Simeon, May 20, 1829, d. July 5, 1830; Susan Vedder, Sep. 6, 1831; Ira Clark, Sep. 20, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

2. **Lydia Baxter**, b. 1191, mar. Gershun Holdridge a farmer, and had three children who d. un-married. She d. at Smithville, N. Y., in 1819. The end.

3. Sally Baxter, b. Sep. 17, 1804, mar. Nov. 17, 1822, at Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., Alfred Nichols, a farmer, b. in that County, May 25, 1806, son of Ishmael and ——— (Spencer) Nichols. Both d. at Addison, N. Y., she Dec. 7, 1833, and he Sep. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Nichols) (Born at Addison, N. Y., except first b. Green, N. Y.) Hiram, Sep. 16, 1823; William Ira, July 16, 1825; Lydia Maria, Oct. 16, 1829; Henry, Jan. 30, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Daniel, John, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Elliott) and Sirlima (Phillips) Webster of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.*

1. Hannah Webster, b. June 26, 1805, m. Feb. 3, 1821, in the town of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Daniel Smith Hoff, a farmer, b. June 8, 1807, in the State of New York. Both died in Fillmore, do Co., Minn., she, Jan. 25, 1878, and he Feb. 26, 1888.

CHILDREN: (Hoff) (Born, Canajoharie, N. Y.) Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1831; Pamelia, Dec. 16, 1833; Sarah Jane, Meh. 30, 1836; Squire, Apr. 3, 1838; Mary Ann, Apr. 12, 1840, d. Meh. 28, 1845; Abram Nelson, Meh. 8, 1843; Alice Georgiana, Sep. 11, 1848.

(1) Charlotte Hoff, m., 1848, Robert Williams, a farmer, and both died in Fillmore, Minn., he in 1863, and she in 1870.

(2) Pamelia m. Oct. 15, 1854, Wm. F. Hendrickson, a miller. Res. 1903, Fillmore, Minn.

(3) Sarah Jane m. Jan. 1, 1861, Jay C. Brush a farmer. Res. 1903, Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn., R. F. D. 11.

(4) Squire, a grocer, m. Feb. 21, 1862, Mary Castor. He d. May 26, 1875, and she res. 1903, at Fillmore, Minn.

(5) Abram Nelson, a farmer, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1868, Amanda M. Sharpe, and (2) Sep. 27, 1892, Margaret E. Rogers. Res. 1903, Fillmore, Minn.

(6) Alice Georgiana m. Nov. 16, 1866, Elmer D. Bartlett, a grain buyer. She d. Dec. 23, 1899, and he res. 1903, at St. Paul, Minn. The end.

2. Daniel Danforth Webster, a farmer and insurance agent, b. Dec. 5, 1806, at Aines, Montgomery Co., N. Y., (mother Sirlima Phillips) m. at Argusville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jane Malick, daughter of John and Sarah (Correll or Corrill) Malick, b. there Apr. 10, 1807. He removed to Moncek, Winneshiek Co., Iowa in 1852. She died Sep. 16, 1876, in Franklinville or Bloomfield township, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, and he, May 10, 1892, at Ossian, Win. Co., Ia., and was buried at Bloomfield, Iowa. He was a Colonel of militia in Schoharie Co., N. Y., and promoted to Brigadier General.

CHILDREN: (All born in Schoharie Co., N. Y., first two at Argyle, and the others at Sharon) John, May 8, 1831; Nelson Martin, Feb. 20, 1833; Loretta, July 8, 1835; Casendana, Jan. 13, 1838; Madison, Meh. 21, 1840; Winfield Scott, June 15, 1842; Mary

Jane, July 8, 1816; Edgar Roselle, Oct. 12, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

3. George Webster, b. Apr. 29, 1808 (by 2d m.) m. Ellis Van Denveer. He resided at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and died July 3, 1892. No children.

1855, July 25, George Webster and Ellis, his wife, of the town of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., sell to David Webster, land in Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y. The end.

4. Mariam Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1810, m. Jason Phelps. They lived and died at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She died Mech. 22, 1838. One dau., Mrs. Orissa Tremper, resided, 1903, at Fultonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. Res. 1913, 4224 Glen Albyn Drive, Los Angeles, Cal. The end.

5. John Nelson Webster, b. April 15, 1814, m. (1) Dec. 11, 1836, Anor Amanda Washburn, b. in the State of New York, Oct. 7, 1814, dau. of Jarvis Washburn. She died July 1, 1848, and he m. (2) in 1851, at Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., Caroline Washburn, b. Nov. 1821, cousin of his first wife, dau. of Merritt Washburn. Both died in Alameda, do Co., Cal., he, Feb. 14, 1892, and she, Aug. 13, 1903, and she was buried in the cemetery at Peekskill, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Edgar Washburn, Oct. 7, 1843; Jane Elizabeth, Mech. 23, 1845; Morris Case, Aug. 18, 1847; (2^d mar.) George Nelson b. Alameda, Cal., Apr. 2, 1855, d. Dec. 1864; Uriwin, died in one year; Walter d. at two months. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

6. Sistima Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1817, m. Jan. 21, 1838, Matthias Kneeskern. They lived in Oswego Co., N. Y., and Iowa. Both d. in Iowa, he, Oct. 2, 1892, and she, May 30, 1895. No children. The end.

7. Lydia Ann Webster, b. Apr. 24, 1819, m. Oliver T. Watkins. She d. Nov. 19, 1847. Jan. 2, 1844, George Webster, of Canajoharie, N. Y., and Lydia Ann Watkins, wife of Oliver T. Watkins, sell land in Oswegotown, Oswego Co., N. Y. The end.

8. David M. Webster, b. Apr. 2, 1821, m. Mary Ann Kling, "spent his days at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y." (1875, July 27, David M. Webster, of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., purchased real estate in town of Canajoharie, N. Y.). David M. was buried at Ames, N. Y. Died there July 10, 1855.

CHILDREN: Rose Ellen; Emma Elvina; Howard Duane. Had a son, Horace (Howard?) in San Francisco, Cal., some years ago. Rose Ellen married. "That Mrs. Simons that you found at Buell, Mont. Co., N. Y., was my bro. David's dau." (Alex. M. Webster, Cobleskill, N. Y.)

9. Alexander McDonough Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1823, a farmer, m. Jan. 21, 1847, at Lawyer'sville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Hannah Elizabeth Ramsey, b. Jan. 23, 1826, m. Cobleskill, Schoharie

Co., N. Y., dau. of Frederick and Sarah (VanSchoick) Ramsey, Res. 1900, Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Alexander McDonough Webster enlisted, Sep. 7, 1864, in Co. E., 175th New York State Inf'ty, at Albany, N. Y., for "during the war." Mustered out July 8, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. Was under Sheridan till about March, 1865, then sent to Savannah, Ga., to guard Sherman's rear. Was Corporal and Commissary of his company.

(1845, May 21, Alexander M. Webster buys in Oswego, N. Y.)

CHILDREN: (Born at Cobleskill except first born at Oswego, d^o Co., N. Y.) Infant, Meh. 16, 1848, d. same day; Sarah Luella, Jan. 9, 1853; Infant (b. Seward, N. Y.) Sep. 25, 1859, d. same day; Margaret Janet, Meh. 22, 1862.

(1) Sarah Luella Webster, m. (1) May 6, 1879, Nelson Eckeson, a liveryman who d. May 12, 1884, and she m. (2) Feb. 2, 1886, Edward M. Chase, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y.

(2) Margaret Janet m. Dec. 26, 1882, Louis Henry Safer, a butcher, Res. 1900, Cobleskill, N. Y. The end.

10. Elvina Webster, b. June 16, 1825, m. Roselle Haines. She died Nov. 4, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Haines) Emma Aurora; Lydia Ann; George Webster; Jane Elizabeth.

(1) Emma Aurora m. Abbotts, and resides (1900) in the town of Oswego, d^o Co., N. Y.

11. Jane Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1828, m. Nov. 5, 1845, at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Stephen Lehman, a farmer, b. Dec. 3, 1823, at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kling) Lehman. She d. at Sharon Centre, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Lehman) (Born, Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.) Charles Edgar, Sep. 2, 1846, d. Feb. 26, 1859; Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1852; Ida Lima, Meh. 5, 1855; Helen May, Meh. 10, 1857; Jane Ann, Nov. 16, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1865; Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1862.

(1) Elizabeth Lehman, m. July 17, 1872, Wm. H. Degraaf, a furniture dealer. She d. in New York City, Nov. 4, 1896.

(2) Ida Lima m. (1) Oct. 15, 1879, Marvin E. Vanderveer, a farmer, who d. Oct. 30, 1879, and she m. (2) Sep. 2, 1892, John Etes, a farmer, and they res. 1900, at Steamsville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

(3) Helen May m. Oct. 15, 1872, Harlo Vanterveer, a merchant, and they res. '03, at East Orange, N. J.

(4) Benjamin, a farmer, m. Meh. 2, 1886, Jennie Bauer. Res. '03, Sharon Centre, N. Y.

12. Celynda Webster, b. Sep. 29, 1830, m. as his third wife, Meh. 10, 1867, at Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Ia., Morgan Louis Eckert, a farmer, b. Jan. 4, 1803, in Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. in Shell Rock, Franklin Co., Mich., Apr. 9, 1871, and was buried in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia., where, 1903, she res. No children. The end.

CHAPTER XXX.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER;—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LYDIA LYMAN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, Thomas Webster of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct., who married Abigail Terry.

SECTION 1.—Children of Thomas (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John Thivinus, Gov. John) and Susannah (Skinner) Webster of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct.

1. **Susanna Webster**, b. Oct. 10, 1781, at Gilead, or Bolton, Ct., mar. June 25, 1811, Russell Strong, b. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 29, 1785, son of Levi, b. Aug. 24, 1762, and Lucy (Warner) Strong, (Levi and Lucy m. Oct. 25, 1781). They removed to Berlin, Washington Co., Vt., in Feb., 1814 where they resided until his death. She united with the Congregational Church there in 1816, at which place both died, he, Feb. 25, 1861; and she, April 5, 1842.

CHILDREN: (Strong) (All b. at Berlin, Vt., except the first, b. at Bolton, Ct.) Electa Mabel, Jan'y 18, 1812; Octa Lucina, March 12, 1818; Russell Warner, Nov. 7, 1820, died Aug. 8, 1833; Russell Warner (again) June 1, 1822; Lucy Anne, July 11, 1826; George Martin, April 8, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

2. **Thomas Webster**, b. Feb. 14, 1789, was, while living at Hebron, Ct., a malt-maker, and had a kiln. He mar. (1) June 1, 1811, Rhoda Watrous, b. Nov. 24, 1783, daughter of Jonathan and Abia (Webster) Watrous. Abia Webster, the mother of Rhoda Watrous, was the daughter of Elijah and Abia (Meredith) Webster. (See). After the death of his first wife, he removed to the southern part of Illinois, having lived for a time in North Carolina, and settled in a place called Unity, Alexander Co., Ill.,

on a farm about three miles from the Ohio River. It is said that a little river called the Cash ran by his door. It is nearly fifty years since he was last heard from, but when he wrote last he said that he had a second wife, and four children by her. First wife died at West Hartford, Ct., Sept. 22, 1818.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hebron, Ct., except the last b. at West Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) Ralph Decatur, July 13, 1812; Randolph Levator, Sept. 7, 1813; Rhoda Elmira, May 31, 1816; Roswena Sevira, Sept. 6, 1818, died in infancy. (2d m., 4 children).

(1) Ralph Decatur, died in California, unmarried, Jan'y 9, 1852

(2) Randolph Levator, died at Milan, Erie Co., O., unmarried Oct. 31, 1838.

(3) Rhoda Elmira mar. Abner Mosley, of Glastonbury, Ct. In '84 they resided at Lynnfield Centre, Essex Co., Mass., and in '92, at Greenwood, a suburb of Waterfield, Mass. The end.

3. Sylvester Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1792, a farmer, mar. at Manchester, Ct., Feb. 9, 1816, Betsy Evans, daughter of Moses Evans, of that place. They removed about 1827 from Manchester, Ct., to Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they remained until his death, which occurred in Feb., 1838. She resided '84, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where she died Jan'y 23, 1881, aged about 89 yrs. He committed suicide while moving his family from one place to another, cutting his throat with a razor; cause, poverty and a large family.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Manchester, Ct., except Harriet and Betsey, b. at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; and Adaline, at Vienna.) Mary, Dec. 9, 1818; Edwin, March 22, 1820; Cornelia, July 22, 1822; Sarah, Feb. 1, 1824; Charles, March 1, 1826; Harriet, Sept. 8, 1828; Betsey, Sept. 22, 1830; Adaline, June 5, 1838. Resum'd in Chapter LXVI.

4. Sophia Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1794, mar. (1) Nov. 23, 1816, Daniel Skinner, a farmer, of Bolton, Ct.; and (2) March 30, 1824, Elijah Isham, of Hebron, Ct., Society of Andover. Daniel Skinner died at Bolton, Ct., March 12, 1823, aged 26 yrs. Elijah Isham, died in New York State, Sept., 1853, aged 61; and she at Andover, Ct., Sept. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, b. in Bolton, Ct.; and all by second m., in Hebron, Ct.) (By first marr. Skinner) Lucy Ann, Sept. 11, 1817, died July 5, 1821; Pamelia Sophia, Aug. 6, 1819, died Feb. 26, 1822; Daniel Edwin, March 9, 1822. (By second marr. Isham) Sarah Evelina, Dec. 16, 1824; Eliza Minerva, Oct. 26, 1826, died unmarried, May 15, 1861; Justin Terry, April 15, 1829, died in April, 1892; William Jason, Dec. 26, 1831; Mary Jane, Feb. 27, 1834.

(1) Daniel Edwin Skinner, a farmer, mar. at Hebron, Ct., Anna Swan. Resided '87, at Forest City, Iowa.

(2) Mary Jane Isham, mar. at Richland, N. Y., Jewett Ames, who died at Wayland, Mich., May 18, 1891, where he resided. No children. The end.

5. Cynthia Webster, b. March 17, 1796, d. unmarried in November, 1825. The end.

6. Martin Bliss Webster, b. in July, 1799, a carpenter, mar. at Manchester, Ct., 1823, Mary Keeney, b. April 5, 1808, of same place. He died at Bolton, Ct., Feb. 8, 1853; and she, mar. again, dying at Ostrander, Delaware Co., O., Oct. 14, 1880.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Manchester, Ct., the other two at Bolton, Ct.) Susan Maria, July 25, 1821; Mary Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1826; Hannah; Hannah Elizabeth, March 9, 1833.

(1) Susan Maria Webster, removed to Jerome, Union Co., O., in Sept., 1848, where she mar. Jan'y 25, 1849, Elijah Keeney Fox, of same place, b. at East Glastonbury, now Buckingham, Ct., Aug. 10, 1821. He removed with his father's family to Jerome in 1836, where he now owns a large farm, which he rents, having retired from active business on account of his health. She died at Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1891, but her home was still at Plain City, Madison Co., O., where he resided in '92. No children. In 1900 he was again of Jerome, O.

(2) Mary Charlotte, removed to Jerome, O., in 1850, and mar. Oct. 19, 1852, at Marysville, Union Co., O., Rufus Egbert Case, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Licking Co., Ohio, s. of Augustus and Lucinda (Curtis) Case, of Jerome, O. He is a saddler and harness maker and resided '92 at Ostrander, O. He d. there Nov. 11, 1893. They had one son, George Webster, b. at Jerome, O., Sept. 16, 1853. He works in his father's harness shop, and mar. March 25, 1875, Elizabeth Mangans, of Ostrander, O., and they have one son and one daughter, Burr, b. Jan'y 6, 1876; and Ellis, b. Jan'y 2, 1883.

(3) Hannah, lived only about three months, and is buried at Manchester Centre, Ct.

(4) Hannah Elizabeth, removed to Jerome, O., in Sep., 1848. Taught school at different places in Ohio for twenty terms, and mar. at Marysville, Union Co., O., Jan'y 25, 1869, Dr. John C. Wilson, of New York State. She is now an inmate of the Delaware Insane Retreat, being very insane. She died in the Columbus Insane Asylum, March 14, 1883. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth, b. at Ostrander, O., Oct. 24, 1870. The end.

7. Royal Anson Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1805, a mercant and cotton cloth manufacturer, m. Feb. 14, 1828, Anna Cyprian Parker, b. at Vernon, Ct., Dec. 30, 1803. They res. at Providence, R. I., where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, and she at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1873, but are buried at Providence, R. I. He was admitted a freeman at Vernon, Ct., Apr. 5, 1830.

CHILDREN: Josephine Lovisa, b. in Vernon, Tolland Co., Ct., June 23, 1829; a son, place of birth unknown, March 22, 1835, d. at birth; Prude Elmira, Providence, R. I., Aug. 25, 1836; Royal

Henry, ditto, Dec. 29, 1813, d. April 2, 1814. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

8. Harris Webster, b. July 14, 1808, mar. Nov. 7, 1833, Elijah Shurtliff, of East Glastonbury, now Buckingham, Ct., b. May 1, 1808, son of Jonathan Shurtliff and his second wife, Abigail Webster, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Terry) Webster. Elijah Shurtliff was a farmer, and resided at the old homestead, at East Glastonbury until 1853, when he removed with his family to Talcottville (Vernon) Ct., where he died, Feb. 28, 1877, and is buried at Manchester Centre, Ct.; and she died, same place, April 24, 1892, having been blind 21 years.

CHILDREN: (Shurtliff) (All b. at East Glastonbury, Ct.) Cynthia Aleina, Aug. 31, 1831; Humphrey Leroy, May 11, 1836; Watson Royal, Dec. 19, 1839; Jabez Monroe, June 20, 1842.

(1) Cynthia Aleina Shurtliff, mar. Sept. 19, 1854, Whiting J. House, b. Dec. 1, 1830, of East Glastonbury, Ct. He was formerly a blacksmith but is now farming at Talcottville, Ct. CHILDREN: Nettie L., b. Feb. 24, 1866; and Orie A., June 24, 1869.

(2) Humphrey Leroy mar. March 22, 1864, Calista L. Finley, of East Glastonbury, Ct., b. Dec. 25, 1844. He is a teamster and they reside at South Manchester, Ct. They have a daughter, Rosie Berle, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

(3) Watson Royal, was a carpenter, and died unmarried, at Talcottville, Ct., April 2, 1862, and is buried at Manchester Centre.

(4) Jabez Monroe mar. Feb. 28, 1870, Olive J. Stevens, of Madison, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1852. He is a stone mason. They resided a few years at North Manchester, Ct., but in '82, resided at Madison, Ct. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Fuller) Webster, of Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co., Penn.*

1. Rachel Webster, b. 1791, mar., 1812, Elijah Smith, a cooper, b. at Derby, Ct., 1776. She died at Kirtland, Lake Co., O., June 30, 1834.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Eliza, b. in Massachusetts, 1813; Maryett, b. in Kirtland, O., Sept. 23, 1824; Guy Webster, same place, Jan'y 16, 1827.

(1) Eliza Smith mar., 1835, Champion Marley. She died Feb. 25, 1854. They had a son, Samuel, who died.

(2) Maryette Smith mar. Isaac Morley. They resided 'tl. at Abington, Sauk Co., Wis.

(3) Guy Webster Smith mar. (1) March 13, 1851, Sarah Ann Hart, b. Nov. 19, 1836, at Winsted, Conn.; and (2) Sep. 5, 1853, Mary Ker Suits, b. Feb. 7, 1831, at Concord, O. His first wife d. at Kirtland, O., April 17, 1852. He and his second wife resided 'tl. at Willoughby, O. CHILDREN: (2d mar.) Linda Rachel, b. at Kirtland, O., Jan. 29, 1854. She

mar. May 20, 1876, Wm. Clark of Middlesex, Mercer Co., Pa., and res. '91 at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. The end.

2. **Phila Webster**, b. July 12, 1793, mar., 1819, Charles Allen, b. in England, Oct. 4, 1794. She died July 19, 1857. His death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Allen) Eliza Ann, Dec. 9, 1820, died May 3, 1822; Lyman Henry, Oct. 15, 1822; John Frederick, July 16, 1824; Sarah Maria, Sept. 27, 1826; Rachel Elizabeth, Jan'y 18, 1829.

(1) Lyman Henry Allen, mar. in Spring of 1845, Hannah Kelley. They resided '91 at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa.

(2) John Frederick mar. Nov. 13, 1851, Sophronia Aronkle, of Mill Creek, Pa., b. May 24, 1824. They resided '92, at Cambridgeborough, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: Annie Philinda, b. June 16, 1861; and Carrie Salera, April 7, 1868.

(3) Sarah Maria mar. Oct. 20, 1851, Abraham Lovell. She died March 28, 1871.

(4) Rachel Elizabeth mar. June 20, 1852, Asahel Lovell. She died at Pithole City, Venango Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1885.

3. **Visa Webster**, b. July 23, 1796, mar. Jan'y 26, 1820, Chester Burrows, a farmer. She died at Lee, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; and he, in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN: (Burrows) (Both b. at Lee, Mass.) Oliver, April 26, 1822, a farmer, resided '92, Cortland, O. Lyman Webster, May 30, 1825, died July 7, 1849. The end.

4. **John Webster**, b. March 25, 1798, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 14, 1829, Jane Young, b. May 1, 1810. The account of his death shows that he had been working all day and when returning home discovered that he had forgotten something. He went back to his working place for it, and then being far behind his party walked too fast, and when about three-fourths of a mile from home sat down on a knoll by the road side, where he was found dead the next morning by the boy who went for their cows, sitting with his face in his hands and his elbows on his knees. After his death she mar. (2) John Morehead.

Both died at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., he, Sept. 18, 1849; and she, April 19, 1873.

CHILDREN: David Peter, b. April 15, 1830; Solomon Scott, Dec. 11, 1831; Rachel Lucina, Aug. 18, 1833; Margaret Maria, May 22, 1835; Mary Jane, Feb. 28, 1838; Sally Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1840, died Oct. 14, 1843; William Daniel, July 27, 1842; Edward Theodore, Aug. 12, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

5. **Sally Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1800, removed with her parents to Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., in the winter of about the year 1821, and mar. in the Spring of 1828, John Willey, Jr., of Leboeuf, Erie Co., Pa. She died Sept. 9, 1848; his death not reported.

CHILDREN: (Willey) Sophia, b. May 31, 1829; Maria, July 19, 1830; Aurelia, June 30, 1832; Russell, Jan'y 11, 1834; Mary Jane, Feb. 29, 1836; Lyman Henry, Aug. 26, 1840.

- (1) Sophia Willey mar. March 18, 1847, J. H. Mansross.
- (2) Maria Willey mar., 1855, Joseph Waldron. She died Oct. 18, 1882.
- (3) Aurelia Willey mar., Anson Babcock.
- (4) Russell Willey mar., Maria Cracker.
- (5) Mary Jane Willey mar., J. R. Wedlock, a farmer. They lived three miles south of Waterford Pa. He died in May, 1884.
- (6) Lyman Henry Willey mar., Miss. Drake. The end.

6. Lyman Webster, b. Oct. 1, 1804, a farmer, mar. June 3, 1830, at Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jane Willey, b. March 29, 1812. Both died at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pa., he, Jan'y 26, 1870; and she Sept. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN: (All probably b. at Cambridge, Pa.) Joseph Lyman, b. April 28, 1831; Mary Maria, June 13, 1832; Eliza Ann, Feb. 17, 1834; Clarissa Minerva, July 9, 1836; Abigail Philinda, April 15, 1838; George Lyman, June 13, 1839; Francis, April 15, 1841, died in 1842; Grove Francis, Oct. 17, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Porter) Webster of Hebron, Ct., Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., and Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.*

1. Nancy Webster, b. Meh. 10, 1796, died unmarried, Feb. 9, 1875, at Whitman, Plymouth Co., Mass., aged 78 years and 11 months. The end.

2. Abigail Webster, b. March 15, 1798, d. unm., probably at Lyme, N. H., Meh. 17, 1823, aged 25 years. The end.

3. Esther Carpenter Webster, b. July 25, 1801, m. Nov. 22, 1822, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., Benjamin Wadleigh, a farmer, b. Jan. 13, 1796, at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., son of Elijah and Sarah (Saunders) Wadleigh. Both died at Lyme, N. H., she Jan. 4, 1843, and he, June 1, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Wadleigh) (All born at Hanover, N. H., except Fannie Abigail, at Lyme, N. H.) Martha Ann, Sep. 9, 1823; Sarah, Dec. 6, 1825; Henry Dearborn, Meh. 31, 1828, d. unm. June 19, 1851; Henry Newton, Dec. 30, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1844; Mary Esther, Jan. 17, 1833; Nancy Porter, June 14, 1835; Fannie Abigail, May 30, 1839.

(1) Martha Ann Wadleigh m. Oct. 16, 1856, Abner B. Wilcox, a farmer. He d. at North Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., Meh. 3, 1860, where, '06, she resided. **CHILDREN:** Henry Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1851; Harriet Eliza, Jan. 15, 1858; Julia Ann, (twin) d. June 20, 1858.

1. Henry Franklin Wilcox m. Meh. 24, 1891, Abbie Ellen Skinner. Chapt.

DREN: Charles Abner, Meh. 28, 1802; Rosa Calista, Apr. 10, 1804. Res. Thetford, Vt.

2. Harriet Eliza m. May 4, 1886, Joseph Alexander Resseguie, a road engineer. Res. 1896, Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. CHILDREN: Henry Wilcox, b. Ahmed, Cal., Feb. 4, 1887; Joseph Alexander, Jr., b. Everett, Washn., Feb. 6, 1898.

(2) Sarah Wadleigh m. Aug. 27, 1851, Benjamin F. Buck, a mechanic. He died at Glenoe, McLeod Co., Minn., where, 1906, she resided.

(3) Mary Esther Wadleigh m. Oct. 26, 1857, Asa M. Child, a farmer. He died at West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., where 1906, she resided. Her P. O. Post Mills, Orange Co., Vt.

(4) Nancy Wadleigh died unm., Meh. 3, 1901, at Lyme, N. H.

(5) Fanny Abigail Wadleigh, Oct. 10, 1867, Eli Hurbutt, a farmer. He d. at Hanover, N. H., and she res. 1906, at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H. The end.

4. Samuel Porter Webster, b. May 15, 1805, m. Adeline Haskell. He resided at Thetford, Orange Co., Vt., where he died, Nov. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN: Mary Adeline, b. 1813, now (1906) deceased; Samuel, b. '45; George, b. '47; Roger Newton, b. 1850. All in Civil War. Two of them went to Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, from which they removed and have not been heard from since 1871. The end.

5. William Carpenter Webster, b. July 23, 1813, a Professor of Music, m. Apr. 9, 1835, at Boston, Mass., Maty Clark Cushing b. there, May 14, 1812, dau. of Ebenezer and Martha (Billings) Cushing. Wm. Carpenter Webster was for thirty years a teacher of vocal music in the public schools. At the time of his death he was a resident of Canton, Ohio, and died there, Jan. 28, 1882. She died Apr. 27, 1905, at Wooster, Wayne Co., O., where both are buried.

CHILDREN: (Wm. b. Boston, Mass.; Mary, Chelsea, Mass.; Sarah, Frank and Fred at Buffalo, N. Y.; Julia at Rochester, N. Y., and the other four at Brooklyn, N. Y.) William Adams, Feb. 26, 1836; Mary Emeline, June 6, 1837; Sarah Agnes Harwood, Nov. 4, 1840; Martha Ann, Meh. 1, 1842; Charles Henry, Apr. 6, 1844; Edward Everett, May 20, 1846; George Cushing, Sep. 20, 1847; Julia Warren, Nov. 9, 1850; Frank Bradbury, Aug. 11, 1852; Fred Smith, Aug. 12, 1854, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

6. Joseph Webster, b. June 11, 1815, d. Nov. 7, 1849, in Cincinnati, O. He was unmarried, but the name of the widow is unknown to the eastern part of the family.

7. George Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1817, a farmer, m. Apr. 14, 1846, at Lyme, N. H., Elizabeth Converse, b. Meh. 8, 1823, at Lyme, N. H., dau. of Marquis and Electa (White) Converse. Both

d. at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., he, May 13, 1879, and she, Dec. 25, 1890.

George Webster was deprived of his father at an early age, and helped care for his mother as soon as he was able. He was of medium size, dark eyes and hair, of a genial and happy disposition, and disposed to make the best of hard work and the ills of life. He spent most of his life on a farm in the south part of the town of Lyme, three miles from the "Plain." He united with the Lyme Congregational Church in 1843.

CHILDREN: Ella Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1848, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

Ella Ann Webster, the only child, was educated in the schools of Lyme, and academies of adjoining towns. For several years before marriage she was a teacher. She united with the Lyme Congregational Church in 1867. She m. Aug. 25, 1874, at Lyme, N. H., Lewis Wert Warren, a merchant, son of Asa and Mary Ann (Derby) Warren, of Lyme. Residence, 1966, 179 Park St., Medford, Norfolk Co., Mass. They have one child, Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1875, a graduate of the Medford High School and now bookkeeper for Warren & Torrens. The end.

8. Frances Jane Webster, called "Fanny Jane," b. March 21, 1821, m. July 12, 1848, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., Nahum Bates Smith, a shoe operator, b. Sep. 16, 1821, at East Bridgewater (now Whitman), Plymouth Co., Mass., son of Lebbeus and Mary (Bates) Smith. She d. Sep. 2, 1883, at Whitman, Mass., where, at 402 Bedford St., he resided in 1906.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (All b. at Whitman, Mass.) Ellen Webster, Dec. 6, 1849; Franklin Milton, Jan. 22, 1852; Fanny Esther, June 25, 1854; Chester Robinson, Oct. 16, 1856; Emeline Chase, Mich. 10, 1859.

(1) Ellen Webster Smith d. unm. Feb. 21, 1877, at Whitman, Mass.
(2) Franklin Milton, a shoe operator, m. Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Porter Vining, who died at Whitman, Mass., June 3, 1904, and he res. '06, at Millis, Norfolk Co., Mass.

(3) Fannie Esther m. June 25, 1872, Wilmot Verdell Everson, a real estate agent. She died July 18, 1895, at Whitman, Mass., where '06 he resided.

(4) Chester Robinson, a shoe cutter, m. 1876, Emma E. Cook. She d. at Whitman, May 11, 1891, and he at Brockton, Mass., Sep. 5, 1902.

(5) Emeline Chase d. unm., Oct. 12, 1871, at Whitman, Mass. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Aaron (Thomas, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Mary (Campbell) Webster of Athens, Bradford Co., and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. Sarah Maria Webster, b. July 7, 1807, mar. Sep. 26, 1826, at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., Rev. William Emmick, a minister of the Gospel, son of Jacob and Jane (Iddings) Emmick, b. March

31, 1803, at Barwick, Pa. After his death, she mar. (2) in October, 1854, John Wilson. Her first husband, d. Nov. 10, 1849, and her second, Feb. 20, 1891. She resided '93, at Morris, Pa.

CHILDREN: (Eminick) (All b. at Morris, Pa., except Pamela, b. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa.) William Babb, Feb. 29, 1829; Pamela Ann, April 1, 1831; John Iddings, Aug. 20, 1833; Alfred A., b. in January, 1835; George Babb, b. in November, 1837; Thomas Lloyd, July 20, 1841; Alexander, July 10, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1876. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

2. Sylvester Webster, b. March 17, 1801, a carpenter, mar. (1) in 1825, in Brown sp., Lycoming Co., Pa., Tamer, dau. of Jacob and Jane (Iddings) Eminick, b. Dec. 4, 1807, at Reading, Pa.; and (2) in May, 1843, at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Agnes, dau. of John and Agnes (Brown) McCurdy, b. at White Deer Mills, Union Co., Pa. His first wife d. at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., July 23, 1840, and he d. same place, Sep. 22, 1889. His second wife resided there '94, with her son, Sylvester Augustus.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., except, Tamer Anna, b. at Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.) (By first mar.) Jacob Eminick, Sep. 9, 1827; Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1830; Lydia Jane, Oct. 30, 1832; Araminta, May 16, 1836; Harriet, Aug. 2, 1838; Tamer Anna, July 23, 1840; (By second mar.) Albina, June 19, 1844; George Ami, Sep. 22, 1845; John McCurdy, March 23, 1847; Egbert Oscar, Nov. 9, 1848, d. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1854; Maria Betheny, Dec. 23, 1849; Sylvester Augustus, Aug. 23, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

3. Lyman Webster, b. about 1809, removed to Massachusetts, says one; to Indiana, and thence farther West, says another.

William W. Babb, a half brother, says he last heard from Lyman Webster, in 1835, when he resided at New Richmond, O. The Post Master there, in answer to a letter of Babb's soon after 1835, said that Webster had removed to Indiana, Post Office unknown.

Mrs. Maria Wilson says, Lyman wrote her from Ohio that he had married his daughter, who was named after her, to Douglass. (She was born at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.) Lyman and Ethan removed to Ohio with this Douglass.

Jacob Eminick Webster says, that Lyman Webster was not married until after he went to Ohio, and that he had no children born in Pennsylvania. Thinks he left Tioga County when quite young. He had a daughter named Maria. Says that John I. Eminick knew a Webster who kept a Post Office in Webster City, Hamilton Co., O., a few years ago, who may be of Lyman's family.

J. E. Webster says, that his father had no brother named Daniel, but that his grandmother said his name was Ethan, and says, "after he died his clothes were sent to his mother and she gave me his coat to wear." The end.

4. Ethen Webster, (no date of birth) removed to Massachusetts, says George A. Webster. Mrs. Sarah Maria Wilson (his sister) says that he was a cabinet maker, and d. single at Cincinnati, O., at the age of about 21 years. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Eunice Sherrill and Elizabeth Willeox.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Huldah (Orcis) Webster of Sandisfield, Mass.*

1. Huldah Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1788, mar. Oct. 14, 1815, Solomon Sackett, b. at North Haven, Ct., Dec. 12, 1784. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., where she died with typhoid fever, Aug. 13, 1849; and he, at his daughter's, at Canaan, Ct., Jan'y 17, 1855.

CHILDREN: (Sackett) (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Mary, Aug. 21, 1816; Rhoda, Dec. 12, 1817; George, June 9, 1820; Solomon, May 21, 1823; Harvey, Jan'y 17, 1826, died Jan'y 5, 1831; Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1828; Cordelia, May 31, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

2. Roswell Webster, b. July 27, 1789, a farmer, removed from Sandisfield, Mass., to Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he mar. Oct. 21, 1813, Betsy Doud, of that place. He died May 7, 1875; and she Nov. 20, 1858.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sullivan, Pa.) Amelia, Feb. 11, 1815; Cyrus, April 18, 1816; Lorena, June 24, 1817; Joel, Feb. 11, 1819; Allen F., Sept. 10, 1820; Roswell Doud, Aug. 3, 1823; Huldah, Aug. 28, 1825; Philander, April 11, 1827; Ann Cudworth, June 25, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

3. Deacon Abial Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1791, a farmer, mar. (1) Mary Gillette, of Pennsylvania; and (2) Sept. 28, 1829, Sarah Doolittle, b. at Middle-town, Ct., April 4, 1795, daug. of David and Lucy (Roberts) Doolittle of Norfolk, Conn. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., until 1829; then removed to New Marlborough (Southfield), Berkshire Co., Mass. He also resided for a time at North Colebrook, Ct., where he was a Deacon in the Baptist Church, an office which he also held later at Southfield, Mass. He and his second wife died at New Marlborough, Mass., he, Dec. 4, 1872, aged 81 yrs.; and she, Jan'y 2, 1873, aged 77 yrs. Both are buried at Sandisfield.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Gillette Abial, b. March 4, 1812 (By second m.) Mary Ann, b. at Sandisfield, Sept. 4, 1821; Seth Roberts, b. same place, Aug. 2, 1825; Huldah Melinda, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., May 14, 1829. Was unmarried in '83, and re-

sided at Southfield, Mass. Died unm. at New Marlborough, Mass., June 9, 1896. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

4. Eunice Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1793, m. May 20, 1819, as second wife, Lyman Sandford, a blacksmith, husband of L. r sister Clarissa, who had been his first wife. (See Clarissa).

5. Rhoda Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1795, mar. May 10, 1833, Benjamin Smith, a farmer, of Sandisfield, Mass., from which they removed April 15, 1859, to Minnesota, and lived for three years on a farm two and a half miles from Northfield, Rice Co., when they sold their farm and settled at Northfield proper. In '84, he resided at Northfield, Minn., aged 85 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (Both b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Harvey Sackett, b. Aug. 5, 1831; Emily Clarissa, May 9, 1836.

(1) Harvey Sackett Smith, butcher, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1854, Caroline Brown; and (2) March 10, 1880, Jeannie Babcock, b. May 24, 1849, in Michigan. They resided '84 at Northfield, Minn. His first wife d. June 6, 1873, at Northfield, Minn. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Edgar Henry, b. at Sandisfield, Aug. 27, 1856. He mar. Aug. 26, 1880, Julia Mallison. He d. at Northfield, Minn., Apr. 19, 1882, without children. The end.

(2) Emily Clarissa Smith died, unmarried, July 18, 1879, at Northfield, Minn.

6. Horace Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1797, a farmer and stone mason, married at North Haven, Ct., Oct. 5, 1815, Almira Blakeslee, b. at North Haven, Ct., July 22, 1801. They removed to Sandisfield, Mass., in Oct., 1818; to New Marlborough, Mass., in Sep., 1819; to Norfolk, Ct., in April, 1824; back to New Marlborough, Mass., in April, 1825; to Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co., O., in Sept., 1829; to Freedom, Portage Co., O., in Feb., 1831; and to Thompson, Geauga Co., O., in June, 1837, where he died Nov. 5, 1857, aged 60 yrs. She was living in '83.

CHILDREN: Dennis, b. in New Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1819; Harriet, same place, Dec. 1, 1822; Horace, Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 21, 1824; Amanda, New Marlborough, July 26, 1826. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

7. Jonathan Webster, Jr., and third of that name, b. Nov. 28, 1799, a farmer, mar. at Norfolk, Ct., Sept., 1820, Jerusha Holt, b. there Feb. 5, 1802. They resided briefly at Sandisfield, Mass.; and then removed to Norfolk, Ct., where both died, he with typhoid fever, July 19, 1844; and she, April 22, 1844.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Norfolk, Ct., except the first two b. at Sandisfield) Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1821; Edward Roswell, Jan'y 2, 1824; Eugene B., July 26, 1826; William Edgar, March 25, 1828; Euphelia, May 16, 1830; John Henry, Aug. 29, 1833; James Augustus and James Augustine, twins. Their names were changed from Edmund and Cliborn. The date of their birth is given Oct.

25, 1836, but the Town Records at Sandisfield, Mass., give the date Oct. 28, 1835; a child, b. 1837, died in infancy; Emily, April 19, 1840, died Dec. 2, 1842; Caroline, July 18, 1841, died Dec. 8, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

8. Cyrus Webster, b. Jan. 11, 1802, died unmarried in Sandisfield, Mass., of typhoid fever, Sep. 10, 1844, in his 43d year. The end.

9. Allen Webster, b. Nov. 23, 1805, a farmer, mar. (1) at Norfolk, Ct., April 28, 1828, Thanks Norton, b. at same place, Sept. 5, 1806. They removed to Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he mar. (2) April 29, 1852, Laura Ann Tinkham. Ali died at Sullivan, Pa., first wife, Nov. 8, 1850; he, Nov. 20, 1874; his widow, Sept. 6, 1883.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Sullivan, Pa.) (By first m.) Alyan Norton, April 5, 1829; Solomon Sackett, Jan'y 5, 1832; James H. Alley, May 21, 1834; Tryphena Katurah, July 6, 1836; William Henry, Sept. 21, 1838; Ellen Eunice, July 22, 1841, died Jan'y 31, 1845. (By second m.) Rhoda Clarissa, Oct. 11, 1853; Geso Allen, Feb. 4, 1857; Burt Abial, May 6, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

10. Clarissa Webster, b. March 14, 1808, mar. Sept. 19, 1824, as his first wife, Lyman Sandford, a blacksmith; and Eunice, an older sister mar. him May 20, 1849, as his second wife. He was a farmer, of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., where they resided, and all died: Clarissa, the first wife, July 7, 1848, aged 40 yrs.; he, April 17, 1877, aged 81 yrs.; and Eunice, his second wife Feb. 27, 1879, aged nearly 80 yrs.

CHILDREN: (Sandford) (All by first m., and all b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Clarinda Eunice, Nov. 3, 1825; Cyrus Lyman, Aug. 27, 1827; Rhoda Maria, June 5, 1831; Franklin Hobert, March 2, 1835; Celestia Clarissa, March 15, 1841, Clarence Webster, June 21, 1848, died at Sandisfield, Dec. 14, 1865.

(1) Clarinda Eunice Sandford, mar. Nov. 26, 1846, Levi Butler, a farmer. They lived for a while in Massachusetts, and then removed to Guilford, Ct., where he died several years ago from injuries received in falling from a tree. She and her family resided '83, at Guilford, Ct.

(2) Cyrus Lyman, a farmer, mar. Nov. 28, 1855, Frances Norton. They resided '83, at Big Bend, Phillips Co., Kan. (Boy Creek.)

(3) Rhoda Maria mar. Nov. 30, 1854, Lyman Gaylord, a farmer. They resided '83, at South Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

(4) Franklin Hobert mar. April 3, 1858, Harriet Almira Sheldon. He died Oct. 19, 1862.

(5) Celestia Clarissa mar. Feb. 3, 1867, Robert A. Heath, a freight agent. They resided '83, at North Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Joel (Jonathan, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Billinge) Webster of Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt.

1. Daniel Billings Webster, b. March 18, 1801, a farmer and cloth dresser, at Enosburgh, Franklin Co., Vt., mar. Jan'y 16, 1821, Betsey Maria Dean, of Barnard, Vt., b. Dec. 31, 1807, dau. Robt. and Eunice (Billings) Dean. She died at Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., April 13, 1815, where he resided subsequently with his youngest son. His death occurred at Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1858, aged 86-11-15.

CHILDREN: (First six b. at Enosburgh; the others at Bakersfield, Vt.) Eunice Maria, Oct. 18, 1826, died Feb. 15, 1827; Robert Dean, March 18, 1828, died Aug. 15, 1831; Harriet Lorane, Feb. 18, 1831; Daniel Billings, May 9, 1832; Ellen Jane, Aug. 15, 1833; Wilbur Fisk, March 5, 1835; Maria Elizabeth, April 15, 1838; a daughter, unnamed, April 18, 1840, died in infancy; Emma Maria, May 25, 1841; Otto Robert, Nov. 5, 1843; Jason Columbus, Nov. 12, 1845; Norman Galen or Galer, March 27, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

2. Joel Columbus Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1802, a farmer and cloth dresser, in company with his eldest brother, Daniel Billings Webster, mar. Jan'y 8, 1827, Matilda Blaisdell, b. at Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 25, 1803. Resided at Enosburgh, Vt., where he died, April 12, 1843; and she, at Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Arville Reliance, Oct. 11, 1827, died Aug. 4, 1848; Eliza Ann, Sept. 30, 1829, died Sept. 11, 1832; Anna Marinda, July 17, 1831; Lois Mailla, May 3, 1833; Judson Columbus, Dec. 31, 1834; Eliza Ann, June 25, 1837; Mary Crane, Oct. 31, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

3. Arville Reliance Webster, b. Apr. 19, 1801, mar. at Bakersfield, Vt., Jan'y 28, 1832, Charles Houghton, a farmer. She died suddenly of heart disease, Nov. 6, 1871; and he was living '84, with his youngest son, at Enosburgh, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Houghton) All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) Diantha Field, Sept. 5, 1834, died unmarried, Aug. 17, 1864; Joel Webster, Sept. 9, 1835; Seymour Charles, June 14, 1837; Arville Reliance, Nov. 12, 1838; Mary Jane, Jan'y 31, 1841; Cynthia Pease, Nov. 12, 1842; Hannah C., Sept. 30, 1844, died Aug. 21, 1861; Lucy Maria, April 2, 1847; Darius Erastus, March 14, 1850; Laura Erie, Feb. 12, 1853.

(1) Joel Webster Houghton, a farmer, mar. March 3, 1867, Charlotte M. Dunton, of Enosburgh. They resided '84, at Masonville, Delaware Co., Iowa, and had a daughter, Berthe F., b. at Enosburgh, Nov. 20, 1889.

(2) Seymour Charles, a farmer, mar. Aug. 19, 1870, Mile A. Chamberlain. They resided '84, at Enosburgh, Vt., without children.

(3) Cynthia Pease mar. at Shelburne, Vt., July 7, 1870, Oliver P. Titus, a farmer, of Byron, Iowa. They resided '84, at Friend, Saline Co., Neb., where was b. Vesta A., Feb. 20, 1876.

(4) Lucy Maria mar. Dec. 25, 1873, William Wallace Hall, a farmer, of Enosburgh, Vt. No children.

(5) Darius Erastus, a farmer, mar. March 5, 1880, Aldie J. Walker, of Cambridge, Vt. They resided '84 at West Enosburgh, Vt. They had one daughter, Mabel A., b. Feb. 15, 1883.

In '84, the following were residing, in marriage, at West Enosburgh, Vt., viz.: Arvilla Reliance, Mary Jane, and Laura Fitter. The end.

4. Hannah Euphemia Webster, b. May 10, 1806, the twin which survived, mar. Sept. 5, 1832, Calvin Abell, a farmer. They resided at Sheldon, Vt. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died Sept. 27, 1845. He lives '84, at West Enosburgh, Vt.

CHILDREN: (Abell) (All b. at Sheldon, Vt.) Reliance Webster, b. June 17, 1833; John Grant, March 3, 1835; Silas Billings, Feb. 14, 1837; Betsey Maria, Oct. 18, 1839.

(1) Reliance Webster Abell mar. (1) Jan'y 10, 1854, David Foster, a farmer, of Fairfield, Vt., who served and died in the late Civil War; and she mar. (2) 1864, Lockwood L. Reed of Moriah, N. Y. David Foster, died at Whiteford, Md., March 18, 1873; and in '84, she and her second husband lived at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (By first mar.) Willis L., Sept. 7, 1855, died Sept. 22, 1857; Waldo A., March 12, 1862, died Oct., following. (By second mar.) Hattie, April 19, 1867, died Dec. 24, 1870; Hannah Teresa, May 13, 1869, died Jan'y 12, 1871; Charles L., Jan'y 27, 1873; Silas A., July 29, 1875; Alice F., July 22, 1878.

(2) John Grant, a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, mar. in Jan'y 1870, Esther M. Holyoke, of St. Albans, Vt. They resided '84, at Allston, Mass. **CHILDREN:** Addie M., b. Nov. 19, 1870; Leslie G., b. Sept. 6, 1873, and a son who died in infancy.

(3) Silas Billings, a farmer, mar. Nov. or Dec., 1865, Mary Parmenter Day, widow of Edgar L. Day, of Essex, N. Y., who died in the army. They resided '84, at Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa. No children.

(4) Betsey Maria, resided '84, with her sister, Mrs. Reliance V. Reed, at Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. The end.

5. Betsey Maria Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1809, mar. Jan'y 21, 1830, Rev. Bennett Eaton, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. at Enosburgh, Vt., Dec. 31, 1806, son of Jairus and Lucy (Bennett) Eaton, descendant of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower. He represented his native town in the Vermont Legislature, in 1843 and 1844. Was a Justice of the Peace in said town from 1833 to 1849, and filled many other town offices there. He was a farmer until 1850, when he joined the Troy Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served as pastor of ten different Churches, was Presiding Elder of the Burlington District from 1867 to 1871, and was delegate to the General Conference at Chicago, in 1868. His last appointment was at Cresson, Saratoga

Note: Daniel C. Eaton of New Haven, Ct., gives his descent from Gov. John Webster thus: Amos E. Eaton (my father) marr. Elizabeth Sargent, Calvin Sargent mar. Phoebe Ely, daug. of Elijah Ely; Samuel Ely mar. Hannah Maria Ebenezer Marsh; Daniel Marsh; John Marsh marr. Anna Webster dirn. John Webster.

Co., N. Y. He received the degree of A. M., from Middlebury College in 1866. He died at Crescent, N. Y., March 11, 1873; and she resided '84, with her son, Rev. Joel Webster Eaton, at 11 Ash Grove Place, Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Eaton) (All b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) *Joel Webster*, Sept. 26, 1831; *Hemer*, Nov. 16, 1834; *Lucy Maria*, Dec. 5, 1836. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

6. Jason Galon Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1811, a farmer and miller, mar. (1) March 21, 1832, at Cambridge, Vt., Anna M. Blaisdell, of that place. They settled at Enosburgh, Vt., where he owned a farm and saw-mill. After his death, she mar. (2) Aug. 22, 1855, Purley Dauphin Blaisdell, and removed in May, 1858, to M. Henry Co., Ill. He (Jason G.) died at Enosburgh, April 28, 1843, and Mr. Blaisdell, in Colorado, July 22, 1879; and she resided with her son, Jason Z., '84, at Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, b. at Enosburgh, Vt.) *Luthera*, Jan'y 29, 1840; *Jason Zerah*, April 1, 1841; *Lurelia*, Aug. 30, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

Third Division, shewing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son Elijah Webster of Gilead Parish, Lebanon, Ct., who married Deborah Post.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Jones) and Marcy (Chapin) Webster of Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass.*

1. Elijah Lyman Webster, (by 1st mar.) b. Sep. 20, 1792, a farmer, married May 12, 1818, Celia Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Sep. 20, 1789, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia (Ely) Chapin. He d. Nov. 15, 1839, at Wilbraham, Mass., and she m. (2) as his second wife, Feb. 16, 1848, at Greenwich, Mass., Alexander Brakenridge, a carpenter and farmer, b. Ware, Mass., where she died May 1, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Webster) (All b. at Greenwich, Hampshire Co., Mass.) *Lyman Jones*, Feb. 8, 1820; *Celia Chapin*, May 7, 1822; *Jonathan Ely*, May 29, 1824; *Mary Reynolds*, Jan'y 21, 1826. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

2. Augustus Webster, (by first m.), b. June 26, 1794, a farmer, mar. (1) Nov. 27, 1823, Mrs. Rachel (Babcock) Webster, widow of Oliver Webster, and (2) Oct. 17, 1832, Amy Warriner, of Monson, Mass., b. at same place, Feb. 29, 1796. His first wife died at Bolton, Ct., June 1, 1830, aged 40 yrs.; he died at Pelham, Hampshire Co., Mass., Nov. 13, 1866; and his widow, in North Vineland, New Jersey, Feb. 11, 1871, aged 75 yrs.

CHILDREN: (All but last b. at Bolton, Ct.) (1st m.) *Sarah Ann Eliza*, Jan'y 1, 1825; *Martia Lucretia*, Jan'y 4, 1828; *Rachel Babcock*, April 12, 1830. (2d m.) A son, b. Sept. 15, 1836, died at birth at Pelham, Mass.

From Columbia, Ct., Probate Records. Oct. 5, 1842: Augustus Webster was appointed guardian of Celia C. Webster, aged about 29, and Mary R. Webster, aged about 16, residing in Massachusetts. Julia Webster surety on bond. Same date, Julia Webster was appointed guardian of William H. Webster, aged about 15; Gilbert Webster, aged 13; and Alfred Webster, aged about 7, residing in Massachusetts. Augustus Webster surety on bond. Same date, Augustus Webster, of Pelham, Mass., petitioned Court as the guardian of Jonathan E. Webster, and the two above named wards of his. Same date, Julia Webster, petitioned Court as guardian of the three above named wards of hers. Same date, order of Court was made. Again, Dec. 12, 1842, order of Court was made to sell part of the land, which is described as in Columbia, Ct. Sept 11, 1843, return was made by both of above named guardians, which return shows that the property was an undivided interest in real estate distributed to the heirs of Sarah Jones, from the estate of Submit Little, late of Columbia, Ct.

(The above named Sarah Jones, was the first wife of Elijah Webster, and Mrs. Submit Little was the aunt (sister of the mother) of Sarah Jones, their maiden names were Lyman. The children named above are grandchildren of said Sarah Jones. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

3. Marcus Webster, (by first m.), a farmer, b. Jan. 29, 1801, mar. March 18, 1826, Julia Ann Chapin, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1803. After his death she married (2) Edward Adams. He died at Wilbraham, April 4, 1839; and she, at South Wilbraham, Mass., April 20, 1850.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wilbraham, Mass.) William Henry, May 14, 1827; Gilbert, May 2, 1829; Alfred, Sept. 17, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

Jan. 1, 1843 Zebulun Chapin was appointed guardian of Henry, Gilbert, and Alfred Webster, children and heirs of Marcus Webster of Wilbraham, Mass.

Nov. 6, 1849, Henry W. Webster is reported deceased and Zebulun Chapin is nephew of (the father of) said deceased, and guardian of the children, Julia Adams, being their mother.

Feb. 13, 1839, Marcus Webster of Wilbraham made his Will and named in it, his wife, Julia, and his three sons, William Henry, Gilbert and Alfred Webster. Witnesses, Abel Bliss, Edward Bliss, and Lydia Webster. The end.

4. William Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Oct. 16, 1807, d. unmarried at Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1827.

5. Sarah Webster, (by second m.) b. May 30, 1809, mar. in Somers, Ct., Jan'y 21, 1836, Elbridge Gerty Vinica, of South Wilbraham, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1839, at Monson, Mass. He died at Hampden, Mass., May 3, 1892. No children. The end.

6. Miles Milton Webster, b. Oct. 2, 1812, d. at Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1882. Spent his entire life of 70 years at Wilbraham.

7. Jedediah Post Webster, (by second m.), b. March 11, 1811, a farmer, mar. in Union, Ct., Oct. 8, 1837, Diana Houghton, of Union, Ct., b. there June 17, 1817, dau. of Nehemiah and Esther (Lawson). They resided '91, at Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. He died Oct. 15, 1895, at Enfield, aged 84-6-28, and she same place, Meh. 31, 1897, aged 79-9-14.

CHILDREN: Mary Jane, b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1841; George Henry, b. at Enfield, July 3, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

8. Marcy Webster, (by second m.) b. May 12, 1816, mar. at Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1834, Emery Edson, b. at Monson, Mass., Feb. 13, 1812, son of Benjamin and Comfort (Ellis) Edson. He died at Springfield, Mass., April 2, 1883; and she, was living '92, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Edson) Albert Emery, b. in Monson, Mass., Sept. 23, 1836; William Francis, Stafford, Ct., April 24, 1838, drowned in Connecticut River, June 16, 1848; (the others b. at Springfield, Mass.) Harriet Marey, Jan'y 14, 1840; Sarah Louise, June 12, 1843, died at Enfield, Ct., Jan'y 8, 1848; Ellen Augusta, Aug. 2, 1845, died at Springfield, Mass., March 24, 1867.

(1) Albert Emery Edson, a gunsmith, mar. June 3, 1861, Lucy M. Bates of Chicopee, Mass. He died at North Hamilton, Canada, Feb. 20, 1882.

(2) Harriet Marey mar. Feb. 9, 1859, John George Baker. He was '92, Supt. of Forest Hill Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Mass. The end.

9. Lydia Webster, (by second m.) b. March 22, 1818, mar. March 6, 1856, Almon Nelson, of Wales, Mass., where he was b. Jan'y 2, 1816, son of William and Mary (Thompson) Nelson. They had a daughter named Julia Adelle, b. Jan'y 4, 1860, who died the same day. Both died at North Wilbraham, Mass., he, Nov. 27, 1883; and she, Jan'y 18, 1894. The end.

10. George Webster, (2d m.) b. March 26, 1820, d. unmarried, Jan. 31, 1844, at Wilbraham, Mass.

11. Betsey Webster. (2d m.) b. Oct. 9, 1822, died, unmarried, at Wilbraham, Oct. 1, 1878, aged 75-11-22.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ezekiel (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Matilda (Chapin) Webster of Gilead, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. Ezekiel Ely Webster, b. Jan. 17, 1806, died unmarried at Gilead, Ct., Nov. 10, 1834, aged nearly 29 years. The end.

2. John Luman Webster, b. Jan. 30, 1807, a farmer of Andover, Conn., mar. in Gilead Parish, April 7, 1833, Mary Maria Chappel, of Andover, Ct., b. June 4, 1811, daughter of John and Barbara (Webster) Chappel. Both died at Andover, Ct., she, Nov. 8, 1889, aged 78-5-4; and he, Nov. 7, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Andover, Ct.) Luman Chappel, b. Nov.

29, 1824; Laura Jane, Oct. 21, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, June 27, 1843; Dwight Ely, Jan'y 17, 1846; Ella Octa, Dec. 27, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

3. Laura Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1808, mar. at Gilead, Ct., June 15, 1833, Lucius Woods, a farmer, b. at Barnard, Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 9, 1805, son of Paul and Mary (Winslow) Woods. Both died at Braceville, Trumbull Co., O., he, Dec. 14, 1884, aged 78 yrs.; and she, April 18, 1890.

CHILDREN: (Woods) Oscar, b. at Ravenna, O., July 21, 1834; Carlos, b. at Freedom, O., May 6, 1840; Winslow, b. at Campbellport, O., March 1, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

4. Matilda Webster, b. June 11, 1810, mar. in Hebron, Ct., Dec. 29, 1841, Solomon Norton, a farmer, of Hebron, Ct., b. there May 27, 1800. Both died at Andover, Ct., he, July 28, 1887; and she, March 24, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Norton) (All b. at Hebron, Ct.) Frank Webster, May 25, 1841, died April 3, 1866; George Seymour, April 30, 1849; Charles Chapin, Dec. 7, 1851, died Sept. 27, 1894.

(1) George Seymour Norton, mar. Nov. 30, 1871, Aebie Maria Strickland, of Gilead, Ct., b. May 9, 1850. They lived '83, with his parents, at Hebron, Ct. CHILDREN: Frank Chapin, b. Sept. 30, 1873; Charles Winifred, Aug. 9, 1876; and Bertha Matilda, Feb. 26, 1879. The end.

5. William Chapin Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1813, a farmer, mar. Sept. 12, 1843, at Nelson, Portage Co., O., Mary Parker, b. at Bethel, Vt., March 16, 1817, daughter of Nathan and Bethia (Peak) Parker. They have resided at Freedom, Portage Co., O., until recently. In '82, they resided at Hudson, Summit Co., O., and in '92, at Freedom, O.

CHILDREN: William Ely, b. at Montville, Geauga Co., O., Aug. 6, 1844; Ellen Matilda, same place, Sept. 27, 1846; Mary Evalyn, b. Freedom, O., Aug. 24, 1851.

(1) William Ely mar. Sept. 18, 1866, Rebecca Savage, b. at Kent, O., Dec. 13, 1842, daughter of Blair and Mary Ann (Mills) Savage. He died, May 17, 1867, at Freedom, O.; and she mar. (2) Winslow Wood, of Braceville, Trumbull Co., O.

(2) Ellen Matilda, and (3) Mary Evalyn, were unmarried, '92. The end.

6. Dudley Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1817, a farmer of Gilead, Ct., mar. at Bolton, Ct., March 21, 1854, Mary Warner Strong, of Bolton, Ct., b. July 22, 1827, daughter of Horace and Hora (Hale) Strong of Bolton. He lived until '81 on his father's farm, a few rods West of his grandfather's home, where Joel Webster lived and died. He sold this farm in the Spring of '81, and in '82 bought a small farm in West Scitell, Ct., to which he removed.

CHILDREN: (All probably b. at Gilead, Ct.) Martha Matilda,

Jan'y 25, 1855; Emily Jerusha, Aug. 9, 1856; Alice Evelyn, April 5, 1858; Hart Lincoln, Jan'y 22, 1867. Resumed in Chapter LXVIII.

7. **Celia Almira Webster**, b. Nov. 16, 1821, died unmarried, Jan. 31, 1879. She spent her life in her father's home. The end.

8. **Charles Nichols Webster**, b. May 27, 1824, mar. (1) at Pelham, Mass., March 28, 1849, Sarah Ann Eliza Webster, daughter of Augustus and Mrs. Rachel (Babcock) Webster, and (2) Jan'y 5, 1881, Martha Ann Dexter, b. Neh. 2, 1833, daughter of David and Cynthia (Rankin) Dexter, of Amherst, Mass., where he and first wife made their home. He is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has held the offices of Selectman, and Justice of the Peace. His first wife died July 15, 1849, at South Hadley Falls, Mass., where he and his second wife resided '83.

CHILDREN: Will Augustus, the only child, and by the first marriage, was b. at Andover, Ct., Sept. 23, 1850. He mar. Sept. 1, 1875, Emma A. Hastings, daughter of Edmund and Mary L. Hastings, of Amherst, Mass. She died at Goochland Court House, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1878. He carried on a farm while in Virginia. Returned and worked for a while for his father, and later was carriage driver for a gentleman in Springfield, Mass. Children: Walter Edmund, b. at Amherst, (South Hadley Falls), Oct. 20, 1877.

(1) **Walter Edmund Webster**, m. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, Bertha L. Ball, age 22, b. at Amherst; dau. of Loren L. and Augusta (Marsh) Ball. **CHILDREN:** (Born at Amherst, Mass.) Marion Nellie, b. Sep. 12, 1902. The end.

9. **Joel Carlos Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1828, mar. Oct. 15, 1854, Lucy Ann Phelps, of Hebron, Ct. They resided at Andover, Ct. She died Oct. 6, 1880, aged 36 yrs.; and he, Aug. 6, 1881, aged 33 yrs. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—Children of Joel (Elijah, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Martha (Webster) Webster, of Gilead Parish, Hebron, Ct.

1. **Martha Maria Webster**, b. June 16, 1812, mar. May 19, 1835, Hiram Houghton Martindale, of Hebron, Ct. b. at Westfield, Mass. He died at Hebron, Ct., Sept. 23, 1848; and she at Enfield, Mass., July 23, 1877, but was buried at Hebron, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Martindale) **Joel Webster**, b. May 16, 1836; William Frederick, Oct. 25, 1839; Amelia Louisa, Sept. 21, 1841, died aged 2 yrs., and 7 mos.; Louisa Amelia, July 10, 1846; a son, Aug. 25, 1848, died in infancy.

(1) **Joel Webster Martindale**, mar. Mary Jane Webster, daughter of

Jedediah Post Webster of Enfield, Mass., where they reside and have seven children.

(2) William Frederick, resided, unmarried, '82, at Enfield, Mass.

(3) Louisa Amelia m^a George Henry Webster, son of Jedediah Post Webster, of Enfield, Mass., where they reside, and have several children. The end.

2. Mary Louisa Webster, b. Sept. 30, 1816, mar. Feb. 19, 1860, Ransford Button, of Andover, Ct., b. Nov. 27, 1801, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. They resided '82, at Andover, Ct. She remained unmarried in order to care for her parents until they died. No children. He died Oct. 5, 1881. She d. of heart disease, May 5, 1896. She was a faithful correspondent with William H. Webster, and assisted in gathering the data of her branch of the family for this book. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, Simeon Webster of Hebron and Bolton, Ct., who married Rebecca Brown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rebecca (Simeon, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Eliakim Jones of Coventry, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. Rebecca Jones, b. Nov. 26, 1786, mar. Walter Tilden, a farmer, of Mansfield, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1781. Both d. at Coventry, she, May 3, 1843; and he, June 23, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Tilden) Alanson, Joshua, Charles, Louise who m. Bingham; Betsey who m. Heald, and Catharine who m. Turner. The end.

2. Eliakim Jones, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1788, a farmer, mar. June 11, 1812, Betsey Tilden, b. in 1787. They resided at Mansfield, Conn. She d. April 4, 1869, aged 82 years; and he, April 25, 1871, aged 83 years. No children. The end.

3. Gerner Jones, b. March 25, 1793, a farmer, mar. Jan. 9, 1828, at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Lucy Ingraham, b. April 9, 1801, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Pitkin) Ingraham. He d. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 18, 1853, and she, '84, resided there. She d. there May 14, 1895.

CHILDREN: (Jones) (Born at Westmoreland, N. Y.) Sarah, Oct. 3, 1829, d. Sep. 11, 1830; Sarah Maria, June 18, 1832; Diana Rebecca, June 11, 1836, d. Dec. 27, 1857; Everaney Amelia, Jan. 27, 1839.

(1) Sarah Maria Jones, mar. Oct. 25, 1854, George Washington Carpenter, from whom she separated, and resided, '84, with her mother, at Westmoreland, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ferdinand Norris, b. Aug. 9, 1855, d. June 14, 1885.

(2) Everaney Amelia, mar. March 7, 1866, George Boyes Temple, a farmer, son of John and Margaret Temple, b. July 25, 1838, in Wilton, Eng.

They resided, '84, with her mother. CHILDREN: (Born at Westmoreland, N. Y.) Adella Diana, b. Jan. 25, 1867; Mabel Veronette, June 20, 1871. Mabel Veronette Webster resided, 1913, at Westmoreland, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Simeon (Simeon, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, G. W. John) and Anna (Porter) Webster, of North Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.*

1. Lydia Webster, b. 1790, m. Levi Brown. She died Jan. 25, 1844, aged 54 years.

2. Simeon Webster, b. July 21, 1793, a farmer, mar. in Conn., Sibyl Jewett, b. April 25, 1797. Both died at North Pitcher, N. Y., she, Sept. 30, 1853; and he, Feb. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN: Laura Jane, b. Jan'y 11, 1818; David Oden, Oct. 19, 1819, died Jan. 9, 1821; Sally Louisa, March 1, 1822, died Nov. 2, 1823; Lydia M., April 18, 1824, died May 28, 1844; Mary Phillips (Phedina in Real Est.) Sept. 6, 1825, died unmarried, at North Pitcher, N. Y., May 12, 1883; Levi Porter, May 1, 1827; Joseph Myers, March 3, 1833, died April 1, 1865; Daniel Myers, July 17, 1839. (He gave it July 15, 1840.)

(1) Laura Jane Webster, mar. Thomas Jones, of Augusta Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 20, 1868. Harriet and Adelaid Jones are probably daughters.

(2) Levi Porter Webster, mar. Abigail Freeman, and resided '82, at Beaver Meadow, Chenango Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Dwight Freeman, b. Sep. 8, 1851; Edmund, b. 1853; Amy, June 23, 1864; Samuel Levi, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 8, 1867; Clara, May 3, 1869.

Samuel Levi Webster, a clerk, m. Jan. 15, 1896, in Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y. Ada M. Case, b. there, Jan. 19, 1876, dau. of Isaac and Sylvia Jane (Beach) Case of Fabius, N. Y. Residence, 1903, Tully, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Gladys Sylvia, b. March 29, 1903, d. Oct. 20, 1903. The end.

(3) Daniel Myers Webster mar. Feb. 26, 1865, Mary Ann Cook of the town of LinkLean, Chenango Co., N. Y. She died without heirs, Sep. 15, 1895, and he mar. '82, Nov. 9, 1897, Kate Gardner, of Delphi, Madison Co., N. Y.

He was a private in the 114 N. Y. S. Vol's. Co. L, enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, and was in several hard engagements, escaped without a wound, serving with the exception of two months' absence until the War closed. After his return he served in the N. Y. State Militia for six years as 1st Lieut. and in the Captain's absence commanded his company for two years. He was 1899, engaged in Fire Insurance, at South Orselle, Chenango Co., N. Y. The end.

3. Anna Webster, mar. Philo Mills, of Charlesten, Portage Co., O. The end.

4. Clarissa Webster, mar. Leonard Myers, of Cazenovia, N. Y. She died at Kendallville, Ind. The end.

5. Lura Webster, mar. Joseph Slater, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y. The end.

6. Olive Webster, mar. Alfred Sabins, of Sherburne, N. Y. The end.

7. Betsey Webster, mar. George Porter, of Sherburne, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, shewing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster by their son, David Webster of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct., who married Molly Wilcox.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Barbara (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, John Chappel of Andover, Ct.*

1. John Webster Chappel, b. June 16, 1793, resided at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died in Feb., 1819. The end.

2. Phila Chappel, b. March 3, 1798, mar. Lyman Webster, a farmer and surveyor, July 8, 1823. Lyman Webster was the son of Jacob and Lois (Baxter) Webster. They resided at South Sandisfield, Mass. He held various town offices, such as Selectman, Justice of the Peace, etc. (For other facts, see Lyman Webster.) The end.

3. Octavia Chappel, b. May 13, 1802, mar. Sept. 11, 1822, Howard Moulton, of Bolton, Ct. She died April 19, 1835. Date of his death not reported. The end.

4. Mary Maria Chappel, b. June 1, 1811, mar. April 7, 1833, John Lorain, son of Ezekiel and Matilda (Chapin) Webster, Andover, Ct., which see.

SECTION 2.—*Children of David (David, Thomas, Capt. John Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Post) Webster of Bolton, Ct., Otis, Mass., and Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.*

1. Betsey Webster b. May 20, 1796, mar. (1) at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., May 26, 1816, J. Butler Manley, b. at Sandisfield, do Co., Mass., Jan'y 3, 1795. They removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., in 1821. She mar. (2) 1855, Matthew DeWolf, of Wellington, O., where all died. Her first husband, Aug. 24, 1824; her second husband, July 10, 1865; and she, May 7, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Manley) (All b. at Otis, Mass., except the last, b. at Wellington, O.) Frederick Butler, March 19, 1817; Henry Webster, Oct. 9, 1819; Oliver, Nov. 5, 1821; Ann Eliza, Sept. 6, 1823.

(1) Frederick Butler Manley, mar. March 10, 1847, Macy Wadsworth, of Wellington, O., b. in May, 1824. They have resided at Wellington, O., since 1847.

(2) Henry Webster, graduated at Cleveland Medical College, and began the practice of medicine. He died June 19, 1849.

(3) Oliver, removed to Illinois, in 1841. He mar. at Rochester, N.Y., April 24, 1845, Elizabeth Pratt. He died Jan'y 30, 1881.

(4) Ann Eliza mar. at Wellington, O., Dec. 20, 1854, David Hole. They have resided since 1854, at Wellington, O. The end.

2. Russell Bidwell Webster, b. Apr. 25, 1799, a farmer, mar. at Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 16, 1824, Orpah Hunter, daughter of Samuel Hunter, of same place. He had previously, in 1821, removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., at which place both died, he, Jan'y. 31, 1881; and she, April 2, 1882.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wellington, O.) Samuel Hunter, Sept. 15, 1825; Eldad Bidwell, April 1, 1827; Milton Leander, Jan'y. 27, 1829; David Philander, Nov. 5, 1830, died May 9, 1832; Philander Russell, Feb. 10, 1833; William Wilcox, Nov. 29, 1835; Elvira Lonet, June 4, 1838, died Dec. 16, 1849; Edward Fairfield, April 21, 1840; Leveret Francis, Dec. 3, 1842, died Jan'y. 29, 1861.

(1) Samuel Hunter Webster, a merchant, m. Jan. 21, 1850, Lucy A. Jagger, of Bath, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1830. They removed, 1856, to Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill., where they were in 1882. **CHILDREN:** (All born at Shelbyville, Ill.) Mary Lonet, May 31, 1857; Charles Manley, Dec. 16, 1858; Leveret Samuel, Feb. 1, 1863; Ada Estelle, March 7, 1867; Lucy Beile, Feb. 19, 1863, d. Dec. 16, 1864. Mary Lonet mar. Dr. J. C. Westervelt of Shelbyville, Ill., where, '82 they and the other children resided. Charles Manley Webster, 1913, 601 West 110th St., New York, N. Y. The end.

(2) Eldad Bidwell Webster, a civil engineer, mar. Jan. 21, 1854, Lucy A. Billings, of Kirkland, Lake Co., O. Resided for a year in Kirtland, while serving as civil engineer on the M. & B. S. R. R. Returned to Wellington, O., in 1854, where he resided until his death, Sep. 7, 1859. **CHILDREN:** Mary Lonet, b. in April, 1859, and d. July 1, 1860. The end.

(3) Milton Leander Webster, was successively a photographer, a cattle dealer, and a farmer. He mar. May 31, 1882, Erema Windell. He resided at various places in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa. He was Captain of a Company in an Illinois Regiment from 1861 to 1864. They resided '82 at Castalia, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. No children. The end.

(4) Philander Russell Webster, a merchant and civil engineer, mar. April 15, 1862, Eleanor M. Bryant, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ills., where they resided '82. He removed to Illinois in 1854. Was a Captain Co. G. 143 Ill. Infantry in the late war, in 1864. No children. The end.

(5) William Wilcox Webster, a cattle dealer and miner, mar. at Denver, Col., Feb. 4, 1873, Mary Bryan. He removed to Colorado in 1859, and they resided there in '82. **CHILDREN:** (They have had five children, of whom they have lost three.) The end.

(6) Edward Fairfield Webster, manufacturer and dealer in butter and cheese, mar. Dec. 3, 1872, Flora Ladd, of McIndoe Falls, Vt. He served in the late war from September, 1861, to December, 1865, as First Lieutenant, 25th Ohio Battery, and at close of the war as Chief Ordnance officer of Department of Arkansas, on staff of Major General J. J. Reynolds. They resided '82 at Wellington, Lorain Co., O., where he is a member of the firm of Horr, Warner & Co., manufacturers and dealers in butter and cheese. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Wellington, O.) Florence, April 24, 1873; Leveret Francis, Jan. 8, 1875; Edward Fairfield, Jan. 1, 1877. The end.

3. Oliver Post Webster, b. May 31, 1805, a farmer, removed to Wellington, Lorain Co., O., with his father in 1823. Married Oct. 2, 1833, Melissa Babcock, of Rochester, O., b. Nov. 14, 1803. He died at Wellington, O., Feb. 19, 1871, where she resided June 1, '98.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wellington, O.) Francis Emerson, March 19, 1835; Amelia Rowena, Dec. 28, 1836; Emerjane, Oct. 13, 1838; Henry W., March 16, 1842; Sarah Philena, Nov. 25, 1844, died unmarried Apr. 24, 1879; Alonzo David, Jan'y. 13, 1847.

(1) Francis Emerson Webster, removed to Colorado, in 1859, where he resided, unmarried, in '98. He had no settled home in Colorado.

(2) Emerjane mar. Aug. 11, 1879, Charles Bowers, of Wellington, O., where they resided in '98. **CHILDREN:** Ida May and Chas. Clayton. Ida May Bowers mar. Dec. 25, 1896, David Gammel, Akron, O. Chas. Clayton Bowers, a druggist, mar. May 6, 1896, Hilda Hancock of Bellview, Huron Co., O.

(3) Henry W., a farmer, removed to Shelbyville, Ill., in 1862, and thence to Mattoon, Ill., in '82. He mar. (1) Sept. 19, 1872, Della Cannon, of Shelbyville, Ill., who died March 21, 1876; and he mar. (2) Aug. 1879, Florene Brown, of New York State. No children. Resided '98, at Wellington, O.

(4) Amelia Rowena and Alonzo David, resided on the old homestead, unmarried '98, at Wellington, O. The end.

4. William Wilcox Webster, b. July 14, 1808, a farmer, removed to Illinois, in 1823, and mar., 1835, Frances Capp, of Ashland, O., b. at Germantown, Pa., April 30, 1808. Both died at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., he, July 14, 1856; and she, Oct. 27, 1871.

CHILDREN: (All b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Mary R., May 25, 1837, died Oct. 29, 1844; Amanda, Jan'y 25, 1839, died March 30, 1856; Frances Ameda, Dec. 6, 1840, died Aug. 15, 1856; David, June 25, 1842; Oliver Bidwell, Oct. 27, 1845, died March 12, 1860; James Delleno, Nov. 30, 1846; Angeline Wycoff, March 27, 1848, died July 29, 1869; William Henry, Oct. 9, 1852.

(1) David Webster, a farmer, mar. March 16, 1876, Maggie Craig, b. Dec. 18, 1852, at Pompisness, Md. They resided '98 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. **CHILDREN:** (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Robert Oliver, April 20, 1876; May Bell, May 31, 1882. The end.

(2) James Delleno Webster, a farmer, mar. Feb. 6, 1874, Mary Croft, b. Feb. 8, 1853, at Allegany Co., Md. They resided '98 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. **CHILDREN:** (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Homer, Jan. 29, 1877; Francis Myron, Oct. 7, 1879. The end.

(3) William Henry Webster, a farmer, mar. Aug. 6, 1878, Emma Andrews, b. in 1863, at Knox Co., Ills. They resided '98 at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill. **CHILDREN:** (Both b. at West Jersey, Ill.) Fanny Elizabeth, July 2, 1880; James, April 1, 1882. The end.

5. Mary Roxana Webster, b. July 13, 1811, mar. May 13, 1847, Almanza Hamlin, of Clarkfield, Herk Co., O., b. at Sharon, Ct., Nov. 21, 1797. He died at Clarkfield, O., Jan'y 1, 1854; and she resided since '59 at Wellington, O., where she was still living '82.

CHILDREN: (Hamlin) David Almanza, May 8, 1849, died April 6, 1859; Henry Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1850; William, Jan'y 4, 1853, died Sept. 20, 1859.

Henry Benjamin Hamlin, mar. Jan'y 8, 1873, Abbie C. Horr. They resided '82, at Wellington, O.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rue or Rush (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Jonathan Bidwell, of East Hartford, Ct.*

1. Ruthama Bidwell, b. Apr. 30, 1807, mar. April 20, 1833, Moses Elmer, Jr., b. at South Windsor, Ct., May 9, 1810. He owned a place near his father-in-law, where he resided until his death, which occurred June 14, 1862. She was living at the old place, '82.

CHILDREN: (Elmer) Esther Frances, Dec. 13, 1837; John Henry, July 10, 1839; Elizur Bidwell, July 1, 1841; Oliver Webster, March 2, 1843; Ellen Rosanna, Feb. 21, 1845, died Sept., 1849; Laura Elizabeth, July 9, 1847, died Aug., 1847; Mary Ann, March 21, 1850.

(1) Esther Frances Elmer, lived with her mother, unmarried, and died at East Hartford, Ct., Oct., 1883.

(2) John Henry mar. Oct. 20, 1873, Frances Barrows, of Galena, Ill. He is a farmer and has been one of Selectmen of East Hartford, Ct., for several years. No children.

(3) Elizur Bidwell, enlisted as wagoner, Co. F., 13th Connecticut Vols., Feb. 18, 1862, for three years, and served until Regt. was mustered out. He was a farmer, and died unmarried at East Hartford, April 23, 1874.

(4) Oliver Webster, mar. May 10, 1871, Emma Maria Barker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a farmer and stage driver; owns and drives the stage from Burnside to Hartford. They have three children, of whom two are living.

(5) Mary Ann mar. Dec. 29, 1856, Edward Francis Stager, of New York City. He is a carpenter. They have three children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Oliver (David, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Rachel (Babcock) Webster, of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. Emily Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1812, mar. April 15, 1838, as his second wife, Deacon and Dr. Julius Strong Hammond, b. June 15, 1799, son of Elijah and Martha (Strong) Hammond of Ellington, Ct. They lived for some time in the West, but returned to

Connecticut for his health, where he died. She died at Ellington, Ct., Sept. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN: (Hammond) Julius Webster, b. May 31, 1844; and Martha Emily, b. Dec. 2, 1849. Both resided in the West. The end.

2. Oliver Wilcox Webster, b. Apr. 6, 1815, mar. at Bolton, Ct., Jan'y. 20, 1841, Clara Heath, of Bow, Merrimack Co., N. H., b. Feb. 2, 1816. He was for a time a guard at the States Prison, Wethersfield, Ct., it being during a period while his wife's brother-in-law, Mr. Pillsbury, was warden. Both died at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., he, Sept. 24, 1891, aged 76 yrs.; and she, March 23, 1892, aged 76 yrs.

CHILDREN: (First two b. at Lebanon, N. H., and the other two at Cazenovia, N. Y.) Clara Frances, Feb. 11, 1843; Oliver Heath, Oct. 10, 1847; Mary Maria, Dec. 6, 1853; Pillsbury Amos, May 24, 1855.

(1) Clara Frances Webster, mar. Feb. 2, 1870, Isaac Jeffers Clark, a farrier, b. April 11, 1841, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where she died Sep. 4, 1911, and he still resides. **CHILDREN:** (Clark) (All b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Charles Webster, Feb. 19, 1871; Oliver Heath, April 23, 1874; Edwin Pillsbury, Feb. 28, 1883.

Charles Webster Clark, m. Oct. 12, 1898, Ina Blanche Mead. **CHILDREN:** (Clark) Ruth Alberta, b. Oct. 29, 1903; Charles Howell, b. May 21, 1910. The end.

(2) Oliver Heath Webster, an officer of the State Reformatory, at Elmira, N. Y., where he has been for fifteen years, mar. May 22, 1877, Alice Borgman, b. Aug. 15, 1847, at Cincinnati, O. They resided '83 at Elmira, N. Y., and '84 at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he is assisting his brother, Pillsbury Amos Webster, as railroad station agent &c. Res. 1913, West Pittston, Pa. **CHILDREN:** (Both b. at Elmira, N. Y.) Oliver Borgman, July 22, 1880; Sarah Agnes, July 11, 1883. The end.

(3) Mary Maria Webster, m. June 6, 1889 William Clark Bean. **CHILDREN:** (Bean) Clara Frances, b. June 10, 1890; Henry Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1891. The end.

(4) Pillsbury Amos, a brother, station agent of the S. C. & N. Y. R. R. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., which position he has held for ten years, mar. Dec. 29, 1880, Harriet Jepson. They resided there in '83. **CHILDREN:** George Pillsbury, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1883; Lottie Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1884; Katharine, b. July 20, 1883; Robert Adriance, b. Aug. 29, 1893; Donald Enos, b. July 10, 1900; Paul Amos, b. June 24, 1862; Russell Jepson, b. Sep. 17, 1910.

George Pillsbury Webster m. Sep. 12, 1912, Ethel McWatters of Cleveland, O. The end.

3. Amelia Rachel Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1817 mar. May, 1844, David Curtis Bray, b. at Guilford, Ct., July 12, 1817. They resided at Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., where both died, she, Dec. 18, 1869; and he, April 9, 1891. It is not said whether they had children. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyon Webster by their son, Joseph Webster of Belton, Tolland Co., Ct., who married Ruth Loomis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sabra (Joseph, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Cov. John) and her husband, Reuben Risley of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. Minerva Risley, b. Dec. 19, 1795, at Belton, Ct., mar. in Truxton, N. Y., 1815, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann (Gould) Herrinton, b. Mar. 14, 1789, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. He was a brick-maker and farmer. She d. in Truxton, N. Y., June 12, 1850, and he at Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Herrinton) (Born in Truxton, N. Y.) Infant, May 4, 1815, d. May 7, 1815; Sabra Emeline, Oct. 20, 1816; Alvah Mar. 19, 1822; Charles, May 15, 1825.

(1) Sabra Emeline Herrinton mar. 1842, Levi E. Benedict, a tinseler. She d. at Union Valley, N. Y., March 5, 1868. CHILDREN: Not reported. The end.

(2) Alvah mar. Feb., 1863, Sylvania Shepardson. He d. at Portland, Iowa, April 19, 1893. He was a farmer. The end.

(3) Charles, a farmer, mar. Jan. 18, 1860, Harriet Moore. He was living, '98, at Shell Rock, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born Belvidere, Ill.) Joseph Edward, Dec. 28, 1864; Charles, June 12, 1867; Fred Webster, Dec. 26, 1877; Sabra Dorinda, June 6, 1880; Maud Tillie, Dec. 26, 1881. Rev. Joseph Edward Herrinton, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, graduated from the Upper Iowa University, Class of '65, with the degree of B. S., mar. Aug. 30, 1893, Ellen M. Strong, and have Lubbie Grace, b. May 1, 1896. Is '98 pastor at Ayrshire, Iowa. The end.

2. Alvah Risley, b. Oct. 28, 1800, resided 1884, on the farm where his father settled in 1805, at Truxton, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace for 32 years, and one year Supervisor. He mar. Dec. 31, 1838, Dorinda Brown, of Truxton, N. Y., who died there Jan'y 31, 1881, aged 68 1-2 years. Dorinda Brown was descended from Dorinda Webster, who mar. Benjamin Brown, which sec. He d. there Nov. 22, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Risley) One son, died in infancy; Mary Dorinda, b. Sep. 20, 1817, who mar. there, Feb. 15, 1871, Peter Diedrich Muller, a merchant, son of Peter Diedrich and Hannah Louisa (Carroll) Muller, b. June 29, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside on the old family farm. CHILDREN: (Muller) (Born Truxton, N. Y.) Alvah Risley, b. Dec. 6, 1871; Jennie Louise, Sep. 12, 1875. Alvah Risley Muller mar. May 29, 1894, Jennie Gray Harrington, and they have Risley Harrington Muller, b. Truxton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1896. Res. of all, Truxton, N. Y. The end.

3. Ruth Risley, b. Oct. 25, 1804, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., mar. there, Feb. 5, 1826, Luke Stewart, of same place. Both died there, he, Sept. 26, 1849; and she, April 23, 1858. They had

only one son, who died March 17, 1864, at 32 yrs., leaving a son who is (81) 19 yrs. old, and resides at Truxton, N. Y. The end.

Seventh Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Thomas and Lydia Lyman Webster, by their son, Jacob Webster of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., who married Naomi Dunham, and Lois Baxter.

SECTION 1.—Children of Abner (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sarah (Stevens) Webster of South Sandisfield, Mass.

1. Deacon Abner Stevens Webster, b. March 4, 1805, always resided in Sandisfield, Mass., that part which is now South Sandisfield, where he owned and carried on an extensive saw-mill business, but retired from active business about 1863. He united with the First Congregational Church at Sandisfield in 1836, and was Deacon from '46 to '56. Was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature for Sandisfield, in 1853. Has held various town offices and had been Post Master of South Sandisfield, since the office was established. He mar. at Riverton, Ct., Oct. 25, 1829, Mary Matilda Alford, b. July 1, 1816, daughter of Arba and Abigail Alford. He died suddenly Dec. 19, 1881. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (All b. at South Sandisfield.) Rollin Alfred Nov. 4, 1830; Sarah Adelia, Feb. 7, 1832; Charles Stevens, May 6, 1837; Fannie Matilda, Nov. 10, 1838; Celia Margaret, June 11, 1842; Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1845.

(1) Rollin Alfred Webster, mechanic, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., March 9, 1853, Mary E. Brown, of some place, dau. of Wm. C. and Mary (Smith) Brown, born in Champion, N. Y. He was employed in his father's lumber mills for several years, but is now '83 an operative in a relative's paper mills, at Lee, Mass., where they both were living. He u. there Jan. 30, 1903, ag. 72-2-28. She d. Nov. 25, 1903, ag. 72-5-28. CHILDREN: (All b. at South Sandisfield, Mass.) William Trumbull, May 4, 1854; Fannie Isabelle, Nov. 27, 1856; Charles Abner, Sep. 2, 1858, d. Oct. 26, 1859; Arthur Alfred, July 3, 1861; Rollin Brown, Sep. 7, 1863, died March 24, 1879; Lorrin Abner, May 4, 1865.

William Trumbull Webster mar. April 16, 1873, at Lee, Mass., Jose Maria Ellis, b. Nov. 11, 1854, 1913 at 172 Beacon Ave., Springfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born at Lee, Mass.) Lillian Edith Aug. 17, 1873; Rollin Ellis, March 23, 1881; Mary Louisa, July 14, 1882; Harry Oliver, Dec. 30, 1885.

Fannie Isabelle Webster. No record.

Arthur Alfred Webster m. (1) Aug. 24, 1887, at Becket, Mass., Lucy A. Robinson, and (2) June 22, 1890, at Lanesboro, Mass., Lizzie D. Northrop. His first wife died Dec. 1, 1888, at Lee, Mass. They resd. 1. 1913, at Lanesboro, Mass. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Arthur Robinson, b. Nov. 25, 1888, and resides at Lee, Mass., his birthplace; (2d m.) William Northrop, b. June 1, 1894; Mildred Irene, b. Sept. 5, 1895. The end.

Lorrin Abner Webster m. Nov. 21, 1894, Carrie E. Jones, b. 1869, at Albany, N. Y., dau. of Moses G., and Caroline (Benton) Jones. CHILDREN:

One stillborn, Sep. 3, 1895. Residence, 1913, at 33 Willis St., Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

(2) Sarah Adelia Webster, mar. (1) at South Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1852, Luther M. Camp, a farmer, son of Sheldon S., of Norfolk, Conn.; and (2) at Norfolk, Conn., June 29, 1874, James C. Smith. Luther M. Camp d. March 24, 1892. She and her second husband resided '83 at Norfolk, Conn. CHILDREN: (Camp) (By first mar.) Wilton Webster, b. at South Sandisfield, Mass., May 9, 1856; d. March 10, 1863; (By second mar.) (Smith) Charles Edward b. at Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 25, 1866; William Webster, same place, Jan. 29, 1869. The end.

(3) Charles Stevens Webster, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1865, Jane Louisa, b. Sep. 18, 1828, dau. of Henry and Martha Ann (Fuller) Balch, of that place. He followed several occupations, was for a time ticket agent of the Connecticut Western R. R., at Winsted, Conn. Is now '83, a commercial traveler. They resided '83 at Winsted, Conn. He d. July 19, 1896, and she, May 1, 1907. CHILDREN: (All b. in New York City.) Celia Louise, Nov. 8, 1865; Lillian Matilda, Oct. 31, 1867.

Celia Louise m. Oct. 7, 1891, Darwin Starks Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1844, son of Bennett Elizur and Jane F. (Starks) Moore. Ch. (Born Winsted, Conn.) Frederick Webster b. May 16, 1897. Res. 94 Williams Avenue, Winsted, Conn. The end.

(4) Eunice Matilda Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., June 1, 1858, Lorain Anson Cook, a farmer, of Colebrook, Conn., son of Levi, b. North Marlboro, Mass. He was elected Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, in January, 1855. She d. at Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 18, 1868. No children. The end.

(5) Celia Margaret Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Oct. 12, 1864, Alva S. Cowles, of Norfolk, Conn., son of Thos. S. and Louesa (Rockwell), where they resided '83.

(6) Mary Elizabeth Webster, mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Sep. 24, 1867, Rev. Woleott Francis Smith, son of F. B. and Eliza W. Smith, of Norfolk, Conn. They removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where they probably resided in '83. CHILDREN: (Smith) Francis Abner, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1874. Res. '13, 33 Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Eli (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (Candler) Webster, of Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa.*

1. Anna Webster, no date of birth, mar. Charles Cox. The end.

2. Abner Webster, no date of birth; no record. The end.

3. Fanny Webster, no date of birth, m. Gabriel Davenport of Ashley, Ohio. The end.

4. Daniel Webster, b. (no date given), mar. Mary Ann Dallittle (or Anna Tremain). She died in Tioga Co., Pa., Nov., 1861; and he, at Painted Post N. Y., Aug., 1874.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Farmington, Tioga Co., Pa.) (Farmington proper is in Fayette Co., but Farmington Centre, and Farming-

ton Hill, in Tioga Co.) Homer Daniel, 1840; Charles Wesley Gabe: Mary Ann, died at Farmington, Pa., Dec. 26, 1859; Oniel P., Sept. 1, 1845; Emaline Melissa; Henry Shepard; Samuel Lafeet, Nov. 2, 1851; Ida Jane, died July 12, 1859; Eliza May, July 19, 1861, died same year.

(1) Homer Daniel Webster, enlisted in the 1st Pennsylvania Bucktail Regiment, was wounded and discharged. The last known of him, he was in Baltimore, Md. From Pension notes in case of Homer Daniel Webster: Enlisted June 11, 1861, in the 1st Penn. Regt. (Bucktail Regt.). Discharged Sep. 28, 1862. Enlisted again Mar. 1863, Co. A, 42d Penn. Vols.: discharged May 23, 1865.

He made his home in Baltimore, Md. after the War, and m. there, Jan. 28, 1868, Mrs. Jennie Jones, a widow whose first husband died in Dec. 1860. Homer Daniel Webster died there, Sep. 12, 1883, of consumption. Her address, 1830, was 1035 North Bond St., Baltimore, Md. No children. The end.

(2) Charles Wesley Gabe Webster, enlisted in the 14th or 148th New York Vols., and served through the Civil War, 1861-65. His whereabouts '95 were not known. The end.

(3) Oniel P. Webster mar. twice. He enlisted in Company H, 45th Pennsylvania Vols.; served till January, 1864, and re-enlisted in the same Company and Regiment. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, was in the hospital 10 mos., then returned to Regiment and was promoted to Sergeant and retained that rank until close of War. He then returned to Tioga Co., Pa., where he remained until 1874. He then went to Larned, Pawnee Co., Kan., where he resided, 1895. The end.

(4) Emaline Melissa Webster mar. A. B. Marsh. The end.

(5) Henry Shepard Webster, enlisted in January, 1864, in Company H, 45th Pennsylvania Vols., was wounded, May 6, 1864, at the battle of the Wilderness and d. at Fredericksburg, Va., May 10, 1864. The end.

(6) Samuel Lafeet Webster, a deputy sheriff, mar. at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sep. 7, 1878, Mary Ella, dau. of Horace and Jeanette (Leshire) Fisher, b. Aug. 21, 1859, at Hornell, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 11, 1883, and she resided '95 at that place. CHILDREN: (All b. at Addison, N. Y.) Anna May, June 12, 1879; Fred, Oct. 27, 1883; Charles, Sep. 23, 1885, d. same place, Sep. 1, 1894; Harry, Sep. 24, 1887; Mabel, Nov. 26, 1889.

Harry Webster, unmarried, was killed, Sep. 5, 1907, by falling from a west-bound train on the Erie Railroad, near Hornell, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mercy (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Samuel Chalker of Liberty or Lawsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.*

1. Sarah Chalker, b. Aug. 17, 1798, mar. (1) 1820, Louis Truesdale; and (2) 1828, Rev. Joseph Adams, a clergyman; and (3) 1849, Porter Stockwell, a farmer; and (4) 1865, Loren Tupper, a farmer. She died Aug. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN: (First mar., Truesdale). Lydia, July 15, 1822; Jonathan, 1825; Elizabeth, 1827. (Second mar.) (Adams) Mercy, 1835; Louis, 1837.

(1) Lydia Truesdale mar. (1) William Foikes, a farmer; and (2) Aug., 1882, a Smith.

(2) Mercy Adams mar. (1) Stephen Hoag; and (2) William Harris; and (3) Hiram Wilbur. The end.

2. Mary T. Chalker, b. March 14, 1801, mar. March 15, 1818, Daniel Adams, a physician. She died Feb. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN: (Adams) Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1820; Julia, March 2, 1822; James, Dec. 19, 1823; Betsey Ann, Sept. 23, 1827, died Oct. 25, 1841; Harriet, March 14, 1829, died Nov. 20, 1831; Mary, March 29, 1833; Abbie, May 23, 1836; Sarah, July 14, 1841.

(1) Charles Adams, a farmer and doctor, mar. Oct. 13, 1843, Fannie Tarbox.

(2) Julia mar. July 3, 1842, George Minkler.

(3) James, a blacksmith, mar. July 12, 1852, Rhoda Heath.

(4) Mary mar. Dec. 22, 1850, Lester Tarbox, a farmer.

(5) Sarah mar. Oct. 24, 1867, Franklin Wall, a Real Estate Agent. The end.

3. Joseph Webster Chalker, b. Oct. 8, 1803, a farmer, mar. March 4, 1827, Anna Roe, b. July 29, 1805. He resided '83, at Brookdale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

CHILDREN: (Chalker) Harriet M., b. April 19, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1831; Mercy Ann, Aug. 22, 1829, died April 19, 1844; Aurilla W., April 22, 1830; Samantha, Nov. 10, 1832; Joseph H., April 21, 1834, died Nov. 2, 1865; Mary Bethsina, May 8, 1849; Sarah Ann, Dec. 15, 1843; Edwin D., March 29, 1849.

(1) Aurilla W. Chalker, mar. Sep. 15, 1853, Zopher Knapp, a carpenter.

(2) Samantha mar. June 2, 1850, Harlow Knapp, a carpenter.

(3) Sarah Ann mar. March 2, 1871, Charles H. Butts, a farmer.

(4) Edwin D., a farmer, mar. April 29, 1877, Teresa Ballantyne. The end.

4. Betsey Chalker, b. March 2, 1805, mar. March 22, 1827, William Minkler.

CHILDREN: (Minkler) Charles Joseph, b. Sep. 23, 1829, died May 20, 1830; Lucia, Sept. 29, 1831; Phebe, Feb. 14, 1834; William, Aug. 30, 1836, died May 7, 1865; Horace, Oct. 11, 1838, died March 2, 1842.

(1) Lucia Minkler, mar. March 7, 1853, Walter Marsh.

(2) Phebe mar. June 16, 1854, Milo Webster, a farmer. He died March 3, 1875. The end.

5. Mercy Chalker, b. July 3, 1807, mar., 1824, James Travis. She died May 3, 1855.

CHILDREN: Samuel, b. April 1, 1826; James Milo, Oct. 24, 1827; Frederick, July 17, 1831; Isaac, b. 1839, died 1855.

(1) Samuel Chalker, mar. Feb. 13, 1853, Catharine Britton. He died Nov. 27, 1874.

(2) James Milo mar. Oct. 23, 1856, Juliet Gould.

(3) Frederick mar. July 4, 1861, Martha Lewis. The end.

6. Samuel Chalker, b. Oct. 8, 1809, a farmer, mar. in 1851, Delia Webster, and had three or four children. He died probably about 1861. The end.

7. Harriet Chalker, b. June 17, 1811, mar. Dec. 14, 1835, Ebenezer Carter, a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN: (Carter) Harriet b. Aug. 18, 1841, died Dec. 6, 1843; Lydia, Nov. 1, 1844; Dorlesca, April 14, 1847; Edmund Porter, Aug. 8, 1850.

(1) Lydia Carter, mar. June 28, 1859, George Robanson.

(2) Dorlesca mar. Nov. 7, 1866, George Preston, a farmer.

(3) Edmund Porter mar. (1) Sept. 9, 1874, Mary Moon; and (2) Nov. 20, 1882, Eva Smith. He is a farmer. The end.

8. Catharine Chalker, b. July 17, 1813, mar. May 6, 1832, Isaac Travis, a farmer, b. March 26, 1810. He died Dec. 18, 1875.

CHILDREN: (Travis) William, b. July 29, 1837, died July 26, 1838; James L., July 23, 1839; Eunice, March 18, 1842, died March 24, 1852; Mary Jane, Jan'y. 28, 1847; Alanson F., Oct. 4, 1849; Dennis Melissa, b. March 9, 1853, died March 18, 1853; Crusia Almira, Dec. 7, 1856.

(1) James L. Travis mar. June, 1870, Catherine Lindsley.

(2) Mary Jane mar. Aug. 3, 1867, John McAdams, a foreman in Acid Works.

(3) Alanson F. mar. July 3, 1874, Mary Wright.

(4) Crusia Almira mar. (1) May 4, 1873, Timothy Wendall, who died May 29, 1877; and she mar. (2) Dec. 24, 1878, Edward North. The end.

9. Jacob Chalker, b. Sep. 17, 1815, a farmer, mar. Feb. 13, 1840, Elizabeth Hinchman.

CHILDREN: Jacob, b. Jan'y 16, 1841; Porter, Aug. 4, 1842; William, May 20, 1844; Samuel, Aug. 12, 1857, died Oct. 15, 1861.

(1) Jacob Chalker, a farmer, mar. July 11, 1871, Sarah Post.

(2) Porter, a painter, mar. Aug. 17, 1864, Catharine Hall.

(3) William, a farmer, mar. Nov. 25, 1869, Elsie Butts. The end.

10. Crusia Chalker, b. Jan. 30, 1819, mar. July 2, 1839, Alfred Ross, b. Feb. 25, 1795. He died April 27, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Ross) Elizabeth, b. Sep. 7, 1840; Andrew, March 22, 1844, died May 22, 1844; Reuben, April 6, 1848, died March 26, 1849; Franklin, April 16, 1856.

(1) Elizabeth Ross, mar. Dec. 5, 1882, Joseph Frank Norton, Superintendent of House of Refuge, of Ohio.

(2) Franklin mar. March 18, 1877, Sarah Hollenbeck. The end.

11. Alanson Chalker, b. May 15, 1822, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 6, 1847, Hannah Hinckman.

CHILDREN: Adaline, b. April 26, 1848, died Dec. 28, 1868; Alanson George, March 4, 1852; Delphine, March 24, 1858; Leonard, Sep. 16, 1860; Hattie May, April 4, 1864; Jehial, May 9, 1866.

(1) Alanson George Chalker, a farmer, mar. Aug. 23, 1870, Susan Pierce.

(2) Delphine mar. March 20, 1880, Omer Van Lorn, who died Jan'y 17, 1882. The end.

12. Eli Chalker, b. Jan. 1, 1824. No record.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Katharine (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Joseph Shepard of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. Chloe Electa Shepard, b. Sep. 29, 1806, mar. Nov. 24, 1821, Levi Erastus Smith, a farmer of Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., b. Aug. 26, 1801. She was living '83, at Cranberry Creek, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1899, Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Smith) (First b. at Sandisfield, Mass.; and the others at Black River, Jefferson Co., N. Y.) Norton Benjamin, Aug. 26, 1822; Philinda Electa, July 11, 1824; Sarah Catharine, Oct. 2, 1826; Erastus Lyman, Nov. 23, 1828.

(1) Norton Benjamin Smith mar. in April, 1848, and has children.

(2) Philinda Electa mar. Aug. 1, 1848, and died Feb. 14, 1851.

(3) Sarah Catharine, mar. April 16, 1843, Barnes Hubbard, and they resided '83, at Cranberry Creek, Fulton Co., N. Y., and have children. He is dead but family there.

(4) Erastus Lyman a.m. Aug. 1, 1858, and has children. The end.

2. Sarah Stevens Shepard, b. June 22, 1808, mar. at Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1832, Charles Gardner Campbell, b. May 4, 1810. She was living with her children in '83.

CHILDREN: (Campbell) (Place of birth unknown, except Julia Ann, b. at Jewett City, New London Co., Ct.) Elizabeth Ann, Dec. 10, 1833; Julia Ann, May 6, 1836; Edwin Wolcott, Aug. 25, 1838; Harriet Ann, April 7, 1840.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Campbell, mar. an Austin.

(2) Julia Ann, mar. at Montville, Mass., 1856, James Forbes, a machinist, who served in the late War as a corporal in Co. A, 12th Connecticut Vols. They resided '83, at New Hartford, Ct.

(3) Edwin Wolcott, a farrier, unmarried, served as a private in Co. A, 12th Connecticut Vols., and died at Jefferson City, Ia., Dec. 13, 1862.

(4) Harriet Ann mar. William Brayman, a farmer. They resided '83, at North Colebrook, Ct. The end.

3. Joseph Lyman Shepard, b. Oct. 19, 1810, a wagon maker, mar. June 11, 1834, Mrs. Lucy Frances Spaulding, of New Marlborough, Mass. He died at South Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1884, of heart disease. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All b. at South Sandisfield, Mass.) Wesley Lyman, April 2, 1835, died Aug. 29, 1874; Lucy Almira, Jan'y 7, 1839, died Feb. 16, 1869; Corinthia, Feb. 28, 1841; Edwin Wallace, April 12, 1843; Charles Jason, Jan'y 23, 1849.

Corinthia Shepard mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1882, George Henry Dumont, of Framingham, Mass. The end.

4. Phoebe Lucinda Shepard, b. March 18, 1814, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Sandisfield, Mass.

5. Harriet Almira Shepard, b. Apr. 14, 1819, mar. Feb. 19, 1840, Corydon Shepard. They resided at Sandisfield, Mass., where she died Sept. 24, 1848; and he at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN: (Shepard) (All b. at Sandisfield, Mass.) Jason J., June 9, 1841; Marilla, April 17, 1844, died at Sandisfield, Mass.; Harriet, Sept. 24, 1848.

Jason J. Shepard was in '83, with the Aetna Life Insurance Co., at Hartford, Ct. P. O. Box, 948. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Leri (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Louisa F. (Coy) Webster of Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.*

1. Jane Louisa Webster, b. Aug. 8, 1811, m. MacRandall. Mrs. J. L. Armstrong, 913 5th Avenue, Oakland, Cal., can give information.

2. George Samuel Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1816, a farmer, resided unmarried at Newman, Cal.

3. Flavia Lois Webster, b. July 29, 1817, mar. (1) in California, William Wood, a farmer, and (2) Jeremiah D. Thompson, a farmer, and both now deceased. She resided in '95, at Newman, Stanislaus Co., Cal. She died later of a cancer, and Miss Grace Thompson cared for her.

4. Permelia Minerva Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1821, d. Feb. 23, 1850.

5. Jacob Eda Webster, b. July 21, 1824, a farmer, resides, unmarried at Newman, Cal. The end.

6. Orange Bonaparte Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1826, a physician, mar. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1850. Emily S. Hath, b. in Canada, daughter of Sanborn Hart. She died July 21, 1886; and he resided '95, at North Lansing, Mich. 1900, New Hudson, Oakland Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (The first b. at Lansing, and the second at North Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.) Emily Louisa, Aug. 31, 1851; Hubert Barto, July 10, 1853.

(1) Emily Lenisa Webster mar. (1) Frank M. Griffin, a Railroad engineer; and (2) Walter S. Bowers, a carpenter. They resided '95, at 209 Irving Place, Detroit, Mich.

(2) Hubert Barto, a Railroad man, mar. (1) Harriet Whipple, and (2) Della Sherman, and resided '95 at Elmira, N. Y. The end.

7. Lemon Webster, (twin), b. Sep. 10, 1826, a farmer, mar. Sarah House, from whom he was divorced. He died very suddenly at North Lansing, Mich., Aug. 22, 1874, without children. The end.

8. Levi Webster, b. 1834, d. April 1, 1857, aged 23. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Chloe (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Stephen Sage of Granby, Hartford Co., Ct.*

1. Hiram A. Sage, b. March 10, 1812, mar. Julie Rose, of West Granville, Hampden Co., Mass. They resided at Granby, Ct., until the Spring of 1853, where he was engaged in farming. Later in life he was a traveling salesman and resided in Michigan. He died at Ransom, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853, after which she moved with her youngest son, to Massachusetts. She died at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1873, aged 59 years.

CHILDREN: (Sage) (Both b. at Granby, Ct.) Stephen Gustavus, who resided, '83, at Pioneer, O., mar. and has three children: Holden, b. Jan'y 1, 1847. He resided '83, unmarried, at Great Barrington, Mass., a cigar maker. The end.

2. Stephen Gustavus Sage, b. Apr. 2, 1815, a farmer, removed to Michigan and resided at Osseo, Hillsdale Co. He mar. April 28, 1853, Sarah Esther Defenham. Their Post Office, '83, was Hillsdale, do Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Sage) Lois Frances, Aug. 27, 1855; Chloe, Jan'y 17, 1858; Eva Almina Jan'y 26, 1861; Emma, April 30, 1863; Reverday, Oct. 9, 1867, died March 16, 1868; Lewis Lillard, Oct. 31, 1871.

(1) Lois Frances Sage, mar., 1874, Nathan Bailey, who died Jan'y 1881. They had two children.

(2) Emma mar. Daniel Betts. They have one child. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Jacob (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Ruth Webster (Culver) Webster of Bolton, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. Lois Elvira Webster, b. March 27, 1815, mar. Aug. 30, 1835, Henry Sutliff, b. Sep. 7, 1809, son of Abiather and Clara (Webster) Sutliff, of Gilead, Ct. Henry Sutliff's mother, Clara Webster, was the daughter of Elijah and Deborah (Post) Webster. He removed with his father to Ashtabula Co., O., but after the death of his father, he returned to Connecticut and lived with his uncle, Joel Webster, at Gilead. She died at Bolton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1845, and he resided '83, at Glenwood Mills Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Sutliff) (The first one died at birth) Henry Harrison, b. at Bolton, Ct., Nov. 12, 1838, died at Gilead, Ct., Dec. 1, 1842; Clara Elvira, b. at Gilead, Ct., Aug. 12, 1840; the next child died at birth.

(1) Clara Elvira Sutliff, mar. (1) at Keytesville, Chariton Co., Mo., March 27, 1859, John Carll, a farmer. They resided near Belvidere, Ills.; and she mar. (2) at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 1, 1875, George Seavey, of Detroit, Mich., a teamster. She removed with her father to Illinois in the Autumn of 1850. The date of her first husband's death not given. She and her second husband resided '83 at Glenwood, Iowa. **CHILDREN:** (By first m^r) (Carll) Willie Eugene, b. at Belvidere, Ills., Sep. 14, 1861; (By second m^r) (Seavey) Charles Denison, b. at Glenwood, Iowa, Sep. 14, 1876; Edward Ingraham, b. at Decatur Co., Kan., July 5, 1880. Willie Eugene Carll, resided '83 at Glenwood, Iowa. The end.

2. Ruth Amanda Webster, b. March 25, 1817, mar. (1) June 9, 1836, Lucius Cutler, of Manchester, Ct.; and (2) June 18, 1861, Orrin A. Williams, of Andover, Ct. They resided at Bolton and Andover. First husband died Nov. 26, 1860. She died at Andover, Sunday, Feb. 4, 1883, where her husband resided, surviving her.

CHILDREN: (Cutler) (All by first marriage.) Celestia A. Jaidle, b. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 18, 1840, before whom two children and after whom one child died at birth.

(1) Celestia Adelaide Cutler mar. at South Manchester, Ct., Sept. 17, 1862, Charles Baker, a farmer, of Andover, Ct., where they resided '83, also '99. Children: Albion Maurice, b. Oct. 27, 1872; Ellie Mabel, Sept. 1875, died Aug., 1878; Colette Amoret, b. Dec. 8, 1879. Albion Maurice d. July 8, 1897 of consumption. He was a musician and made that his life work. The end.

3. Sabra Minerva Webster, b. May 10, 1823, mar. Feb. 16, 1846, Jared Ackley Wier. She died at East Glastonbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1850, where he resided '83. Buried in Wasse Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Wier) (All b. at East Glastonbury, Ct.) Loren Webster, Oct. 24, 1847, died March 9, 1849; a child died at birth; a son b. July, 1850, died Sept. following. The end.

4. Amoret Chloe Webster, b. Nov. 1, 1830, mar. April 5, 1857, Denison Jared Andrus, of Manchester, Ct., b. July 6, 1834. He was son of Capt. Elisha and Sarah (Wallace) Andrus. She was a school teacher before marriage. They resided '83, at Manchester, Ct., on the homestead of his father. He died July 18, 1891, and she Apr. 15, 1898. She did much to gather data for this book on her own family lines. The end.

SECTION 8.—Children of Joseph (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Sally (Gray) and Ruth (Drake) Webster of Ransom and Ankey, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Children all by his first marriage.

1. **Cynthia Almira Webster**, b. July 11, 1819, mar. Sanford G. Baker, who resided '82, at Wooley's, Sandusky Co., O. She died, Jan'y 1856. The end.

2. **Daniel Orlando Webster**, b. March 5, 1823, of Ransom, Mich., mar. Sept. 19, 1848, Cordelia Caroline Howes, of that place, b. in Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1829. After his death she mar. (2) C. C. Price. Webster died Nov. 18, 1864, aged 41-8-14; and she resided '83, at Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Cynthia Elvira, Jan'y 18, 1850; George Henry, June 1, 1852; Daniel Orlando, Oct. 26, 1856.

(1) **Cynthia Elvira Webster**, mar. April 15, 1867, Henry McLean, a farmer, of Amboy, Mich. They resided '83 in Gratiot Co., Mich., at North Star. **CHILDREN:** (McLean) Daniel Orlando, b. June 30, 1869; Nina May, July 15, 1878; Vernon Earl, Jan. 15, 1881. The end.

(2) **George Henry Webster**, mar. July 27, 1871, Laura M. Pennoch, of Amboy, Mich., where they resided '83. **CHILDREN:** Linda Orletta, b. Feb. 8, 1873; Loren Henry, July 15, 1880. The end.

(3) **Daniel Orlando Webster**, mar. Jan. 20, 1878, Dora Price, of Amboy, Mich., where they resided '83. **CHILDREN:** Edna Almeda, b. Jan. 4, 1879; Cordelia Elvira, May 10, 1881. The end.

3. **Lyman Leroy Webster**, b. May 17, 1825, a farmer, mar. at Bertrand, Berrien Co., Mich., Sept. 9, 1847, Charlotte Johnson, b. at Colechester, Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 7, 1830. They resided at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich. After his death, she mar. (2) his brother, Joseph Seneca Webster. He died at Ransom, Mich., Jan'y 19, 1851; and she resided '83, at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: John Nelson, b. at Ransom, Mich., March 3, 1851; Joseph Lyman, b. Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1853.

(1) **John Nelson Webster**, a farmer, mar. at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1874, Mary Zoss, b. Sep. 17, 1858, in Canada. They resided '83 at Cedar Lake, Montcalm Co., Mich. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at North Star, Mich.) Minnie May, Aug. 1, 1876; John Lyman, March 24, 1878. The end.

(2) **Joseph Lyman Webster**, a farmer, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Petosky, Emmet Co., Mich. The end.

4. **Joseph Seneca Webster**, b. Nov. 21, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Hillsdale, do. Co., Mich., June 25, 1855, the widow of his deceased brother, Lyman Leroy Webster, viz.: Mrs. Charlotte (Johnson) Webster. He died at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., Jan'y 8, 1875, where in '83, she was residing.

CHILDREN: Henry Sanford, b. at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jan'y 15, 1851; David Ernest, b. Amboy, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 7, 1859; Mary Elvira, same place, April 19, 1863; Sarah Finettie, North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich., May 15, 1866; Irving Orlando, same place, March 31, 1868; Charles Seneca, same place, June 14, 1870.

(1) Henry Sanford Webster, a shoemaker, mar. Sep. 26, 1876, Alice May Buchanan, b. May 7, 1861, at Fulton, Mich. CHILDREN: Altha May, b. at Home, Mich., Oct. 19, 1878. The end.

(2) David Ernest Webster, a farmer, unmarried '83, and resided at North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich. The end.

(3) Mary Elvira Webster, mar. Oct. 13, 1879, at Home, Montcalm Co., Mich., Myiel John Pierce, a farmer, b. Feb. 18, 1860, at Arcadia, Gratiot Co., Mich. They resided '83 at Home, Montcalm Co., Mich. The end.

(4) Sarah Finettie Webster, mar. at Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1883, Ami Randolph Collins, of Emerson, Gratiot Co., Mich., where they resided '83. The end.

5. Sally Clarinda Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1832, mar. at Whiteford, Mich., July 13, 1851, Henry Herman, a farmer and stock dealer, b. Jan'y 1, 1831. They resided '83, at Woodville, Sandusky Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Herman) Sanford Henry, b. April 18, 1852; Edward, Dec. 4, 1853; Almira Minerva, Nov. 7, 1855; Joseph Lyman, Nov. 2, 1857; Linda Elvira, Jan'y 27, 1860; Orville John, Nov. 30, 1863; Clarence Willis, Aug. 5, 1865; Casper Henry, Aug. 18, 1869; Aura May, April 30, 1872.

(1) Sanford Henry Herman, a farmer, mar. Jan. 29, 1876, Roby Jere Phillips. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. (Miami Co., 1899.) The end.

(2) Edward Herman, a stock dealer, mar. April 13, 1878, Ettie Elvira Root. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

(3) Almira Minerva Herman, mar. Jan. 6, 1875, James Gibson, a farmer. They resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

(4) Joseph Lyman Herman, a farmer, mar. April 11, 1877, Hattie Root, who d. Oct. 11, 1881. He and his three year old daug., Mattie May, resided '83 at Troy, Wood Co., O. The end.

6. Minerva Elmira Webster, b. Meh. 4, 1835, mar. a Truman, and resided '82, at Genoa, Ottawa Co., O. The end.

SECTION 9.—Children of Lydia (Jacob, Thomas, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phua (Chappel) Webster of South Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

1. Daniel Webster, b. May 10, 1824, a farmer, mar. Oct. 29, 1857, Orpah C. Northrop, of Tyringham, Mass., dau. of Dennis, b. Aug. 23, 1836. They resided '83, at South Sandisfield, Mass. He died at Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1901, aged 77-8-1.

CHILDREN: (All b. at the above place.) Mariett Emma, Nov. 3, 1858; Milo Edwin, Sept. 3, 1860; Dwight Lyman, Dec. 29, 1862; Cora Amoret, Aug. 18, 1869; Lois Eva, Nov. 14, 1875.

(1) Mariett Emma Webster mar. at South Sandisfield, Mass., Sep. 25, 1878, Truman Smith Skilton, of Morris, Conn., a teacher, surveyor and merchant, '83 at Colebrook, Conn. CHILDREN: (Skilton) James Lyman, b. Colebrook, Litchfield Co., Conn., May 12, 1882. The end.

(2) Milo Edwin Webster is a farmer, and unmarried, '83. The end.

(3) Dwight Lyman Webster, a farmer and unmarried, '83. Resided, 1913, on Bank St., Winsted, Conn. The end.

CHAPTER XXXI.

Seventh Generation—Great Grand Children of Josiah and Hannah Hutchison Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, CAPT. JOHN AND ELIZABETH, AND GRACE LOOMISE WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SIXTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH HUTCHISON WEBSTER, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME, NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Josiah and Hannah Hutchison Webster by their son, Josiah Webster of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Loomis and Samuel Bacon.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sabmit (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Samuel Hatch of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. Hannah Hatch, no date of birth, died unmarried at Richfield, N. Y., in 1854.

2. Daniel Hatch, no date of birth, left home about 1829. The last heard of him was prior to his mother's death, at which time he was in New Orleans, La.

3. Samuel Hatch, no date of birth. Died a young man and unmarried.

4. Jerome Hatch, no date of birth, mar. Pamela Keith. They resided for many years at Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., but about 1857 removed to Illinois. It was thought that she was living in '84, at Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., or Champaign, Ill., where he died.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) Martha Keith; Samuel Webster; Rosetta; Lucretia Jepson; Theodore Mervin; Jerome Bonaparte; William Henry Harrison; Don Quincey; Alonzo Haverton; Charles Byron.

Samuel Webster Hatch mar. Mary Babcock, of Winfield, N. Y. Rosetta mar. DeWitt C. Babcock. Lucretia Jepson mar. Myron Rooker. The end

5. Golden Hatch, no date of birth, m. 1847, Elizabeth Jones. They removed to Michigan in 1859, and he died, 1880, in the northern part of the state. They had a son, LaTrobe Stearns Hatch, b. about 1849. The end.

6. Tryphena Hatch, no date of birth, mar. (1) Dr. Calvin Ames; (2) Orrin Rose; and (3) Mason Corbin. She died about 1880, aged over 80 yrs. Husbands' deaths not reported.

CHILDREN: (First marriage) (Ames) John Stearns, died about 1838. (Second marriage) (Rose) Samuel, died at Herkimer, N. Y., about 1860; Robert Patten; Cyrus; DeMott.

(1) Robert Patten Rose, mar. and resided '34, at Cedar Rapids, Mo. (Iowa?) (2) Cyrus Rose, mar. about 1852, Maryette Merchant, a second cousin. (See Malinda Hatch's record.) They resided '34, in Illinois, and had children. (3) DeMott Rose, mar. and resided near his brother, Robert F., in Iowa, and died there several years prior to '34. The end.

7. Abigail Hatch, b. 1801, mar., 1830, George Edieck. After his death she with her two children lived with her mother until her death in 1844. He died May 24, 1836; and she May 26, 1840.

CHILDREN: (Edieck) (Born at South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.) George La Trobe, Nov. 1, 1832; Samuel Stearns, June 17, 1834. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Josiah (Josiah Josiah Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abigail (Babcock) Webster of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y.*

1. Rhoda Webster, b. Nov 14, 1795, mar. Silas Clark, a farmer, b. Nov. 6, 1793, at Warwick, N. Y. He d. Sep. 1, 1865, near Geneva, N. Y., and she d. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN: (Clark) Alanson D., b. Oct. 14, 1822; Harriet A., Dec. 22, 1825; Morris A., Dec. 20, 1827; Benson A., b. Feb. 26, 1830; Horner A., May 5, 1832; Delevan A., April 2, 1834; Maryette Irene, June 7, 1836, d. Oct. 26, 1849; Juliaette; Addison; Amorette. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

2. Erastus Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1797, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 7, 1822, Nancy Miller, b. there May 12, 1801, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Cooley) Miller; and (2) at Benton Centre, Yates Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1830, Lydia Gilbert, daughter of Abram and Hannah Gilbert. He was a Baptist and died at Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 17, 1884; his first wife at Urbana, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858; and his second wife was probably living '94.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Urbana, N. Y., and all by first m.) Rollon Bradford, April 15, 1823; Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1825; Eliza, March 6, 1827, died at Utica, N. Y., Jan'y 31, 1858; Eunice, July 22, 1829; Warren Erastus, July 24, 1836; Franklin Clark, Nov. 20, 1841. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

3. Harriet Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1799, mar. (1) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 18, 1821, Matthew Brink; and (2) July 25, 1849, James Sanford; and (3) Dec. 27, 1847, Thomas Cole. Her first husband died at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., June 10, 1837; her second, Jan'y 31, 1843; and she d. in Allegany Co., N. Y., April 30, 1863.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage—Born in Urbana, N. Y.) (Brink) Franklin Johnson, Oct. 8, 1821; Joel Nelson, April 2, 1823; Mary Abigail, Nov. 24, 1825; Harriet Amanda, April 11, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

4. Orin Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1800, a farmer and cooper, mar. (1) Charlotte Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1805; and (2) at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1834, Deborah Caroline Black, b. at same place, Dec. 20, 1807, daughter of John and Orisa (Kimball) Black. He died at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 26, 1860. His first wife died about March, 1829; and his second wife at Urbana, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Urbana, and last two at Bath.) (By first m.) Luris, March 17, 1828; a son, died in infancy. (By second m.) Julia, April 8, 1836; Charlotte, Oct. 9, 1838; Almina, June 3, 1842; Marilla, Aug. 9, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

5. Dudson Webster, b. June 23, 1804, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) June 19, 1825, at North Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Clementina, dau. of Innian Walling, b. June 18, 1807, at that place; and (2) Oct. 1, 1858 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Mrs. Clarissa (Mabry) Canfield. He and his first wife d. at Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., she, July 16, 1850, and he, May 5, 1882. His second wife, '95, was living.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at North Urbana, N. Y., and the others at Salem, Mich.) (By first mar.) Marcus Inman, Nov. 22, 1826; Chester Warren, May 21, 1829, d. there, Sep. 11, 1870; Fidelia, Sep. 12, 1830; Evaline, Aug. 2, 1833; Marinda Mayfield, April 6, 1844. (By second mar.) Dudson, Oct. 4, 1859; Flora, Jan. 6, 1862, d. in May, following; Erastus, March 20, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

6. Marcus Tullius Cicero Webster, b. July 4, 1806, a cooper and farmer, mar. (1) April 29, 1831, Mary Collar; and (2) in 1868, Mrs. Lydia Plants. He removed from Steuben County, N. Y., to Potter County, Pa., in 1839, and took up land there on which he resided until he died. He held the office of Justice of the Peace and other town offices, and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. All died in Ellsbury, Potter County, Pa., his first wife, Feb. 5, 1867; he, Nov. 4, 1880; and his second wife, Oct. 1, 1887.

CHILDREN: (First two b. in Steuben County, N. Y., and the others in Potter County, Pa.) Harriet Brink, May 11, 1832; Rhoda Clark, Aug. 5, 1835; Josiah, June 12, 1840; Dolley Collar, Sep. 21, 1842; Marcus Tullius, April 11, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

7. Gurdon Lathrop Webster, b. Sep. 10, 1810, a farmer and cooper, mar. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan'y 12, 1833, Jane Garlinghouse, b. at Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 8, 1814, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Benjamin) Garlinghouse. He died at

Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1889; and she resided '93, at 116 East William Street, Bath, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Urbana, N. Y.) Lester Garlinghouse, Sept. 6, 1844; Byron Almond, June 22, 1848; John Gordon, Sept. 30, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

8. Lydia Marinda Webster, b. June 26, 1812, mar. at Mt. Washington, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1833, Ephraim Aulls, b. at Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1810, son of William and Anna (Sandford) Aulls. He died in Nov., 1849; and she, at Wayne, N. Y., June 3, 1881.

CHILDREN: (Aulls) (First three b. at Urbana, N. Y., and the other three at Wayne Four Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.) Harriet Eliza, Oct. 23, 1834; Sarah Wheeler, Oct. 8, 1835, died 1852; Amanda Roselia, March 7, 1837; Franklin Madison, Feb. 26, 1840; Mary Lorinda, Dec. 18, 1843; Lyman Ephraim, Dec. 4, 1847. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Malinda (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, Joseph Hatch, of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. Emeline Hatch, b. April 19, 1803, mar. May 3, 1829, Lyman C. Fargo. They removed to Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Both died at Busti, she, June 26, 1845; and he, Nov. 17, 1849. They had four children. The end.

2. Joseph Loomis Hatch, b. July 14, 1805, a farmer, removed to Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and mar. June 25, 1832, Nancy Miranda Miller, who died there Nov. 24, 1881, where he resided '84. A son, John L., a farmer, about 48 years old, in '84. The end.

3. Juliann Hatch, b. June 1, 1807, mar. Feb. 28, 1830, William G. Merchant, a farmer. They removed to Mackey Grove, Boone Co., Iowa, where they resided in '84.

CHILDREN: (Merchant) Deles, a farmer; Charles, a lawyer; Maryette, who mar. her second cousin, Cyrus Rose Hatch; Juliette, who mar. Act Van Dusen, a lawyer of Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; and Rosa, who married Mr. Parker, of Illinois. The end.

4. Maryette Hatch, b. Feb. 14, 1813, mar. July 4, 1836, John D. Clapsaddle, a farmer, who died Dec. 15, 1869. She resided '84 with her son, Damon A., at South Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., on the old homestead, that her father cleared up.

CHILDREN: (Clapsaddle) Damon A., a farmer who has one child, Libbie M.; and Menzo F., a farmer, who has four children, viz.: George H.; Jessie L.; Gracie; and John Deles. Menzo F. resided '84, at Riel Gold Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

5. Samuel Alonzo Hatch, b. March 15, 1816, a school-teacher and farmer, m. at Columbia, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1841, Elmira Briggs, b. July 16, 1819, at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of Abel and Rachel Northrup (Kesler) Briggs. She d. Jan. 2, 1890, at So. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he continued residing.

CHILDREN: (Hatch) Marshall Monroe, b. So. Columbia, N. Y., July 5, 1844. He is a farmer and hardware dealer, and is, Nov. 1, 1865, Alice Idora Gridlin, b. Aug. 22, 1847, at Warren, N. Y., dau. of William Deloss and Mary Margaret (Myers) Gridlin, Res. So. Columbia, N. Y. They have one son, Wm. Alonso, also a hardware dealer (M. M. Hatch & Son), b. there Jan. 11, 1867, on March 13, 1889, Carrie E. Burgess. The end.

6. Deloss D. Hatch, b. Aug. 21, 1818, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 23, 1845, Nancy F. Clapsaddle. They resided '84, at Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: Ellen, mar. Abijah Beckwith, a farmer, of Wisconsin; Alice, mar. Charles Tucker, a merchant. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of William (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Gates) Webster of Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.*

1. Adelia Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1812, d. unmarried in Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 6, 1842, in her 30th year.

2. Asenath Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1815, mar. at Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 25, 1838, Chauncey Colton, a farmer, son of Stockard Colton. He died in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853.

CHILDREN: (Colton) (Both b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y.) Martha Webster, May 4, 1840, and Arthur Loomis, Jan'y 27, 1849.

(1) Martha Webster Colton, mar. at Hammond Corners, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1862, David Moyer, a merchant, son of Jonas Moyer. They resided '91, at Hammand Corners, N. Y., where their children were born. **CHILDREN:** Charlie Elsworth, Sept. 21, 1863; Frank Colton, Oct. 17, 1868; Mabel Webster, Oct. 20, 1871.

(2) Arthur Loomis Colton, is the inventor of the Portfolio File and Scrap Book, and resided '92, at 193 Seneca St., Cleveland, O. The end.

3. Charlotte Webster, b. March 12, 1817, d. unmarried in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1845.

4. Melinda Webster, b. Apr. 18, 1820, died unmarried in February, 1891.

5. Abigail Loomis Webster, b. Apr. 6, 1822, m. at South Columbia, N. Y., March 29, 1858, Elias G. Wightman. No children. They resided '91, at Kipton, Lorain Co., Ohio. The end.

6. Elmira Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1824, m. at Brandon, Lorain Co., O., Apr. 2, 1849, Marcus Bartlett. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Daniel (Josiah, Josiah, Capt. John, Thomas, Gov. John) and Julia Ann (Baldwin) Webster of Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Remond, Marquette Co., Mich.*

1. Edwin Baldwin Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1826, a farmer, mar. at Brandon, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan'y 11, 1851, Ann White, b. at Keyworth, Leicestershire, England, Feb. 23, 1831, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Whithead) White. They resided '54,

at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., Post Office, Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.) Harry Doug, Thursday, May 13, 1857; Fletcher, Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1854; Elizabeth Julia, Tuesday, Feb. 5, 1856, died May 31, 1864; Willis, Tuesday, Feb. 25, 1858; Fredrie Arthur, Tuesday, May 1, 1860; Francis William, Sunday, June 8, 1862, died Sept. 21, 1864; Alice, Sunday, June 4, 1865, died Oct. 5, 1866; Nelson Chase, Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1867; Ida Ruth, Monday, Dec. 28, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1873; Mary Isabella, and a son, unnamed, twins, b. Tuesday, June 27, 1871, the son died the same day; Eliza Sophia, Monday, Feb. 2, 1874. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

2. **William Bacon Webster**, b. Oct. 20, 1828, a farmer, mar. at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich., April 8, 1851, Elizabeth White, sister of his brother, Edwin Baldwin Webster's wife, b. Jan'y 31, 1831. He died at Olivet, Eaton Co., Mich., May 2, 1891; and she resided at Ortonville, Oakland Co., Mich., in '92.

CHILDREN: (The first b. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich.; the next three at Atlas, Cass Co., Mich.; and the rest at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.) Guilford Lee, June 19, 1853; Susan Ellen, March 18, 1855; Mary Dorothy, June 13, 1857; Emilie Dora, June 29, 1859; Cyrus Daniel, June 8, 1861; Edwin Lewis, Feb. 4, 1863, died at Hadley, Mich., April 6, 1877; Clara Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1866; Ida Grace, June 24, 1869; Olive Gertrude, March 21, 1872. Resumed in Chapter LXIX.

3. **Isabella Graham Webster**, b. Aug. 23, 1831, mar. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1846, William Walter, a farmer, b. in England, May 3, 1821, son of Levi and Mary (Jeffres) Walter. They resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Walter) (First six b. at Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich., and the rest at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich.) Morton Ethelbert, Aug. 6, 1849; Cyrus Adelbert, Jan'y 14, 1852, died Oct. 2, 1869; Daniel Webster, No. 9, 1854, died Nov. 16, 1855; Harriet Anna, April 6, 1857; Frank Otis, Feb. 28, 1860; Andrew Jeffres Sept. 16, 1862, died Sept. 16, 1864; George Dillon, Aug. 3, 1865; Clifford Ebenezer, Feb. 10, 1868; Rissa Belle, March 18, 1871; Alta Julia, Feb. 24, 1874.

(1) **Morton Ethelbert Walter**, a farmer, mar. April 20, 1873, Ellen Knight. He d. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1882.

(2) **Harriet Ann Walter**, a teacher, d. at Delta, Eaton Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1877.

(3) **Frank Otis Walter**, a carpenter, mar. March 3, 1886, Jennie Smith. They resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(4) **George Dillon Walter**, a farmer, resided '92 in California.

(5) **Clifford Ebenezer Walter**, a farmer, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(6) **Rissa Belle Walter**, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich.

(7) **Alta Julia Walter**, resided '92 at Lansing, Mich. The end.

CHAPTER XXXII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Aaron and Lydia Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MAGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABEL STETTE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AARON AND LYDIA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Aaron and Lydia Webster by their son Robert Webster of Southington, Ct., who married Lucy Adkins.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Joel (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Boatman) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. **Folly Webster**, b. April 11, 1804, m. May 21, 1821, Horace Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1799, of Naugatuck, Ct. He died May 8, 1881. She res. with her son Robert Webster Smith, at 410 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. June 21, 1885.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Fannie; Garrett G.; Orlando; Cornelia; Frederick; Robert W.; Helen; Lowd.

(1) Fannie Smith m. Mr. Is'ell and had Alice G. who m. O. T. Doolittle, and had Anne and Felic. (2) Garrett G. d. prior to 1881. (3) Orlando m. and had Heart, Bell, Julia and one other. (4) Cornelia m. Mr. Newell and had Cornelia, Katie, Nellie, Jennie, Maud, Agnes, Annie. (5) Frederick m. and had Worthington, Mattie, Benjamin, Alfred. (6) Robert Webster m. and had Perka, Horace, Robert and one other, and res. (see above.) (7) Helen M., b. Nov. 15, 1835, m. Raphelous Warren. She d. Mch. 11, 1906. Son, Orlando. (8) Lowd m. and had six children. The end.

2. **Catharine Maria Webster**, no birth date, m. Reuben Finch. Res. Catskill, N. Y. Burned in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Finch) William Henry; Esther; Mortimer. Esther Finch m. a Mr. Runion. They once lived at Babylon, L. I. The end.

3. Robert Adkins Webster, b. 1809, m. Hannah Stanley. He died in 1833, aged 24 yrs.

4. Harriet Augusta Webster, b. May 3, 1811, m., Jan. 21, 1833, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Fowler M. Ray. She res. (1882) at Lake Grove, Suffolk Co., L. I. CHILDREN: (Ray) Fowler and Harriet, who d. prior to 1882. The end.

5. Joel Francis Webster, b. May 27, 1814, a merchant, m. at Oxford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1835, Laura Louisa Buckingham, dau. of John and Esther (Osborne) Buckingham, b. March 10, 1819.

He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion: enlisted at Naugatuck, Ct., Sept. 2, 1862 in Co. H, 23d Conn. Vol's; was taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., paroled and died while on his passage homeward.

He d. at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863, and she resided, 1913, at 140 Hillside Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN: (All b. Naugatuck, Ct., except Robert and Joel, b. Oxford, Ct.) Esther Louisa, Oct. 12, 1836; Robert Franklin, Dec. 8, 1838; Joel Francis, May 13, 1841; Catharine Maria, Feb. 14, 1843; Lelia Eleanor, Dec. 25, 1844; Harriet Edna, May 7, 1847; Walter LeRoy, Nov. 7, 1849; Edward Lee and an unnamed child, b. June 8, 1854, the twin d. unnamed. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Lydia (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Asahel Upson, of Southington, Ct.*

1. Warren Upson, a twin, b. Aug. 12, 1807, carried on the business of tinsmith for several years with his brothers, Lauren and James, at Mobile, Ala. Died unmarried, there, Dec. 13, 1855. The end.

2. Lauren Upson, a twin, b. Aug. 12, 1807, m. Sep. 1, 1836, Selina Chatfield, of Oxford, Ct., and carried on business (see above). Said to be insane and, '82, inmate of an asylum in Stockton, Cal. The end.

3. James Robert Upson, b. Apr. 26, 1809, m. at Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 2, 1859, Mary Rhoda Jones of Cheshire, Ct. A tinsmith (see above). Died at Marion, Ct., May 10, 1877, where widow, three sons and one daughter, '82, resided. The end.

4. Dewitt Upson, b. Feb. 17, 1812, m. at Marion, Ala., Aug. 30, 1837, Harriet Smith of Oxford, Ct., half sister of his brother Lauren's wife. He was a joiner, and d. at Southington, Ct., about 1879. The end.

5. Edwin Upson, b. May 24, 1814, m. (1) at Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 8, 1844, Priscilla Maxwell of Clearmont, Mass. She was for many years Principal of a Female Seminary at Marion, Ala., and subsequently gave that name to the little village in Southington, Ct., where her husband was born. She was also, later, Principal of a Female Seminary in Colorado. She d. Nov. 14, 1855. He

m. (2) at Peru, Ill., May 1, 1861, Amanda M. Parsons, dau. of Wm. Parsons, a Pres. elder at Lockport, N. Y. They res. '82, at Milwaukee, Wis. He is an insurance agent, and a Dea. in the Pres. Church. He went to Milwaukee on being driven from Ala. during late war. He has four children. A daughter by 1st wife m. Bowles of the Springfield (Massachusetts) Republican. The end.

6. Asahel Augustus Upson, b. Apr. 9, 1816, m. (1) at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1849, Dorinda E. Weeks of that place. She d. Aug. 2, 1854, and he m. (2) Aug. 7, 1860, Marie Antoinette Gray of Cincinnati, O., where, '82, they resided. Three children. The end.

7. Josiah Upson, b. Sep. 12, 1818, m. at Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1852, Dolly, d. of David Ripleys of that place. Josiah Upson was a Unitarian clergyman. He d. 1856. One son, Ernest, survived him, '82. His wid. m. again, Wm. Wilcox, of Southington, Ct. She has since died. The end.

8. Charles Upson, b. March 19, 1821, m. at LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1852, Sophie Montgomery Upham of same place. He is a lawyer, and res. '82, at Coldwater, Mich. He has represented that state two terms in Congress, and been Circuit Judge in Mich. Has one son and two daughters in Coldwater, Mich. The end.

9. Gad Ely Upson, b. June 3, 1823, m. in New York city, Nov. 23, 1852, Lucy Ann Langdon, of Marion, Ct. She d. in Kansas in the winter of 1859, leaving two sons. He has since died in Cal. He was for a time U. S. Indian Agent in Nebraska, and his brother, James Robert, was there with him for awhile. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Ira (Robert, Aaron, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Amy (Grannis) Webster of Southington, Ct.*

1. Horace Webster, b. May 23, 1807, of Southington and Fair Haven, Ct., m. (1) Oct. 1, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Dan and Amy (Forbes) Bradley, b. May 29, 1805; and (2) Mar. 14, 1865, Lucy the wid. of Henry Hotchkiss of New Haven, Ct., where he spent his closing days, dying Jan. 1, 1867, aged 59. His first wife d. Oct. 26, 1863, aged 58, and his wid. was still living, '81, at New Haven, Ct.

Horace Webster was a farmer, and also engaged in the shoe business. For many years he spent his winters at the South. He mar. his first wife in N. Y. state, but her parents were originally of East Haven, Ct., and after of Southington. His second wife's maiden name was Covell. Henry Hotchkiss her first husband was for many years proprietor of the Park House at New Haven, Ct., where Horace Webster died. While in the South he was engaged in shipping, and selling shoes, carriages, and horses.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Southington, Ct., and all by 1st m.) Sarah

Forbes, Sep. 17, 1830; Francis Bradley, Nov. 30, 1831; Martha Ann, March 20, 1831; Dan, June 3, 1836; Cornelia, March 15, 1838; Lewis, March 4, 1840; Walter, Nov. 15, 1841, d. Nov. 17, 1841; Walter, again, Oct. 3, 1842; Catharine, Dec. 26, 1844; Wilhelmina, Oct. 2, 1846, d. Oct. 8, 1846; Willoughby, March 2, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

2. **Asahel Webster**, b. May 5, 1809, a shoemaker, d. Sept. 25, 1834, at Southington, Ct., unmarried.

3. **Joseph Webster**, b. Feb. 11, 1811, a shoemaker of Southington, Ct., m. at Hamden, Ct., March 20, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Miles and Mary (Stone) Durand of Hamden, Ct. (History of Southington gives her name, Durrin). He died at Southington, Ct., Feb. 14, 1893. She survived him.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Wethersfield, Green Co., N. Y.) Edwin Miles, April 25, 1835; Charles Henry, July 15, 1838; Dennis Peck, May 31, 1843; James Elbert, June 29, 1845; William Joseph, June 9, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXX.

4. **Lucy Sarah Webster**, b. March 7, 1813, m. at Southington, Ct., March 27, 1833, Ira Corliss, son of Manley and Laura (Harrison) Upson of Woldett, Ct. He was a stone mason at Southington where she died, May 10, 1841. No children. The end.

5. **Amy Ann Webster**, b. July 14, 1815, m. June 14, 1834, Isaac Wickham Curtis, son of Chauncey and Anne (Hall) Curtis of Meriden, Ct. Was a mechanic. His grandmother, Patience Miller, born Feb. 11, 1743, was the widow of Isaac Wickham, at one time Mayor of New York city. She mar. Abel Curtis, father of Chauncey. Amy Ann (Webster) Curtis d. at Meriden, Ct., June 23, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Curtis) (All born at Meriden, Ct.) Sarah Ann, Nov. 22, 1855; Isaac Roger, Sep. 30, 1858; Watson Webster, Sep. 22, 1843.

(1) Sarah Ann was for a time teacher in an Orphan Asylum in New York city. She d. at Meriden, Ct., Oct. 15, 1872. The end.

(2) Isaac Roger mar. at Newark, N. J., May 27, 1868, Emma Lavina, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Lyon of same city. He is a Jeweller and Church Chorister at Newark, N. J., '82. CHILDREN: (born in Newark, N. J.) Clara Irene, June 23, 1869; Wm. Lyon, June 17, 1872; died Oct. 23, same year. The end.

(3) Watson Webster, a mechanic in Britannic ware, at Meriden, Ct., '82; enlisted as a private in Co. C, 7th Conn. Vol's., in 1861, and served until Jan. 6, 1862, when discharged at Hilton Head, S. C., for disease of the hip joint contracted in service. Was in hospital two months. He mar. at Naugatuck, Ct., Sep. 27, 1865, Agnes, dau. of James and Mary (Craig) Dempster, of Jedburgh, Scotland. No children. The end.

6. **Jane Emily Webster**, b. Nov. 19, 1818, m. at Fair Haven, Ct., Feb. 6, 1841, Alieo Peck of Meriden, Ct., son of Edward and

Polly (Williams) Peck of Berlin, Ct. He is a carriage maker. He has been for many years a steward and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal church. He mar. (2) at Meriden, Ct., Aug. 2, 1853, Elizabeth W. Stewart of Meriden, where his first wife died Sep. 9, 1852.

CHILDREN: (Peck) Only child by first mar., Jane Elizabeth, b. at Meriden, Sep. 5, 1852, d. Sep. 19, same year. The end.

7. **Ira Webster**, b. Aug. 4, 1822, a stone mason and tannester of Bristol, Ct., m. at Southington, Ct., Apr. 6, 1845, Abigail Lorenzo, dau. of Asa and Keziah (Lewis) Grannis of Southington. Asa Grannis was of Wolcott, and his wife of Cheshire, Ct. He d. at Bristol, Ct., Mar. 6, 1863, aged 40. She was living '81, at Forestville, Ct.

CHILDREN: Only child, Charles William, b. Southington, Ct., March 2, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1849. The end.

8. **Dennis Webster**, b. Dec. 16, 1825, m. at Southington, Ct., Aug. 22, 1847, Susan M. Thrall of Meriden, Ct. He was a mechanic and d. at S. Nov. 6, 1849. Wm. Harrison, only son, d. young. The end.

9. **Robert Webster**, b. June 12, 1830, an engineer and mechanician of Bristol, Ct., m. at Southington, June 28, 1855, Lucy Minerva, dau. of Martin and Nancy (Carrington) Blakeslee, of Bristol, Ct., where he died Jan. 11, 1860.

CHILDREN: (Born in Bristol, Ct.) Charles William Sep. 22, 1855; Dennis Henry, Nov. 22, 1856.

1. Charles William Webster m. July 2, 1877, Eliza Thomas, dau. of Wm. Henry and Sarah Margaret (Decker) Thomas. They resided '82, in Bristol, Ct., and had George Robert, b. at Bristol, Sep. 2, 1878.

2. Dennis Henry m. at Berea, O., Oct. 4, 1879, Nellie Norton. He was '82, a mechanic at Bristol, Ct. They have Robert Francis, b. Berea, O., Nov. 2, 1880. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Lieut. Aaron and Lydia Webster, by their daughter, Sarah Webster, of Southington, Ct., and Weymouth, Ohio, who married Capt. Daniel Barnes.

SECTION 1—Children of Giles Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza Northrup, his wife, of West Hartford, Ct., and Weymouth, Medina Co., Ohio.

1. **Sarah Ann Barnes**, b. Apr. 29, 1820, m. April 1, 1845, at Medina, O., Jonathan Hatch. They removed to Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., in September, 1845, where she died the following year. The end.

2. **Amanda N. Barnes**, b. Nov. 27, 1821, m. in Sep. 1843, at Medina, O., George Lewis. She died in April, 1849.

CHILDREN: (Lewis) Ransom, b. Feb. 3, 1848; Ruth E., b. March 24, 1846.

(1) Ranson Lewis, 1864, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in an Ohio battery of Light Artillery and served until the close of the Civil war, one year. He m. March 13, 1873, Mary G. Glazier. They reside at Owasso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Bertha E., b. Feb. 7, 1874; Spencer A., b. Nov. 7, 1875; Carrie E., b. June 8, 1878; Mabel A., b. Nov. 29, 1880; William A., b. April 27, 1883.

Bertha E. Lewis m. (1) Nov. 4, 1890, John B. Wright and had Ethel, b. Nov. 9, 1894. (2) William H. Foote. No children by 2d marriage. Res., Owasso, Mich. * * * Spencer A. Lewis is married and resides at Bonner's Ferry, Idaho. * * * Carrie E. Lewis m. Feb. 16, 1904, Herman D. Miller and resides at Owasso, Mich. The end.

(2) Ruth E. Lewis, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1864, Edmund Burnett. He d. March 21, 1886, and she m. (2) Sep. 28, 1904, William Veith. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Burnett) Addie E., b. Feb. 19, 1865; Mystic M., b. June 19, 1866; Harriet E., b. Oct. 27, 1868; Ruth A., b. Jan. 2, 1875.

Addie E. Burnett m. Charles Burton. They reside at South Grand Rapids, Mich. * * * Mystic M. Burnett m. Oct. 2, 1888, John Henry Doubles. CHILDREN: (Doubles) Ruth Irene, b. May 28, 1892; David J., May 4, 1901. * * * Harriet E. Burnett m. April 16, 1887, Gilbert O. Beckwith. Res., Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: (Beckwith) Harry E., b. Feb. 5, 1888; Clarence Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1890; Alice G., b. Jan. 26, 1891; Carrie B., b. Sep. 27, 1892; Homer, b. June 5, 1894; Lena M., b. May 1, 1897. * * * Ruth A. Burnett m. April 16, 1895, William L. Dye. CHILDREN: Walter L., b. Feb. 21, 1894; Floyd B., b. Jan. 19, 1896. The end.

3. George W. Barnes, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. June 29, 1851, at Dubuque, Iowa, Asenath Smith. He was a soldier in the Union army, Co. G, 42d Ill. Infantry. Enlisted, 1861. Discharged in Jan. 1866, at Springfield, Ill., and died Jan. 26, 1866, at Dubuque, Iowa, three days after his arrival home. No record of his children. The end.

4. Romulus B. Barnes, b. July 12, 1825. He was a soldier in the 103d Ohio Infantry, in Civil war. Was twice married but had no children. He died at St. Johns, Mich., in 1895. It was at his home that his father, Giles Barnes died.

5. Henry M. Barnes, a farmer and Justice of the Peace, b. Aug. 23, 1829, m. Oct. 29, 1852, Maria Edwards, b. Dec. 4, 1827, at West Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., dau. of Harland and Bethama (Shaw) Edwards of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Both died at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., she, Dec. 26, 1903, and he, June 5, 1905.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Henry V., b. Aug. 30, 1853; Harriet E., b. Sep. 5, 1857, d. March 28, 1861; Herman E., b. July 20, 1859; Ida M., b. Feb. 12, 1861.

(1) Henry V. Barnes, d. unm. died, April 16, 1891, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.

(2) Herman E. Barnes, m. Dec. 15, 1888, at Blume, Hughes Co., S. Dak., Melissa Marion. He died at Ralph, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1894. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Victor E., b. Feb. 3, 1890, d. in Oct., 1891; Herman F., b. March 17, 1894. The end.

(3) Ida M. Barnes, m. Nov. 1, 1898, at Monroe, Green Co., Wis., Dwight L. Willson. CHILDREN: (Willson) Elaine Helen, b. July 7, 1900; Wayne Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1901. Residence, Beloit, Wis. The end.

6. Cornelius Giles Barnes, a farmer, b. Feb. 7, 1823, in April 27, 1858, at Medina, O., Helen C. Bradley. He removed from Medina, O., to St. John's, Mich., 1861, where he died Feb. 6, 1902, where, upon their farm, his widow still lives. He was a soldier in Co. I, 103 Ohio Infantry.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Eugene W., b. Nov. 4, 1861; Mary C., b. May 8, 1861; John S., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

(1) Eugene W. Barnes m. March 11, 1891, Ida B. Woodworth. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Eva, b. May 9, 1894; Helen M., b. March 18, 1900. Residence, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich.

(2) Mary C. Barnes m. May 17, 1893, Richard Gay. CHILDREN: (Gay) Eva, b. March 26, 1894; Richard V., b. Sep. 28, 1896. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

(3) John S. Barnes, resides, unm., on the old homestead, at St. Johns, Mich. The end.

7. William P. Barnes, b. Jan. 7, 1835, d. unmarried, in June, 1858.

8. Harriet Eliiza Barnes, b. Oct. 28, 1838, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Elliott Gooding. They reside in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., Cal.

CHILDREN: (Gooding) Bertha L., b. May 20, 1874, d. 1896; William Ernest, b. Jan. 24, 1876, d. 1899. The end.

9. Marietta E. Barnes, b. June 21, 1840, m. in August, 1852, at St. Johns, Mich., Frederick Wittenburg. She died in November, 1877. Residence, St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN: (Wittenburg) Hattie E., b. Nov. 15, 1853; Frank G., and Fred. (twins) b. Sep. 24, 1875. (Fred died in 1876.) The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of John Bird Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Emelia Edridge, his wife, of Hudson, O., Richland and Oliver, Mich.

1. Orville Barnes, b. June 29, 1823, m. in 1855, at Chatham, Canada West, Martha L. Wright, dau. of Thomas Wright of that place. He enlisted in 1861, in Co. K, 24th Michigan Infantry, from Holley, Mich., and died in the hospital at Aequia Creek, Va. March 26, 1864, of fever. His widow died at Chatham, Canada West, June 18, 1866.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) John J., b. Oct. 18, 1856; Thomas Wright, b. March 6, 1859, d. 1892; Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Holly, Mich.

(1) John J. Barnes, a railroad conductor, m. (1) Mrs. Ella Crittenton, who d. Aug. 14, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo. He m. (2) at Beverly, Kans., Etta Wilson. Residence, Herington, Kans. No children. The end.

(2) Sarah Jane Barnes was an orphan at five, and 1870, when nine years of age, she was adopted by William Stark, of Detroit, Mich., and took his name. She m. Dec. 24, 1878, Dr. R. B. Hoyt, of Detroit, where she died, April 7, 1887. **CHILDREN:** (Hoyt) Susie Rosalie, b. Aug. 13, 1879; Jennie Lucinda, b. Apr. 26, 1881; Margaret M., b. March 30, 1884.

Susie Rosalie Hoyt m. July 11, 1901, Dr. Sidney Brown. **CHILDREN:** (Brown) Grace Estella, b. July 18, 1902; Rush, b. Jan. 7, 1904. All reside in Detroit, Mich. The end.

2. Mary Barnes, b. May 8, 1825, at Hudson, O., April 10, 1856, at Olivet, Mich., as his 2d wife, Alvan W. Brown. Residence, 1904, Cleveland, O. **CHILDREN:** (Brown) Millie E., b. March 29, 1866, in Galesburg, Ill. Is a teacher in Cleveland, O. The end.

3. Hiram Barnes, b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Richland, Mich., m. (1) Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Knapp. After her death he m. (2) Josephine Wood of Geneva N. Y. He was a soldier in Co. C., 12th Mich. Infantry. Was wounded at Stone's River, Tenn. He was a trustee of Olivet College, a Sunday School superintendent, and held various town offices. He d. Aug. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Frank W., b. Apr. 29, 1867, d. Dec. 11, 1871; Roy Orville, Nov. 28, 1873. Residence, Scottsville, Mason Co., Mich. The end.

4. Willis E. Barnes, b. Dec. 21, 1836, at Richland, Mich., enlisted in Co. A, 8th Mich. Cavalry, and served in the Civil war. He m. 1871, in Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Neillie Ryder, who died the November following. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Orrville Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful Sears, his wife, of Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.*

1. Lucy Ann Barnes, b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Nov. 24, 1860, W. W. Tubbs, a farmer, near Delhi Mills, Mich., where July 1, 1881, he died, and where the widow continued living. No children. The end.

2. Emily B. Barnes, b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. March 4, 1865, George W. Moore. He died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 15th, 1902, where she resides. They had no children, but Mr. Moore had four by 1st wife. The end.

3. Eliza Mary Barnes, b. Oct. 23, 1840, m. 1860, Dr. A. W. Alvid of Clinton, Mich. She died Aug. 8, 1877.

CHILDREN: (Alvid) Frank, b. May 10, 1861; Mary Grace, b. Oct. 31, 1865; Roy, b. May 2, 1871; Ralph, died in infancy in Aug., 1877.

(1) Mary Grace Alvid, m. Aug. 9, 1891, Timothy J. Kelleher. **CHILDREN:** (Kelleher) Philip A., b. Dec. 14, 1893; Fred A., Oct. 23, 1897; A. May 7, 1900; Josephine, b. Oct. 25, 1902. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich. The end.

(2) Roy Alvid, a dentist, m. Edith Vostburg in 1902. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich. The end.

4. Albert Barnes, b. Nov. 17, 1842, m. Ella Frost of Clinton, Mich., where they reside.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Orville R., b. June 20, 1872; Edith, May, 1874; Willis, b. 1876.

(1) Orville R. Barnes, m. Apr. 26, 1895, Jennie Lacy. **CHILDREN:** Newell, b. July 6, 1896; Juneta, b. Sep. 26, 1898; Dwight, b. Jan. 31, 1901; Ethel, b. Feb. 4, 1904. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

(2) Edith Barnes resides with her parents at Clinton, Mich.

(3) Willis Barnes, m. June 19, 1902 Miss Hackett of Toledo, O., where they live. **CHILDREN:** Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1903. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rev. Romulus Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Baron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Oliria Denham, his wife, of Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.*

1. Romulus Edwin Barnes, b. March 4, 1832, at Canton, Ill., was crippled in California by a falling rock in a mine. Besides, unmarried, in Denver, Colorado. The end.

2. Rev. Charles Montgomery Barnes, b. Sep. 8, 1833, was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1856, and from Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. He m. Oct. 30, 1860, Ellen Moore, b. May 14, 1837, dau. of Silas and Hannah H. Moore of Windham, N. H. He was chaplain of the 93d Ill. Infantry Regiment in the Civil War. On account of ill health he gave up the active work of the ministry and engaged in the book and stationery business in Chicago. He died in Seattle, Washington.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Olivia Lee, b. Sep. 11, 1861; James Moore, b. Apr. 20, 1864, d. Oct., 1864; William Robbins, b. May 12, 1866, at Hinsdale, Ill.; Samuel Denham, b. Nov. 7, 1869; Milton Moore, b. Aug. 1872, d. June, 1874; Ellen Estella, b. June 14, 1875; Mary Maud, b. Apr. 1877.

(1) Olivia Lee Barnes was graduated from Oberlin in 1883, and m., Dec. 24, 1885, Dr. William E. Dodd. **CHILDREN:** (Dodd) Charles Barnes, b. Feb. 1887; John Milton, b. March 31, 1892. Residence, Seattle, Washington. The end.

(2) William Robbins Barnes, m. Nov. 30, 1890, Blanche F. Wilcox, dau. of John W. Wilcox. **CHILDREN:** (Barnes) Charles Montgomery, b. June 8, 1900; John Wilcox, b. July, 1902. The end.

(3) Dr. Samuel Denham Barnes, a graduate from Chicago University, m. March 27, 1895, Martha Alice Williams of Paris, Ill. Is a physician. Residence, Seattle, Wash. The end.

(4) Ellen Estella Barnes, m. Dec. 24, 1903, Andrew N. Fox, a graduate of Chicago University. Residence, Chicago, Ill. The end.

(5) Mary Anna Barnes, m. at Wheaton, Ill., June 8, 1900, Rev. John Steele, a Presbyterian minister. CHILDREN: (Steele) Robert Denham, b. 1901; William W., b. Aug. 1903; Ellen Olivia, b. Aug. 10, 1905. The end.

3. Joseph Avery Barnes, a druggist, b. Oct. 10, 1835, at Washington, Ill., m. Oct. 17, 1859, Olive F. Davidson, dau. of Dr. Asa Lee and Abigail (Greenough) Davidson of Canton, Ill. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, and a Sunday School Sup't.

CHILDREN: Charles Lee, b. Sep. 21, 1860; Mary Greenough, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

(1) Charles Lee Barnes lives in Nevada.

(2) Mary Greenough Barnes, m. Dec. 30, 1886, Charles L. Colwell. They occupy a farm near Brush, Morgan Co., Col. CHILDREN: (Colwell) Sarah Olive, b. May 29, 1889; Francis Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1891; Charles Lee, b. July 13, 1892; Mary Adella, b. Dec. 22, 1895; Millicent Maria, b. April 28, 1897; Ellen D. and Helen F. (twins) b. March 24, 1899; both died, same year; Frederick Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1900; Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1903. The end.

4. Sarah Matilda Barnes, b. Sep. 25, 1837, at Washington, Ill.; was graduated from Knox College, 1856; united with the Congregational Church in 1853. Married, Apr. 16, 1868, Jeremiah Moore, who died Aug. 15, 1869. She m. (2) as his second wife, May 27, 1884, Francis Carey who died at Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 7, 1895. She died June 29, 1909.

CHILDREN: (Moore) James Milton, b. 1869. (1) James Milton Moore, m. Dec. 15, 1903, Louisa L. Wilson. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

5. Samuel Denham Barnes, an attorney at law, b. Oct. 5, 1839, at Washington, Ill., was graduated at Wheaton College, 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 72d Ill. Infantry, in August, 1862; was captured & wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863; discharged in the rank of Captain, in March, 1866. He m. Jan. 26, 1871, Georgiana Parker, dau. of Rev. C. Parker, of Flint, Mich. He has held important civil offices. He has been deeply interested in the preparation of this book, and furnished most of the material for the Webster-Barnes history. Residence, Denver, Colorado. Business, 501 Bank Block.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) (All b. in Hannibal, Mo., except the last, b. in Flint, Mich.) Denham Parker, b. Dec. 2, 1871; LaRoy Atherton, b. Jan. 3, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1882, at Denver, Col.; Joseph Avery, b. Sep. 25, 1877; Cornelia Seabing, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

(1) Denham Parker Barnes, is connected with the Berkshire Street Railway Company, and resides, unmarried, at Pittsfield, Mass.

(2) Joseph Avery Barnes, d. April 20, 1899, at Denver, Col.

(3) Cornelia Seabing Barnes, is in the Public Library at Seattle, Wash.
The end.

6. Mary Louisa Barnes, b. Jan. 21, 1842, at Washington, Ill., was graduated from Knox College, 1861; united with the First Congregational Church, Galesburg, Ill., 1857, and m. Apr. 20, 1865, Francis Carey of Princeton, Ill. She died Jan. 2, 1883, at Chicago, Ill., and a year later he m. (2) May 27, 1884, her sister, Sarah Matilda, the widow of Jeremiah Moore, which see.

CHILDREN: (Carey) Lemuel P., b. May 27, 1867; Mary Louisa, b. June 10, 1869; Jane Olivia, b. April 22, 1873; Francis Rufus, b. June 13, 1877; Romulus Barnes, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

(1) Lemuel P. Carey resides unm. in Chicago, Ill. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Carey, m. May 16, 1895, Fred A. R. Moore. **CHILDREN:** (Moore) Charles Francis, b. July 27, 1896; Clara Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1901. The end.

(3) Jane Olivia Carey, m. Nov. 28, 1899, Silas Arthur Gritzner. **CHILDREN:** (Gritzner) Olivia Dorothy, b. Dec. 14, 1900. The end.

(4) Francis Rufus Carey, a grocer, m. Apr. 20, 1903, Agnes Deans. Residence, Seattle, Wash. The end.

(5) Romulus Barnes Carey, a real estate dealer, was graduated from Knox College in 1902. Residence, Portland, Oregon. The end.

7. Jane Olivia Barnes, b. Nov. 28, 1843, at Downer's Grove, Ill.; united with 1st Congregational Church at Galesburg, Ill., 1857; was graduated from Rockford Seminary, 1863, and m. Sep. 17, 1867, Job A. Cooper. They removed to Denver, Col. He was a soldier in the Civil war, Co. C, 137th Reg't. Ill. Infantry. He was Governor of the State of Colorado, 1885-'91, and died Jan 20, 1899. She resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN: (Cooper) Olivia Denham, b. Aug. 4, 1868; Mary Louisa, Apr. 9, 1871, at Greenville, Ill.; Charles Job, b. May 9, 1875, in Denver, Col.; Genevieve Pearl, b. Sep. 24, 1877.

(1) Olivia Denham Cooper, m. Sep. 6, 1892, M. Edwin Stoddins Kassler, a real estate dealer. They reside in Denver, Col. **CHILDREN:** (Kassler) Ruth, b. July 21, 1893; Edwin S., b. Sep. 12, 1895; Genevieve, b. March 22, 1905. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Cooper, m. June 28, 1894, Lucius Seymour Storrs, the president of many trolley lines. Residence, Springfield, Mass. **CHILDREN:** (Storrs) Margaret, b. June 29, 1900. The end.

(3) Charles Job Cooper, "in the insurance business" was graduated from Knox College, and m. (1) Oct. 10, 1898, Mary Bell Rich, and (2) Aug. 16, 1905, Lillian Winters. **CHILDREN:** (Cooper) (1st m.) Jerome Rich, b. Aug. 18, 1899; (2d m.) John Adams, b. March 12, 1909. Residence, Denver, Col.

(4) Genevieve Pearl Cooper, m. Oct. 23, 1907, Dwight E. Ryland. **CHILDREN:** (Ryland) Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1908. Residence, Denver, Col.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Oliver Ellsworth Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Julia M. Woodruff, his wife, of West Hartford, and Plainville, Ct.*

1. Romulus Augustine Barnes, b. May 20, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1854, Elmira M. Payne, dau. of Oliveret Payne of Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O. He d. in Plainville, Ct., Dec. 16, 1903.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) (First two b. in West Hartford, Ct.) Frank Carlton, b. Sep. 27, 1855; Fred Burton, b. June 4, 1857; Carrie Sophia, b. July 14, 1859; Julia Renett, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

(1) Frank Carlton Barnes, m. Sep. 16, 1900, Glen Beatrice Hawkins, b. March 26, 1877. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Carlton Payne, b. Oct. 6, 1902. Residence, Plainville, Ct. The end.

(2) Fred Burton Barnes, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1884, Rosa Denham, dau. of Chauncey Denham of Southington, Ct.; (2) Etta Buell. Residence, Hood River, Wasco Co., Oregon. CHILDREN: (Barnes) (1st m.) Burton Denham, b. Apr. 19, 1885. The end.

(3) Carrie Sophia Barnes, m., 1888, Dr. Charles M. Moody. Residence, Plainville, Ct. CHILDREN: (Moody) William Ray, b. Oct. 8, 1889. The end.

(4) Julia Renett Barnes is a teacher at Plainville, Ct. The end.

2. Mary R. Barnes, b. Jan. 1, 1836, died unmarried at Plainville, Ct., Sep. 15, 1902. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Henry Marcus Barnes (Sarah Webster, Lieut. Aaron, Capt. John, John, Lieut. Robert, Gov. John) and Polly Beecher Dye, his wife, of Weymouth, Ohio.*

1. Mortimus Henry Barnes, b. Nov. 5, 1838, an unmarried mining engineer. The end.

2. James Beecher Barnes, a farmer and stock raiser, b. Dec. 29, 1849, at Weymouth, O., m. Nov. 1865, Alice J. Randall, dau. of William P. Randall. He was a Sergeant in Co. D., 38th Wis. Infantry, in the Civil war. He resides in Albion, Boone Co., Neb., where he has served as Justice of the Peace, and County Commissioner. She died Aug. 9, 1879.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Mortimer Grant, b. Jan. 7, 1867; Fred, b. Dec. 24, 1869; Albert Ray, b. Apr. 24, 1871; Lilly, b. April 8, 1876.

(1) Mortimer Grant Barnes, a U. S. Government civil engineer, m. Aug. 17, 1898, Mary W. Wood of the Province of Ontario, Canada. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Alice Elizabeth, b. Sep. 26, 1899; Florence Lillian, b. July 28, 1902. The end.

(2) Fred Barnes, a farmer, m. March 8, 1898, and resides at Petersburg, Boone Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Barnes) Dorsey, b. Aug. 25, 1899. The end.

(3) Albert Ray Barnes, m. July 2, 1901, Emma J. Rolfs. Residence, Albion, Nebraska. The end.

(4) Lilly Barnes, unmarried, Albion, Neb.

3. John Dye Barnes, b. Sep. 1, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1873, Eliza Mary Ghormley, dau. of James Ghormley of Richland Co., Wis. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN: (Barnes) Jessie Beatrice, b. Oct. 13, 1874; Roy Dye, b. March 3, 1878; Grithie Pearl, b. Feb. 10, 1880; Lee Rel'm, b. April 16, 1882; Ora May, b. Dec. 10, 1885; Hattie V., b. Oct. 29, 1889; Herbert S., b. June 19, 1894; Lyal Rex, b. March 26, 1900.

(1) Jessie Beatrice Barnes, m. March 20, 1895, Linus Ware. Residence, Roachdale, Putnam Co., Ind.

(2) All the others were unmarried. The end.

4. Flora Barnes, b. Nov. 4, 1855, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Leonard J. Martin, a teacher. Residence, Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Cal. No children. The end.

CHAPTER XXXIII

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Rhoda Lewis Webster of Southington, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LILIAH ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JOHN AND ABIEL SHIPLEY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRAND CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RHODA LEWIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Rhoda Lewis Webster by their son, Philologus Webster of Simsbury (Beshy Hill), Ct., and Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Scott.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Philo Peter (Philologus, John, Carl, John, John, Robert, Gor. John) and Lydia (Sperry or Speery) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. Philo Webster, b. Dec. 13, 1813, a carpenter and farmer, m. Oct. 16, 1836, Charity Bristol, n. Jan. 23, 1814, daug. of Eri and Namah (Priest) Bristol. Eri Bristol was the son of David Bristol of Avon and Barkhamstead, Ct., and removed to Ohio in an early day. Namah Priest, b. July 28, 1781, was the only child of Asa Priest, a sea captain of Simsbury, Ct.

Philo Webster resided at Clintonville, O., Carey, Wyandot Co., O., and St. Elmo, Fayette Co., Ill. He died near St. Elmo, July 11, 1865, and was buried in Howard's Point Cemetery. She m. (2) Dec. 6, 1856, Jacob Eberhard, who died Feb. 31, 1874. She d. Nov. 10, 1883.

CHILDREN: Lydia Jane, Nov. 16, 1837; Frances Jannette, b. Feb. 18, 1842, d. 8 p. m. 16, 1860, unm.; Peter Lewis, b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. in infancy; Eunice Albertine, Mar. 24, 1845; Zimri Philo, b. June 24, 1848; Ralph Levi, June 19, 1853. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

2. Orville Webster, b. May 13, 1817, m. Sep. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Neds, b. March 12, 1825. He d. March 13, 1862, aged 44-11-13. Her death not reported.

CHILDREN: William Orville, b. Dec. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 13, 1861; Mary Lydia, b. Sep. 19, 1852; Charles E. b. Oct. 27, 1858.

(1) Mary Lydia, dau. of Orville and Elizabeth (Nels) Webster, m. April 11, 1872, James Armstrong, b. June 4, 1849. They have Florence W. b. July 12, 1884. The end.

(2) Charles E., a brother of the above, m. Oct. 20, 1878, Anna L. Loy, b. April 10, 1859. They have Harry O. b. June 23, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Steadman) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. Charles Levi Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1812. No record.

2. Rev. John Webster, b. Jan. 14, 1814, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O., June 14, 1843, Rosalia Polina, dau. of Rodney and Laura (Cowles) Cooke, b. in Franklin Co., O., in 1820. He prepared for the ministry by private study, and served mainly in Southern Illinois Conference, tho' once transferred to the "Cape" in Massachusetts, in hope of benefiting his health which has always been poor. They resided '92, at Elmora, Peoria Co., Ill., where he died Dec. 23, 1894.

CHILDREN: Only child b. Dublin, Franklin Co., O., March 26, 1844, mar. Jan. 22, 1877, Edward Everett Markley, a merchant. She died at Elmora, Ill., Nov., 1879. No children. He resided, 1898, at 325 S. Adams St., Peoria, Ill.

3. Amason Webster, b. July 30, 1815, a farmer, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1836, at Worthington, Franklin Co., O., Julia, dau. of Samuel Beach, who lived one year, and (2) June 27, 1839, Mary, dau. of Levi Pinney. She d. July 10, 1872, and (3) 1882, Lavina Ebright who d. in O. t. 1894. They resided '91, at Clintonville, O. He d. there April 5, 1900. (See portrait.)

Amason Webster's parents were Methodists; he was converted at a camp meeting when 16 years of age; united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a member at his death, covering sixty-eight years. He acquired a generous property. He took "The Western Christian Advocate" from its second year.

CHILDREN. (By first m.) Julia Beach, b. Clintonville, O., Dec. 25, 1837, (as all the rest were); (by second m.) Orrell Eliza, May 24, 1842; Joseph T., Dec. 19, 1844; Charles Levi, Jan. 9, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

4. Oliver Wolcott Webster, b. Jan. 11, 1817, a farmer and saddler, d. at Clintonville, O., Jan. 1, 1859, unmarried. The end.

5. Mary Jane Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1819, m. near Columbus, O., Meh. 2, 1837, Giles Weaver, son of Warren and Lucinda (Holmes) Weaver, b. Worthington, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 26,



EZRA GRISWOLD WEBSTER. AMASON WEBSTER (SITTING).

See Pages 440, 544.

1813. He died at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, Feb. 11, 1882, where she resided, '92.

CHILDREN: (Weaver) (all born in Franklin Co., O.) Holmes Pulaski, b. Dublin, O., Nov. 18, 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1839; Charles Cicero, b. Worthington, O., July 18, 1840; Holmes Pulaski, again, b. Dublin, O., Dec. 9, 1841; Lydia Leora, b. Dublin, May 26, 1845; Frank, b. Dublin, Sep. 20, 1850, d. Oct. 1, 1851; William Ray, b. Groveport, O., April 7, 1856.

(1) Charles Cicero Weaver, a farmer, m. Sarah Jane Barey, and they resided, '92, at Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.

(2) Holmes Pulaski Weaver served in the Union army two years, 1863-65, as General Superintendent of Transportation, Q. M. Gen'l Dep't, and six months as pay-roll clerk, Q. M. Dep't, at Richmond, Va., after the surrender of Gen. Lee to Gen. Grant. Served as assessor of Oskaloosa township for three years, and as Superintendent of Mahaska Co. poor farm from 1871 to 1873, inclusive. Was appointed Deputy Clerk of Courts in 1882, and has held that office since. He mar. May 14, 1865, Virinda Severe, and resided, '92, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

(3) Lydia Leora Weaver, mar. Willard L. Powell, a merchant, and resided, '92, at Montezuma, Powsheik Co., Iowa.

(4) William Ray Weaver, U. S. Express Agent, mar. Laura May Crosson, and resided, '92, at Clinton, do Co., Iowa. The end.

'6. Ezra Griswold Webster, b. Sep. 8, 1823, a shoemaker and merchant, worked at his trade, shoemaking, many years, successively, at Cincinnati, and Marietta, O., Philadelphia, Pa., New York city, and Woonsocket, R. I., and then settled in Peoria Co., Ill., where he married and remained for eighteen years. He served there in many town and county offices, and was elected to the 28th General Assembly of Ill. in 1872, as a Republican. In 1875 he removed to Madison Co., Ill., where he has since resided.

He mar. at Elmore, Peoria Co., Ill., May 3, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Blanchard and Harriet Davis (Mixell) Day, b. Hope, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 7, 1840. They resided, '92, at Upper Alton, Madison Co., Ill. (See portrait.)

CHILDREN: (All born in Elmore, Ill., except the last, b. at Upper Alton, Ill.) Rita Stewart, March 17, 1864; Park Sedgwick, Aug. 8, 1865; Mary Blanche, Dec. 7, 1866, died Elmore, Ill., Oct. 10, 1867; Clara Estelle, March 25, 1869; Paul Ezra, b. Aug. 27, 1870, died Upper Alton, Feb. 8, 1890; Harriet Adeline, June 2, 1874, d. Elmore, Sep. 3, 1874; Lydia Genevieve, Jan. 23, 1878. All the living children, '92, resided at Upper Alton, Ill. Resumed in Chapter LXXI.

7. Cynthia Lamira Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1828, m. (1) Edward McCauley; (2) C. P. Johnson; (3) R. W. Ingalls. After the death of her last husband she resided at West Jefferson, O. Mrs. Sadie M. Nightingale, of Laura, Peoria Co., Ill., is a dau. by first marriage. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Harvey (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucinda Marie (Brown) Webster, of Clintonville, Franklin Co., O.*

1. **Harriet Lucinda Webster**, b. (no date found), mar. Frank Lawson. She died at Wheeling, W. Va. She left a son, Otho, who was a soldier in the 6th Virginia Cavalry (Union), in Civil War, and died unmarried. The end.

2. **Sarah Marie Webster**, no birth date, mar. Francis Schuler Brady. She died at Circleville, O. She left a son, Francis Schuler Brady who was a soldier in his uncle Lewis Harvey Webster's Company, Co. F., 133d Ohio Vols., and lost a leg in the service. He resided '92, in North Columbus, O. The end.

3. **Eliza Lavina Webster**, b. 1817, mar. William Hutton, and died at Oskaloosa, Iowa, about 1869. The end.

4. **Lewis Harvey Webster**, b. March 24, 1819, an attorney at law, mar. (1) Jan'y 11, 1846, at Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., O., Susan Agler, daughter of John and Susannah (Bangham) Agler, b. in Mifflin Township, Franklin Co., O., Jan'y 31, 1824; he mar. (2) at New Madison, Drake Co., O., Aug. 24, 1854, Miriam Dowler, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Guard) Dowler, b. at New Madison, O., Feb. 9, 1845. He graduated at Oberlin College, studied law with Judge Swayne, was admitted to the bar in 1845, elected prosecuting attorney for Franklin County, in 1846, which office he held until 1849. Practised law for 40 years, then retired on account of partial blindness. He served during the War of Rebellion as Captain of Co. F, 133d Regt. Ohio Vols., Infantry, and received injuries which caused his blindness, and for which he now draws a pension. He was 6 feet tall and weighed 180 pounds when he enlisted. His first wife died at Gahanna, Franklin Co., O., Oct. 1, 1864. His office, '91 was 44 Clinton Building, Columbus, O. He and his wife resided about five miles out of the city.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Lewis Hamer, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 19, 1846, died there July 2, 1897; Georgiana Medora, b. same place, April 1, 1848; Eugenia Lucinda, same place, Dec. 25, 1851, died Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1855; Marcellus Kossuth, b. Mifflin, O., Dec. 4, 1853, died Cedar Rapids, Oct. 30, 1855; Susan Cora, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 18, 1855; Homer Dan, same place, June 6, 1857; Charles Clav, b. Reynoldsburg, O., March 17, 1859, died at Columbus, O., Feb. 5, 1861; Halleck Agler and Hattie Agler, twins, b. at Mifflin, O., June 4, 1863. (By second m.) (Births and deaths, at Columbus, O.) Lewis Harvey, March 3, 1877, died March 10, same year; Lenore D., June 7, 1878, died Jan'y, 1879.

(1) Georgiana Medora Webster, mar. March 3, 1867, Philip Newman

Ault, and resided '91, at Lincoln, Neb. (2) Susan Cora mar. William Roberts, and resided '91, at Columbus, O. (3) Homer Dan, a railroad conductor, mar. Bessie Patrick, and resided '91, at Salida, Chaffee Co., Col. (4) Halbeck Agler (a twin), is a railroad employee, mar. Gertrude Myers, and resided '91, at Salida, Col. (5) Battie Agler (a twin) mar. Charles Andrew Stelzer, and they resided '91, at Columbus, O. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Elihu (Philologus, John, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy (Anderson) Webster of Clintonville, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. **Fanny Webster**, b. Sep. 8, 1819, m. Dec. 16, 1849, Stephen Carhart, a farmer. She d. at Clintonville, O., Aug. 23, 1879. The end.

2. **Calvin Webster**, b. Dec. 22, 1822, a farmer, m. March 16, 1846, Sarah Thomas. He died in Ohio, May 27, 1857. The end.

3. **Loyal Webster**, b. Jan. 11, 1826, a farmer, d. at Clintonville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1855. The end.

4. **Edward Webster**, b. July 23, 1828, a farmer, m. March 3, 1853, Caroline Priscilla Taylor, b. July 27, 1826, dau. of Oliver and Lucy (Bangs) Taylor.

Wellington Oliver Webster says his maternal grandparents, Oliver and Lucy Bangs Taylor, removed from Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., the second Tuesday of May, 1827, and reached Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., the 22d of that month. Thence they removed to Fredonia, N. Y., thence to Delaware, Ohio, thence to Clintonville, Ohio, where his mother became acquainted with and married, Edward Webster. Three years later, 1856, they removed to Findlay, Hancock Co., O., where Wellington Oliver Webster has been a resident over fifty years.

Edward Webster died at Columbus, Ohio, July 17, 1856, and his widow m. (?) Oct. 27, 1859, Matthias Gillespie, and they reside at Findlay, Hancock Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Webster) Wellington Oliver, b. June 30, 1854, at Clintonville, Franklin Co., O.

(1) Wellington Oliver Webster m. Oct. 27, 1886, Clara L. Cooke, b. Feb. 9, 1854, at Clintonville, O. CHILDREN: Abigail Cornelia, b. Aug. 15, 1888; Edward Clement, b. May 23, 1891; Lucy May, b. June 12, 1894. The end.

5. **Martin Webster**, b. Aug. 1, 1834, a farmer, was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Sep. 22, 1864. The end.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND ANNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MUGGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. JOHN AND ABEL STEPHEN WEBSTER.—FIFTH, OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF OSEE AND MERCY BECKWITH WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster by their son, Osee Webster of Big Bend, or Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., who married Ruth King.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer King (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloë (Perry) Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. Myron Helly Webster, b. May 16, 1824, a farmer, mar. (1) Jennett Berry, who died April 19, 1850, aged 19 years, and 8 months; and (2) at Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1854, Mary Allis. Children: (2d m.) Orson Allis, b. July 17, 1857, and resided '82, single, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

2. Simon Perry Webster, b. Sep. 16, 1829, a lawyer, mar. at Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1867, Agnes, daughter of Jailey P. and Almira (Perry) Knowles.

He was graduated at University of Rochester, N. Y., 1852. Read law with Selah Matthews of Rochester, N. Y., and was admitted to practice at Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1854. Entered military service, Aug. 22, 1862, as 2d Lieut., Co. K, 12th N. Y. Vols., which Regt. was subsequently converted into the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and for about twenty months garrisoned forts Federal Hill and McHenry, at Baltimore, Md. He was promoted 1st Lieut. and Captain of his Company, while his Regt. was at Ft. McHenry. He was for a long time Acting Assistant Commissary General of Prisoners, and in that capacity made the acquaintance of Gen'l (now Senator) L. Q. C. Lamar, then a prisoner of war. The Regt. entered the field in May, 1864 and first encountered the enemy in the Wilderness, at Spottsylvania, from whence it left flanked to the historic tree at Appo-

mattox. During his service in the field he was successively Acting Lieutenant of his Regiment, Acting Assistant Adjutant General of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, and Acting Assistant Adjutant General of the 1st Brigade, of same Division, and A time Assistant Inspector General of the 2d Brigade, same Division, while positioned to hold at the time of his discharge at the close of the war. Pisa, Jan. 5, 1865.

After the war he resided at Lockport, N. Y., and then removed to Dakota, where he died, Apr. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN: Hortense Eugenie, b. May 1, 1860; Eaton Knowles, May 20, 1870; Agnes Imagine, March 27, 1873; Jessie Gardiner, June 24, 1874; Anna Ruth, July 16, 1876, and a son who died in infancy; Frank, Feb. 3, 1883; Morelina, Nov. 27, 1883. The end.

3. John Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1831, a farmer, man, at Perrine, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1859, Clementine D. Hillman. She died Feb. 21, 1881. Children: Hugh Hillman, b. Aug. 25, 1861. They resided '81, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

4. Ruth Ann Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1832, man, Jan. 29, 1851, Dr. Andrew J. Eaton. They resided '81, at Kendall Mills, N. Y., and had Carrie Simon, b. July 18, 1852. The end.

5. Malinda Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1836, man, June 11, 1855, Edwin Downs, a miller, and resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. No children. The end.

6. Cloey Caroline Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1839, man, June 15, 1856, Clinton Perry, a farmer, and they resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Salmon (Oscar, Oscar, Cyril, John, Julia, Robert, George, John and Sally (Perry) Webster of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1. Eveline Webster, b. Sept. 3, 1826, man, June 5, 1850, as his second wife, Charles Teufendorf, a farmer, of Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., where they resided '81. Clementine Teufendorf, b. April 6, at Hamlin, N. Y., Alice, May 24, 1860; Webster, Sept. 24, 1861; Jay, Feb. 28, 1866; Fred, March 10, 1869. Resumé 1 in Chapter LXXII.

2. Washington Webster, b. Aug. 26, 1828, a farmer, man, Jan'y 23, 1850, Laura Harley, of Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children: Lizzie Bell, b. May 9, 1855. They resided '82, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. The end.

3. Jane Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1830, man, Nov. 2, 1851, as his second wife, John R. Miller, a grain dealer, of Honeoye Falls, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died Feb. 25, 1857, aged 29-1-21. See next at Holley, N. Y., July 4, 1883. No children. The end.

4. George Webster, b. May 21, 1832, a farm worker, at Verona, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 8, 1855, Mary Augusta Hill, by their

May 13, 1833, daughter of Wiatt R. Tift, and a relative of Dr. John Tift, of Norwalk, and of George W. Tift, of Buffalo, N. Y. (See Tift Genealogy.)

CHILDREN: (All b. at Hamlin Monroe Co., N. Y.) Frank Brown, March 22, 1866; Pearl Augusta, Nov. 9, 1867; Winifred E. Tift, Nov. 9, 1872.

(1) Frank Brown Webster, an insurance agent, in Chamber of Commerce Building, Rochester, N. Y., m. June 12, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y., Carrie Kuehler, b. there, June 7, 1863, dae. of August and Wilhelmina (Baer) Kuehler. Residence, 1914, 331 Seneca Parkway, Rochester, N. Y. No children.

(2) Pearl Augusta Webster, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Elmer John Farnington, of Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where, 1914, they reside.

(3) Winifred E. Tift Webster, m. Perlee Manley. Residence, 1914, Kendall Mills, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** Donald Manley. The end.

5. Martin Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1835, mar. Dec. 26, 1861, Marietta Perry, daughter of Clinton and Jane Perry, of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. He kept a store at Kendall Mills, N. Y., for 15 years. Was Postmaster, same place, for a number of years, and Justice of the Peace there eight years. They resided '64, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y. He died there, Sep. 5, 1914.

CHILDREN: (First three b. at Kendall, N. Y.; two next at Hamlin, N. Y.; and the other two at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.) Lillian Edwena, May 2, 1863, died March 26, 1864; Clinton Avery, Jan'y 9, 1865; Edwin Salmon, Feb. 25, 1868; Lena Blanch, Nov. 6, 1869; Charles Martin, Dec. 7, 1872; Jennie Mary, April 20, 1875; Carrie Minerva, Jan'y 13, 1878. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Luther Holley (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Pease) Webster of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. Betsey Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1828, mar. Dec. 26, 1847, William Wilson, a farmer, son of Charles Wilson, a sea Captain on Lake Erie, b. at Grimsbar, Lincolnshire, England, and his wife Maria Soper, b. in Chemung Co., N. Y. William Wilson was b. at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827. Betsey, his wife, died and is buried at Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1864, where he resided '82.

CHILDREN: (Wilson) Mary Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

(1) Mary Frances Wilson mar. Wisbey LaDue, a farmer, son of Samuel and Mary LaDue. They resided '91, at Kendall Mills, Orleans Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (LaDue) (Both born at Hamlin) Elmer Jay, Dec. 24, 1873, and Ward Wilson, Sept. 5, 1881. The end.

2. Ora Webster, b. Apr. 22, 1839, a carpenter and inventor, mar. Dec. 31, 1855, Mary J., daughter of Lyman Pudl, of Ben-

nington, Vt., and his wife Sophia (Clark) Purdy, of Long Island, N. Y. They resided '91, at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.) Mary Sophia, Oct. 2, 1850; Eliza Betsy, Feb. 6, 1865; Linden Holley, Nov. 14, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

3. Ira Webster, b. March 6, 1832, a farmer, mar. at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., April 17, 1856, Hannah Maria Crane, b. same place May 26, 1836, daughter of Alexis Crane, b. at North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1787, and his wife Rowena Farnsworth, widow of Jeremy Farnsworth, whose maiden name was Whitney, b. at Ashfield, Mass., April 2, 1792, and her marriage with Alexis Crane occurred March 11, 1819. Both died at Kendall Mills, N. Y., he June 9, 1892, and she Nov. 21, 1891.

CHILDREN: (Born at Kendall, N. Y.) William Farnsworth, Dec. 3, 1860; Clara Rowena, Oct. 13, 1871. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

4. Ellen Webster, b. March 21, 1834, mar. at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1853, Nathan Manley, b. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835, son of Adin Manley, a farmer, b. at Athol, Mass., and his wife, Merian Dering, b. at North Brookfield, Mass. Nathan Manly was a teacher and Superintendent of Schools for 25 years; a Justice of the Peace, from '72 to '80; and Notary Public at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., from 1877 to '81, where they resided in '91.

CHILDREN: (Manley) Ora, b. at Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 29, 1854.

Ora Manley was graduated from Michigan Medical College, at Ann Arbor, in 1877; he mar. Aug. 20, 1879, Sarah A. Judson, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Brown) Judson, of England. They resided '82, at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. **CHILDREN:** Adin Judson, b. at White Lake, Mich., Jan'y 10, 1881. The end.

5. Laura Webster, b. July 12, 1837, mar. Sept. 16, 1855, Milton Samuel Munn, b. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1826, a farmer and joiner, son of Samuel Munn, b. Nov. 29, 1792, and his wife, Polly Mansfield, b. Jan'y 21, 1794, and mar. in June, 1811. They resided '91, at Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo. Rockport, Mo. **CHILDREN:** (Munn) (Born at Rock-a-Cri, Adams Co., Wis.) Leola, June 9, 1859, and Mattie, June 6, 1861. The end.

6. Mark Webster, b. Feb. 24, 1840, a Railroad contractor, mar. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., Dec. 31, 1861, Mary Jane Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1842, daughter of William Wilson, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, and his wife Jean Bushnell, b. at Ipswich, England. They resided '91, at Toledo, O. He died of paralysis, April 15, 1912.

CHILDREN: Wilson, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862; Leola Laura, Kendall, N. Y., May 10, 1864; Jennie Lester, Deerfield,

Mich., Feb. 16, 1868, died there April 6, 1876; Ada Ellen, same place, April 25, 1878. Reprinted in Chapter LXXXII.

7. Mercy Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1842, mar. Feb. 4, 1863, Rollin Henry Bacon, b. at Orwell, Vt., March 8, 1838; a railroad employee, son of Daniel and Ruth (Benson) Bacon. They resided '91, at Aberdeen, Brown Co., So. Dak., 4 Eighth Ave., S. E.

CHILDREN: (Bacon) Carrie Eliza, b. at Havelin, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 21, 1864. She is a telegraph operator. The end.

8. Marietta Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1845, mar. at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan'y 10, 1865, Andrew Boyd, a grocer and crockery merchant, b. in Ireland, Aug. 23, 1838.

He removed from Ireland to Canada in 1848, and to Brockport, N. Y., in 1850. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, as 3d Sergeant in the 108th New York Vols., and was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, and Captain of his Company. He was wounded at the battle of Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864. He served as Captain and Aid de Camp on the Staff of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps from the date of the battle of High Bridge until he was mustered out at the close of the war. He participated in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Bristoe Station, Po River, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Reams Station, Royelton Plank Road, Hatchore Run, and Farriville. He married while home on recruiting service.

Their residence, '94, was Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Boyd) Freddie, b. May 21, 1866, died Aug. 29, 1866; Grace Pease, July 24, 1867; Mabel Winnifred, July 25, 1869; George Ransom, April 13, 1872; Frank Howard, Dec. 20, 1875, died Jan'y 20, 1876.

(1) Grace Pease Boyd, graduated at the State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y. Was teaching at Scottsville, N. Y., in '94, where she had been for five years. (2) George Ransom Boyd, educated at State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., mar. June 19, 1894, Evelyn Augusta Reed, daughter of John Reed, of Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y. He was engaged in '94, in the livery business, at Brockport, N. Y. The end.

9. Jerome Webster, b. Sep. 9, 1847, a railroad track constructor, served during the late war as private in Company C, 22d New York Cavalry. Married at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 29, 1868, Irena H. Burton, b. Nov. 20, 1851, daughter of Willison E. Burton, b. in England, and his wife Caroline Goldsboro, b. at Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y. They resided '91 at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., 13 James St., Adrian, Mich. CHILDREN: Luther ~~Henry~~, b. April 5, 1871; Eliza Bertha, Feb. 1, 1876. The end.

10. Eliza Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1850, mar. Nov. 3, 1867, Frank Garigas Burch, b. at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Jan'y 17, 1847, an accountant, and son of Ira and Mary (George) Burch. They resided '91, on South Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. No children. She

died March 28, 1913, at their home, 1285 Main St. East, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Milton Holley (Osee, Osce, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Sessions) Webster of Washington, Mich., and Co., Mich.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. March 6, 1831, died, July 4, 1861, at Burton, Ohio, as the result of an accident. Unmarried.

2. **Maria Webster**, b. Oct. 27, 1832, mar. Dec. 3, 1849, Cornelius Nahor McMonagle, b. about 1820, in Donegal Co., Ireland. They settled on a farm in Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., where they remained until his death. He served during the late war in Union army, enlisting in the Fall of '61 in the 10th Michigan Vols., re-entering the service in 1864, and serving till the close of the war. He was a Corporal to the Color-guard, and was wounded at the taking of Atlanta, Ga. He died at Almont, Mich., March 4, 1889, where she resided in '83.

CHILDREN: (McMonagle) (All except first b. at Almont, Mich.) Mary Ellen, b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., Aug. 30, 1859; Daniel Deforest, July 19, 1853; Milton Hawley, Jan'y 9, 1855, died March 18, 1875; Annie Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1857; William Osee, Feb. 22, 1859; Edith, Jan'y 19, 1873, died July 28, 1873; Ethel Eliza, July 10, 1874, died Feb. 6, 1879; Fannie Beile, Aug. 7, 1876. Resumed in Chapter LXXII.

3. **Eliza Ann Webster**, b. Jan. 12, 1835, mar. Oct. 18, 1859, John Hazard Dudley, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., Sept., 1832. They settled on a farm in Oakland, do Co., Mich., but subsequently removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she died Sept. 13, 1874. No children. The end.

4. **Susan Ruth Webster**, b. Feb. 2, 1837, d. April 8, 1852, in her 15th year.

5. **Osee William Webster**, b. April 2, 1839, a farmer and carpenter, mar. (1) Nov. 19, 1863, Clarinda Louisa (Sykes) Cairnes, b. in New York, Jan'y 1, 1837, or 1838; and (2) at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., March 23, 1878, Lucy Ann D-Witt, b. Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1840. He has resided at Kalamazoo and Spring Lake, Mich., and Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. His first wife died at Kalamazoo, June 19, 1872. He and his second wife, in '84, resided at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: (All by first mar.) Fred Clayton, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 11, 1868; Frank Cameron, Spring Lake, Mich., March 13, 1869, died at Deerfield, Mich., Jan'y 8, 1871; Viola and Viollette, twins, b. at Kalamazoo, March 22, 1871, both died at the age of three months, Viola June 22, and Viollette June 24. The end.

6. **Hannah S. Webster**, b. Apr. 20, 1845, mar. Oct. 16, 1865, Charles Gilbert Mills, a farmer, b. at Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.,

Oct. 6, 1835. They settled at Richmond, Macomb Co., Mich., where '83 they resided. CHILDREN: (Mills) (All b. at Richmond, Mich.) Lizzie Beal, June 13, 1867; Annie Amelia, March 5, 1863; Alice Luzetta, Oct. 2, 1880; Dawson, April 15, 1882. The end.

7. **Lodie May Webster**, b. Nov. 21, 1847, was residing at Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., and mar. July 6, 1884, George Winchester Dodge, a farmer of Belle River, St. Clair Co., Mich. The end.

SECTION 5.—Children of Elisha (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Thompson) Webster of Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich.

1. **Martha Webster**, b. Jan. 9, 1832, at Bruce, Mich., m. at Almont, Mich., Dec. 12, 1849, Mica Rexford Rogers, b. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1822. He served in the late war in Brady's sharp-shooters and was wounded, and taken prisoner in the battle of Gaines Mills, June 27, 1862. He died in the prison at Richmond, Va., July 8, 1862. She lived in '92, on the farm he owned when married, at Imlay, Lapeer Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Rogers) (All b. at Imlay, Mich.) Abba Adelia, Sept. 21, 1850; Ami Andrew, Sept. 8, 1852; Asa Daniel, March 7, 1854, died Aug. 15, 1858; Althea Dorothy, May 5, 1856; Alberta Edell, May 9, 1858; Aila Frances, July 4, 1860; Mica Rexford, Oct. 8, 1862.

(1) **Abba Adelia** mar. at Imlay, Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, James R. Bruce, b. at Cellardyke, Fifeshire, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1841, a farmer. They resided '83, at Kingston, Tuscola Co., Mich.

(2) **Althea Dorothy** mar. at Imlay, Mich., April 16, 1875, Manly Rogers, a farmer. They resided '83, at Lamotte, Sanilac Co., Mich.

(3) **Alberta Edell** mar. at Imlay, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877, Franklin Bradford Roberts. They resided '83, at Lamotte, Sanilac Co., Mich.

(4) **Ami Andrew, Aila Frances and Mica Rexford**, resided '83 with their mother, unmarried.

2. **Mya Webster**, b. March 3, 1833, mar. at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., Feb. 21, 1854, Virgil Smith Parmelee, a farmer, b. at Cavendish, Vt., April 3, 1823, son of Major Danforth Parmelee, who was b. in Killingworth, Ct., Feb. 27, 1783, but resided in New Hampshire in 1812, and there raised a company of minute men for the War of 1812, but was not called into active service. They resided '92, at Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich. She d. May 23, 1902, and he, Aug. 8, 1910. Both are buried in the Webster cemetery.

CHILDREN: (Parmelee) (All b. at Almont, Mich.) Oliver Hale, Jan'y 17, 1855, died at Caro, Mich., April 13, 1882; Jane Lutheila, Oct. 24, 1856, died at Almont, Mich., March 30, 1877; Harriet May, Dec. 15, 1860; Arthur Virgil, March 24, 1874.

(1) **Harriet May Parmelee**, m. Dec. 31, 1903, Melvin Alien Curtiss, son of Eben S. and Mary (Strong) Curtiss, originally from Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y. No children.

(2) Arthur Virgil Parmelee, a funeral director, m. June 23, 1912, at Yale, St. Clair Co., Mich., where he now resides, Margaret Anna Hayes, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza (Hilton) Hays, both from Canada. No children. The end.

3. Noah Webster, b. Aug. 31, 1837, d. unmarried, July 11, 1871. He never settled down to any particular occupation, but engaged in various schemes, and roamed from place to place. He died at his father's house. The end.

4. Jane Webster, b. July 21, 1839, mar. at Utica, Macomb Co., Mich., July 4, 1861, John Gairnes Bruce, b. at Cella lyke, Scotland, Dec. 6, 1839, a general merchant. They resided '83, at Burnside, Lapeer Co., Mich., where they settled in 1860, and where she died Jan'y 5, 1885, of consumption. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN: (Bruce) Charles Erwin, b. at Almont, Mich., June 9, 1863; Hortense, b. Burnside, Mich., Feb. 14, 1867; Hattian, same place, Feb. 17, 1871. The end.

5. Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1841, a farmer, resided, 1883, unmarried, at Burnside, Lapeer Co., Mich. The end.

6. Sabra Webster, b. Oct. 11, 1843, resided, unmarried, 1883, with her sister, Mrs. Jane Bruce, and 1892, at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich. The end.

7. Agatha Webster, b. Nov. 30, 1845, mar. at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., June 10, 1865, her cousin, Riley Osee, son of William Riley and Lidda (Whitehouse) Webster. She died May 10, 1875, without children, and he resided '83, at Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. (See Riley Osee Webster.) The end.

8. W. S. Webster, (full name), b. Apr. 15, 1849, a farmer, was on the old home farm of his father when these notes were taken. He mar. Jan'y 3, 1873, Lizzie L. James, daughter of George Knight and Sarah James. They resided '92, at Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Almont, Mich.) Perrien Estella, April 9, 1875; Luthella Mabel, Jan'y 11, 1877; W. S. Harold, Dec. 18, 1878; Oliver Knight, June 7, 1880. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of William Riley (Osee, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Lidda (Whitehouse) and widow Sarah L. (Gardiner née Chase) Webster of Rose, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. Riley Osee Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1843 (1st m.), mar. at Dryden, Lapeer Co., Mich., June 10, 1865, his cousin Agatha Webster, dau. of Elisha and Harriet (Thompson) Webster. Their married life was not happy. She died without children, May 10, 1875, and he was living in 1883, at Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich. He served during the late war in the 12th Mich. Vols. He d. Dec. 2, 1895, at Pontiac, Mich. He left a widow, Victoria Bickly Webster and a son, Osee William Webster, both of Flint, Mich. The end.

2. George William Webster, (1st m.) b. Dec. 11, 1853, was of Edmore, Montcalm Co., Mich., when last heard from by his family. The end.

3. Noah Wallace Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1856, a laborer, m. Sep. 21, 1890, at Eagle River, Vilas Co., Wis., Jennie Mary Ringnette, b. Feb. 12, 1872, Muskegon, Mich., dau. of Louis Com and Alice (Vassar) Ringnette. Res., 1912, 528 17th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN: (All born in Wis. except Rutherford, in Wash., and Ethel in Minneapolis; Walter in Eagle River, Wis., and the next three in Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Wis.) Walter William, Sep. 7, 1891; Myrtle Mary, Apr. 15, 1893, d. March 15, 1894; Fred Mary, Oct. 19, 1896; Pearl Alice, Dec. 31, 1897; Rutherford Gilbert, April 5, 1899; Ethel Josephine, Feb. 3, 1901, d. March 5, 1891. The end.

4. Sarah Emma Webster, (2d m.) b. Sep. 27, 1831, resides, 1913, at Fennville, Allegan Co., Mich. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster by their son, Cyrus Webster of Blanford, Russell, and Westfield, Mass., and Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Rhoda ——.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Cyrus (Cyrus, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Stiles) Webster, of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. John Cyrus Webster, b. Aug. 5, 1816, m. Charlotte Stiles of Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. Residence, Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died. **CHILDREN:** Charles; Jeanie; Mark; Cora, and others.

(1) Charles probably died, unmarried, at Fairport, N. Y.; (2) Jeanie married Will Goodell. They settled in Mendon; (3) Mark Webster died in Livonia, N. Y. The end.

2. Milo Stiles Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 14, 1818, m. 1845, (1) Margaret Mattison of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. May 2, 1824, dau. of Enos and Rosa (Weaver) Mattison. She died July 7, 1860, and he m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Barlow. Both died in Mendon, N. Y., he Oct. 28, 1885, and she, Sep. 14, 1887.

Milo Stiles Webster removed soon after marriage to Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, where his first two children were born. In the summer of 1849 he went to California for his health, by the overland route, returning in the fall of 1852, and soon returned to his early home, Mendon, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All born in Mendon, N. Y., except first two in Salem, Wis.) Emily Polk, Feb. 27, 1846; Julia Ett, June 3, 1849; Milton Cyrus, Aug. 15, 1853, d. Nov. 3, 1855; Mary Elireda, Dec. 20, 1856, d. June 5, 1862; Daniel, Feb. 20, 1858; Martha Ann, Jan.

16, 1859; Minnie D., Feb. 16, 1860. (2d mar.) Milo Frank, b. Sep. 12, 1875.

(1) Emily Polly Webster, m. (1) Sep. 12, 1868, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., George Ashton, a railroad engineer, who was killed in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1872. She m. (2) Sep. 12, 1875, at Michigan City, Ind., Hollis Anderson Sampson, b. Aug. 18, 1833, a veteran soldier of the 100th Reg't of Ill. Vols. Enlisted under Col. Bartelson at Joliet, Ill. They res. 1913, at 21½ James Street, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Ashton) Harriet Carrie, b. June 20, 1872, in Chicago, Ill. (2d mar.) (Sampson) (All b. in Joliet, Ill.) Laura May, Nov. 10, 1876; Menlo Hollis, b. Nov. 8, 1878; Emily Luretta, b. Nov. 19, 1881; Elmer Anderson, b. June 15, 1886, d. May 17, 1887.

Harriet Carrie Ashton, m. May 12, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y., Harry Stevens. She d. Oct. 27, 1892.

Laura May Sampson, m. Charles B. Trinity of the Rochester, N. Y., Police Department. Res. 1913, at 321 Exchange St.

Alonzo Hollis Sampson, m. Nertie Watson. Res. 1913, at 3 Fargo Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Emily Luretta Sampson, m. Frederick Phillips. Res. 1913 Richmond St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

(2) Julia Ett Webster, m. John Paddock. Res. 1913, Ionia, Ontario Co., N. Y.

(3) Daniel Webster, was for many years janitor of the South Park Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church in Chicago, Ill. Res. 1900, 2312 Vernon Avenue. He has since died unmarried.

(4) Martha Ann Webster, lived with her aunt, Mrs. Sarah Ann Chambers, as an adopted daughter, though not legally such. She m. Don C. Ward. Res. 1913, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

(5) Minnie D. Webster m. Charles Sturdevant and they resided in Albion, Mich.

(6) Milo Frank Webster a half-brother, a butcher, res. 1913, at 749 South Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

3. Tirza Emily Webster, b. June 27, 1829, m. David Eckler of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., where both died. CHILDREN: (Eckler) Henry; Benjamin-David; Emma; Cora.

(1) Henry Eckler m. Emma Deane, and died in Lyons, N. Y. Their dau. Florence, and her sister (both married) live in Canada.

(2) Benjamin David Eckler m. Alice Cleveland and lived in Pittsford, N. Y.

(3) Emma Eckler married a man by the name of Stagg. She died at her father's home.

(4) Cora Eckler married Frank Cole, a conductor on the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Residence, 1913, 18 Walton St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

4. Henry Milton Webster, b. Nov. 1, 1821, a farmer and for thirty years prior to his death, a Justice of the Peace, m. Apr. 13, 1854, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Martha Amanda Backus, of Mendon, b. May 7, 1833, at Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., dau. of Peter and Phoebe (Palmer) Backus.

Beth died at Mendon, he Apr. 8, 1895, and she, July 27, 1905. CHILDREN: (Born Mendon, N. Y.) George, Apr. 3, 1855; Fanny Amanda, Nov. 8, 1857.

(1) George Webster was for many years a supervisor of the town of Mendon, N. Y. He died unmarried. (2) Fanny Amanda, m. Ainer Bushman, of Mendon, N. Y., where they reside. The end.

5. Clarissa Jane Webster, b. Dec. 16, 1823, m. Jerome Hill of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. She died at the home of her daughter, at Fisher's Station, N. Y., near Victor, July 26, 1907. CHILDREN: (Hill) Emma Sophia; Esther; Vine; Ella; Charles; Homer.

(1) Emma Sophia Hill m. (1) Campbell, (2) Cummings and resides at Victor, N. Y. Henry Campbell, a son, same place. (2) Esther Hill married Sizer, but has separated from him and resumed her maiden name. Residence, Fisher's Station, N. Y. (3) Vine Hill, m. French and resides in Dakotah. (4) Ella Hill, m. Pimm (deceased). (5) Charles Hill married but is now deceased. (6) Homer Hill lived at Fishers, N. Y. The end.

6. Julia Sophia Webster, b. Dec. 8, 1825, m. Mason Eckler, b. July 7, 1826. He d. Apr. 26, 1882, and she res. 1913, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Eckler) (Born Mendon, N. Y.) William Henry, June 8, 1849; Eliza Jane (Jennie), May 29, 1851; Mary Ette, Sep. 30, 1855.

(1) Wm. Henry, a farmer and R. R. carpenter, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Frances Wood, of Mendon, N. Y. He d. there Dec. 18, 1911, where, 1913, she resides. CHILDREN: Addison Gardner, b. Meb. 28, 1875. He m. Emma Smale, and res. 1913, Mendon, N. Y. (2) Eliza Jane (Jennie), m. Jan. 21, 1874, James Blatt, a market merchant, b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Albion, N. Y. Res. 123 Pierpont St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Velma Dell, b. Meb. 20, 1876. She m. Elliott Calvin Irvin, Res. 205 Selye Terrace, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Vernon James, b. Oct. 13, 1903. The end.

7. Sarah Ann Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. June 18, 1850, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., Joseph Chambers, a merchant, b. 1824, in Schuyler Co., N. Y., son of Abraham and Sybil (Bushnell) Chambers. Res. 1913, Hornoye Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: None. But adopted (not by legal proceedings) Martha A. daughter of her brother, Milo Stiles Webster. She m. Don C. Ward, of Frost Hollow, Ontario Co., N. Y. Residence, 1906, Gordon, Sheridan Co., Nebraska. 1913, Hornoye Falls, N. Y. The end.

8. Maryette Webster, b. May 25, 1835, married Robert Johnson. They lived at Centrefield, Ontario Co., N. Y., P. O. Canandaigua, N. Y., R. F. D. 1913, Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Clara Clark is a daughter. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Osee and Mercy Beckwith Webster, by their son John Webster, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Thankful Hazzard.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Stewart Hazard (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret Ann (Ward) Webster of Rush, N. Y., and Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.*

1. Sally Webster, b. March 11, 1818, mar. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1836, Dr. Elijah Drake, of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., who died about 1875; and she, '82, was living at Areata, Humboldt Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Drake) (All b. at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.) Mary, Sept. 12, 1840; Martha, —— 31, 1843; Stewart Webster.

(1) Mary, removed to California in 1862, and mar. at Maysville, Yuba Co., Cal., June 12, 1866, James Sinclair, of Ownal, Canada. CHILDREN: David Drake b. at Areata, Cal., Oct. 9, 1877.

(2) Martha, mar. in San Joaquin Co., Cal., 1861, William F. Freeman, of Charlestown, Mass. They resided '82, at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Arthur, Frona, Laura, and Maurice.

(3) Stewart Webster mar. Sarah Mackey, of Ulster Co., N. Y. They resided '83, on a farm near Areata, Cal. CHILDREN: Eva, b. about 1867; Maud, about 1875; and Mattie, about 1880. The end.

2. Mercy Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1820, mar. Oct. 5, 1855, Abel Shattue Donelson, and resided '83, at Flint, Mich. The end.

3. Mary Webster, b. March 22, 1825, '82, was unmarried and resided at Clyde, Sandusky Co., O. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ira (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Amelia (Moor) Webster of Rush, N. Y., and Portland, Ionia Co., Mich.*

1. James Moor Webster, a farmer, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in town of Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. June 23, 1869, at Portland, Ionia Co., Mich., Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Dec. 27, 1842, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., dau. of James and Senvina (Pitchforth) Bailey. Both died at Portland, Mich., in the month of July, 1891, he the 12th and she the 26th.

CHILDREN: (Born, Portland, Mich.) Eva Moor, July 11, 1870; Ira James, Apr. 5, 1873; Dora Lovina, Dec. 13, 1875; John Holbrook, Feb. 12, 1878; Derna Elvira, Aug. 3, 1880, d. May 9, 1883; Milton Bailey, Apr. 9, 1882, d. May 1, 1883; James Moor, Oct. 24, 1884.

(a) Eva Moor Webster, m. Jan. 16, 1890, Benjamin Marvin Smith, a farmer. Res. 1905, Portland, Mich. (b) Ira James, a commercial photographer, m. May 31, 1899, Dora Eastburn, Res. '05, 1633 39th Ave., Seattle, Washington. (c) Dora Lovina, a graduate from Michigan State Normal College, June 18, 1898, m. Daniel Gates Smith, a farmer. Res. '05, Portland, Mich. (d) John Holbrook, a jeweller, a graduate from Elgin College of Horology and Optics, Feb. 24, 1902, and James Moor his brother, a carpenter, res. 1905, at 1118 Newport St., Seattle, Washington.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Milton (John, Osee, Capt. John, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Holbrook), and Mery E. (Hibbard) Webster, of River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.*

1. John Holbrook Webster, (by first m.) b. July 18, 1836, is a wholesale liquor dealer, '81, of the firm of Webster and Daddille, at 24 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich. He mar. Dec. 29, 1865, Helen Eliza Hatchkiss, b. at Otis, Mass., Aug. 31, 1843, daughter of Frederick Redfield Hatchkiss, b. at Troy N. Y., Aug. 10, 1805, and his wife, Eliza Gillispie, b. at Waterford, N. Y., May 4, 1808, and died in 1845. Mrs. John H. Webster, died at Kirkwood House, Detroit, Mich., Thursday, July 19, 1883, after a long illness. No children. The end.

2. Spencer Hibbard Webster, (by second m.), b. July 10, 1845, a farmer, mar. Aug. 20, 1876, Sarah J. Rambo, daughter of Hezekiah B. and Isabell Rambo, of Knox Co., Ill. He served in the late war as a member of Company G, 4th Wisconsin Vet. Vol. Cavalry, from Nov. 11, 1864, to Nov. 22, 1865. They resided '81, at Ord, Valley Co., Neb. The end.

3. Evelyn Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Nov. 16, 1855, mar. Feb. 17, 1874, Frederick J. Burlyte, b. at Remsen, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 27, 1844, a dealer in dry goods, clothing, groceries, carpets, etc. They resided '81, at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.

CHILDREN: (Burlyte) (Both b. at River Falls, Wis.) Mary Alice, Oct. 29, 1876, died Sept. 7, 1877; Florence Evelyn, May 10, 1880. The end.

CHAPTER XXXV.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LUCIUS ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WEBSTER.—FIFTH, MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MABEL PRATT NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son, Samuel Webster of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mary Seymour.

SECTION 1.—Children of James (Samuel, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Walton), Margaret (Van Vechten) and Catharine A. (Dorman) Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y.

1. **Samuel Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1813, (by 1st m.) a farmer, of Reynolds, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. (1) Oct. 7, 1838, Mary L. Fowler, (2) Helen M. Bell. His first wife d. July 16, 1859, aged 46 years. He resided 1891, at Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He died Jan. 4, 1894, aged 80 yrs., leaving a widow.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) Daniel Prentice, b. Feb. 7, 1840, d. Feb. 19, 1856; James Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1842; Lydia, Aug. 19, 1844; Jerome, Oct. 30, 1846; Mary Frances, July 25, 1853. (2d m.) Charles, May 15, 1882, d. May 18, 1882.

(1) **James Ebenezer Webster** m. Sarah DeLong. No children. He died Apr. 25, 1888. (2) **Lydia**, m. William Henry Fellows. She died June 4, 1883. **CHILDREN:** Elmer S., b. May 18, 1872, m. Emma Vogt. Minnie S., b. Oct. 9, 1873. (3) **Jerome**, m. Feb. 20, 1878, Alida Maria Van Vechten. No children. Res. 1893, Schaghticoke, N. Y. R. F. D. No. 3. (4) **Mary Frances**, m. Chas. W. French. He died Oct. 4, 1896, aged 46 yrs. **CHILDREN:** Estella, b. Dec. 29, 1878; Bessie May, Sep. 21, 1880; Samuel Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1889. The end.

2. William Webster, b. Jan. 14, 1816, a carpenter and builder, mar. at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843, Cornelia Van Ness, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1821, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Way) Van Ness. He died March 10, 1873, and she resided '94, at Waterford, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Van Ness, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844; Hannah Jane, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 27, 1845; Sarah Frances, Waterford, N. Y., 1852.

(1) Van Ness, a carpenter and builder, unmarried, and lived with his mother in '94, at Waterford, N. Y. Mar. a wid. Mrs. June Fairchild.
 (2) Hannah Jane, mar. April 21, 1875, Henry DeForest, a pattern maker. They resided '94, at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Waterford.) William Webster, Jan'y 27, 1876; and Edith Hilton, July 13, 1887. Wm. Webster m. May Ferguson. (3) Sarah Frances, unmarried '94, and resided with her mother, at Waterford, N. Y. The end.

3. James Henry Webster, b. Sep. 29, 1821, mar. April 3, 1849 Sarah Ann Vanderwerken, daughter of Laurence and Catherine (Van Valkenburg) Vanderwerken. After the death of James Henry Webster, she married again, Gilbert Van Denburgh. Webster died June 1, 1865; and his widow about 1889. No children. The end.

4. Daniel Seymour Webster, (by first m.) b. Aug. 10, 1825, a farmer, at Watervliet, N. Y., mar. Oct. 3, 1848, Catharine Ann Van Ness. CHILDREN: Francis, Emma, Daniel. Francis d. at age of 28 yrs. Daniel m. Catharine Kobflesh. He resided '91, at Stillwater, N. Y. His wife, Catharine Ann Webster, d. Aug. 17, 1905, ag. 82. (Records of Saratoga Co., N. Y., show that Daniel S. Webster and Catharine Ann, his wife, sold land at Waterford, N. Y., Jan'y 19, 1860.)

5. Margaret Webster, b. May 8, 1828 (by 1st m.) mar. April 10, 1851, Col. Henry A. Hemstreet, a farmer, b. April 24, 1818, son of Albert and Alida Hemstreet. He died at Schaghticoke, N. Y., March 1, 1874; and she '91, resided on the old farm at Schaghticoke, P. O. Mechanicsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Hemstreet) (All b. at Schaghticoke) Albert, Oct. 27, 1852, died Oct. 30 1868; James Webster, July 2, 1856, died Aug. 28, 1878; Charles Henry, Sept. 20, 1860, died Dec. 1, 1868; Hannah Jane, April 1, 1867, and graduated '83, at Mechanicsville Academy. Lived then with her mother, unmarried. Hannah Jane m. Abraham H. Van Veghten. CHILDREN: Henry Hemstreet, Theodore Shaffer, Margaret Maud. The end.

6. Mary Augusta Webster, (by 3d m.) b. Nov. 28, 1852, lived on the old homestead with her mother in 1881, and at Mechanicsville, N. Y., 1894. The end.

7. Robert Hasbrouck Webster, (by third m.) b. Apr. 28, 1854, mar. (1) Nov. 26, 1878, Mary Slitez. Have one son b. Ja'a'y 13,

1880, named Myron Edward, and another, Arthur S. (Slitez). His residence '94, Mechanicsville, N. Y. He married (2) Emma Larkin. CHILDREN: Maud Frances, Robert and Marion Holsopple. The end.

8. **Charles Richard Webster**, b. Apr. 3, 1859 (by 3d m.) m. Harriet Reed and resided, 1894, at Mechanicsville, N. Y. CHILDREN: Frances Lamone. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Lydia (Samuel, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Roland Adams, of Albany, N. Y.

1. **Mary Eliza Adams**, b. Jan. 15, 1827, mar. at Albany, N. Y., May 11, 1844, William Brewster Treadwell, b. Jan. 26, 1813, at Burlington, Ct., son of John Pomeroy and Hannah Edwards (Wetmore) Treadwell. In '83, he was Clerk for Perry and Company, of Albany, N. Y. She died April 16, 1869.

CHILDREN: (Treadwell) (All b. in Albany, N. Y.) Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1845; Frederick K., May 27, 1847, died Aug. 13, 1852; Franklin A., July 20, 1849, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, Minnie A. Crouse, daughter of William Y. and Sarah M. Crouse. CHILDREN: (Born at Albany, N. Y.) William Adams, June 6, 1877, died July 6, following; William Adams again, May 9, 1878. They resided '83, at Albany, N. Y., where he is a book-keeper. His sister Elizabeth, unmarried '83, and resided at the same place. The end.

2. **Jane Augusta Adams**, b. Dec. 15, 1828, mar. at Albany, N. Y., May 18, 1853, Andrew Dickey, son of James and Mary Dickey. He is a member of the firm of Perry and Company, stove founders of Albany, N. Y. They resided '83, at Sing Sing, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dickey) (Both b. at Albany, N. Y.) Emma Augusta, May 16, 1854; Mary Adams, Aug. 15, 1856, died at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1858.

(1) Emma Augusta Dickey, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874, Charles Walter, son of Nelson and Carolyn Richards. He is superintendent of Perry & Co's stove works. They resided '83 at Sing Sing, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Richards) (First b. at Port Henry, N. Y.; second at Albany, and the other at Sing Sing, N. Y.) C. Andrew, July 19, 1875; Jeanie Dickey, Jan. 18, 1878; Carrie Elizabeth, March 2, 1879; Emma Mary, July 26, 1880; S. Wilison, Nov. 11, 1881; Florence Webster, Oct. 14, 1883. The end.

3. **Samuel Webster Adams**, b. Sept. 15, 1831, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1855, Fannie, daughter of James M. and Emily B. Rawson. He was '83, Secretary of "Crane Brothers' Manufacturing Company," Chicago, Ill., where they resided. CHILDREN: (Adams) (All b. in Chicago, Ill.) Charles Roland, July 22, 1860; Fannie Rawson, April 3, 1862; Samuel Webster, Jan'y 19, 1872; Mabel Webster, March 18, 1876. The end.

4. **Charles Roland Adams**, b. Jan. 21, 1837, a book-keeper, mar. at Albany, N. Y., Jan'y 24, 1861, Caroline Maria Karr,

daughter of William and Caroline M. Kerr. They resided '83, at Sing Sing, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Caroline Lydia, b. in Newark, N. Y., July 4, 1866, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan'y 16, 1871; William Roland, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1876; James Webster, Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882, died there March 29, 1883.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their daughter Hannah, who married John Benton, Jr., of Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Prudence Nott Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Oliver Terry, of Hartford, Ct.*

1. Ann Eliza Terry, b. Sep. 9, 1796, d. March 20, 1861. The end.

2. John Benton Terry, b. Dec. 2, 1798, m. July 23, 1833, Elizabeth Van Dyke. He died in Wisconsin in 1863. The end.

3. Hannah Maria Terry, b. Aug. 12, 1801, mar. George Sweetland, and died at New Haven, Ct., May 15, 1853. CHILDREN: (Sweetland) Charles; Frederick B.; Adelaide F.; Henry; Mary; Edward; Arthur T.; Roger Williams; James C., b. April, 1814; and Louisa M., b. 1848.

The following were deceased when these notes were taken: Charles, Henry, Mary, Edward and Arthur their brother died 1869. Roger Williams died 1878. James C., was Captain of Company A, 29th Connecticut Vols., in the late war, and the youngest officer of his rank in the Connecticut Vols. He was drowned July 5, 1866. The end.

4. Sarah Terry, b. Sep. 29, 1803, d. May 13, 1834. The end.
5. Charles William Terry, b. Apr. 1, 1806, d. Sep. 8, 1827. The end.

6. Emeline Terry, b. Dec. 12, 1808, mar. April, 1830, Elizur Boardman, and were living '82, in Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Boardman) Cornelia E., March 1, 1831; Henry M., July 13, 1832; Sophia and Sarah, twins, Jan'y 28, 1835.

(1) Cornelia E. Boardman, mar. April, 1852, Deacon John M. Gabriel. They resided '82, at New Canaan, Ct.

(2) Henry M., mar. Oct. 18, 1856, Adelaide L. Chubbuck, and died at Augusta, Ga., Feb. 19, 1875.

(3) Sophia, a twin, mar. 1862, Deacon Joseph B. Pierce. They resided '82, at Hartford, Ct.

(4) Sarah, twin sister of the above, mar. May 8, 1862, at Hartford, Ct., Horace Jones Case, a grocer, son of Norton and Flora (Jones) Case of Simsbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Case) 1. Adelicia Boardman, b. Nov. 6, 1866, m. Sep. 28, 1887, Emerson F. Harrington. She d. July 11, 1891. No children. 2. Frederick Steele, b. Apr. 3, 1882. Res., Hartford, Ct.

Note: Horace Jones Case mar. (1), May 8, 1855, in W. Avon, Ct., Lucretia A., dau. of Page and Lucretia S. (Dodge) Goodrich of W. Avon.

She d. Feb. 26, 1866. Child: Chas. Pa^t. b. May 8, 1858, d. May 19, 1860.

Horace Jones Case died Jan. 11, 1907. The end.

7. **Oliver Randolph Terry**, b. Nov. 20, 1811, d. in December 1836. The end.

8. **Harriet Prudence Terry**, b. Aug. 24, 1814, mar. June 25, 1844, Nathaniel, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Seymour) Andrus, of Hartford, Ct., and died June 1, 1878. CHILDREN: (Andrus) Mary Prudence, b. Sept. 25, 1847; living '82, at 69 John Street, Hartford, Ct.; and Hattie Terry, b. Jan'y 22, 1854, died Dec. 28, 1871. The end.

9. **Julia Benton Terry**, b. Aug. 8, 1817, no record. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hannah Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, George Corning of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Julia Catharine Corning**, b. Aug. 3, 1805, mar. July 18, 1831, George W. Root, and died March 15, 1866. He subsequently married twice and his third wife, Miss Churchill, died at Hartford, Ct., July 29, 1882, aged 64 yrs. In '82, he was still living at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Root) George Corning, b. March 21, 1834, and mar. April 27, 1859, Helen Churchill, b. in 1841, and re-died July 15, 1861, leaving one child, Julia Corning, b. March 15, 1861. The end.

2. **George Webster Corning**, b. Nov. 2, 1807, mar. (1) July 4, 1831, Mary Wells, of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 8, 1802; and (2) Oct. 1, 1845, Harriet (Seymour) Webb, of Hartford, Ct., b. July 19, 1811. His first wife died Sept. 28, 1840; and his second wife Nov. 17, 1879; and he was living '82, at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Corning) (By first m.) Julia Maria, b. May 22, 1832; James Wells, Aug. 11, 1834; (By second m.) George, Feb. 3, 1847, died April 8, 1841. Julia Maria Corning mar. June 25, 1855, Sack Taleott, and she died March 25, 1862. CHILDREN: Maria Corning, b. Aug. 20, 1859. The end.

3. **John Benton Corning**, b. Feb. 5, 1811, mar. (1) July 6, 1837, Lavina P. Benton, b. May 13, 1816; and (2) Sept. 2, 1869, Louisa Robinson, b. Nov. 28, 1825, and he was living '82, at Hartford, Ct. His first wife died Nov. 4, 1867. CHILDREN: (Corning) (All by first wife) Mary Lavinia, Nov. 17, 1841, died Dec. 28, 1851; John Jay, Sept. 25, 1844; Frederick, July 27, 1848. The end.

4. **Hannah Maria Corning**, b. June 24, 1815, died unmarried Sep. 20, 1831.

5. **Rev. William Henry Corning**, b. Dec. 15, 1820, was a minister and settled at Whitehall, N. Y. Married (1) Oct. 23, 1849, Almira Sage, of Middletown, Ct., who died July 8, 1850; and

he mar. (2) March 3, 1854, Mary Spring, b. May 20, 1836, daughter of Rev. Samuel Spring, D. D., of East Hartford, Ct. Rev. William Henry Corning, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862. One child was born to his second wife, viz.: Mary Isabella, b. May 24, 1856. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mabel Benton (Hannah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, James Sellew of Glastonbury, Ct.*

1. **Caroline Sellew**, b. Oct. 4, 1801, died unmarried at Glastonbury, Ct., Feb. 22, 1812. The end.

2. **Julia Ann Sellew**, b. Feb. 7, 1801, mar. June 14, 1826, S. S. Flagg. They lived at West Hartford, Ct., where both died, she, Oct. 11, 1861; his death not reported. CHILDREN: (Flagg) Caroline, b. June 14, 1827, died June 10, 1843; Julia Ann, April 19, 1830, died Nov. 23, 1834; James Sellew, Jan'y 22, 1833, mar. Dec., 1857, Cora Soper, of Troy, N. Y. They resided '82, at West Hartford, Ct. The end.

3. **Chauncey Sellew**, b. March 3, 1806, mar. July 7, 1841, Sarah Ann Miles, and he died June 1, 1878. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Lavinia Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1844, and mar. Sept. 20, 1882, John M. Cameron, of Hartford, Ct. They lived '82, at Glastonbury, Ct. The end.

4. **Lavinia Sellew**, b. May 21, 1808, mar. Sept. 25, 1837, John Flagg, and she died May 19, 1840. The end.

5. **Charles W. Sellew**, b. Oct. 31, 1810, lived '82, at Glastonbury, Ct. The end.

6. **James H. Sellew**, b. June 9, 1814, mar. Aug. 28, 1845, Roselin Catherine Parmelee, and they lived '82, at Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Catherine Augusta, b. Nov. 11, 1847, and mar. Sept. 1, 1870, Spencer C. Rogers, and they lived '82, at Troy, N. Y. The end.

7. **Henry Sellew**, b. March 4, 1817, mar. at North Cape, Racine Co., Wis., Aug. 16, 1853, Jemima Cherry. He died at Du Quoin, Perry Co., Ill., Nov. 1, 1865. CHILDREN: (Sellew) Ralph Henry, b. July 27, 1857; Charles Washington, April 15, 1863. Both were living '82, at Du Quoin, Ill. The end.

8. **Hannah M. Sellew**, b. Feb. 5, 1821, died at Glastonbury, Ct., April 22, 1842. The end.

9. **Washington Fayette Sellew**, b. July 30, 1823, died at Glastonbury, Ct., April 14, 1847. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their daughter, Achsah Webster, and her husband, Elisha Skinner, of Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Nancy Skinner (Achsah Webster, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, George Bacon of Hartford, Ct., Albany, and New York City, N. Y.*

1. **George Ferdinand Bacon**, b. Feb. 6, 1815, at Albany, N. Y., resided unmarried '82, with his sister, Mrs. Catharine S. Stillman, at Hartford, Ct. The end.

2. **Catharine Skinner Bacon**, b. June 12, 1818, at Hartford, Ct., mar. June 26, 1845, Henry A. Stillman, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., March 2, 1815, son of Deacon Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman, of Wethersfield, Ct. Both were living '82, at 109 Woodland Street, Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Stillman) (First three b. in New York City; the others at places named below) George Bacon, May 20, 1846; Henry Battelle, Sept. 23, 1849; Alice Webster, Nov. 31, 1852; Mary Fosdick, b. in Somerset, O., May 4, 1856; Katharine Skinner, Wethersfield, Ct., Jan'y 20, 1861, died at Hartford, Ct., June 14, 1879.

(1) **George Bacon** mar. Dec. 9, 1874, Prudence May Deming, daughter of Henry A. and Clara (May) Deming, of Wethersfield, Ct.

(2) **Mary Fosdick** mar. June 18, 1878, Frederick A. Griswold, b. in Durham, Ct., March 30, 1856, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Albert C. and Louisa (Goodrich) Griswold, of Wethersfield, Ct. The end.

3. **Anna Fosdick Bacon**, b. Dec. 9, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa., mar. Nov. 16, 1869, Rev. S. H. Cox, D. D., LL. D., b. at Rutherford, New Jersey, Aug. 25, 1793, son of James and Elizabeth Cox. Rev. S. H. Cox, died at Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1880. The end.

4. **Margaret Achsah Bacon**, b. Apr. 6, 1826, at New York City, died unmarried at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1881. The end.

5. **Francis Bacon**, b. Jan'y 22, 1831, mar. Oct. 12, 1859, Anna Hawes, b. in New York City, May 30, 1832, daughter of William Post and Priscilla (Morris) Hawes. **CHILDREN:** (Bacon) George, b. Aug. 17, 1860, died Feb. 7, 1861; Mary Albatson, July 27, 1862, died Jan'y 8, 1865; William Post Hawes, March 11, 1864; Rosalie, April 20, 1867; Anna Fosdick, June 11, 1869; Francis Morris, Oct. 29, 1870, died May 14, 1880. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Match-w and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son Benjamin Webster, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Mrs. Eva Boss, nee Millis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Benjamin (Benjamin, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Susan Augusta (Butler) Webster of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and New Haven, Ct.*

1. **Ellen Rebecca Webster**, b. June 14, 1829, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 24, 1846, William Nicholson Graham, b. in Yorkshire, England, March 24, 1824, a machinist, son of William N. and Barbara (Crowther) Graham. He was a member of the 10th Connecticut Vols., in the late war, and was killed at the battle of Kinston, N. C., Dec. 14, 1862.

CHILDREN: (Graham) William Nicholson, Jr., b. at Arsenia, Ct., Dec. 27, 1847; Benjamin Webster, Albany, N. Y., Jan'y 22, 1850, a mason; (the following b. at New Haven, Ct.) George Henry, July 25, 1851, died Aug. 17, 1854; Edwin Hurd, Dec. 27, 1854; Ellen Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1858; Louisa Martha, Dec. 27, 1860.

(1) William Nicholson Graham, a fireman, mar. Sept. 24, 1870, Fratres Cornelia Miller. CHILDREN: Bertha Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1872. (2) Edwin Hurd Graham, in every stable business. Married Aug. 27, 1873, Sarah Umberfield. CHILDREN: William Edwin, b. July 6, 1874, and died Sept 10, 1876. The end.

2. Hannah Rosella Webster, b. Dec. 22, 1831, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 5, 1853, James Henry Green, b. at Glenham, N. Y., June 20, 1820, a machinist, son of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Green. He died at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 23, 1863. CHILDREN: (Green) (First two b. at New Haven, Ct.; the last one at Rocky Glen, N. Y., and all died at New Haven, Ct.) James Henry, Jr., May 18, 1854, died Jan'y 8, 1857; Catharine Jennette Oct. 29, 1858, died July 20, 1859; Susan Austinia, Dec. 13, 1861, died Dec. 23, 1879. The end.

3. Eliza Jane Webster, b. Oct. 21, 1834, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 5, 1853, Edwin Augustus Hurd, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., March 31, 1828, son of Isaac and Cornelia (Lewis) Hurd. He was a cabinet maker and totally blind for the last ten years of his life. He died at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 17, 1880. CHILDREN: (Hurd) (Both b. at New Haven, Ct.) Medorah, April 3, 1854, died Sept. 3, 1854; Ella, Dec. 12, 1858, died Aug. 3, 1859. The end.

4. Sarah Augusta Webster, b. Apr. 9, 1837, mar. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 26, 1861, George Petrie, b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., May 2, 1831, a wholesale and retail baker of New Haven, Ct., son of John and Jane (Reuk) Petrie. CHILDREN: (Petrie) (All b. at New Haven, Ct.) George, Jr., May 22, 1868, died at Shawangunk, N. Y., July 22, 1868; Mary Lavinia, Sept. 17, 1869; Sarah Augusta, June 18, 1872. The end.

5. Charlotte Virginia Webster, b. May 18, 1840, mar. (1) at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 27, 1859, William Webster, from whom she was divorced in 1866; and she mar. (2) at New Haven, Ct., April 25, 1872, George Conyne, son of Alexander and Laura (Gregory) Conyne. He is a whip maker, b. at Prompton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1846. Relatives claim to know nothing about William Webster from whom Charlotte was divorced. No children by either marriage. The end.

6. Caroline Jennette Webster, b. Jan'y 14, 1849, mar. at New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1870, Lewis Thompson Hurd, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., July 31, 1849, a machinist, son of George and Marietta

(Thompson) Hurd. CHILDREN: (Hurd) (All b. at Bridgeport, Ct.) Frank Henry, March 29, 1871; Benjamin Webster, Feb. 24, 1873; Marietta Thompson, July 16, 1875. The end.

7. **Lavinia Medora Webster**, b. June 17, 1852, died Feb. 10, 1864. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of George (Benjamin, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gor., John) and Elizabeth (Brundage) Webster of Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. **Harriet Amelia Webster**, b. March 23, 1848, mar. at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874, Isaac Norton, b. Aug. 22, 1849, a farmer, son of Caleb and Abigail (Cushman) Norton. They resided '93, at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where all their children were born. CHILDREN: (Norton) George, b. Jan'y 6, 1877; Caleb, Dec. 5, 1878; Abigail, Sept. 29, 1883; Jenn C., Sept. 21, 1886. The end.

2. **Sarah Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 9, 1852, resided '93, unmarried, at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

3. **Benjamin Edward Webster**, b. July 28, 1855, an "operator" mar. Aug. 20, 1879, Mrs. Adelia (Vanderhook) Bagan. They resided '93, at Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

4. **Emily Augusta Webster**, b. July 27, 1859, resided '93, unmarried, at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. The end.

5. **Lydia Jane Webster**, b. Oct. 15, 1862, mar. at Tomhannock, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1878, William Henry Overocker, a laborer, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852, son of Stephen and Martha (McChesney) Overocker. They resided '93, at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., except the last two, b. at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.) Augusta, Dec. 16, 1879; Claude, Nov. 25, 1881; Wesley, Nov. 8, 1883; Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1885; Emily, April 15, 1888; George, Oct. 10, 1890; Irene, Feb. 16, 1893. The end.

6. **Matthew Webster**, b. July 13, 1865, a foreman in ax factory, mar. in Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 20, 1886, Florence Ross, b. July 20, 1870, daughter of Alexander and Marian (Barclay) Ross. They resided '93, at Johnsonville, N. Y., where their children were born. CHILDREN: Gertrude Lilian, Aug. 15, 1887; Myrtle May, July 21, 1892. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel Pratt Webster by their son, Charles Richard Webster of Albany, N. Y., who married Rachel Steele, and Cynthia Steele.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Rev. Charles (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gor., John) and Jane Wilson (Brant) Webster of Hempstead, L. I., and other places.*

1. Charles Richard Webster, b. July 21, 1819, graduated from Princeton College, New Jersey, 1839, and studied law with Char'ls O'Connor, in New York City. He was a Captain and Assistant Quarter Master during the War of Mexico, and United States Consul at Tehuantepec. Chas. R. Webster b. N. Y., was appointed from N. Y. as Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster of Vols., Jan'y 13, 1847. Disbanded Oct. 15, 1848. He was '82, unmarried, and a planter at Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico. The end.

2. William Henry Webster, b. Oct. 7, 1821, mar. Oct. 15, 1851, Matilda Leverich Duryee, daughter of Joseph Woodard (who died Feb., 1854) and Cornelia (Leverich) Duryee (who died, 1850). Was Surrogate of Essex Co., N. J., for five years, 1864-69. Was subsequently in the lumber business, but is now '82, out of business and living at Belleville, Essex Co., N. J. She d. June 30, 1891.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Belleville, N. J.) Lillian Duryee, Aug. 4, 1855; Charles Leverich, May 6, 1857; William Herbert, Oct. 18, 1858; Edwin Schuyler, April 21, 1862.

(1) Lillian Duryee Webster mar. Oct. 19, 1875, Pierre Van Arsdale Brett, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided '82. CHILDREN: Roger Webster, b. Jan'y 28, 1877; Lillian Leverich, Oct. 31, 1880, died Jan'y, 1881. (2) Charles Leverich, resided '82, at Belleville, N. J., but carried on wholesale lumber business in New York City. He died July 8, 1885. (3) William Herbert, resided '82, at Belleville, N. J., but was in business in New York City, as a banker and broker. 1901, was with Cox and Sharp, 37 Broad St. He m. Oct. 2, 1890, at Belleville, N. J., Alice Cornelia DeWitt of Whitestown, N. Y. CHILDREN: Dorothy Leverich, b. July 23, 1892; Howard DeWitt, May 13, 1897.

3. Elizabeth Webster, b. June 13, 1825, mar. at Middletown Point, N. J., Jan'y 23, 1850, Daniel Schenck Stilwell, of same place (now Matawan) Monmouth Co., N. J., son of John Obadiah and Mary (Schenck) Stilwell. He died Nov. 25, 1866; and she, '81, lived at Matawan, N. J., where all the children were born and resided '81.

CHILDREN: (Stilwell) Mary Schenck, Dec., 1850; Jane Webster, Nov. 12, 1851; Charles Webster, May, 1857; Sarah Briggs, June, 1859; Grace MacNaughten, April, 1862. The end.

4. Theodore Webster, b. Jan'y 19, 1831, died unmarried at Tehuantepec, Mexico, June 9, 1870. The end.

5. Anna Townsend Webster, b. June 3, 1833, mar. Oct. 7, 1862, Oscar O. Shackelton, son of Benj. and Eleanor (Stull) Shackelton, of New York, now of Newark, N. J. She died at Jersey City, N. J., April 24, 1885, without children, and he married again. The end.

6. Jane Wilson Webster, b. March 20, 1837, died at Middletown Point, N. J., Aug. 3, 1863.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Matthew Henry (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet Rosanna (Cullen) Webster of Albany and New York City, N. Y.*

1. **Harriet Sybil Webster**, b. Dec. 5, 1837, m. July 25, 1856, at Lundy's Lane, Welland, Ontario, Ca., James Andrew Thorp, a livery stable keeper of Guelph, Canada, who was b. there, Melh. 2, 1833, son of John and Harriet (Hughes) Thorp. They resided at Guelph, Ca., where she died, Feb. 24, 1868, and where, 1914, he resided at 31 Oxford St.

CHILDREN: (Thorp) George John, b. July 15, 1857; Fannie Elizabeth, April 24, 1859; Agnes Henrietta, Jan'y 27, 1861, die*l* at birth; James Henry, July 25, 1864; Harriet Sybil, Feb. 19, 1868.

(1) **George John Thorp**, Collector of Customs at Guelph, Ontario, Ca., m. there (1) Sep. 14, 1881, Maud Elizabeth Tanner, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. there, May 31, 1897, and he m. at same place, July 16, 1898, Annie Black, b. July 3, 1870. Res. 1914, Guelph, Ontario, Ca., 54 Woolwich St. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Thorp) Fanny Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1882; Rhoda Maud, b. Melh. 13, 1884; Harry Webster, b. Dec. 21, 1885; George John, Jr., b. Sep. 9, 1889. (2d m.) Edna Kathleen, b. Apr. 23, 1899.

Fanny Elizabeth Thorp, m. Nov. 21, 1906, at Guelph, Ca., Charles Albert Cullen, M. D., b. Nov. 7, 1872, at Tecumseh, Mich. They reside, 1914, at 419 East Prospect St., Kewanee, Ill. Rhoda Maud Thorp, *miss*, res. 1914, with her parents. Harry Webster Thorp, a commercial traveler, m. at Montreal, Ca., June 2, 1914, Martha Scott, b. there. Res. 1914, Montreal, Ca., at 5 Mt. Stephen, Westmount. George John Thorp, Jr., a private attached to 13th Battery, 4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery, is, 1914, stationed at Toronto, Ca., in 2d Canadian Contingent. Edna Kathleen Thorp, a student, resides with her parents.

(2) **Fanny Elizabeth Thorp**, m. Oct. 5, 1882, at Toronto, Ca., William Thomas Tanner, an architect, b. Jan. 13, 1850, at Guelph, Ca. Res. 1914, Guelph, Ca., 31 Oxford St. CHILDREN: (Tanner) Sybil Esther, b. Melh. 27, 1890; William Clarence, b. Dec. 19, 1891.

(3) **James Henry Thorp**, a journalist and war correspondent was killed, 1900, in China, in Boxer Uprising. He was attached to a New York State Regiment. He was unmarried. The end.

2. **Henrietta Agnes Webster**, b. Jan'y 18, 1840, mar. Oct. 14, 1859, John Spence Mackay, a leather hose manufacturer, son of John and Margaret (Spence) Mackay. Both were living '82, and resided at Jersey City Heights, N. J.

CHILDREN: (Mackay) (Both b. in New York City) Frank Robert, July 13, 1860; John Spence, March 20, 1864, died Jersey City, N. J., Jan'y 16, 1871. The end.

3. **Kate Mansfield Webster**, b. Apr. 23, 1841, mar. Oct. 30, 1859, George Edward Stocking, a clerk with Moses Taylor and Company, No. 52 Wall Street, New York City, son of Austin and Harriet (Keanan) Stocking. Both were living '82, and resided at 53 Tompkins Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Stocking) (First two b. in New York City; the other two in Brooklyn, N. Y.) Edward Webster, Nov. 19, 1835, died at Metuchen, N. J., Dec. 14, 1876; Harriet Lucy, Sept. 19, 1863, died in New York City, Aug. 6, 1865; Kate Webster, Aug. 9, 1878; Lucy Mary, June 16, 1880. The end.

4. **Matthew Henry Webster**, b. June 6, 1843, a clerk in New York City, and Jersey City, mar. at Guelph, Canada, Feb. 19, 1865, Sarah Maria Oliver, daughter of Henry Hugard Oliver and his wife, Kate Cullen, of Westmead Co., Ireland. He died at Jersey City, N. J., April 7, 1873; and she died Dec. 15, 1870. **CHILDREN:** A child b. at Philadelphia, Pa., and died in infancy. The end.

SECTION 3.—Children of Richard (Charles Richard, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gor, John) and Elizabeth Cross Webster of Mauch Chunk, Penn.

1. **Charles Edward Webster**, b. May 5, 1842, graduated at Princeton College in 1862, a civil engineer, and mar. June 9, 1870, at Southberry, New Haven Co., Conn., Mary Sophia Wheeler, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Eliza A. (Leavenworth) Wheeler. They resided '81, at Erie, Pa.; 1860, Port Jervis, N. Y.; 1913, South Bethlehem, Pa.

CHILDREN: Margaret Virginia, b. at Allegheny Station, Alleghany Co., Va., Jan'y 24, 1872; Mary Seabrook, Millboro Depot, Bath Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1874, died at Cincinnati, O., July 31, 1876; Charles Edward, Jr., Nov. 12, 1877, 1913, all unm. Charles Edward, Jr., a physician, 1913, at 719 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y. The end.

2. **Rev. William Stuart Cross Webster**, D. D., was graduated from Princeton University, 1864; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1869.

He was ordained by the Presbytery of Lehigh, Pa., March 19, 1872, at Weatherly, Pa. He m. Oct. 21, 1873, at Reading, Pa., Harriet Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Erastus and Harriet (Higgs) Ripley. He has held pastorates as follows: (Presbyterian churches) Port Jefferson, Long Island, from May 19, 1877 to 1885; Islip, N. Y., from '85 to 1897; Reformed church, Bronxville, N. Y., from '97 to 1902; Presbyterian church, Andover, N. J., from 1904 to 1910; '10 to the present, 1913. He is supplying the Presbyterian church at Remsenburg, N. Y. Lompson College, Kansas, conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity, in 1895. Residence, 1913, Remsenburg, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (The first one b. at Reading, Pa.; the next five at Port Jefferson, N. Y.; the remaining three at Islip, N. Y.) Elizabeth Ripley, Oct. 31, 1876; Richard, June 5, 1878; Harriet Rose, April 21, 1880; Wheeler, March 4, 1882, d. March 8, 1882; Amy Stuart, March 22, 1883; Paul Jerome, Aug. 8, 1888, d. Jan. 8, 1899; Margaret, Aug. 16, 1891; William Stuart, May 2, 1894.

(1) Elizabeth Ripley, d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Islip, N. Y. (2) Richard was graduated from Princeton University, 1829, and in Sep. 1901, m. Laura F. Ketchem. He was on the American Staff of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Residence, 1913, 2352 Aqueduct Avenue, New York City. (3) Harriet Rose, m. June 25, 1905, John McGarry. CHILDREN: John Stuart, b. Aug. 27, 1908, at Willmar, Minn. (4) Amy Stuart, m. June 1, 1904, Ferdinand McKeige, Jr. CHILDREN: Edward Ellesmere, b. Dec. 14, 1905; Eleanor Webster, b. May 27, 1907; Paul, b. July 8, 1910. (5) Margaret, graduated from Upper Montclair (N. J.) Normal School, 1912, and 1913, is teaching at Wayne, N. J. (6) William Stuart, is, 1913, a student in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. Rev. Richard Boyd Webster, D. D., b. June 2, 1846, was graduated from Princeton College, 1869, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1873. In '81, was unmarried, a city missionary at Wilkes Barre, Pa., where, 1913, he is pastor of a Presbyterian Church. The end.

4. Martha Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1849, resided, 1913, in Mauch Chunk, Pa. The end.

5. Margaret Cross Webster, b. April 10, 1851, resided, unmarried, 1913, at Mauch Chunk, Pa., No. 61 West Broadway. The end.

6. Henry Horace Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1854, was graduated from Princeton College, 1876, and in '81, was at No. 111 Broadway, New York City, a clerk, unmarried, in the office of Whitney, Kemmerer and Company. He d. there, Jan'y 17, 1891. "He had selected a life of service in the elevation of individual men, and especially young men. He gave his life to work for men in connection with the Y. M. C. A." The end.

7. Elizabeth Webster, b. Jan. 15, 1857, resided, 1913, unmarried, at 61 West Broadway, Mauch Chunk, Pa. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Matthew and Mabel (Pratt) Webster, by their son George Webster of Albany, N. Y., who married Rachel Bush and Sarah Bush, sisters.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Matthew Howard (George, Matthew, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Martha L. (Kearsley) Webster of Detroit and Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich.*

1. Sarah Margarite Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1842, mar. at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1862, James Tuttle Sterling, who entered the service during the late war, April 22, 1861, as 1st Lieutenant, in the 7th Ohio Vols. (3 mos. Vols.) and was promoted Captain, May 15, 1861. The Regiment recruited for three years on June 18, 1861, and he remained in it with the rank of Captain until Sept. 1, 1862, when he accepted the position of Lieutenant Colonel of the 103d Ohio Vols., which Regiment was raised in Cuyahoga, Lorain and Medina Counties, O. He resigned from the army Sept.

10, 1864. He was graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, O., in 1856. Tracy resided '81, at Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich. Ditto, 1906. He d. Nov. 1, 1899.

CHILDREN: (Sterling) Howard Webster, b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1864, died there Jan'y 16, 1872; Emilie Bates, same place, Nov. 3, 1867; Edmond Kearsley, Toledo, O., Sept. 28, 1875; James Tuttie, Grosse Isle, Mich., Aug. 15, 1877; Oscar Frederick Hyerman, same place, Oct. 11, 1879, died at Adrian, Mich., March 3, 1881. The end.

2. Rebecca Kearsley Webster, b. Apr. 8, 1851, mar. at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1873, Lieutenant Commander, O., as Frederick Hyerman, of the United States Navy. They resided '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (Hyerman) Charles Frederick, b. at Toledo, O., March 24, 1875; James Sterling, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1877; Margarite Minny, Beaufort, S. C., July 7, 1880. The end.

3. Jonathan Kearsley Webster, secretary and treasurer of the Webster Manufacturing Company, manufacturers of steam and wind engines, of Detroit, Mich., of which his brother-in-law, J. T. Sterling, is President. He mar. Oct. 24, 1883, Mary Jeannette Brodhead, of Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Mich., daughter of Col. T. F. Brodhead, of the 1st Michigan Cavalry. They resided, 1905, in Detroit, Mich., 322 Cadillac Boulevard. Business, 280 Jefferson Ave. Children: A son, b. at Grosse Isle, Mich., July 17, 1886, died July 23, following. The end.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

Eighth Generation--Great Grand Children of Capt. Medad and Elizabeth Holton Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION—GOV. JOHN AND AGNIS WEBSTER—SECOND, LILU^T ROBERT AND SUSANAH TREAT WEBSTER—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH MYGATT WEBSTER—FOURTH, EBENEZER AND HANNAH WEBSTER WEBSTER—FIFTH, CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. MEDAD AND ELIZABETH HOLTON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTION OF THIS CHAPTER—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Medad and Elizabeth Holton Webster by their son, Samuel Webster of Hartford, Ct., who married Hulda Skinner.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mary (Molly) Webster (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Phineas Shepard of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Polly Shepard**, b. May 15, 1793, died unmarried, Sep. 13, 1813, aged 20 years.

2. **Almeron Shepard**, b. Oct. 20, 1795, m. June 9, 1822, Ruth Bance, b. 1793, dau. of David Bance of Hartford Conn. Both died in Hartford, he, Nov. 15, 1849, and she, Feb. 1, 1858. CHILDREN: (Shepard) Charles Almeron, b. Aug. 31, 1824; Daniel Bance, June 26, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1828; Mary Elizabeth, July 29, 1828, d. Feb. 29, 1832; Ann (Almira) b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. in young womanhood, unm.; Catharine Bance, b. Oct. 12, 1833; Daniel Bance (again) b. Oct. 26, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXIII.

3. **Heppy Shepard**, b. May 31, 1798, mar. July 3, 1824, Nathan Morse, of Maine. They lived in Hartford, Ct., and had children. She died June 1, 1835, aged 37 yr. The end.

4. **Eliza Shepard**, b. Oct. 28, 1800, mar. Oct. 25, 1824, Julius Gilman, of East Hartford, Ct., b. Aug. 14, 1799, son of Oliver and Chloe (Benton) Gilman. They resided '83, in Hartford, Ct., and celebrated their Golden Wedding, in 1874. Both d. there, she, Feb. 2, 1884, and he, Feb. 29, 1886.

CHILDREN: (Gilman) George Shepard, b. Dec. 20, 1825; Charles Barnard, b. Oct. 21, 1827; Henry Mason, b. May 3, 1830; Julius Sheldon, b. July 16, 1833; Heppy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1835; Frederick, b. July 19, 1838, d. Dec. 1, 1840; Frederick Gillett, b. Sep. 23, 1840; Martha Helen, b. Jan. 20, 1844, died young; Mary Webster, b. May 17, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

5. Charlotte Shepard, b. Apr. 28, 1803, m. Dec. 12, 1826, John Parker of Boston, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He d. in Hartford, Mch 17, 1850, aged 48, and she died in Boston between 1871 and 1884. **CHILDREN:** (Parker) (All born in Hartford, Ct.) Maria Jeannette, b. Sep. 27, 1827; Thomas Stone, and John Shepard, twins, b. Dec. 23, 1829; Daniel Hunt, May 2, 1832; Henry Abrams, b. May 14, 1835; Charlotte Sophia, b. June 1, 1837; James Lindsay, b. Sep. 5, 1839; Edward; Emma Louise. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

6. Ann Shepard, b. Jan. 19, 1806, m. May 16, 1833, Joseph Hanson Williams, of East Hartford, b. Feb. 22, 1808. Both d. in Hartford, she Dec. 19, 1862, and he, Feb. 4, 1890. **CHILDREN:** (Williams) Jane Gillette, b. Aug. 5, 1834; Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1836; James Bunce, b. Jan. 1, 1838; Alfred Hanson, b. Aug. 27, 1839; Helen Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

7. Jane Shepard, b. Aug. 24, 1808, m. Apr. 28, 1834, Norman Hubbard Gillette, b. 1808, of Bloomfield, Ct. He removed to Hartford when a boy, and spent his life there, except a brief period in New York. Both died in Hartford, he, July 5, 1881; she Dec. 14, 1894. **CHILDREN:** (Gillette) Sarah Benton, b. Jan. 10, 1835; Mary Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1837; Norman, died in childhood; Charles Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

8. Mary Shepard, b. March 4, 1815, died unmarried, Apr. 26, 1857, in her 42d year. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Hepzibah (Heppy) Webster (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Stephen Camp of Hartford, Ct.*

1. Heppy Camp, b. Feb. 15, 1803, mar. Allen Moffat, of Windsor, Ct. She died at Akron, O., July 13, 1873, aged 70 yrs. The end.

2. James Camp, b. Dec. 28, 1806, mar. Huldah Moffat, of Windsor, Ct. They resided '83, at Rochester, N. Y. The end.

3. William Camp, b. Feb. 1, 1808, mar. Lucy Wright Butler, of Wethersfield, Ct. He died at Akron, O., March 31, 1869, aged 61 yrs. The end.

4. Mary Camp, b. May 22, 1810, mar. Sept. 16, 1832, John Francis, of New Britain, Ct. She resided '83, at Windsor, Ct.

A son, J. Allen Francis, in '83, was connected with the City National Bank, of Hartford, Ct. W. M. Francis was in Sept., 1898, at Atlanta, Ga., connected with Southern Inspection Department of Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., 23½ Marietta St. The end.

5. **Charles Camp**, b. March 15, 1813, mar. Nov. 25, 1837, Hannah Amanda Loomis, of Windsor, Ct., b. Aug. 25, 1814, dau. of Geo. and Hannah (Wilson) Loomis. He died at same place, Jan'y 15, 1847, aged 36 yrs. The end.

6. **Bede Camp**, b. Nov. 8, 1816, mar. (1) John Watson, of Vermont; and (2) E. D. Miller, of Union, N. J., where she resided in '83. The end.

7. **Ellen Camp**, b. Jan. 4, 1820, mar. Charles B. Nichols, of Hartford, Ct. She died at Windsor, Ct., Sept. 29, 1876, aged 56 yrs. The end.

8. **Eliza A. Camp**, b. Apr. 4, 1822, resided, unmarried, 1883, at Windsor, Ct.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Samuel Holton (Samuel, Capt. Medad, Ebenezer, John, Robert, Gor. John) and Betsey (Knowles) and Betsey (Stillson) Webster of Syracuse, N. Y., and Galena, LaPorte (Floyd) Co., Ind.*

1. **John Webster**, b. Nov. 18, 1805, lived at home in Hartford, Ct., until he was 15 years old, and then went to Litchfield, Ct., to learn the trade of a mason from one John Winship.

In 1825, he went to Great Falls N. H., to work on the large cotton mills which were then being erected there. He remained there one year and then settled in Dover, N. H., where he has since resided. He held the position of City Surveyor and Commissioner for Dover, for two years from 1856, and since then has worked at his trade, as a mason, for the city. He is of a strong constitution and still (1883) able to do a good day's work.

He mar. at Dover, N. H., March 22, 1833, Sophia Ladd Wendell,* of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1806, same place. He was employed in the mills at Dover when married. Both were living there in '83. She died Sep. 27, 1884, and he Aug. 6, 1887. CHILDREN: Charles Slater, b. May 21, 1836, died Oct. 11, following; George Albert, b. June 7, 1839; Mary Louisa, Jan'y 1, 1850, died Oct. 2, 1850.

George Albert Webster, mar. at Dover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1865, Annie Elizabeth Young, of Strafford, N. H., b. there Feb. 15, 1845. He learned the

* A grand daughter of John Wendell and his second wife, Dorothy Sherburne, dau. of Judge Henry and Sarah (Warner) Sherburne. On the Wendell side was Oliver Wendell, whose daughter Sarah was the mother of Oliver Wendell Holmes, and Margaret, dau. of Jacob Wendell, who was mother of the great orator, Wendell Phillips.

trade of a mason with his father and has worked at it since. He served in a New Hampshire Regiment for 190 days in the late war, and was honorably discharged at the end of his term. They resided '83, at Dover, N. H., where he carries on the business of mason and builder. CHILDREN: A child which died in infancy. The end.

2. Mary Ann Webster. b. July 28, 1808, m. Sep. 17, 1822, at Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., Charles Marsh, b. May 23, 1808, at Putney Meadows, New Hampshire, son of John and Priscilla (Pond) Marsh. Both died at Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., she Apr. 21, 1885, and he, Feb. 14, 1888. CHILDREN: (Marsh) (All b. at Adams, Mass., except the first, b. at Northampton, Mass.) Charles Webster, Nov. 23, 1829; Eliza, Apr. 16, 1832; John J. (all of name) Apr. 2, 1836; Julia A. (all of name) May 20, 1838; Marretta, Nov. 5, 1840, d. Sep. 13, 1841; Oscar Hiram, Aug. 29, 1842; a dau. b. 1844, d. same year; Abbie Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1846; Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1850.

(1) Chas. Webster Marsh, a railroad man, m. Nov. 18, 1856, Mary Frances Whitman, Res. 1906, 48 Jay St., Albany, N. Y. (2) Eliza m. Oct. 18, 1848, Almond Bradford Hartson, a farmer, Res. '06, Adams, Mass. (3) John J. (All of name) a contractor, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Harriet Eliza Hodges. He d. Aug. 28, 1902, at North Adams, Mass., where, '06, she resided. (Hodge Genealogy: He m. Harriet Augusta Cady, b. Apr. 5, 1846.) (4) Julia A. (All of name) m. Oct. 26, 1875, James Thomson an accountant, Res. '06, 1718 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill. (5) Oscar Hiram, a railroad man, m. Sep. 15, 1867, Delia Williams. He d. Sep. 26, 1875, at Albany, N. Y. She res. '06, at Adams, Mass. (6) Abbie Jane, m. Dec. 5, 1870, Edwin Adelbert Anthony, a manufacturer, Res. '06, Cœur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho. (7) Mary Elizabeth m. July 10, 1879, Thomas Augustus Mola, a manufacturer. Residence 1906, 1812 Belmont Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3. Charles Webster. b. Sep. 3, 1810, a manufacturer, m. at Hartford, Ct., April 30, 1833, Martha Ann Atherton, daughter of Joseph and Martha Atherton, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1813. He is of the firm of Webster, Camp and Lane, manufacturers of engines, boilers, mining machinery, flour mill machinery, etc., North Main Street, Akron, O. They resided '83, at Akron, Summit Co., O.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Akron, O., except the first, b. at South Adams, Mass.) Mary Chamberlin, Oct. 9, 1834; George, Nov. 5, 1835, died Aug. 25, 1866; Isabella, June 15, 1837; Edward, Dec. 15, 1838, died July 13, 1842; Melissa, Dec. 19, 1842, died July 31, 1843; John, March 22, 1845, died April 2, 1845; Rollin, Dec. 10, 1848, died Nov. 23, 1852.

(1) Mary Chamberlin Webster mar. at Akron, O., Aug. 13, 1856,

Charles R. Howe, a boot and shoe merchant, of that place. Both died at Akron, she, March 14, 1865; and he, Dec. 7, 1875. CHILDREN: Anabel, b. July 25, 1859, and died Aug. 27, 1876. (2) Isabella, mar. Sept. 20, 1865, Alden Gage, Cashier of the Bank of Akron. He died at Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 12, 1875, and was buried at Akron, O., where she lived '80. CHILDREN: Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1875, and died April 15, 1876. Mrs. D. W. Thomas, 64 No. Prospect St., Akron, Ohio. The end.

4. Richard Holton Webster, b. (no date recorded) m. (1) Mary Jane Pruden, and (2) Mary Jane Carver. Date of the death of his first wife not obtained. He died at Akron, Ohio, where he had lived only a short time, Jan'y 1, 1850. His widow m. Mr. Gray near Kent, Summit Co., Olio.

CHILDREN: (1st m.) John Frederick, b. Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1842; Charles Richard, b. New Haven, Ct.; Samuel Holton, b. ditto, June 15, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXIII.

5. Ruth Webster, (2d m.) b. Sep. 14, 1818, m. Dec. 27, 1849, at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Anson Barnes Warner, a farmer, b. Oct. 19, 1807, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of Amos and Mary (Barnes) Warner. He d. Apr. 19, 1881, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., where 1900 she resided.

CHILDREN: (Warner) (Born, Galena, La Porte Co., Ind., except last at Whitewater, Wis.) Harriet Lucenia, Aug. 15, 1843, d. at Galena, Ind., Aug. 1, 1845; Vienna Livena, Dec. 8, 1845, d. at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 9, 1867; Amos Holton, Sep. 16, 1848, d. Whitewater, Wis., July 14, 1871. The end.

6. Thos. Stillson Webster, b. Dec. 27, 1820, a farmer and Local Preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Oct. 20, 1844, at New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Mich., Anna Maudlin, b. Aug. 5, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind. She d. New Buffalo, Mich., May 14, 1885, where he d. Jan'y 31, 1899.

"He moved with his family from New York state to New Buffalo, Mich., about 1846; thence to Whitewater, Wis., about 1848-'49; 1851-'52 returned to New Buffalo, where they have since resided."

CHILDREN: Franklin Washington, b. Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 21, 1850; Charles Samuel, New Buffalo, Mich., July 28, 1852.

(1) Franklin Washington Webster m. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella M. Pike. He is a merchant—Churchill & Webster, wholesale and retail grocers, Great Falls, Montana. (2) Charles Samuel, a farmer, m. Cora Mayes, and they reside New Buffalo, Mich. P. O. address, Three Oaks, Berrien Co., Mich. The end.

7. Solomon Webster, a lawyer, b. Apr. 15, 1822, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Lucy Higgins. He d. July 12, 1856, in New York state. Left no children. The end.

8. Sabrina Jane Webster, b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Sep. 17, 1844, Hiram Bertram Wilcox, a physician. She d. at Three Oaks, Mich., Nov. 9, 1871, and he d. Feb. 5, 1898. CHILDREN: (Wilcox) Ella Maria, b. Sep. 1, 1845; Frank Holton, d. in infancy; Lucy Jane; Henrietta V.

(1) Ella Maria Wilcox, m. (1) Nov. 14, 1864, Horace Bay Pike, a merchant, and (2) March 22, 1883, John C. Ingham, a manufacturer. Res. 1900, 736 North California Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(2) Lucy Jane, m. Sep. 26, 1876, Chas N. Valentine, a government employee. Res. 1900, 1432 3d Ave., L., Fargo, North Dakota.

(3) Henrietta V., m. Sep. 12, 1885, Wm. H. Russ, a traveling sales man from whom she is divorced and res. 1900, 204 N. Randolph St., Champaign, Ill. The end.

9. Menzies Webster, b. Sep. 16, 1830, a soldier in the Civil war, 12th Mich. Infantry, d. July, 1861, in a hospital in Cincinnati, O. The end.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT.
ROBERT AND SUSANAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, JOHN AND SARAH
MYGATT WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. DANIEL AND MIRRIAM KELLOGG
WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER.—SIXTH,
CHILDREN OF CAPT. NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE
DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF CAPT.
NOAH AND MERCY STEELE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS
OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME
NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN
HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster by their daughter Mercy who married John Kellogg Belden of West Hartford, Ct.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer Belden (Mercy Webster, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and his wife, Jane Haynes Whitall of Buffalo and Batavia, N. Y.*

1. Anne Whitall Belden, no date of birth, d. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., in June, 1846, unmarried.

2. John Whitall Belden, no birth date, was a miner and died in California. No children.

3. Rev. William Webster Belden, b. June 25, 1820, at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., a Congregational minister, entered as a private in the Fifth Mass. Volts., and was promoted Oct. 4, 1861, to Hospital Chaplain, at Atlanta, Ga., by President Lincoln, and resigned the following Winter on account of ill health. He married (1) Aug. 23, 1849, Sarah Treat; and (2) Aug. 31, 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth Passmore Fabor, and (3), Dec. 6, 1858, at Thomaston, Ct., Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Gilbert, youngest dau. of Hon. Seth Thomas, the pioneer clock maker of Connecticut.

Rev. Wm. Webster Belden studied for the ministry in the Yale Divinity School, 1843-48, and began his ministry at Litchfield, Conn., in Dr. Lyman Beecher's old church. Was ordained, Aug. 23, 1848. He was successively pastor of the Fitch Memorial Church near Norwich, Ct., Attleboro, Mass., Bristol, Ct., June 1856 four years; and Newburyport, Mass. After nearly 50 years he returned to West Hartford, Ct., his early home.

Of his third marriage the press gave the following account: "The two first knew each other as schoolboy and girl, sixty years ago in Thomaston, and grew up to be sweethearts as he prepared for college, and she finished her education in the village school. When the young man went to college the two corresponded and renewed their pledges of constancy from time to time. But old Seth Thomas had no sympathy with higher education, and desired that his daughter should marry a mechanic like himself. He frowned on the suit sternly, and eventually broke the engagement. He expressed contempt for a reader of poetry and a lover of books. The young folks separated, and in the course of year lost sight of each other. In time Miss Thomas married a farmer, George Gilbert, and, truth to tell, lived happily with him for a quarter of a century. He soon became a large holder in the stock of the manufacturing companies of her father. At his death she inherited his fortune, and eventually that of her father also. Young Belden finished his college course, and has for half a century been connected with many of the smaller Connecticut churches. He too married, and in time lost his wife. A few months ago a friend spoke of the gentle Mrs. Gilbert living alone in Thomaston. Mr. Belden wrote to his former sweetheart, and found that half a century had not abated her regard for him, and the two hearts were reunited."

He died Dec. 6, 1901, in New Haven, Ct. His second wife died in 1896. Other dates not obtained.

CHILDREN: (Belden) William Passmore; Benjamin, d. 1865, aged 5 years and 5 months.

(1) William Passmore Belden, a graduate of Yale, 1878, and a journalist, m. Jane Heath, dau. of Judge Heath of Amsterdam, N. Y. In 1881 Wm. P. Belden was publisher of a paper in Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; in 1891 was of New York City; and later was editor of the leading daily of Amsterdam, N. Y. He was also clerk of the Senate of the State of New York. He is now deceased. The end.

4. Dr. James Gridley Belden, b. Sep. 22, 1821, at Moscow, N. Y., a physician, graduated from Harvard and practised medicine for 46 years in New Orleans, La., where he married in June, 1849, Isabella Treat of that city. He died there July 6, 1896, and his wife the 11th of the same month. CHILDREN: (Belden) Isabella; James Webster; Evelyn; Alvira, and Josephine. All reside in New Orleans. Dr. James Webster Belden, a physician, m. Sasey Whitall of New Orleans, and have one son, Webster William Belden. The end.

5. Joseph Cooper Belden, b. at Batavia, N. Y., no date of birth, went with his brother, John Whitall Belden, to California, 1848, and was a miner living there in 1881. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster, by their son, Noah Webster, LL.D., the Lexicographer, of Hartford and New Haven, Ct., who married Rebecca Greenleaf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Emily Scholten Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, William Wolcott Ellsworth of Hartford, Ct.*

1. Pinckney Webster Ellsworth, M. D., b. Dec. 5, 1814, mar. (1) Oct. 11, 1842, Julia Sterling, b. Mel 29, 1823, daughter of Ezra Sterling, of Bridgeport, Ct.; and (2) Dec. 9, 1857, Julia Townshend Dow, b. Mel 5, 1831, of New Haven, Ct. His first wife died March 18, 1854. He and his second wife resided '82, at Hartford, Ct. He died Nov. 29, 1896. The public press said of him:

"Dr. Pinckney Webster Ellsworth was a physician and surgeon of Hartford for fifty-three years. He died from a paralytic stroke. His father was William W. Ellsworth, at different times Governor of the State, Judge of the State Supreme Court, and member of Congress, and his grandfather was Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of the United States Supreme Court. His mother was Emily Webster Ellsworth, the oldest daughter of Noah Webster, the lexicographer. He was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower and also of John Webster, one of the first Governors of the Connecticut colony. Dr. Ellsworth graduated at Yale in the class of 1836 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1839. He was one of the organizers of the Hartford Medical Society, a member of the Connecticut Medical Society, and an honorary member of the New York State Medical Society. His distinction as a surgeon led Gov. Buckingham to appoint him surgeon of the Connecticut brigade of volunteers, and he participated in the first battle of Bull Run. He was an examiner of recruits and examined several thousand men. He was a member of the Centre Church for over fifty years, the same church in which his father, Gov. Ellsworth, was deacon for over half a century. He leaves a widow and six children."

CHILDREN: (Ellsworth) (All. b. in Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) William Sterling, Aug. 11, 1849, died April 16, 1852. (By second m.) Julia Sterling, June 21, 1860; Emily Webster, May 21, 1864; Harriet, June 16, 1865, died Oct. 31, 1868; Wolcott Webster, Oct. 25, 1867; Ernest Bradford, April 27, 1870; Edith Townsend, Feb. 4, 1872; Alice Greenleaf, Oct. 6, 1877.

(1) Julia Sterling Ellsworth, m. Dec. 21, 1882, at Hartford, Ct., Augustus Julian Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1857, son of Rt. Rev. T. B. Lyman, Bishop Williams of Connecticut, assisted by the Bishop of North Carolina, officiating. Residence, 1914, Asheville, N. C. CHILDREN: (Lyman) Ellsworth, b. May 5, 1890.

(2) Emily Webster Ellsworth, m. Aug. 23, 1900, Andrew Julius Anderson, b. Sep. 14, 1868. Residence, 1914, Hartford, Ct.

(3) Rev. Wolcott Webster Ellsworth, m. Sep. 18, 1895, Leah Louise von Westberg, b. Aug. 11, 1872. He is, 1914, rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Johnstown, N. Y. CHILDREN: Louise Wolcott, b. Oct., 1898.

(4) Ernest Bradford Ellsworth, m. Sep. 25, 1901, Helen Ludovicia Day, b. Oct. 28, 1875. He is an attorney at law, 1914, in Hartford, Ct. CHILD-

PREN: Frank Day, b. Dec. 5, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1908; Eleanor Webster, b. Feb. 13, 1904; Ernest Bradford, Jr., b. Sep. 15, 1909; Anne Greenleaf, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

(5) Edith Townsend Ellsworth, m. Apr. 8, 1896, John Watson Parker, b. Sep. 25, 1866. Residence, 1914, Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Parker) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1897, d. Aug. 16, 1899; John Dobson, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1903; Bradford Ellsworth, b. Mel. 25, 1907; Robert Townsend, b. Aug. 8, 1910.

(6) Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth, m. Jan. 17, 1900, George Burnham, b. Apr. 12, 1875. Residence, 1914, Portland, Maine. CHILDREN: (Burnham) Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1903. The end.

2. Emily Ellsworth, b. Sep. 27, 1816, mar. April 27, 1841, Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D., of Meadville, Pa., b. at Washington, Pa., Nov. 4, 1811, son of ——— and Sarah (Brownlee) Jackson.

He was a graduate of Trinity College, Class of 1837, Hartford Ct. Was Professor of Latin at Trinity College for many years, after, President of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., teaching also Philosophy and the Evidences of Christianity, and later, until his death, President of Trinity College, and teacher of Philosophy. LL.D. from Columbia, 1866.

Both died at Hartford, Ct., she, July 1, 1853; and he, April 19, 1874.

CHILDREN: (Jackson) (Both b. at Hartford.) Emily Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1848; Edith, July 29, 1852, died at Hartford, Jan'y 13, 1861. Emily Elizabeth Jackson mar. April 8, 1869, Philip Norborne Nicholas, a lawyer, at Geneva, N. Y., where they now, 1914, reside. He is a Trustee of Hobart College, and Secretary of the Board. CHILDREN: A child. The end.

3. Harriet Ellsworth, b. July 4, 1818, mar. Dec. 23, 1845, Rev. Russell Cook, Secretary of the American Tract Society, New York City, and adapter of the foreign colportage system to the wants of this country. She died Feb. 24, 1848. No children. He married twice after her death. The end.

4. Oliver Ellsworth, b. Dec. 13, 1820, a merchant, spent ten years in the commission business on the Pacific Coast, living at one time at Quito. Was Agent for Howland and Aspinwall on the Isthmus of Panama, and was engaged for several years in book publishing business at Boston, Mass.

He mar. (1) June 14, 1854, Caroline Cleveland Smith, only daughter of Roswell C. Smith, the author of many Geographical books, and his wife, Lois Cleveland Cady; he mar. (2) Aug. 12, 1868, Mary W. Janvrin; and (3) Nov. 15, 1871, Orrah A. Janvrin, sister of his 2d wife, both b. at Exeter, N. H., daughters of Joseph Adams and Lydia Anna (Colecord) Janvrin. He died at Elmoro, Col., while on his way to New Mexico, Nov. 10, 1878. His first

wife died at Hartford, Ct., July 31, 1866; his second wife, Aug. 10, 1870; and his third wife was living, '82, at Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) William Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1835. (By second m.) Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1870, died in 12 hours. (By third m.) (Both b. at Newtown, Mass.) Oliver, Aug. 21, 1873; Emily Orah Janvrin, July 4, 1875.

William Webster Ellsworth, mar. June 4, 1878, Helen Yale Smith, d. at Hartford, Ct., daughter of Morris W. Smith, of same place and his wife, Julia A. Pabner of Stonington, Ct. He is one of the publishers of the "Century Magazine," of New York City, and the Century Association, and is Vice-President of the Century Publishing Co. **CHILDREN:** Both b. at North Hartfield, Ct., Lucy Morris, April 27, 1879; and Bradford Oct. 31, 1880. The end.

5. Elizabeth Ellsworth, b. June 8, 1824, mar. Dec. 14, 1853, Waldo Hutchins, b. at Brooklyn, Ct., Sept. 30, 1822, son of Dr. Waldo and Anna (Howard) Hutchins. He is a lawyer of New York City, and was '82, a Member of Congress. He died Feb. 8, 1891; and she resided '93, at King's Bridge, New York City, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Hutchins) Julia Sterling, b. at Hartford, Ct., July 17, 1855; Augustus Schell, b. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1856; Waldo, same place, Sept. 20, 1858; William Ellsworth, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 18, 1861.

(1) Augustus Schell Hutchins, unmarried '93; practices law with his father in New York City.

(2) Waldo Hutchins, unmarried '93; practices law with his father in New York City.

(3) William Ellsworth Hutchins, unmarried '93; a merchant, and in the Insurance business in New York City.

(4) Julia Sterling Hutchins, mar. May 22, 1870, Henry Goodrich Wolcott, b. July 16, 1853, son of Charles Moseley and Catharine (Rankin) Wolcott, a lawyer. He is Lieutenant Colonel, 23d Regiment, N. C. S. N. Y. They resided '93, at Fishkill, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Wolcott) Oliver, b. March 14, 1880; Charles Moseley, Aug. 11, 1882; Henry Goodrich, March 2, 1884, died Aug. 20, 1885; Elizabeth Ellsworth, Sept. 8, 1886; Katherine Rankin, Aug. 16, 1888; Julia Hutchins, July 1, 1892.

These children are the descendants of seven Governors, viz.: William Bradford, second Governor of Plymouth Colony; Thomas Willes; John Webster; William Leete; and Roger Wolcott, Colonial Governors of Connecticut; and Oliver Wolcott, and William Wolcott Ellsworth, Governors of the State of Connecticut. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Frances Juliana Webster (North, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Rev. Chauncey Allen Goodrich of New Haven, Ct.*

1. Rev. Chauncey Goodrich, b. July 20, 1817, was graduated from Yale College in 1837; and from the Theological Seminary

in 1840. Settled as pastor at Malden, Mass., 1843; at Westtown, Ct., 1849. He subsequently retired from pastoral duties on account of an affection of the throat, and lived at New Haven, Ct., in the old Goodrich mansion until his death. He was there one of the officers of the Centre Church, and served on mission churches whenever his voice and strength would permit. He died very suddenly, after having spent the evening in conversation with his family. He mar. at Greenwich, Ct., Aug. 2, 1845, Elizabeth Ely Coe, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1821, daughter of Rev. Noah Coe and of Elizabeth Goodrich, a sister daughter of Rev. Samuel Goodrich, of Berlin, Ct., and of the "beautiful Elizabeth Lly." He died at New Haven, Ct., March 27, 1868. She was '82, residing with her son's family, in Italy.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Malden, Mass.) Julia Webster, Aug. 13, 1844, died in a few days; Edward Elizur, Aug. 12, 1845.

Edward Elizur Goodrich graduated from Yale College, 1840; S. and law in Albany, N. Y., 1867, and mar. at Boston, Mass., April 23, 1868, Sara Maud Shafter, of Oakland, Cal. **CATHOLIC:** Florence, b. Oct. 11, 1860, Italy, March 22, 1879, and died at Pescara, near Florence, Italy, June 15, 1881; Bertha, b. at Abro, Italy, July 11, 1880; Charlotte, b. in Florence, Italy, Sept. 19, 1881. The end.

2. William Henry Goodrich, b. Jan. 19, 1823, was graduated from Yale College, in 1843; and from the Theological Seminary some years later. Was pastor of a Congregational Church at Bristol, Ct., in 1850; at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1854; and at Cleveland, O., in 1858, and until his death. For many years prior to his death he was obliged to relinquish his pastoral charge and travel for his health. His ministry of 24 years is said to have been one of great influence and power. He mar. at New Haven, Ct., April 23, 1850, Mary Pritchard. He died at Lausanne, Switzerland, July 11, 1881. She was living '82, at New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Goodrich) (All b. in New Haven, Ct.) Mary Pritchard, May 14, 1851, died at Cleveland, O., Nov. 19, 1875, unmarried; Julia Webster, Aug. 7, 1853; Frances Louisa, Sept. 15, 1856; Ellen Chauncy, July 5, 1860; Chauncy William, Nov. 17, 1867. Julia W. Goodrich, Frances L., Ellen C., and Chauncy W., were unmarried '82, and resided in New Haven, Ct. The end.

3. Julia Webster Goodrich, b. Sept. 30, 1828, mar. Nov. 19, 1850, Rev. George E. Hill, a graduate of Yale College, who died at Manchester, Ct., Oct. 14, 1851. No children. He resided '82, in Georgia. The end.

4. Frances Louisa Goodrich, b. March 26, 1822, mar. March 24, 1852, Henry Kirkwhite Welch, a lawyer, of Hartford, Ct., a graduate of Yale College. She died at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 2, 1855; and he, some years later. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Harriet Webster (Neah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, R. J., Gov. John) and her second husband, Rev. William Chauncey Fowler, of Greenfield, Ct., Middlebury, Vt., Amherst, Mass., and Durham, Ct.*

1. Emily Ellsworth Fowler, b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Greenfield, Mass., mar. at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 16, 1853, Gordon Lester Ford, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Dec. 16, 1823, eldest child of Lester and Eliza (Burnham) Ford. He was President of the New London, Willimantic and Palmer Railroad Company, 1852-56. Was Collector of Internal Revenue for 3d District of New York, 1869-71, and was business manager of the New York Tribune, 1873-81. Both were living '82, at 97 Clarke Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Ford) (All b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., except the first, b. at New London, Ct.) Harriet Eliza, April 28, 1855, died May 20 following, and was buried at Lebanon, Ct.; Kathleen Gordon, June 28, 1856; Worthington Chauncey, Feb. 16, 1858; Rosalie Greenleaf, Sept. 28, 1859; Malcolm Webster, Feb. 1, 1862; Mabel Percy, Aug. 1, 1863; Paul Leicester, March 23, 1865; Emily Ellsworth, Jan'y 15, 1867.

(1) Kathleen Gordon Ford, m. May 27, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Hobbs Turle. Residence, 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Barrie) Millicent Worthington, who m. Alfred Roelker, Jr.; Hildegrade Elliford who m. J. Saunders Tayler; Roberta Leonwens, who d. 1892.

(2) Worthington Chauncey Ford, m. Oct. 11, 1889, in Washington, D. C., Bettina Fillmore Quinn. Res. 1914, Cambridge, Mass. CHILDREN: Cymora Chauncey; Emily Ellsworth.

(3) Rosalie Greenleaf Ford, m. May 27, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., William Rufus Barr. Res. 1914, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Barri) Honor Ellsworth; Rufus Gordon; Gillian Webster; Lester Stacey, d. 1895. Honor Ellsworth Barr m. John Sheafe Douglass. Gillian Webster Barr m. Theodora Iaton Pailey.

(4) Malcolm Webster Ford, m. in June, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Janet Wilhemina Graves. They resided at Babylon, N. Y. He d. May 8, 1902. CHILDREN: Malcolm Webster Ford.

(5) Mabel Percy Ford, m. June 4, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Richmond Mayo Smith. Res. 1914, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Smith) Lucie Mayo; Amabel Richmond Mayo; Worthington Mayo, d. 1908. Lucie Mayo Smith, m. Ulrich Bonnell Phillips.

(6) Paul Leicester Ford, m. Sep. 18, 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Grace Kidder. He d. May 8, 1902. She res. 1914, in New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lester Ford.

Paul Leicester Ford was crippled for life by a fall from his nurse's arms, and so was unable to attend college, but from his father's ample library, compiled many works and developed a fine literary taste and became a writer of great promise. He m. in 1900, Miss Mary Grace Kidder, of Brooklyn and settled in a beautiful home purchased from the sales of a single novel. He was shot and killed, Thursday, May 8, 1902, by his brother, Malcolm Webster Ford, who then shot and instantly killed him.

self. Malcolm had been disinherited by his father because of his absorption in athletic sports. His father died in 1891. Malcolm claimed that his brothers and sisters agreed to share the estate with him and the will was probated without contest. This agreement if made, was not committed to writing and in a later contest the case was decided adversely to Malcolm, whose mind, it is claimed, became unbalanced and the double tragedy followed.

(7) Emily Ellsworth Ford, m. Apr. 21, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Roswell Skeel, Jr. Res. 1914, Irvington-on-Hudson.

Mrs. Skeel has edited "Notes on the Life of Noah Webster," in two volumes, compiled by her mother, Emily Ellsworth Fowler Ford, deceased, and privately printed in 1912, by members of the Ford family. Mrs. Skeel says in the Introduction: "My mother never finished this biography of her grandfather. . . . The earlier chapters were largely based upon a manuscript prepared by Rev. Leonard Bacon, which formed the beginning of an intended biography of the lexicographer. The intention of Mr. Bacon was for some reason abandoned, but what he had written was preserved, and is now in the New York Public Library."

These volumes are a compilation of Mr. Webster's diary, correspondence, essays, with a sketch of the early Webster family (appendix), including personal reminiscences by Mrs. Ford, which are among the best features of the book. The pen-touches of Mrs. Ford give a life-likeness and tone to the great man's character which are usually lost in the drapery of the great scholar. To all desiring a fuller insight into the labors and triumphs of Dr. Webster, this work is commended.

2. Charles Chauncey Fowler, b. Oct. 8, 1829, at Middlebury, Vt., was graduated with high honors at Amherst College, in 1851. Studied law in New York City, and practiced his profession until his health failed, when he removed to Durham, Ct., where his children were born and where his widow and children resided '82. He mar. Oct. 19, 1864, Mary Eliza Camp, of Durham, Ct. He died of paralysis, at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 30, 1876.

CHILDREN: (Fowler) Harriet Webster, b. June 28, 1866; Katherine Worthington, Aug. 31, 1869; Charles Chauncey, April 9, 1873. The end.

3. William Worthington Fowler, b. June 24, 1832, at Middlebury, Vt., was graduated from Amherst College, as the Valedictorian of his Class. Studied law at Springfield, Mass. Was the author of "Ten Years in Wall Street," and of "Women of the Frontier." He mar. Jan'y 7, 1873, Gertrude Van Ness Smith, daughter of Simeon Parsons and Eliza Van Ness (Syle) Smith, of Hudson, N. Y. He died of Bright's disease, Sep. 18, 1884, at Durham, Ct., on the old Chauncey place, whither he had removed ten years before. His widow resided '82, at Durham, Ct. About 1875, he was a member of the Connecticut State Senate, and about 1879, a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature, and for eight years was Town Clerk of Durham, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Fowler) Ellis Worthington, b. April 13, 1874, died April 23, 1874; William Channing, b. at Hudson, N. Y., April 11, 1875; (the following b. at Durham, Ct.) Grace Roosevelt, Nov. 4, 1876; Gertrude Webster, Aug. 15, 1879; an infant daughter, Feb. 2, 1882. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Mary Webster (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Horatio Southgate of Portland, Maine.*

1. **Mary Webster Southgate**, b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Portland, Me., was adopted by her grandfather, Noah Webster, and educated in his family. She mar., July 24, 1838, Henry Trowbridge, b. in New Haven, Ct., April 22, 1816, son of Henry and Harriet (Hayes) Trowbridge, of the firm of "Henry Trowbridge and Sons," engaged in the West India trade at New Haven, Ct. Among his recent acts of munificence is a gift to the Yale Theological Seminary for the establishment of a complete library of reference, as a memorial to a beloved son, by his second wife, Henry Stuart Trowbridge, who died young. A fine portrait of this son hangs in the library. After the death of his first wife he mar. (2) at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1861, Sarah Coles, daughter of Edward Hull, who was descended from Tristion Hull who came from England to Barnstable, Mass., prior to 1645. His first wife died at Paris, France, May 3, 1850, but she is buried at New Haven, Ct. He and his second wife were living '82, at New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN: (Trowbridge) All b. at New Haven, Ct. (1st m.) Mary Webster, May 13, 1839; Harriet Emily, April 8, 1841; Henrietta King, July 19, 1843; Jane Louisa Fitch, Nov. 16, 1846; Henry Webster, Aug. 9, 1852, died April 18, 1857; Ellen Eugenia, April 10, 1856. (2d m.) Henry Stuart, Nov. 16, 1862, died Dec. 3, 1869; Virginia Hull, Jan'y 23, 1864, died July 28, 1875; Courtland, April 21, 1870.

(1) Mary Webster Trowbridge, m. (1) May 13, 1857, Frederick Hurl, of Middlebury, Conn., a graduate of Yale College, and she marr. (2) Feb. 21, 1861, at Paris, France, Silas T. Burrows, Jr., who was a merchant at Hong Kong, China, but has since retired from business. Her first husband d. Sept. 1, 1857. She and her second husband resided '82, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (By second m.) (Burrows), Margarette Stuart, b. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 15, 1876. The end.

(2) Harriet Emily Trowbridge, mar. Oct. 19, 1865, at New Haven, Conn., William Henry Allen, of New York City, but who, '82, resided in New Haven, Conn., and was Paymaster of the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. She was a woman of rare intelligence and culture. After her death, her friends printed for private circulation, a volume of "Travels in Europe and the East during the years 1858-59, and 1863-64." She was only 17 years old when her journal commenced. She d. at New Haven,

Conn., Feb. 6, 1877. CHILDREN: (Allen) (Born, New Haven, Conn.) Henry Trowbridge, April 15, 1870; William Bradford, June 26, 1872. The end.
 (3) Henrietta King Trowbridge, mar. June 26, 1871, Stephen Embroling Powell, M. D. They resided, '82, at Newport, R. I. No children. The end.

(4) Jane Levisa Fitch Trowbridge, mar. Feb. 25, 1875, Henry Lucius Hotchkiss, who is President of the "L. C. Canbee Rubber Company," of New Haven, Conn. They, '82, resided there. CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss) (Born, New Haven, Conn.) Henry Stuart, Oct. 1, 1878; Helen Soutlegate, Nov. 25, 1880. The end.

(5) Ellen Eugenie Trowbridge, mar. April 17, 1878, Huntington Denton, a graduate of Harvard College, Scientific Department. He d. while on a visit to his estates in Texas, Feb. 9, 1880. She resided, '82, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (Denton) Mary Trowbridge, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1879. The end.

(6) Courtland Trowbridge, no record. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of William Greenleaf (Noah, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rosalie Eugenia (Stuart) Webster of New Haven, Ct.*

1. William Eugene Webster, b. Aug. 28, 1831, at New Haven, Ct., mar. Oct. 13, 1858, Fanny Lynn, of Cumberland, Md., daughter of John Galloway Lynn and Rebecca Beall Singleton, of Virginia, and granddaughter of Capt. David Lynn and Mary Galloway, of West River, Md. Capt. Lynn was an officer in Morgan's Regiment, War of Revolution. William Eugene Webster entered Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., which he left before graduating, to enter West Point, where he remained for two years, when he was obliged to leave on account of ill health. He then became a civil engineer. Being in Cumberland, Md., in the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he entered the cause of the South, and with his family made his way to Richmond, where he became Chief Executive officer of the Richmond Arsenal. At the battle of Cold Harbor, on a call at noon, by Gen'l Rhodes, to whose staff he belonged, for volunteer aids, he entered his services. Mrs. Gen'l Lee entreated him not to go into the battle, but he rose to the window, threw in his purse and replied, "I must for the afternoon." He was killed by the bursting of a shell while in the act of dashing forward to rally a broken line. His last battle was his last. He died June 27, 1862. She was living in '82, at Baltimore, Md., 1914. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Both b. at Cumberland, Md.) Rosalie Stuart, Aug. 2, 1859; Rebecca Lynn, June 23, 1861.

(1) Rosalie Stuart Webster mar. at Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1883, Judge Daniel B. Magruder. The end.

(2) Rebecca Lynn resides 1914, unmarried, with her mother at the Columbia corner of Spring and Plymouth Ave., South, Rochester, N. Y. She holds an important position in the Eastman Kodak Works. The end.

2. Lieut. Calvert Stuart Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1832, at New Haven, Ct., was never married. He was engaged in the Insurance business in New York City, when the War of Rebellion broke out. He entered the service as 1st Lieutenant, Co. D., 15th New York Vols., which was attached to the Engineer Corps under Col. Murphy. He was mustered into service Oct. 15, 1861. The Regiment underwent a thorough training at Washington, D. C., for engineer duty. Afterwards, in McClellan's campaign on the Peninsula, Lieut. Webster was detailed to superintend the building of two bridges over the Chickahominy river near Richmond, and after to see to their destruction on McClellan's retreat. In this duty he labored with five hundred men of his command, waist deep in water for 18 days, and frequently under fire of the enemy. His labor and exposure brought on a fever, he became very ill, and was taken to New Haven, Ct., to the house of his aunt, Mrs. Prof. Chamberly A. Goodrich, where he died Aug. 9, 1862. He and his brother were devotedly attached to each other, but from their situations at the opening of the war, conscientiously embraced opposite sides, William Evens following the line of his mother in Virginia, and Calvert Stuart the line of his father and his New England ancestry. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Eliza Steele Webster (Neek, Capt. Noah, Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Rev. Henry Jones, her husband of Bridgeport, Ct.*

1. Frances Juliana Jones, b. July 15, 1828, at New Britain, Ct., mar. July 22, 1851, Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, son of the celebrated Dr. Lyman Beecher, by his second wife, Harriet Porter, of Portland, Me. Rev. Thomas K. Beecher was long the pastor of "Park Church," Elizira, N. Y. The end.

2. Emily Ellsworth Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1827, at New Britain, Ct., mar. Oct. 30, 1852, Daniel Jones Day, her half cousin, son of Noble Day, of New Preston, Ct., and Elizabeth Jones, of Hartford, Ct. Noble Day was brother of Jeremiah Day, President of Yale College. Daniel Jones Day was a commission merchant, and insurance agent, at Apalachicola, Fla., for 25 years, and until the late war broke out. She died at Summit, N. J., at 9 P. M., July 28, 1869. CHILDREN: (Day) Robert Webster, b. at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 9, 1854. He is a banker and broker, at Chicago, Ill., and he mar. May 15, 1878, Helen Leonard West, of New York City, and they have a daughter, Leslie Webster, b. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A., Feb. 21, 1879. Residence, 1897, 23 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

3. Dr. Henry Webster Jones, b. March 10, 1835, was graduated from Yale College, with the degree of A. B., 1853, and M. D., 1856. In '82, he was a physician of large practice at

Chicago, Ill. He mar. June 19, 1859, at New Haven, Ct., Anna Maria Ward. CHILDREN: (Jones) Eliza Webster, b. at Chit., Ct., Feb. 3, 1861, and died at Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 3, following. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Noah and Mercy Steele Webster by their son, Charles Webster, of Hartford, Ct., who married Betsey Woodruff, and Mrs. Joanna Williamson, nee Darling.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Capt. Noah, David, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Eliza Davis, of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.*

1. Nelson Webster, b. May 23, 1818, at Stockbridge, Mass., died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 13, 1866. He married but had no children. The end.

2. Henry Dwight Webster, b. March 4, 1820, m. (1) Emily. She died May 26, 1853, and he m. (2) May 29, 1854, Mary J. Shaw, at Kingsboro, N. Y., a native of Johnstown, N. Y.

Henry Dwight Webster was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted as a musician, Sep. 23, 1861, First Wisconsin Vols. Infantry. Discharged May 26, 1862. He was leader of the band.

He died at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1886, where he lived in 1855, and where she resided, March 22, 1890, at 239 Tenth St. CHILDREN. (1st m.) Emma, b. May 28, 1849; Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1851.

Emma Webster, unmarried, resided 1913, at 640 Cass street, Milwaukee, Wis. Caroline Elizabeth Webster, m. Conway, Is., 1913, a widow, residing at 646 Lenox Ave., New York City. CHILDREN: (Conway) Carolyn, married; Edy in Webster, unmarried. The end.

3. Caroline Elizabeth Webster, b. Feb. 18, 1822, mar. Dec. 6, 1847, Jacob Davy Mitchell, and died Dec. 8, 1857, at Balsam, Lycoming Co., Penn. No children. The end.

4. Helen Webster, b. Apr. 17, 1825, mar. Dec. 21, 1854, Leonard Gansevoort McDonald, a merchant, of Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Wm. and Maria J. McDonald. No children. She died April 28, 1871. The end.

5. Charles Webster, Jr., b. May 31, 1827, a merchant, mar. (1) at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 23, 1852, Mary Ann Goodwin, b. at Litchfield, Ct., July 1, 1829, daughter of Leonard and Mary Ann (Galpin) Goodwin, of Litchfield, Ct.; (2) —————, and (3) at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872, Marcia Louisa Fenn, daug. of Daniel B. Fenn. His first wife died July 17, 1873; and his, Dec. 14, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis. Second wife's death not reported, nor third wife.

CHILDREN: (By first wife) Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1852

died July 31, 1853. (By second wife) Charles, Jr., Nov. 23, 1813. Charles Webster, Jr., m. Anne Old of Norfolk, Va., where, 1913, they resided at 53d street and Boulevard. Children: Alice Harriet, b. 1898. The end.

6. Mary Chandonette Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1837, resides, unmarried, 1913, at 31 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Wilkinson (Charles, Capt. Nath., Daniel, John, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth Pickle (Hicks) Webster of Waterbury, Ct.*

1. Josephine Darling Webster, b. July 14, 1861, at Waterbury, Ct., m. there, June 20, 1883, George Milton Allerton, a rubber manufacturer, b. Jan. 27, 1860, in New York City, son of George Milton and Lois Mary (Mabbett) Allerton, direct descendant of Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower. He died, Oct. 16, 1909, at the Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Ct., and is buried at Waterbury, Ct., on the Webster lot. She resided, 1914, on the Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Allerton) (First b. at Naugatuck, and the others at Waterbury, Ct.) Elsie Webster, b. Apr. 13, 1884; Lois Mabbett, March 12, 1886; George Milton, May 31, 1888.

(1) Elsie Webster Allerton, m. Oct. 26, 1903, at Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ralph Bristol, a broker, who was graduate from Yale University (Academy) in June, 1903. Residence, 1914, Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Bristol) Milton Allerton, b. Apr. 1, 1908, at Waterbury, Ct.; John Webster, b. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 17, 1913. The end.

(2) Lois Mabbett Allerton, m. May 4, 1910, at Allerton Farms, Burden Pelton Hyde, a manufacturer, a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, June, 1908, with the degree of Ph. B. Residence, 1914, Allerton Farms, Naugatuck, Ct. CHILDREN: (Hyde) Burden Pelton, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1911. The end.

(3) George Milton Allerton, a farmer, was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, June 1909, with the degree of Ph. B. He resides, unmarried, 1914, at Allerton Farms, Ct. The end.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LUCY ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, BEN. JONATHAN AND DOCCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND MABEL PHILLIPS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MABEL RISLEY WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster by their son, Ashbel Webster of Glastonbury and East Hartford, Ct., and Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., who married Rachel Price.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Samuel (Ashbel) Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gen. John) and Margaret (Keeney) Webster of Keeney Settlement, Cortland and Oneonta Counties, N. Y.*

1. Margaret Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1775, in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct., m. in 1794, Abraam Stebbins, usually spoken of as "Byram," b. March 5, 1771, at Willbenton, Mass., a farmer, son of Eas and Mary Stebbins. Both died at North Parson, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. March 6, 1853, aged 72, and she, Nov. 15, 1851, aged 15-16-17. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) (First two b. in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., and the others at Fables and Lansing, N. Y.) Margaret, b. Jan. 18, 1794; Electa Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1798; Salmon, b. Feb. 7, 1800; Abram, Jr., May 18, 1802; Isaac Keeney, b. June 12, 1804; Charpiet, b. April 25, 1806; Lemuel, b. Feb. 5, 1808; Lovisa, b. Oct. 2, 1809; Elizander, b. Dec. 2, 1810; Emily, b. June 12, 1815.

(1) Margaret Stebbins, m. John Phillips, a farrier, b. Sept. 1, 1770, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Phillips; Electa Jane; Lucinda; James Webster, and a still "mourned to death"; Electa Jane Phillips, m. Laten (Robins); Lucinda Phillips m. Asaen Slocum, Jr.; James Webster Phillips. No record. The end

(2) Electa Jane Stebbins, m. Jan. 26, 1820, at Lansing, N. Y., Thos. Morrison, a farmer, b. Feb. 7, 1799, at Seneca, N. Y. He died, Jan. 18, 1880, and she, Mar. 24, 1877. They were Baptists. They lived at Clinton and Genoa, N. Y., where both died. CHILDREN: (Morrison) Cordelia A. b. May 3, 1823; George b. Apr. 27, 1830, d. Oct. 31, 1831; George J. b. Sep. 22, 1832.

Cordelia A. Morrison, m. March 15, 1855, Lewis Baldwin. She died April 15, 1858. The end. George J. Morrison, m. Jan. 16, 1856, at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sarah J. Johnson, b. April 3, 1832, at Groton, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Margaret (Skillings) Johnson. They resided, 1880, at Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They were members of the Baptist Church. CHILDREN: (Morrison) Ida Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1857; Jennie Margaret, b. Dec. 15, 1858; Cordelia Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1862; William Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1864.

Ida Elizabeth Morrison, m. Aug. 20, 1879, Smith Murphy. Jennie Margaret Morrison, m. May 29, 1889, J. Adelbert Todd. Cordelia Rachel Morrison, died Nov. 25, 1881, in her 20th year. William Thomas Morrison, m. Aug. 12, 1896, Mabel M. Putnam. Residence, Genoa, near Five Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

(3) Salmon Stebbins, a farmer, m. (1) Priscilla Chapman, who d. 1850; (2) Rosa. He died 1879, at Ulysses, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Charles, b. 1824, m. Pamela Robbins; Harvey b. Apr. 13, 1827, m. Charlotte Colvin; Lovina, m. Henry Cramer; Hiram, m. Eleanor M. ———; Martha Jane, m. Nelson Hooker. The end.

(4) Abiram Stebbins, Jr., carpenter and joiner, m. Nov. 18, 1827, Anna Hasbrook, b. Oct. 8, 1808, dau. of Jeremiah. She d. Apr. 9, 1884. Reside in Elmira, N. Y. He d. Apr. 21, 1884, at Waverly, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Marcus Merrick, b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. Elizabeth A. Johnson; Enos, b. Apr. 23, 1832, m. Minnie Merrill; Clarissa L. b. May 19, 1835, d. v.; Sophie, b. 1837, d. Nov. 3, 1871, m. Daniel Peeler; Wm. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1841, m. Sarah Elizabeth Lee; Lovisa, b. 1844, d. v.; Mary b. Aug. 16, 1848, m. Ed. Beelsman; Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1848 (twin) m. Jacob Fleckenstine; Joan, d. y. The end.

(5) Isaac Keeney Stebbins, a wind-mill maker, m. Sep. 2, 1824, at Ludlowville, N. Y., Rosaria Fletcher, b. Oct. 31, 1806, who d. June 6, 1871, at Corry, Pa. He d. Nov. 4, 1850, at Reynoldsburg, Pa. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Benton Pixley b. Aug. 23, 1825, m. first, Sarah Lambis; and second, Amelia Stebbins; John Fletcher, b. July 31, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1830; Wm. Fletcher, m. Mar. 10, 1834, m. Sarah Ann Luther; Emily Mary, b. May 14, 1836, m. Henry Aimans; Jas. Morrison, b. July 24, 1838, d. unm., Feb. 18, 1859; Chas. Breese, b. Sep. 1, 1840, m. Fanny R. Poor; Lucinda C. b. Feb. 1843, d. Jan. 9, 1857. The end.

(6) Champion Stebbins, a carpenter, m. Apr. 29, 1828, at Troupsburg, N. Y., Philinda Webster, b. June 10, 1807, at Troupsburg, N. Y., and d. Mar. 6, 1877, at Easton, Md., dau. Samuel Webster, Jr., and Anne Conch, his wife, which see. He d. same place, June 5, 1875. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Margaret, b. July 10, 1831, d. Oct. 5, 1841; Almira, Oct. 3, 1831, d. Apr. 24, 1842; Manley, b. Sep. 4, 1833, d. Feb. 12, 1842; Henry b. June or Jan. 4, 1835, d. Oct. 27, 1857; Juliette, b. Nov. 26, 1839, m. Asa Green, Res. 1854, Potter Co., Pa., son of Penj. Green and Lydia Gardner; Amelia, b.

Nov. 1, 1841, m. Benton Pixley Stebbins, b. Aug. 23, 1825; Willard Webster, a Seventh Day Adventist minister, b. Feb. 21, 1843, m. Mary Emily Voorhees. Residence, 119 East Broadway, Newton, Kansas. A veteran of the Civil War. Has followed evangelistic work (1913) nearly thirty years, but age and disability caused by hard service, from 1862-65, led to his retirement from general field work. The end.

(7) Lovisa Stebbins, m. at Lansing, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1833, Sylvester Kimble, a farmer, b. there Dec. 29, 1810, d. Jan. 22, 1894, at Lima, N. Y., son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Everet) Kimble. He d. June 8, 1843, at Lansing. CHILDREN: (Kimble) Mary Margaret, b. May 23, 1835; unm.; George Washington, b. Jan. 3, 1837, d. Oct. 14, 1897; Louisa Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1840, d. at Lima, N. Y. The end.

(8) Eleanor Stebbins, m. Sep. 23, 1832, Noah Field, b. June 3, 1811, at Hartford, Ct., son of Ichabod and Annie (French) Field. He m. (2) Meh. 23, 1873, Mary A. Cook. His first wife d. June 12, 1860, and he Sep. 8, 1889, both at Barton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Field) Benj. Franklin, b. July 29, 1834, m. first, Priscilla Gutman; and second, Mrs. Abner F. (Burgess) Taylor; Horace Webster, Nov. 29, 1835, m. Azzi Chapman; Susan, Aug. 30, 1837, m. Samuel B. Shaw, 1277 W. Polk St., Chicago, Ill.; Sophronia, Oct. 5, 1839, d. June 26, 1851; Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1842, m. Levi P. Smith; Eli, b. Meh. 15, 1844, m. (1) Eva Sutw, and (2) Emma Larson; Henry Eliza, b. Meh. 31, 1847, m. Louisa F. Burnell; Myra, b. June 2, 1849, m. Levina Sayles; Wm. Augustus, b. June 8, 1853, m. May A. Shaw; Jedediah, b. Sep. 5, 1855, d. May 27, 1858. The end.

(9) Lemuel Stebbins, a farmer, m. Oct. 29, 1834, Pauline Maria Carpenter, b. Aug. 2, 1813, at Groton, N. Y. Both d. at Barton, N. Y., he, Apr. 30, 1881, and she, May 9, 1886. CHILDREN: (Stebbins) Edmund Morrison, b. Sep. 17, 1838, d. unm. in the Army, June 8, 1864; Valentine Watson, b. Feb. 4, 1839, d. unm. in Army, Nov. 6, 1862; Oramel Harrison, b. Jan. 7, 1840, m. Celia Updike; Margaret Jeusha, b. Dec. 10, 1843, m. Eugene F. Reed. The end.

(10) Emily Stebbins, m. at Lansing, N. Y., March 21, 1837, Chester Brown, a farmer, b. June 18, 1814, at Newfield, N. Y., son of Daniel W. Brown and Harriet Cotton. She d. Aug. 4, 1881, at North Barton, N. Y., and he, Feb. 6, 1892, at Davenport, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Brown) Hattie L., b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. Dec. 28, 1869, to Mahlon Updike; Horace A., b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Dec. 26, 1866; Manly Tucker, b. Sep. 29, 1844, m. Susie A. Harris; George Morrison, b. Oct. 8, 1851. The end.

2. Samuel Webster, Jr., b. Sep. 26, 1777, m. Anna Couch, b. Feb. 21, 1789, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Webster) Couch. Abigail Webster was the daughter of Jonathan and Agnes Webster of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., which see. Both died and are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., he, July 26, 1858, and she, Dec. 22, 1862. CHILDREN: (Born town of Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y.) Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1800 (Tuxton, N. Y.); Philinda, b. June 10, 1807; Mercy, 1808, d. June 16, 1824; Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1820; Anna; Willard; Betsey, May 14, 1813; Solomon; Louis, July 24, 1819; Walter, and Nancy, d. in teens; Roxana.

(1) Esther Webster, m. Oct. 23, 1817, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y.,

Patrick Hills, a carpenter, b. July 7, 1793, in Conn., s. of Joshua and Azubah (Simonds) Hills. He came to Keeney Settlement at fourteen years of age. His parents were m. Sep. 2, 1785. His father, Joshua Hills, d. June 12, 1824, aged 60, and his mother, Azubah, d. Sep. 19, 1848, aged 53, and both are buried at Keeney Settlement.

Joshua Hills was the son of Daniel Hills of East Hartford, Ct., whose wife was Mabel, March 31, 1783, Joshua Hills, a minor, aged about fourteen years, and Sarah Hills, children of Joshua, deceased, chose Thomas Slate and Daniel Slate, respectively, as guardians. Renken Risley and Thomas Risley were made commissioners on the estate that date.

The following item shows that the father of Daniel Hills was Joseph Hills: May, 1751, "heirs of our honored father, Joseph Hills of Meriden in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct." signed by Abraham, Moses, Jonathan, William Hills, all of Farmington, and Daniel Hills of E. Hartford.

(Patrick Hills had a sister Eunice, who m. Morris House, a son of Lazarus House, of Eastbury, Ct., and their children were (1) Ditha House, who m. Tibbitts and their son George resided at Canistota, N. Y. (2) Edmund House was drowned when young and unmarried. (3) William House m. Eliza Stowell and resided at Pleasantville, Pa. (4) Rev. Elizur House, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Edie Flwell. He d. Mar. 23, 1891, at Sempronius, N. Y. (5) Calvin Paul House, m. Julia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt. Both d. in Cuyler, N. Y., he, Jan. 17, 1887, and she, May 29, 1892, and are buried at Keeney Settlement. (6) Chester House, m. Betsey Webster, b. May 14, 1813, dau. of Samuel, which see. (7) Samuel House, m. Rosina Stowell of New Woodstock, N. Y., a sister of his brother William's wife, and they resided in Pleasantville, Pa. (8) Cynthia House m. Russell Clark, Residence Truxton, N. Y., and Pleasantville, Pa. (9) Emily House, m. Lucius Miller. Residence, Ithaca and Trumansburg, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Miller) Nelson, Eunice, Maria, Sarah. (10) Wesley House, no record. The ext.)

Patrick Hills d. at DeRuyter, July 7, 1874, and Esther, his widow, at Cuyler, Apr. 19, 1882. CHILDREN: (Hills) Lyman, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1820. He was a farmer and m. there, Nov. 21, 1841, Sarah Ann Bradt, b. June 17, 1823, in the town of Truxton, N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Bradt. Both d. in Cuyler, N. Y., he, Feb. 22, 1889, and she, Dec. 13, 1890. CHILDREN: (Hills) Celestia Albina, b. May 1, 1843; William Carvesso, b. Sep. 29, 1848.

Celestia Albina Hills, mar. Jan. 17, 1866, in Cuyler, N. Y., George Hiram Brown, a farmer, b. June 12, 1845, same place, son of Isaac Newton and Lusetta (Browning) Brown, where, '97, they resided. CHILDREN: (All but second b. in Cuyler; she, in DeRuyter, N. Y.) Wilford Newman, June 16, 1868; Eila Lusetta, June 29, 1870; Alice Eugenia, June 16, 1873; Eddie George, July 8, 1875, d. March 3, 1878; Fred Newton, May 29, 1879; Myrtie Anna, March 7, 1882; Myron Lyman, May 15, 1885. --Ella Lusetta, mar. Jan. 1, 1889, Eugene Randolph Babcock, a farmer, son of Stephen and Hannah Samantha (Harding) Babcock, and they resided, '97, at Cuyler, N. Y.; and Alice Eugenia, mar. Nov. 22, 1892, Samuel Simons Sawyer, a farmer, son of Joel and Sepheroma (Simons) Sawyer, and they resided, '97, at DeRuyter, N. Y.

William Carvesso Hills, a farmer, mar. June 13, 1876, in DeRuyter, N.

Y., Eliza Lucinda, dau. of Orville Larpent and Deborah (Cerr) Maine, b. Oct. 30, 1853, at Shedd's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y. Residence, '97 Cuyler, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two b. in DeRuyter, and third in Cuyler, N. Y.) Harlan Duane, Oct. 21, 1873; Verina Deborah, Oct. 16, 1878; Franklin Jasper, Sep. 21, 1881. The end.

(2) Philanda Webster, m. Champion Stellings, b. April 25, 1806, son of Abyram and Margaret (Webster) Stellings, which see.

(3) Laura Webster, m. in March, 1820, Zenas Carpenter, a farmer, b. July 9, 1801, at Fabius, N. Y. He d. at Farmersville, Catt. Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1845, and she at Linden, Catt. Co., May 3, 1873. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) Warren, b. at Fabius, Jan. 17, 1827; Louisa, b. at Linden, May 19, 1828.

Warren Carpenter m. Dec. 18, 1849, at Black Creek, N. Y., Catharine Jane DeKay, of Black Creek, Allegany Co., N. Y. They lived most of their married life in the town of Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where their children were born. Later they located in Franklinville, same county, and he resumed his original occupation as a landscape gardener, and laid out cemeteries there, at Pike, Gowanda, Olean and Wellsville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) Zenas, b. Jan. 8, 1851; Thomas, b. Sep. 19, 1854; Elroy Viven, b. June 3, 1857; Samuel, b. July 1, 1859; Julia Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1862. Zenas Carpenter, b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. Hattie Einer. CHILDREN: Austin Warren Carpenter, b. Dec. 21, 1886, an attorney at law. Residence, East Randolph, N. Y. Thomas Carpenter, m. Salome McMinn, of Burgessville, Canada. They resided at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he died, Sep. 13, 1891. CHILDREN: Floyd; Edna. Floyd is deceased. Edna married Dr. James McClymonds McGehee, and they live at Salem, Oregon. Elroy Viven Carpenter, m. Oct. 6, 1885, Arabelle Eugenia Adams, dau. of Jason and Lucy (Spencer) Adams. Res. 1913, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Georgia Belle, b. Apr. 24, 1883; Lucia Emma, b. June 5, 1885; Katharine Mildred, b. Jan. 14, 1892. Georgia Belle Carpenter is a cataloguer in the Government Printing Office at Washington, D. C., and her address is 1466 Chapin St. Lucia Emma Carpenter, m. Aug. 7, 1912, Milo Wilhelm. Katharine Mildred Carpenter, m. Jan. 22, 1913, Frank Raymond Graham, and they reside at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y. Samuel Carpenter resided 1913, unmarried, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Julia Ann Carpenter, m. Edward D. Scott. She d. Nov. 6, 1890. He resides in Kansas. CHILDREN: (Sects) Gerald, Hazel Ray. She m. Albert Jensen, and they reside in Chadron, Neb. They have June, b. June 16, 1913. The end.

Louisa Carpenter, m. Henry Davis. She died at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn. Left one daughter, Mary Louisa Davis. The end.

(4) Anna Webster, m. Hiram Webster, son of Allen and Rebeca Webster, which see. He died in Truxton, N. Y., and after his death the family removed to Illinois. The end.

(5) Willard Webster, m. Polly Blackman, a daughter of Allen Webster's second wife. (See Allen Webster, b. 1763, son of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster.) Willard Webster m. (2) the widow, Susan Chatterton, nee Price. He resided, 1886, at Cortland, N. Y., and later in Virgil, N. Y. His first wife died April 16, 1864, aged 61-11-15, and he, Feb. 9, 1890, and both are buried at Keene Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: Melissa; Dorlesky; Calista; Samuel; Mariah.

Melissa Webster m. John Leonard of Cortland, N. Y. Dorlesky Webster m. Orville Fox of Homer, N. Y. Caliste Webster went to Pennsylvania or "the west." No further record. Samuel Webster, the only son, went in 1848, by way of Cape Horn to California, when only sixteen years of age, at the time of the gold excitement, and died there. Maria Webster died Aug. 14, 1849, aged 5 years, and is buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. The end.

(6) Betsey Webster, m. Jan. 12, 1830, at Truxton (now Cuyler), N. Y., Chester House, a carriage maker, son of Morris and Funice (Billie) House, b. June 9, 1810, at Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and at the time of his death he had been a Class Leader twenty-five years. Both d. at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (House) (Born, Truxton, now Cuyler, N. Y.) Marinda Melvina, March 31, 1836; Warren, April 13, 1837; William Franklin, Aug. 20, 1839; Louisa Medora, July 11, 1843, d. Sep. 27, 1848.

Marinda Melvina House, m. Oct. 9, 1849, Lot LaFayette Nye, and res. '98 at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Warren House, m. Melissa Henderson, Res. Pleasantville, Pa. William Franklin House, m. Mary Benedict, his cousin, dau. of Aaron Benedict. Wm. F. House was a member of 83d Penn. Inf'ty, Civil War, and 4th Penn. Cavalry. He d. at Ft. Monroe. The end.

(7) Solomon Webster, m. Lorainne Burgess, a sister of Obed Burgess. He d. in Kansas. CHILDREN: Mary; Azelia; Augusta; Elmira. Mary and Azelia m. brothers by the name of Moss. They lived in Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. They went west, beyond the Mississippi River, about 1865. The end.

(8) Louisa Webster, m. Sep. 27, 1838, at Truxton, N. Y., Obed Burgess, a farmer, b. May 1, 1819, son of Jonathan and Mercy Burgess. They removed from Truxton to Fabius, N. Y., about 1860, to Homer, N. Y., about 1863, and thence, 1866, to Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., where both died; she, Feb. 14, 1896, and he March 30, 1897. CHILDREN: (Burgess) (Born, Truxton, N. Y.) Albert Alender, July 10, 1839; Rovenia Ortencia, and Rosalia Octavia, twins June 27, 1845, the latter dying March 17, 1854; Mercy Ann, July 5, 1847; Obed Laroy, March 28, 1849; Webster Deloy, Sep. 24, 1850; Jonathan Jerome, Feb. 28, 1852.

Rev. Albert Alender Burgess, a minister of the Free Methodist Church, m. first, Jan. 12, 1857, Chloe Ann Peterson, and second, Sep. 16, 1864, Elizabeth Lovisa Penoyer, Res. '98, Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. 1913, for Jervisville, Ottawa Co., Mich. Rovenia Ortencia, m. Dec. 29, 1859, Freeman Schermerhorn, a school teacher. She d. March 31, 1877, at Truxton, N. Y., and '98 he lived at Rome, N. Y. Mercy Ann, m. March 12, 1868, Norman Eddy Bachman, a physician, and res. '98 at Stanton, Mich. Obed Laroy, a mechanic, m. Sep. 4, 1869, Rosa Mulleon, and res. '98, at Traverse City, Mich. Webster Deloy I, a farmer, m. June 2, 1871, Helen Chapman, and res. '98, Homer, N. Y. Jonathan Jerome, a farmer, m. May 17, 1870, Clarissa Hammond, and res. '98, Stanton, Mich. The end.

(9) Roxana Webster m. Jerry (Jeremiah) Simons. They are said to have located in Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

3. Salmon Webster, no date of birth, was killed by the bursting of a cannon at a General Training at Chittenango, N. Y.,

about 1812. He m. Anna Woodruff, daughter of Gurdin and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, which see. She m. (2) Martin Koeler. CHILDREN: Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1800; Sally, Oct. 17, 1802; Almira, Dec. 14, 1804; Melissa, June 2, 1811.

(1) Eunice Webster, m. William Wallace of Fabius, N. Y. Both are deceased. She d. Oct. 14, 1838. CHILDREN: (Wallace) They left three, two of whom about 1800 were living, one being the mother of Mrs. Vincent of Cuyler, N. Y. Her dau., Mrs. Henry Geer, res. 1892, at Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

(2) Sally Webster, m. Martin Koeler, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1800, son of Martin and Mrs. Anna (Webster, nee Woodruff) Koeler. Anna Woodruff was the daughter of Gurdin and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, which see. They settled in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., where both died, she, April 21, 1864, and he, Feb. 15, 1876. CHILDREN: (Koeler) (All b. in Cortland Co., N. Y.) Louisa, b. 1825; Melissa, b. Jan. 8, 1827; William Wallace, b. 1830; Aaron Baseem, Nov. 1, 1831.

Louisa Koeler, m. —— Andrews. He was deceased in 1913, but she was living in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill. Melissa Koeler, m. —— Stowe. She died May 30, 1888. Dea. William Wallace Koeler, m. Viola Elizabeth Stockwell, b. Sep. 12, 1832. He died June 7, 1899, and she, Jan. 26, 1908. CHILDREN: (Koeler) Ennis Stockwell; Nettie Elizabeth, Phronia Stockwell. Dea. Aaron Baseem Koeler, a merchant, m. Nov. 1, 1853, at Belvidere, Ill. Amanda Louisa Mabie, b. Aug. 19, 1852. Both died at Belvidere, Ill., she, July 12, 1855, and he, Sep. 11, 1866. CHILDREN: (Koeler) Hattie Louisa, b. March 22, 1857, died Jan. 28, 1868; Fred Ellsworth, March 25, 1862. Fred Ellsworth Koeler, a traveling salesman, m. Sep. 9, 1885, at Shell Rock, Iowa, Nettie S. Mabie. He graduated from Chicago University as Bachelor of Science, 1912. Residence, 1913, San Antonio, Texas. Business address, 502 Eager St. CHILDREN: Clifton Mabie, b. Aug. 31, 1889. The end.

(3) Almira Webster, m. Samuel Root of Sempronius, N. Y. She died in Decorah, Iowa, about 1876. The end.

(4) Melissa Webster, m. at Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1834, John Stockham, a farmer, b. Mar. 13, 1811, at Fabius, N. Y. She d. at Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874, and he at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 12, 1888. CHILDREN: (Stockham) (Born, Fabius, N. Y.) Mary, May 29, 1835; Sarah, Sep. 22, 1841.

Mary Stockham, m. Jan. 20, 1872, Gideon Thompson, a farmer, b. March 8, 1832, and res. '91, at Cazenovia, N. Y. No children. Sarah Stockham, m. Aug. 27, 1864, John S. Hall, a farmer, b. Oct. 12, 1842. Res. '91, Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born, Belvidere, Ill.) Chas. W., Oct. 23, 1869; Geo. L., Aug. 29, 1872; Minnie M., Dec. 11, 1876. The end.

4. Lovice Webster, b. May 17, 1783, mar. Dec. 24, 1799, Aaron Benedict, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 17, 1779. They resided at Homer; Fabius, N. Y.; and Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. He was a remarkable man, although he had no advantages of education. He was a master mechanic in iron and a successful tradesman. He built three Baptist Churches, one at

Homer, N. Y.; one at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; and one at Pleasantville, Pa. He lost heavily by the abrupt close of the war of 1812, and then took the contract to build the Susquehanna, Bellefonte and Franklin turnpike, and at the same time purchased, and in 1821, settled on the land where Pleasantville now stands. The town was laid out and named by him. He was also Agent and Surveyor of the Holland Land Company. He was an enthusiastic Free Mason. The Grand Army Post at Pleasantville, is named after him. He died March 20, 1869; and she, Aug. 4, 1863.

CHILDREN: (Benedict) (The first eight b. at Homer, N. Y.; five following at Fabius, N. Y.; and last two at Pleasantville, Pa.) Sally, Oct. 19, 1800; Alvin, Aug. 6, 1802, died at Homer, N. Y., July 27, 1805; Anson, June 6, 1804; Alvin again, Jan'y 19, 1806; a daughter Aug. 10, 1807, who died same day; Albert, April 13, 1809, died at Pleasantville, Pa., Feb. 7, 1824; Julia, May 31, 1811; John, Jan'y 31, 1813; Joseph, Oct. 11, 1814, died Nov. 4, following; Lewis Aaron, Sept. 17, 1815, died Aug. 15, 1816; Joseph Aaron, June 6, 1817, died March 11, 1821; Joel, April 19, 1819, died April 30, following; a daughter, b. July 24, 1820, died the 27th of the same month; Lovisa, June 11, 1822; Aaron, Feb. 19, 1824.

- (1) Sally Benedict, mar. Feb. 16, 1870, Alva West. They had five children. He and his wife became Mormons. She died Feb. 5, 1847, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, while on the journey with the Mormons from Nauvoo to Utah. He afterward had a number of wives "sealed to him" in Utah, and his children by the first wife are now living as Mormons in Utah.
- (2) Anson, a farmer, mar. Jan'y 4, 1825, Sally Lovell. Had six children, three of whom were burned to death in 1847, while he and his wife were at Church. Their oldest son, Moses Benedict, in '92, was a lawyer at Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. Anson Benedict died at Petroia, Pa., Jan'y 8, 1885.
- (3) Alvin, a farmer, mar. Oct. 19, 1825, Julia Thompson. He died at Linden, Atkinson Co., Mo., March 13, 1888. They had ten children, of whom the eldest, Albert Benedict, resided '92, at Linden, Mo.; and a son, William Benedict, served in the War of Rebellion, in the John Brown, Jr., sharp-shooters.
- (4) Julia mar. Oct. 12, 1828, William Porter. She died at Haysville, Pa., Dec. 16, 1882. They had nine children, of whom the eldest is Mrs. Mary Jane Rooker, '92, of Pleasantville, Pa. A grandson, William Porter, is a chemist of note.
- (5) John, a merchant, mar. Jan'y 1, 1833, Lucy Watkins. He died at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1889. The eldest daughter, by second marriage, is Mrs. Lizzie Harrison, '92, of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- (6) Lovisa, mar. Aug. 30, 1840, Moses J. Porter. She died at Pleasantville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1889. They had three children, of whom the eldest son, Matley J. Porter, resided '92, at Ansley, Custer Co., Neb., and he and his brother, Orson Porter, served in the War of Rebellion, in a Missouri Regiment, and the former was severely wounded.
- (7) Aaron, a mechanic, mar. Aug. 27, 1843, Martha Watkins. He enlisted in the 4th Penn.

sylvania Cavalry, and died at Fortress Monroe, Va., July 16, 1862. The only living child, 92, was Mrs. W. E. Hauser, of Philadelphia, Pa., whose husband is the Postmaster of the town. The end.

5. Peiley Webster, b. June 24, 1787, mar. at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1812; Gibson Peiley, a Farmer, b. at Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass., April 21, 1781, son of Col. John Peiley. He died July, 1862; and she, at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1862. She was blind for eight years before her death.

CHILDREN: (Becky) (All b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., by that part lying in the town of Fabius, near the Cuyler line.) Elias Root, April 23, 1813; Asen, July 11, 1814, died Sept. 3, 1814; Henry, Oct. 7, 1816, died Oct. 8, 1816; Eliz Webster, March 20, 1819; Aehsah, Feb. 6, 1822; Sally, July 3, 1823; Abi., March 20, 1825; Manly Colton, Sept. 9, 1827; William Harry, April 2, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

6. Deacon EH Webster, b. Dec. 10, 1789, a Farmer, who for forty years a Deacon in the First Baptist Church, of Felties, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was usually spoken of as "Deacon" Webster. He mar. (1) at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1811, Hannah Strong, b. at Cheny Brook, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1794, daughter of Francis and Anna (Creswell) Strong; and he mar. (2) at Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1832, Betsy Martin, on March 29, 1790. He died at Keeney, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1869, aged 79-10-13. His first wife died July 11, 1862, aged 38 yrs. and 6 mos., and 5 d.s., and his widow, Feb. 11, 1871. Hannah was first buried in Baptist Cemetery at Fabius, N. Y., but removed to Keeney Settlement.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Keeney, by the town of Fabius, All by first m.) Harriet Maria, March 14, 1811; Joseph Jones, March 1, 1819; Francis Strong, Oct. 15, 1821; Mary Ann, April 2, 1823; Susan Amanda, March 4, 1825; Jane Ellen, Sept. 13, 1827; John Wallace, Feb. 18, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

7. Adin Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1792, a Farmer, who spent the most of his life in Cortland Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Ontario, N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1811, Charlotte Bacon, b. in New Hampshire, Nov. 28, 1796, daughter of Washington Bacon, a farmer; and (2) April 6, 1830, Keturah Smith, b. in New York State, Jan'y 11, 1801, daughter of Uriah Smith, a farmer. All died in Cortland Co., Inc. April 11, 1859, aged 66-8-2. His first wife died Aug. 20, 1860; and his widow, Dec. 18, 1868.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Cortland Co., N. Y., (By first m.) Catharine Celina, June 21, 1816; Eliza, Dec. 8, 1819; Judith, Feb. 4, 1821; Adin Dearborn, b. at Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1822; Alvin Bacon, Jan'y. 5, 1825; Charlotte, March 27, 1826. (By second m.) H. Smith, Aug. 25, 1837; J. M., Mar. 1, 1841; Jonathan Smith, March 5, 1847; Silsey M., July 7, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

8. Jeremiah Webster, b. Aug. 4, 1793, a miller, mar. at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sally Sherwood, b. in Massachusetts, Dec. 7, 1798. Both died at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y., he April 6, 1846; and she, May 8, 1869.

CHILDREN: (All b. at McLean, N. Y.) Eli, Jan'y 29, 1819; Mary Ann, July 11, 1821; William, July 29, 1823; Clarissa, Jan'y 15, 1826; Sophronia, March 2, 1828; Warren, March 4, 1830, died Sept. 4, 1831; Sarah, Aug. 5, 1832; Betsey, Nov. 3, 1836; Eleanore, April 2, 1838; Albert, April 23, 1840; Henry, March 25, 1842; Myron, Nov. 3, 1844. Resumed in Chapter LXIV.

9. Dr. Marvin Webster, b. Feb. 1, 1800, a physician, graduated at the Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Medical College, when little more than 21 years old, and practised medicine for fifty years in Auburn, N. Y.; Buffalo, N. Y.; and Manchester, near Pittsburg, Pa. He resided at Hanover, Jefferson Co., Ind., during 28 years prior to his death, where he died March 22, 1880. He mar. at Fabius, N. Y., in 1822, Clarissa Marsh, of that place, whose death is not reported. **CITATIONS:** The only child, Clarissa Jane, was b. at Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1823. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 2.—Children of Ashbel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the officer," Jonathan, D. o., Jonathan, Robert, Gov., John) and Mercy (Sweetland) Webster of Batten, Ct., Cazenovia (Union), Madison Co., and Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

1. Plumley Webster, b. Jan. 8, 1719, m. (1) Sep. 17, 1801, probably at Cazenovia, N. Y. (Union), Lydia Pond, and (2) Mrs. Harriet Straight.

Real estate records show that Plumley Webster purchased land of William Dow, on lot 89, town of Fabius, N. Y., July 18, 1806. Also that he bought land of Munson Pond in the town of Truxton, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1813, and later sold to William Perry, of the same place, Sep. 29, 1830.

Lydia Pond, the first wife of Plumley Webster, may have been a daughter of Munson Pond, or some relative of his. Plumley Webster finally settled in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., near his brother Israel, and here spent the remainder of his life. Mrs. Philanda Vaughan, Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1894, says: "Almost the first thing I can remember was hearing him (uncle Plumley) sing, as I lay in my trundle bed near the old fireplace in North Cuba. He fell, I think, in the Spring while eating sugar, and injured his spine and broke his hip, making him a cripple for life, and making him crazy as long as he lived. Not long after this, his wife died, and his children moved to Illinois. He lived at my father's house for quite a while and then with aunt Mercy (Perry) for a long time. When her husband died, he came to our house again and stayed until he died. He generally went over a year to visit uncle Israel and uncle George. His wife may have died before he was hurt."

He died in April, 1879, and is buried in the North Cuba Cemetery, although no stone marks the spot. **CITATIONS:** Pg. 1, 5

Aug. 2, 1802; Harriet; Hannah; Clara. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. Jesse Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1780, m. Mrs. Betsey Rose, nee Daniels. She was a sister of John Daniels, Sr., and an aunt of John Daniels, Jr., of Fabius, N. Y., who married Esther Woodruff, dau. of Gurdon and Anna (Webster) Woodruff, of Keenev Settlement. Jesse Webster lived on the West side of Chautauqua Lake, 2½ miles South of Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., on Wilcox Bay, and died about 1857, and is supposed to be buried in Hunt's Cemetery. But M. R. Webster personally searched that cemetery, Aug. 19, 1908, and the new cemetery near by, and the Magnolia Cemetery south of Chautauqua, and found no tombstone to mark the place. CHILDREN: Eliza, drowned at 2 years. The end.

3. Ashbel Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 15, 1783, mar. (1) at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1801, Lois Page; and (2) Avis Burton, b. Sept. 15, 1791.

It is not known who the parents of Lois Page were. But real estate transactions show that Dec. 6, 1805, Daniel Page sells to Sennel Page, both of DeRuyter, N. Y., and both have dealings with Uprum Page of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. These were probably close relatives. John Page was a brother of Lois Page.

Avis Burton was a sister of John Ellis Burton of Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., and William Burton of New York City. Who their parents were has not been learned. John Ellis Burton left home at nine years of age, a year after the death of his father. Some say that he learned his trade, harness making, at Bridgeport, Ct.; others at Salem, Mass. He m. in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., July 25, 1811, Esther Carpenter. He settled in Madison, N. Y., about 1803, in which case he retraced his steps to Cheshire, Mass., to claim his bride. It is said that John Ellis Burton was born in Rhode Island in 1786. It is surmised that his father's name was John, since the name was given this son, and Avis Burton Webster gave the name to her son, John Burton Webster. It is quite possible that while the Burtons were from Rhode Island, there belonged to the Stratford, Fairfield Co., Ct., branch, among whom Judson Burton is a common name, and John Ellis Burton named one of his sons Rufus Judson Burton.

About 1817, Ashbel Webster went into Susquehanna Co., Penn., to clear land, saw lumber, and make for himself a home. He located somewhere on the Hop Bottom Creek, one says "ten miles south of McIntire, at a place there known as Beech Woods, within seven miles of the Susquehanna River." Here was born their last child, John Burton Webster, Feb. 15, 1819, and in a little more than thirty months, Avis, the mother, died. Her body was carried several miles to a clearing and buried on a farm owned by Mr. Wright. Ashbel Webster sold his land to Palta Swetland, and the grave was about two miles from that farm. The husband cut her name and other data in a stone and placed it at the head of her grave. It was standing soon after 1866, but later efforts to locate the grave have been unavailing. After her death the husband

returned to Cazenovia (Union) with his children and the puny babe of fifteen months. He was soon injured in the month of May by a stroke of oxen. After an apparent recovery, he worked two or three weeks for Mr. Enochier Fuller, when a serious condition with his side developed, and after a lingering illness of three years, he died at the home of his father, March 1, 1823. This in part is the account given by his brother, Israel Swetland Webster, of Cuba, N. Y., to the writer Sep. 17, 1878.

He was buried in a little cemetery not far from the house, and the tombstone is inscribed: "Ashbel Webster, Jr., died Mar. 7, 1823, in the 40th year of his age."

"His mind was tranquil and serene,
No terror in his looks was seen;
His Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom,
And smoothed his passage to the tomb."

His first wife died at De Ruyter, N. Y., June 11, 1807; and his second wife at Hop Bottom, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 9, 1820, and he at Cazenovia (Union), N. Y., March 7, 1823.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Justin Page, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1805; (by second m.) Jerry Lamphere, Cazenovia, N. Y., March 16, 1807; Ellen Lucretia, Cazenovia, April 25, 1811; Merey, b. at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., March 3, 1813; Haunch Jane, b. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1816; John Burton, b. on Hop Bottom Creek near Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1819. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

4. George Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1786, a farmer, mar. at Cazenovia, N. Y., by E. Lyon, Esq., July 1, 1809, Martha (or Patty) Weber, b. at Holland, Hampden Co., Mass., May 1, 1791. They removed from Cazenovia, N. Y., to Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1833, where both died, she, April 1, 1857; and he, Aug. 11, 1863. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Cynthia, Dec. 1, 1819; Philinda, July 21, 1813; Jason, July 17, 1814; Erastus, May 24, 1816; Cenira, Oct. 21, 1819; Beulah, Dec. 15, 1821; Ezra, March 5, 1823; Alanson, March 13, 1826; Arilla, Oct. 2, 1828, died young. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

5. Jason Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1789, a farmer, mar. Ann Wooley, June 4, 1815. He died at Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 4, 1856. Her history and death not reported. **CHILDREN:** Sarah Ann, b. at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., May 22, 1816; James Hervey, Luzerne Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1819; Abigail, b. 1822, Octavia, same place, Nov. 14, 1825; Ashbill, b. Sep. 22, 1829. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

6. Hannah Webster, b. Feb. 4, 1791, mar. Dec. 31, 1806, at Cazenovia, N. Y., Thomas Tucker, a farmer, who was b. in New Jersey, Oct. 23, 1785, son of Bishop and Sally (Wilson) Tucker. They spent their lives at New Woolstock, Madison Co., N. Y., where both died, he, Jan'y 24, 1852; and she, March 1, 1872.

CHILDREN: (Tucker) (All b. at Cazenovia (New Woodsstock), N. Y.) Permelia, Dec. 11, 1810; Louisa, Dec. 16, 1811; Wilhelm, April 27, 1813; George Washington, Feb. 21, 1815; Jared Jeremy, Oct. 21, 1817; Andrew Mann, May 17, 1819; Hannah Webster, May 7, 1821; Ellen Mercy Ann, July 8, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

7. Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 2, 1793, mar. Sept. 7 or 9, 1819, Almeria Chapman, b. Feb. 6, 1796. He was a farmer, and they lived at Portland, Chautauqua Co., where both died, he, Jan'y 26, 1856; and she, April 8, 1883. **CHILDREN:** (All b. in the town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.) Juline, Dec. 19, 1820; Maria, Nov. 24, 1823; Oscar, June 22, 1829; Almeria, Aug. 12, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

8. Jared Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1795, mar. (1) Dec. 16, 1821, Abigail Gilbert, and (2) Sophia Bacon, widow of Sylvester Webster. Abigail Gilbert d. Feb. 24, 1845; and he, Aug. 1, 1849, at Cuba, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (First five b. in town of Cazenovia, N. Y.; the last two at Cuba, N. Y.) William Waller, 1823, died in 1825, at about two years; Gilbert B. (all of names), March 24, 1824; Fannie Emeline, March 31, 1826; Benjamin Franklin, Feb. 28, 1827; Lewis Morris, May 29, 1830; Mary Eunice, 1832; Trajan, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

9. Mercy Webster, b. March 16, 1798, mar. July 18, 1819, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., John Powers, b. Aug. 8 or 24, 1797. He was a farmer, and they spent the latter part of their lives at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where both died, he, March 3, 1851; and she, Feb. 3, 1842. **CHILDREN:** (Powers) Helen Jane, b. at Nelson, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1820; John Mortimer, same place, March 21, 1823; Mercy Amelia, March 16, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

10. Israel Swettland Webster, b. Aug. 20, 1801, mar. (1) Nov. 23, 1823, in the town of Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., Arville Post, daughter of Jacob and Lydia Post, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 3, 1805; and he mdc. (2) Sept. 1, 1846, Sally Louisa, daughter of Josiah Sherman and Lorina Sealey (Lord) Lacy, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 20, 1816; and he mar. (3) Mrs. Julia A. ELL. No dates are given. She survived him and removed to Marquette Co., Michigan. He spent the greater part of his life at North Cuba, N. Y., where his two wives and he died. Arville, March 1, 1846; Sally, Sept. 18, 1859; and he, Oct. 19, 1880. **CHILDREN:** (By first mar.) Minerva Dorcas, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826. (By second mar.) Arville, b. at Cuba, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1849, and died Jan'y 19, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

11. Eliza Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1804, mar. at Cuba, N. Y., July 22, 1836, Philo Carter, a cabinet maker, b. at St. Albans, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 19, 1797, son of Nathan and Mary (Sequoires)

Carter. They resided in Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he died, June 3, 1866. She died Feb. 27, 1873, at Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Carter) Their only child, Philinda Amelia, was b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 24, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Susanna (Ashbel) Jonathan "the Miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Geo., Job & Webster and her husband, John Couch of East Hartford, Ct.*

1. **John Couch, Jr.**, b. Sep. 6, 1775, m. March 4, 1798, Ruth Fox, b. Feb. 15, 1778, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Cook) Fox of East Hartford, Ct.

Isaac Fox, b. March 8, 1751, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kilbourne) Fox. After the death of Thomas Fox she married Stephen Webster, b. June 11, 1728, son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, which see. Thomas Fox, b. about 1720, was the son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hollister) Fox of Glastonbury, Ct. Abraham Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Perch (Smith) Fox, the first of the Fox name in Glastonbury.

John Couch, Jr., died Dec. 4, 1825, and his wife, Ruth, July 25, 1829, each at the age of 50 and both are buried at the Centre Cemetery at South Manchester, Ct. No list of children obtained. The end.

2. **Elijah Couch**, b. Jan'y 25, 1777, died March 24, 1801, in his 25th year, and is buried at South Manchester, Ct., Centre Cemetery. The end.

3. **Russell Couch**, b. Sep. 2, 1779, d. Jan. 18, 1803, in his 24th year, and is buried as above. In a Will dated Jan. 14, 1813, Russell Couch bequeathed his effects to his honored father and mother; to his sister, Susannah Hills; to John's wife, and John; to Chester "if he lives to return," and George. March 4, 1803, administration granted on estate of Russell Couch late of East Hartford, deceased, to John Couch and Joseph Brooks, both of Glastonbury. March 14, 1803, Will exhibited in Court by John Couch his father. The end.

4. **Susannah Couch**, b. Sep. 10, 1781, m. Elisha Hills, bap. Oct. 12, 1777, at Eastbury Parish, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Love) Hills of Glastonbury, Ct.

Elisha Hills, Sr., was b. about 1741, and was the son of John and Keziah (Lovelace) Hills. He m. Nov. 24, 1774, Rebecca Loveland, b. at East Hartfield, Ct., about 1752. Elisha Hills, Sr., died in Trenton, N. Y., and she (Rebecca Loveland) in Cicero, N. Y., in Jan. 1842.

Susannah Couch Hills died Mar. 3, 1860, and Elisha, her husband, Nov. 3, 1865, at Keene Settlement, N. Y., where both are buried. CHILDREN: (Hill's) Russell; Horace; Julia; Rosanna.

(1) Russell Hills m. a Brown or a Slingerland; (2) Horace Hills m.

Mabel Hills, a sister of Patrick Hills, and daughter of Joshua, son of Daniel Hills, but not a near relative. Mabel Hills d. Sep. 7, 1848, aged 50, and is buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. (3) Julia Hill m. Calvin House of Dreyter, N. Y. Both are buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. He d. Jan'y 17, 1887, aged 81, and she, May 29, 1892. (4) Rosanna Hills m. Simeon Wheat, a brother of Hiram Wheat of Keeney Settlement, N. Y. They were of that place in 1832. The end.

5. Chester Couch, b. Dec. 19, 1783, m. Orror Fox, b. March 2, 1781, dau. of Amos and Mary (Stratton) (dau. of John Stratton) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct.

Amos Fox, b. March 8, 1758, was the son of Jonah and Sannah (Woolly) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct. Jonah Fox, b. about 1722, was the son of Abraham and Dorothy (Hollister) Fox, of Hebron, Ct. Amos Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Beriah (Smith) Fox, first of the Fox name in Glastonbury, Ct.

Amos Fox was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted at Glastonbury in Dec. 1775, in Capt. Elizur Hubbard's Co., Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Regt. Was in battle of Long Island, and in service until Jan. 1, 1777. Date of Amos Fox's death not obtained, but his widow, Mary (Stratton) Fox d. March 16, 1851, leaving a Will dated June 17, 1848, which showed the following children: John S. Fox, Denev Weir, Honnor Couch, Mary Hills, Alma House, Eli Fox, Chester Fox.

CHILDREN: (Couch) Elijah Stratton; Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1810; Cleman; George; Asa; Eliza; Mariette.

(1) Elijah Stratton Couch, a cooper by trade, m. (1) Sally Hayes; (2) name not learned. He was in the Union Army, 1861-65 and came home nearly a cripple. He died about 1890, his second wife surviving him.

CHILDREN: (Couch) George W. Couch lived, 1868, at Centre List, N. Y. He had a brother Asa, and a sister, Lucy. The end.

(2) Leonard Couch mar. in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1829, Nancy, the dau. of Joseph Patrick, b. in Schoharie, do Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1813. Both d. in town of Cuyler, N. Y., she, April 2, 1882, and he, Dec. 11, 1883, and both are buried in Keeney Settlement. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cuyler, N. Y.) Angelina, Dec. 19, 1834; William Henry, Aug. 18, 1836; Emily, Sep. 15, 1838; Alvin, May 11, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1849; Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1843, d. Dec. 18, 1889; Clarence, Sep. 10, 1845, d. Dec. 12, 1860; Orel Deranson, Dec. 25, 1847; Franklin, Sep. 15, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1856; Leonard Sylvester, July 7, 1852; Mary Jane, June 19, 1853; Lettie Eliza, Feb. 7, 1857.

Angelina Couch mar. (1) July 31, 1851, at Havana, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Benjamin Palmer, Jun., a blacksmith, b. July 7, 1823, son of Benjamin and Margaret (Johnson) Palmer. He d. Sep. 30, 1860, at Veteran Hill, Chemung Co., N. Y., and she m. (2) Nov. 16, 1892, Milo Butcher, a farmer, b. Big Flatts, Chemung Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1817. Res. '90, Grand Central Ave., Horse Heads, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Palmer) (All by 1st m., b. at Veteran, N. Y.) George Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1852; Emerit Duane, Nov. 11, 1854; John Monroe, July 7, 1856; Warren Eugene, Sep. 19, 1858.

George Edwin Palmer, unm., is a tinsmith. Res. '90, Herkimer, N. Y.

Emerit Duane Palmer, a blacksmith, m. Helen Estelle Winans, b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Tyre, Wayne Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: George Isadore, b. October, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 23, 1860; Emerit Weston, b. Fork, Muskegon Co., Mich., Sep. 18, 1883; Hattie May, same place, April 17, 1885. The girls are telegraph operators. John Monroe Palmer, a farmer m. Fields, Box '29, 509 East 18th St., Erie, Pa. Warren Eugene Palmer, a farmer, d. unm. May 31, 1880, at Maple Ridge, Tioga Co., Pa. The end.

Wm. Henry Couch served in the Civil War, first in the 61st N. Y. Volks, and second in Co. K, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, enlisting Jan. 1, 1863, and was reported missing at Cold Harbor, in June, 1864. The latter is a statement by Henry Hills, Jan. 7, 1898, of Lavery, Erie Co., Pa.

Emily Cottrell mar. first, May 28, 1861, Hiram Hills, a farmer, son of Samuel and Polly (Truax) Hills, b. July 27, 1831, at Fabius, N. Y. He enlisted and served in the 9th New York Heavy Artillery from Jan. 1, 1864, till his death, in the Danville, Va., prison, in October, 1864. He was taken prisoner May 7, 1864, at battle of the Wilderness. She mar. second Feb. 4, 1866, at Fabius, N. Y., Henry Hills, her first husband's brother, who was b. Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1857. He served in the 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, from 1861, to the close of the war, being in all the principal battles of the Potomac. She d. July 3, 1897, at Lavery, Erie Co., Pa., where '98, he resided. CHILDREN: (Hills) (By first mar. none); Nettie Josephine, b. Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1867; Ernest Eugene, Oct. 31, 1871. Nettie Josephine Hills, mar. Oct. 28, 1886, Peter L. Potter, and they resided '98, at Lavery, Erie Co., Pa. Ernest Eugene Hills, a farmer, mar. July 3, 1892, Mary Astella Fields, and they resided '98, at Lavery, Pa. The end.

Orel Deranson Couch, married and lived in Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

Leonard Sylvester Couch, a blacksmith, mar. March 16, 1878, at Springborough, Crawford Co., Pa., Hattie May, daug. of Albert Harrison and Mary Linnie (Bushkirk) Rhodes, b. May 15, 1862, at Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa. They resided '98, at 220 Walnut Street, Painesville, Lake Co., O. CHILDREN: (Couch) Mary Elizabeth, b. Linkleen, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 12, 1879; George Henry, b. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June 6, 1881; Fanny Eliza, b. Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; Jennie May, same place, Jan. 12, 1885; Emery Duane, b. Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1887; LeRoy Milton, b. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., June 21, 1890. The end.

Mary Jane Couch, marr. April 24, 1873, at Tully, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jackson Ellis, a farmer, b. Aug. 29, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sally (Ariana) Ellis. They resided '98, at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Ellis) (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Jennie May, Nov. 12, 1875, d. March 18, 1878; Julia Elizabeth, April 9, 1877, d. March 24, 1878; Martin Duane, July 19, 1878; Evelina Couch (b. Nov. 16, 1881; George Henry, Aug. 5, 1886; Sylvia Grace, May 22, 1889). The end.

Lettie Eliza Couch, mar. Aug. 1, 1877, at Cayler, N. Y., Denitz Clinton Perry, a farmer, b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Truxton, N. Y., son of EP F. and Phoebe (Bushnell) Perry. They resided '98, at Dewar, or Belmont, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Perry) Jackson, b. Cayler, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1879; Nina Nancy, b. Delphi, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1882; Howard, b.

New Woodsbeck, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1882; Adell, b. same place, Aug. 3, 1883; Mary Elizabeth, Dunkerton, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1889, d. April 10, 1892; Walter, b. Dewar, Iowa, July 7, 1891, d. Dec. 24, 1894; Elma, same place, Sept. 20, 1894. The end.

6. George Couch, b. July 21, 1789, d. Feb. 14, 1811, and is buried in the Centre Cemetery, Manchester, C. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Benjamin (Ashbel) Jonathan, "the Miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Kingsey) Webster of Candor, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. Phiana Webster, no birth date, m. Hezekiah Cole, and they res. at New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y. He resided in "Cane Settlement," a hamlet in the town of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., before removing to Allegany County. CHILDREN: No record.

1837, Apr. 14, David Cole of the town of Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Sabrina, his wife, sell to Lake Glenn 2d of the town of Alfred, N. Y., and Philander Hartshorn of Hornellsville N. Y., land in Amity, N. Y. 1846, May 12, Hezekiah Cole of Allegany Co., buys of Staley N. Clark, and Ernice his wife of Catt. Co., N. Y. 1841, Nov. 15, Hezekiah Cole and "Fiena" Cole, his wife of New Hudson, N. Y., sell to Capt. P. Marsh of Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt. Witness: Jos. D. Beard. 1849, Feo. 18, Hez. Cole and Phiana his wife of N. H. sell to Eph. W. Damon, for \$1,000 land there. 1850, Apr. 23, Phiana Cole, David Cole, and Eliza Cole of New Hudson to Eph. Damon, \$700 land there, Jos. D. Beard, wit. Same date David Cole of N. H. sells to Eliza Cole of same place, for \$200, land there. 1854, Apr. 22, David Cole of N. H. to Ira Webster. The end.

2. Lucy Webster, m. Seth Gardner, whose res. in 1845, when the Will of her father was probated, was said to be "unknown," although it was supposed to be in the northern part of the state of New York. CHILDREN: No record. 1891, July 30, Sylvester Gardner of Cicero, Onond. Co., N. Y., and Lovisa his wife, sell to James Cook land in Friendship, N. Y. The end.

3. Laura Webster, m. Erastus Hurbut, b. June 18, 1802. In 1845, when her father's Will was proved, it was affirmed that their residence was in Wisconsin. It is also said that she died in Penney, Onondaga Co., N. Y. 1842 there was a Barzilla Hurbut and Eliza, his wife in the town of Eagle, (now, 1902) Wyoming Co., N. Y. And in 1852, Feb. 1, Barzilla Hurbut of Eagle and Lovinia, his wife, sell to Erastus Hurbut for \$116 land in Eagle. CHILDREN: (Hurbut) Lydia Lucina, b. Aug. 22, 1835, at Syracuse, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

4. Asachel Webster, b. Oct. 1, 1789, a farmer, m. Clarissa Slingerland, probably daug. of Peter Slingerland of Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. in the town of Cuyler, N. Y., May 25, 1848, aged 58-1-18, and is buried at Keeney Settlement. His widow m. Roswell Richardson, and d. Nov. 15, 1864, aged 66 years. His Will was dated March 2, 1848, and witnessed by Alvah Whitney and J. W.

Blanchard. In it he mentions his wife Clarissa, his daughter Cynthia, wife of John D. Scott, his son, John Webster, his son Soloman, his son Asahel, and his daughters, Clarissa Richardson, Chloe Lusine Webster, and Lydia Melvina Webster.

CHILDREN: Nathan, b. June, 1808; Ann Eliza; Lorinda; Cynthia, June 6, 1818; Benjamin, b. 1822; Solomon Rathbone, July 18, 1823; Asahel, Jr.; Clarissa, Oct. 3, 1826; Chloe Emma, Aug. 6, 1828; Lydia Melvina; John. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

5. **Chloe Webster**, b. May 15, 1797, m. in Dec., 1812, Sylvester Hills, b. Meh. 1, 1799, in Glastonbury, Conn., son of Elisha and Rebecca (Loveland) Hills of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Meh. 6, 1832, and he m. (2) Hannah Sutherland. Sylvester Hills was a brother of Elisha Hills, who m. Susannah Conklin, which see. They resided in the town of Sylvester, Randolph Co., Wis.; P. O., Monroe. **CHILDREN:** (Hills) William, b. April 14, 1814; Asahel, Meh. 31, 1815; David, Sep. 7, 1816; Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1818; Miranda, Meh. 6, 1819; Phiana, July 1, 1820; Price, July 1, 1821; Nelson, May 8, 1823; David (again) Jan. 18, 1824; Elizur, Oct. 26, 1825; Betsey, Meh. 26, 1827; Electa, May 12, 1830.

(1) William Hills m. in Meh. 1814, Betsey Phillips. He resided in the town of Mt. Pleasant, Green Co., Wis., where he died July 3, 1893. His widow died Jan'y 10, 1903. **CHILDREN:** Nelson and George who live in Selekia, Wadena Co., Minn.; Iren and William d. Blanchard, Minn.; Ulysses and Frank, Albany, Green Co., Wis.; Mrs. Barbara Ann Edwards, Juda, Green Co., Wis.; grandchildren, Frank and Ida Stuntz, Monroe, Wis. (2) Asahel Hills, m. Aug. 28, 1837, Julianne Sherk. (3) Linda Hills, m. Nov. 26, 1840, James Campbell. (4) Miranda Hills, m. Sept. 16, 1849, Charles R. Sylvester. (5) Phiana Hills, m. Aug. 16, 1859, John Sylvester. She died Dec. 31, 1854. (6) Price Hills, m. Dec. 9, 1849, Eunice Coban. (7) David Hills, m. Oct. 4, 1854, Adaline Watters. He died Meh. 27, 1861. (8) Elizur Hills, m. Mary Jane Sylvester. (9) Betsey Hills, m. July 23, 1846, Pitts Lindley. (10) Electa Hills, m. Dec. 20, 1849, Jacob Marty. The end.

6. **Lydia Webster**, became a lunatic. She died unmarried. The end.

7. **Lovisa Webster**, suffered from dementia. She died unmarried. The end.

8. **Cynthia Webster**, m. Horace Scott and res. 1845 at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. She was not living in 1845. He was a violinist. He was buried at DeRuyter, N. Y.

1828, Oct. 7, Benjamin Webster and Lydia his wife; Sylvester Webster and Sophie his wife, all of Cananda, N. Y., sell to Horace Scott of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., for \$325 land in Cananda, sixth sec. of Lot 4, w. side of Genesee river. 1831, Oct. 1, Horace Scott of Cananda and Cyntaria his wife sell to Ralph Pacon for \$349, 22 acres (same as above) near Oramel.

9. Sylvester Webster, a farmer, stone mason, blacksmith and carpenter, m. June 24, 1812, at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sophia Bacon, b. Oct. 1791. He d. at Canandaen, N. Y., March 18, 1842, aged 52 years, and surn. (2) Jared Webster, which see. Shd. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 1, 1850.

It is allowed that he served for about thirty days in the spring of 1813, as Drum Major in Capt. Buell's Co., N. Y. Militia, war of 1812. He was drafted in Cortland Co. and discharged in Sodus Harbor, N. Y. (No record is found of his service.)

He resided at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., from 1813 to 1825, and from the latter date until his death in Allegany Co. His widow remained there eight years after his death and then removed with her brother, Ralph W. Bacon, to Kalamazoo, Mich., where she was last heard of in his pension case in 1859.

Webster was described at the time of his enlistment as 24 years of age, b. at Salsbury, Ct.? (Shaftsbury, Vt.) six feet high, thick hair, black eyes, dark complexion and stout build.

CHILDREN: (All b. in Truxton, N. Y. except last four b. Canandaen, N. Y.) Sylvester, d. in infancy; Betsey, 1815; Lucy Maria, Sep. 24, 1818; Laura Ann, Apr. 28, 1822; Ira Hawkins, Feb. 9, 1826; Hiram Gray, July 11, 1828; Ralph Wood, July 4, 1831; Charlotte, July 20, 1834, d. 1839; Merion Cordelia, July 21, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Abijah (Abiel, Jonathan "the Miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, George, John) and Sarah (Warren) and Widow Otice (Ward, née Kingsley) Webster of Union, near Canandaen, N. Y.*

1. Abijah Webster, b. April 21, 1789, by second marriage, mar. at Fabius, N. Y., Abigail, da. of Stephen and Abigail (Webster) Couch, b. May 23, 1793, in East Hartford, Conn. They removed to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where both died, he August 12, 1825, and she, having mar. (2) Simons, March 11, 1817. **CHILDREN:** (All b. in Bath, N. Y., except the first two b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Mansel, Nov. 30, 1811, deceased at Bath, N. Y., June 5, 1815; Sarah, March 15, 1814; Alanson, April 5, 1816; Pebebe, March 27, 1818; Todd, Jan. 11, 1820; George Clinton, Sep. 12, 1821; Mary, July 18, 1823; Jane, March 28, 1825. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. Clarissa Webster, b. Aug. 22, 1790 (by second m.), mar. William Clark, of Fabius, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 22, 1769. **CHILDREN:** (Clark) (All b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Warren, Feb. 6, 1800, died Dec. 6, 1824; Carlota, Feb. 24, 1811; William, Nov. 7, 1812; Sally, Oct. 23, 1814; Eliza Ann, Feb. 6, 1816; Mahala, Jun. 27, 1817, died Aug. 18, 1825; Harriet Susannah, July 31, 1818; Melissa, March 24, 1819; Chester, July 22, 1821; Henry Harrison,

March 5, 1823; Asenith, Dec. 3, 1824; Clarissa, June 24, 1826; John, Oct. 15, 1827, died Oct. 8, 1828.

(1) Caroline Clark, mar. (1) Jesse Stannard; and (2) Elipb. Andrews of Fabius, N. Y. She and her first husband are both dead. One of the daughters mar. Erskine Squires of Attica, N. Y. The end.

(2) William Clark d. Feb. 7, 1862, unm.

(3) Sally Clark mar. Sep. 6, 1832, at Fabius, N. Y., Orin, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Hunter) Preston, b. May 6, 1809, at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. March 7, 1883, at Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she lived '93. CHILDREN: (Preston) (First three b. at Hinsdale, and all the others at Franklinville, except the last, b. in Olean, and all in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Andrew, June 24, 1833, d. where b., Sep. 17, 1834; Ann Eliza, Dec. 25, 1834; Mary Jane, Feb. 2, 1836; Helen Mar, April 11, 1838; Henry, Sep. 21, 1844, d. where b., Feb. 17, 1846; Edgar, Jan. 5, 1846; Harriett Samantha, Jun. 16, 1848; Chester, Dec. 27, 1850; Amanzo Frank, July 1, 1853; Charles, April 10, 1856, d. unmarried in Allegany, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1880.

Ana Eliza Preston, mar. Jan. 18, 1864, Marion Fisher, a farmer, Cassadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Mary Jane Preston, mar. Dec. 32, 1854, Henry Reuben Clark, a farmer, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Helen Mar Preston, mar. Dec. 23, 1855, William Hall, a farmer, Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Edgar Preston, a railroad yardmaster, mar. Lucy Bacon. He d. at Kansas City, Mo., June 9, 1875. Harriet Samantha Preston, mar. July 18, 1869, George Albert Clark, a carpenter, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Ella M. Chester Preston, a farmer, mar. March 9, 1879, Lenisa Grant, Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Amanzo Frank Preston, a treadread conductor, mar. Nov. 14, 1878, Eda Tearl, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. The end.

(4) Eliza Ann Clark, mar. July 4, 1838, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Lewis, son of Eden and Thankful (Harmon) Riggs, b. Jan. 23, 1808, at Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. He was a physician and farmer. He d. at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1862, where she was living in '93. CHILDREN: (Riggs) (All b. at Franklinville, N. Y.) Clara F., April 8, 1839; Ann, May 21, 1840; Thankful A., Feb. 27, 1842; Lewis Clark, July 14, 1844; Laura, Sep. 28, 1846; Mary Eliza, April 28, 1848; Harmon L., Nov. 17, 1850; Gera, April 12, 1854; Benjamin Franklin, Aug. 6, 1857; Milo, Sep. 9, 1860.

Clark F. Riggs, mar. Oct. 12, 1859, Stephen E. McNall, a farmer, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Ann Riggs, mar. Jan. 3, 1865, at Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Charles Warren Phillips, a farmer and merchant, son of Peter and Lucy (Carpenter) Phillips, b. March 17, 1837, at Franklinville, N. Y., where, '94, they resided. He was canal collector at Olean, N. Y., 1874-75. CHILDREN: (Phillips) (All b. at Franklinville, except Elmer and Minnie, b. at Olean, N. Y.) Ervin Lewis, May 16, 1866; son, Dec. 31, 1868, d. Feb. 12, 1870; Ebenezer Riggs, Nov. 1, 1874, d. at Franklinville, Sep. 2, 1892; Minnie Eliza, Jan. 13, 1874; Nellie Lucy, Oct. 4, 1882. Ervin Lewis Phillips graduated from Cornell University, June 18, 1891, and is 2d Lieutenant in 2d United States Cavalry. His address, Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co., Nebraska. Thankful A. Riggs, mar.

Jan. 23, 1865, William T. Clark, a farmer, Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y. Lewis Clark Riggs, a farmer, mar. Sep. 21, 1868, Martha McGeorge Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Laura Riggs, mar. July 29, 1873, Wright Cummings, a salesman, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Mary Eliza Riggs, mar. Oct. 1, 1890, at Franklinville, N. Y., Herman L. Woodworth, a cigar manufacturer, son of Jarvis and Eliza (Moss) Woodworth, b. Aug. 22, 1854, at Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Herman L. Riggs, a farmer, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Cora Riggs, mar. Oct. 12, 1873, Homer Crossman, a real estate agent, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Benjamin Franklin Riggs, a farmer, mar. Aug. 9, 1870, Grace Skinner, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Milo Riggs, a farmer, mar. Aug. 19, 1886, Hattie Weeks, Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Harriet Samantha Clark, mar. March 1, 1838, at Fabius, N. Y., Jonathan Squires, a farmer, son of Jonathan, b. Sep. 23, 1814, in Fabius, N. Y. She d. at Apulia, town of Fabius, N. Y., March 29, 1890, where he was living, '95. CHILDREN: (Squires) (Both b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Hannah Maria, May 2, 1842; Harriet Adelaide, April 10, 1852.

Hannah Maria Squires, mar. Feb. 8, 1869, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., William Wallace Neal, a farmer, son of Darius and Mary (Pierce) Neal, b. April 15, 1837, at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Residence, '95, Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Neal) Elmer Darius, b. Fabius, N. Y., April 4, 1864. Elmer Darius Neal, a farmer, mar. Sep. 4, 1884, Olive June and they resided, '95, at Apulia, N. Y. Harriet Adelaide Squires, mar. Byron Cummings. CHILDREN: a dau., b. Dec. 26, 1885. The end.

(6) Melissa Clark mar. William Vail, and lives at Tully, N. Y. The end.

(7) Chester Clark, mar. March 15, 1845, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Norman and Sally (Stanley) Miles, b. March 6, 1822, at Fabius, N. Y. He was Lieutenant in Company H, 30th Regiment, Wisconsin Vols., for three years in war of Rebellion. He d. Feb. 23, 1890, at Aurora, Waushara Co., Wis.; and she, '97, was living at 237 Scott street, Oshkosh, Wis. Also 222 Broadway, Eau Claire, Wis. CHILDREN: (Clark) (First two b. at McHenry, do Co., Ill., and the others at Aurora, Waushara Co., Wis.) Emnia Frances, Aug. 25, 1846; Cornelia Ann, Feb. 17, 1849; Miles Chester, Feb. 29, 1852; Adin Jay, Jan. 31, 1855; Fred, Feb. 11, 1861, d. Aug. 21, 1862.

Emnia Frances Clark, mar. July 14, 1867, at Aurora, Waushara Co., Wis., Albert Augustus Daniels, a traveling salesman, son of Eli Wareham and Ann (Miner) Daniels, b. at Hartford, do Co., Conn. They resided, '97, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. CHILDREN: (Daniels) Clark Elmer, b. Aurora, Wis., April 29, 1868; Charles Arthur, since phys., Dec. 3, 1873. Clark Elmer Daniels is in the banking and insurance business, at Lorain, O. Charles Arthur Daniels, a farmer, at Reynolds, N. Dak. The end.

Cornelia Ann Clark, mar. Oct. 29, 1884, at Aurora, Waushara Co., Wis., Romeo Hoyt Start, a lawyer, son of Moses Barnard and Laura (Griswold) Start, b. April 15, 1837, at Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt. He d. at Eau Claire, do Co., Wis., June 18, 1893, where, '97, she resided, at 222 Broadway. No children. Resided, 1913, at 1701 Third Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

Miles Chester Clark, a farmer and merchant, mar. April 25, 1877, in town of Pol-Sippi, Waushara Co., Wis., Allie Lenora, daug. of Charles and Rebecca Jane (Sullivan) Spencer, b. April 6, 1853, at West Liberty, O., Residence, 307, 237 Scott Street, Oshkosh, Wis. No children. The end.

Adin Jay Clark, a farmer, mar. March 14, 1878, Abbie L. Campbell, Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis. Post Office Address, 1904, was Auroraville, Waushara Co., Wis. The end.

(8) Henry Harrison Clark, a farmer and carpenter, mar. March 13, 1848, at LaFayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel B. and Charlotte (Godden) Sherwood, b. May 29, 1823, at Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Both were living, '95, at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Clark) (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Rosella Jane, June 15, 1850; George Washington, July 19, 1853; Myron Homer, March 27, 1856; Elmer E., Sep. 17, 1861, d. where b., Oct. 7, 1865; Ida Elizabeth, April 18, 1862, d. where b., Sep. 29, 1865; Louis Henry, Sep. 1, 1865.

Rosella Jane Clark, mar. Feb. 15, 1870, Wilson M. Wallace, a farmer, Fabius, N. Y. George Washington Clark, a farmer, mar. June 16, 1895, Ida E. Soule, Fabius, N. Y. Myron Homer Clark, a farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1877, Eliza Corcoran, Fabius, N. Y. Louis Henry Clark, an engineer mar. Dec. 14, 1887, Ella M. Galpin, Syracuse, N. Y.

(9) Asenita Clark, mar. March 6, 1844, at Fabius, N. Y., Truman Penoyer, a farmer, son of Truman and Lucy (Perry) Penoyer, b. March 11, 1816, at Fabius, N. Y. They lived in the town of Fabius, N. Y., where, May 26, 1875, she d., and he continued to live. Post Office address, '95, Berwyn, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Penoyer) (All b. in Fabius, N. Y.) Warren, July 6, 1846; Clarry, May 9, 1848; Sarah, May 26, 1850; Lucy Jane, Aug. 15, 1853, d. where b., Dec. 22, 1859; George, Dec. 10, 1855, d. unmarried, March 2, 1891; Franklin O., Jan. 25, 1858; Hattie L., Nov. 14, 1861. The end.

(10) Clarissa Clark, m. Feb. 14, at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., George Chamberlin, a manufacturer, b. Aug. 11, 1821, at Franklinville, Catt Co., N. Y., son of Moses and Anna (Platt) Chamberlin. Both died at Olean, N. Y., she Nov. 6, 1866, and he, Oct. 17, 1884. CHILDREN: (Chamberlin) Henry Wilson, b. Feb. 2, 1847, at Boston, Mass.; Lewis George, b. Apr. 20, 1851, at Olean, Catt Co., N. Y.; Elta Viola, b. Nov. 25, 1855, same place.

Henry Wilson Chamberlin, a manufacturer, m. in June, 1870, Emma Northrup. He d. in Olean, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1889. CHILDREN: Clarissa Northrup, b. Feb. 19, 1871. Lewis George Chamberlin, a manufacturer, m. in June, 1877, Patience Pierce. He d. at Olean, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1891. CHILDREN: (Chamberlin) George Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1878; Cornelius Hostid, Feb. 9, 1885; Harry Pierce, Feb. 18, 1879, d. Dec. 15, 1884. Ella Viola Chamberlin, m. Oct. 18, 1877, Frederick Lockwood Gleason. Res. 1878, 312 Laurens St., Olean, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gleason) Caroline Teller, b. Aug. 20, 1878, at Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Note: Mrs. Simon Stowell of Pontiac, Mich., wrote that her father (Chester Webster) used to say Clarissa, his sister, mar. Jerry Withersbee. Was she twice married?

3. Lydia Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1791 (by second m.), mar. her

own cousin, Jonathan, the son of Jared and Lydia Webster, of Asbury, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and their family will be taken up under the family of Jared Webster, which see. Resumed in another part of this Chapter.

4. Chester Webster, b. Jan'y 13, 1795 (by second m.), mar. in Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Dec. 7, 1823, Polly Matilda Whitney, who was b. Jan'y 8, 1798, at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.

Polly Matilda Whitney removed with her parents from Granville, N. Y., in 1804 to Fleming Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in 1823 to Oakland Co., Mich. Chester Webster died at Pontiac, Mich. The following is taken from a published memoir appearing at the time. "On Thursday, Aug. 28, 1884, Chester Webster, one of the first settlers in Oakland county died at his home in the township of Pontiae, in the 89th year of his age, after a lingering illness of several months, attributable rather to his extreme age than to any other cause. Mr. Webster was born in Westfield, Washington county, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1795, and moved thence when five years old to Fabius, Onondaga County, N. Y. He remained there until 1821 when he came to Michigan, arriving here Oct. 12 of that year. He at first lived with his uncle, Aaron Webster, Auburn, this county, and accompanied Capt. Parks on a survey expedition to Genesee county in the fall of 1821. Two years later he went back to the State of New York, and returning to Michigan married Miss Polly Matilda Whitney Dec. 7, 1823, in the township of Troy, this county, Johnson Niles, a Justice of the Peace, performing the marriage ceremony. Mr. Webster at once purchased and improved the farm which was to be his homestead for the next sixty-one years, the remainder of his lifetime. Nature had endowed Mr. Webster with a strong will and an iron constitution. Until broken down by affliction he was a man of great industry, energy and perseverance, and, until in his declining years, possessed good judgment and a rare memory. At the time of his death he had thirty-six grandchildren, and nineteen great grandchildren."

He died Aug. 28, 1884, and she died Nov. 4, 1887. She was a member of the Baptist church. At her death she was living thirty-nine grandchildren, and twenty-four great grandchildren.

CHILDREN: (Probably all b. in the town of Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.) Harriet, Oct. 6, 1824; John Whitney, April 28, 1826; Alanson Jerome, Aug. 21, 1827; Phoebe, April 26, 1829, died May 11, following; Warren, March 12, 1830; Marion, Nov. 20, 1831; Morgan, March 15, 1833; Chester J., Dec. 16, 1835; Matilda Polly, June 2, 1838; Sarah Jane, Sept. 20, 1840; Eliza, Nov. 27, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

5. Alanson Webster, b. June 9, 1791, m. Mary Maria Libbie, dau. of Squire and Armelia (Birch) Libbie. No record of death. CHILDREN: (Born South Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.) Martin Rumsey, Feb. 1, 1825; Almina; Lyman Calvin, Oct. 10, 1827; Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1831; William Bowen, June 6, 1823. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

6. **Hyrum Webster**, b. May 23, 1799, probably died younger as relatives seem to know nothing of him. The end.

7. **John Webster**, b. July 4, 1804, married and lived part of his life at Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

8. **Sarah Webster**, b. May 2, 1806. No record. The end.

9. **Eliza Webster**, b. May 30, 1812. No record. The end.

10. **Anne Webster**, b. Feb. 19, 1815 (by 3d m.) mar. Aug. 20, 1835, at Delphi, N. Y., Stillman M. Perkins, a farmer, b. Sept. 4, 1811. They spent their lives there. He d. Dec. 9, 1886. CHILDREN: (Perkins) Lucien Bonapart, July 19, 1836; Edwin, Mel 1, 1838; Elizab. Mel 13, 1840; Susan Jane, Apr. 15, 1843, d. Nov. 10, 1861; John, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 1847; Olive Amelia, Feb. 1, 1847; George Webster, Oct. 19, 1852. (1) Olive Amelia mar. Chas. Wagner and res. '91, at Georgetown, N. Y. (2) The sons res. '91, at Delphi, N. Y., except Lucien at Cazenovia, N. Y. The end.

11. **Olive Webster**, b. July 18, 1792, m. ——— Forbes. The end.

SECTION 6.—Children of Allen (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Doc, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca and Mrs. Blackman Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., and Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.

1. **Polly Webster**, the oldest, m. Jerry Simons, and in 1820, resided in Auburn, N. Y. Jan'y 11, 1825, Luther Simons and Polly, his wife, of Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., sell to John Joiner. It is possible that the name was Luther instead of Jeremiah. Allen Webster's family was represented in Virgil by other members. In 1824 there was an Elizur Simonds at that place. The end.

2. **Alvin Webster**, no birth date, lived at one time at Tripoli, near Cuyler, N. Y. He was drowned in the Saginaw River at about the age of 25 years. The end.

3. **Sally Webster**, no birth date, m. in Michigan, a Mr. Gillette. No further record. The end.

4. **Hiram Webster**, mar. his own cousin, Anna Webster, dau. of Samuel Webster, Jr., and Anna Couch, his wife. See elsewhere in this chapter. He lived for many years in the town of Truxton, N. Y., where he died and his family removed to Illinois. The end.

SECTION 7.—Children of Rachel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Doc, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Caleb Warren of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.

1. **William Warren**, no birth date, and no record unless this refers to him: April 1, 1807, William Warren and Mahalia his wife, sell to Isaac Warren, all of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. The same in 1837, and also one in the same place, 1837, William P. Warren and Sarah his wife. The end.

2. **Ethan Warren**, b. March 6, 1786, m. (1) Dec. 31, 1808, Fannie Owens, b. Apr. 23, 1789, and (2) Feb. 25, 1819, Sally Wilts,

b. Oct. 10, 1797. CHILDREN: (First marriage) Benjamin Owens, Feb. 12, 1809; Gideon, May 5, 1811; Sally, Dec. 26, 1813. (By second marr.) Eunice, Jan'y or June 21, 1820; Squire E., July 27, 1821; Charlotte, Dec. 3, 1822; Mary Ann, March 9, 1825; Squire Abel, Jan'y 24, 1827; James C., Nov. 9, 1829; George Caleb, Jan'y 18, 1831; George W., March 22, 1832; Hiram O., June 14, 1834; William Wallace, July 10, 1836; Ethan F., July 29, 1839; Chauncey C., Dec. 9, 1841.

(1) Benjamin Owens Warren, m. March 1, 1839, Sarah Rising. CHILDREN: (Warren) Gideon D., b. Jan'y 26, 1831; Henry Egbert, b. Nov. 27, 1832; Sally Lucina, b. Dec. 22, 1834; Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1837. Benjamin Edgar b. July 10, 1839; Charles Ethan, b. Sep. 21, 1841; Mary Ann, b. Jan'y 20, 1844; John Sheldon, b. Nov. 4, 1846. John Sheldon Warren is employed in the Passenger station of the Central Railroad, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

3. Rev. Abel Warren, was said to have been "a great singer." In 1908 he had one son living, Samuel Porus Warren, Washington, Macomb Co., Mich. Homer Warren, Detroit, Mich., a grandson. The end.

4. Rachel Warren, b. March 19, 1792, m. Jason Kellogg, a shoemaker, b. Apr. 22, 1788, at Hampton, N. Y., son of Jason and Miriam (Dewey) Kellogg. Both died at Hampton, N. Y., Jason Kellogg, June 10, 1839, and Rachel his wife, May 9, 1843. CHILDREN: (Kellogg) (All b. at Hampton, N. Y.) Otis Dewey, Jan'y 10, 1810; Diadama, Sep. 2, 1812; Price F.; Mirriam, Aug. 27, 1817; Jason Warren, Aug. 27, 1819; Bela Thompson, Apr. 4, 1821; Harriet Abigail, July 2, 1823; Russell, Aug. 11, 1825; George William, July 25, 1827; Caleb Joshua, Nov. 11, 1829; Hester Ann, Oct. 4, 1832, d. Sep. 1, 1843.

(1) Otis Dewey Kellogg, a tailor, m. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 18, 1835, Lavarna Williams, b. Sep. 12, 1810, dau. of Ambrose Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1789, at Belfast, Ct., and Martha Ford his wife, b. March 6, 1781, at Peru, Mass. He died June 20, 1856, and she resided after with her dau. Mrs. Gordon Treat, at West Windsor, Eaton Co., Mich. (2) Diana Kellogg m. at Hampton, N. Y., Henry Robinson. No children. (3) Mirriam Kellogg m. (4) Smith and after his death (5) Chauncey Bingham, Residence Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa. (4) Jason Warren Kellogg, m. Catharine Elizabeth Carr. (5) Bela Thompson Kellogg, a mechanic, m. March 28, 1841, Asenath Williams, a sister of his brother Otis' wife. He d. July 26, 1851. (6) Harriet Abigail Kellogg m. Riel Dennis Vaughan, Residence, Iowa Falls, Iowa. The end. (7) Rev. Russell Kellogg, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church married and had one daughter. (8) George Williams and Caleb Joshua Kellogg we have no record. The end.

5. Lucy Warren, no birth date, m. William Wood and they lived and died near Pinckney, Livingston Co., Mich. The end.

6. Harris Warren, removed to and settled in the West. The end.

7. Plinney Rice Warren. In 1834 he was evidently of Hampton, N. Y., since his name appears as a witness on a deed given by Caleb and Rachel Warren his wife, to Ethan Warren all of Hampton. He removed to Green, Butler Co., Iowa. The end.

8. Benjamin Warren, no record.

9. Asa Warren, m. Mary Jane Daly. CHILDREN: The following at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich.: Tobias Spicer Warren; Charles Warren; Mrs. Elizabeth Dudley; Luther Lee Warren; Asa. At Yale, Mich., Mrs. Frances Hathaway; 361 Cass Avenue, Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Mary Hovey. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Rosetta (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Silas Haskins of Fabies, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Minerva Haskins, b. Sep. 4, 1786, m. (1) Chester Waite. He died at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and is buried there. She then m. (2) Benjamin Gates of Phelps, N. Y. She died, a widow, at the home of her brother, Silas Haskins, Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Jan'y 2, 1870, aged 83-3-4, and is buried there. The end.

2. Ira Haskins, m. Sarah Richardson and died at Brockport, N. Y. The end.

3. Price Haskins, m. Julia Bacon. He died in Syracuse but was buried at Keeney Settlement, N. Y. The end.

4. Benoni Haskins, m. Nancy Hills. He died at Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and she married (2) Mr. Colgrove and died at New Woodstock, N. Y. The end.

5. Philo Haskins, m. Mary Kimball, and died in Rockford, Ill. The end.

6. Milo Haskins, m. Hannah Bostick and died at Clifton Springs, N. Y. The end.

7. Silas Haskins, b. July 10, 1810, m. (1) Jane Mallory, from whom he was divorced, and (2) Lorisa Fox, b. Dec. 17, 1811, dau. of Edmund and Sally (Carlwell) Fox, of Dryden and Keeney Settlement, N. Y. Edmund Fox was the son of Samuel and Mabel (Webster) Fox, which see. Lorisa, the second wife of Silas Haskins, died June 25, 1887, and he, Feb. 23, 1896, both at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., where both are buried. CHILDREN: (Haskins) (All by 1st m.) Milo Washington; Harriet; and at least one other.

(1) Milo Washington Haskins enlisted in Co. I, 61st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and later was made Lieut. of Co. I, 155th Regt. N. Y. Vol., in the Civil War. He was a ideal soldier. He m. Sarah Bratt, dau. of Matthias and Eliza (Hilts) Bratt. He removed to North Dakota, where he died of cancer of the tongue, much like that of General Grant. He had children:

The end. (2) Hattie Haskins m. Schmidt, a furniture dealer of New York City. The end.

8. Milley Haskins, m. Isaac Daily, of Fabius, N. Y., where both died. The end.

9. Adency Haskins, m. David Wavers. They lived near the Bardeen Schoolhouse midway between Fabius and Keeney Settlement where they died. The end.

10. Lucinda Haskins, m. John Hudson. They removed to Michigan. The end.

11. "Leafy" Haskins, (Relief) m. Shubel Cadwell, b. 1805, son of John and Anna (Atwell) Cadwell.

John Cadwell b. Jan'y 9, 1758, was a Revolutionary soldier, and was the son of John Cadwell, b. 1734, and Abigail Hills, dau. of William Hills. John Cadwell b. 1734 was the son of John Cadwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, and Dorothy Kilborn, dau. of Thomas Kilborn. John Cadwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, was the son of Matthew Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1668, and Abigail Beckley his wife, dau. of John Beckley of Hartford, Ct., son of Richard Beckley of Wethersfield. Matthew Cadwell, b. Oct. 5, 1668, was the son of Thomas Cadwell, the settler, and Elizabeth Stibbins his wife.

Shubel Cadwell died July 16, 1861, aged 59 years, and Relief, his wife, Aug. 3, 1861, aged 57 years, and both are buried in the new cemetery, Fabius, N. Y. No children. The end.

12. Calvin Haskins, m. July 20, 1814, Caroline Sophia Slingerland, b. Apr. 19, 1826, dau. of Peter and Lovina (Woodruff) Slingerland. They resided in Fabius, N. Y., and Syracuse, N. Y. He died in Syracuse, but was buried in Fabius. There were several children. The end.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Abel (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Keeney) Webster of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Achsah Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1798, mar. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1819, Asher Graves, a tanner, son of Asher and Lizzie (Spellman) Graves, b. Nov. 12, 1791. He died Dec. 25, 1873; and she, at Winnetka, Cook Co., Ill., May 21, 1872. CHILDREN: (Graves) (All b. at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., except the last two, b. at Blodget's Mills, d. Co., N. Y.) Riley Merrill, April 22, 1821; Julius Spencer, Nov. 21, 1823; Melvin Webster, Sept. 11, 1824; Charlotte Ann, May 31, 1826, d. at McGrawville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1827; Charlotte Tryphena, Sept. 27, 1833; Anna Lydia, May 14, 1835; James, Feb. 19, 1837, died Feb. 19, 1837; Eveline Bennett, Feb. 8, 1838; Lorenzo, April 21, 1840, died at Blodget's Mills, N. Y., April 21, 1840. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. Dr. Henry Keeney Webster, b. Nov. 25, 1800, a physician, studied medicine with Dr. Blanchard, at Truxton, N. Y., and at

tended lectures at Geneva, N. Y. Practiced for a short time at Elmira, N. Y., and afterwards, for a number of years at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Fabius, N. Y., June 21, 1826, Ruth, daughter of Barzilia and Electa (Wilmot) Merrill, b. July 11, 1802; and (2) at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan'y 24, 1833, Louisa Gibbs, a sister of the Rev. B. B. Gibbs; he mar. (3) at Ithaca, N. Y., July 8, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Haviland, daughter of Eli Burdsall and Anna (Towner) Haviland, b. at Towners, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1811. His first wife died at Fabius, N. Y., June 24, 1832; his second wife at Lansing, N. Y., May 15, 1840; he died at Ithaca, N. Y., April 26, 1856; and his third wife at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1885.

CHILDREN: (All but first two b. at Ithaca, N. Y.) (By first m.) Ruth Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1827. (By second m.) Henry Gibbs, b. at Mecklenburgh, N. Y., Jan'y 6, 1834. (By third m.) (All b. at Ithaca, N. Y.) Anna Lydia, Aug. 5, 1842, died July 12, 1848; Sarah Louisa, Sept. 2, 1844; Mary Frances, May 27, 1847; Towner Keeney, July 31, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

3. Dr. Melvin Almeron Webster, b. Jan'y 22, 1803, a noted physician, studied medicine with Dr. Blanchard, at Truxton, N. Y., and attended lectures at Geneva, N. Y. Practiced at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., a few years and then removed to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he practiced to the time of his death. He mar. at Truxton, N. Y., Eliza Stuart, and died suddenly at Homer, N. Y., June 26, 1842. No children. The end.

4. Tryphena Webster, b. May 21, 1805, mar. John B. Harrington. She died of cholera at Elizabeth, Ill., while on a journey, Aug. 18, 1849. No children. The end.

5. Abel Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1809, a farmer, mar. at Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., March 18, 1835, Caroline, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. Smith. Her grandfather was Joseph Smith, of Barre, Mass., a Captain in the Revolutionary War. Both died at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., he, April 13, 1857; and she, Dec. 29, 1872. **CHILDREN:** William Smith, b. at Fabius, N. Y., May 17, 1836; Melvin Almeron, Allen, N. Y., July 16, 1843; Sarah Eliza, Fabius, N. Y., May 21, 1848; Lewis Howell, Allen, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1850, died Aug. 19, 1856; Betsy Andrew, same place, July 26, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

6. Mansel Webster, b. Jan'y 7, 1812, a tanner, currier, and shoe maker.

He resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., until 1837; then at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., until 1837; then again at McGrawville until 1849; then at Jefferson, now Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., until Summer of 1850; then again at Elmira, until July, 1851; then at Coloma, Lee Davies Co., Ill., until Spring of 1851; then at Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, until Spring of 1850; then at Harpers Ferry, Allamakee Co., Iowa,

until 1873; then at Conway Station, Franklin Co., Ark., until 1875, and then at Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., Wis., until he died. He held the office of Trustee of the Baptist Church, at McGrawville, N. Y., and the office of Justice of the Peace, at Harper's Ferry, Iowa. He acquired a property value at \$12,000, while engaged in business at McGrawville, N. Y., but lost it all by endorsing a friend.

He mar. at McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1831, Lucinda Thompson, b. at Lake George, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1812. Both died at Prairie du Chien, Wis., he, of malarial fever, May 12, 1876; and she, of paralysis, Sept. 5, 1881. CHILDREN: Cornelia Verbone, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1832, died at McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1834; Myron Mansel, b. at Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Jan'y 18, 1836; Louisa Lucinda, b. McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1840, died there, June 10, 1842; Daniel, same place, Sept. 4, 1844; Annah Perrilla, b. Jefferson, now Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Jan'y 21, 1849, died at Galena, Joa Davies Co., Ill., April 30, 1853. She was run over by a four horse team. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

7. Lewis Howell Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1814, a farmer and shoemaker, mar. April 8, 1838, Harriet Negus, b. April 12, 1818. Both resided '91, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. July 24, 1897, and she, Jan'y 21, 1899, and both are buried at Fabius, N. Y. CHILDREN: Howell Negus, b. Jan'y 7, 1839; Calista Lydia, April 21, 1840; Dillis Ryland, Aug. 27, 1847; Hattie Maria, Sept. 30, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

8. Miner Howell Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1816, a shoemaker, mar. Olive Abbott, and resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he died, Feb. 10, 1887, his wife surviving. CHILDREN: Frank, an adopted son. The end.

9. Martin Luther Webster, b. July 22, 1819, mar. at Delphi, Onondaga Co., N. Y., March 21, 1849, Irene, daughter of William and Jerusha Howard. She died at Delphi, N. Y., Jan'y 15, 1893, where he resided. CHILDREN: (All b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Howard Keeney, Feb. 2, 1850; Henry Dever, March 27, 1852; Eliza Miranda, Aug. 6, 1853; Alice Eveline, Aug. 28, 1858; Fred Miner, Jan'y 6, 1861; Ella Louise, May 31, 1866; Lewis Howell, May 31, 1868. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

10. Isaac Newton Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1821, a farmer, mar. Oct. 22, 1844, at Markham Hollow, Town of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Rhoda Apulia Higgins, daughter of Phineas Clark and Louisa Higgins, b. Feb. 23, 1826. He served during the War of Rebellion, in Company I, 187th Regt., New York Vols., in the 5th Army Corps. They resided '81, at Summit Station, Onondaga Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Louisa Lydia, b. at Fabius, N. Y., June 27, 1848; Mary Lillian, same place, June 11, 1851; Lucy Maria, b.

at China. Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1855; Elbert Clark, same place, Sept. 20, 1858.

(1) The first three died at Summit Station, N. Y., as follows: Louisa L., of diphtheria, Aug. 12, 1862; Mary L., of scarlet fever, March 16, 1863; Lucy Maria, of scarlet fever, March 29, 1869. (2) Lydia (Lily), b. a spinster, and resided '91, at 605 Seymour Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; '93, South Pasadena, Cal. Business, 605 Parmelie-Dohrman Bldg., Los Angeles. The end.

SECTION 10.—Children of Aaron (Ashbel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Rev. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Norton) Webster of Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich.

1. Lether Norton Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1799, mar. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 11, 1822, Sally Young, daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Lester) Young, b. at Peruano, N. Y., Jan'y 29, 1796. He died at Manhattan, Putnam Co., Ind., Aug. 1835; and she, at Henderson Mills Co., Iowa, Aug. 12, 1887. CHILDREN: (All b. in Oakland Co., Mich., except the last two, b. near Green-castle, Putnam Co., Ind.) Julia Ann, Feb. 22, 1823, died in Putnam Co., Ind., Oct., 1830; Aaron, May 3, 1825; Norton, July 10, 1827; Seth Warren, March 26, 1829; Sarah Ann, April 17, 1831; Emma, Feb. 25, 1833; Mary Report, Jan'y 28, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. Calvin Price Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 10, 1802, m. Feb. 24, 1825, Betsey Parks, b. Dec. 7, 1801, dau. of Capt. Robert and Mary Wheeler (Smith) Parks. Capt. Parks served in the War of 1812.

Webster removed to Oakland Co., Michigan, in 1826, and died May 11, 1856; and his wife Aug. 12, 1856. CHILDREN: George Parks, place of birth unknown, Aug. 12, 1826; Sarah Norton, b. at Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1828; Polly Ann, same place, Sept. 15, 1829; Betah Parks (b. at Coldwater) Dec. 24, 1834, died May 16, 1846; Eliza Maria (place unknown) May 26, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

3. Rachel Webster, b. March 15, 1804, mar. July 21, 1822, Elisha Glazier, a farmer. She died Feb. 24, 1852. CHILDREN: (Glazier) They had five children, four daughters and one son. Louisa; Rachel; Sarah; Siberia; and Webster, who married Mrs. Parker, and resided '92, at Highland, Mich. The end.

4. Eliza Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1806, mar. (1) 1825, Joseph Griffin, a carpenter, who died in Aug., 1823; and she mar. (2) Dec. 5, 1824, Zadock Bates, of Lapeer, Mich., who has held the offices of Justice of the Peace, and Sheriff. She d. Feb. 2, 1880. CHILDREN: (Bates) They had seven children, three sons and four daughters. Enamet; William; Joseph; Pauline; Helen; Mira; Isorsy. The end.

5. Mariah Webster, b. July 1, 1807, mar. Sep. 12, 1821, of Steny Creek, Oakland Co., Mich., Linus Millard, a farmer, b.

Jany 8, 1808, at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Sally B. (Taylor) Millard. CHILDREN: (Millard) (Born at Sheboy, Macomb Co., Mich.) Selina, July 8, 1828; James Norton, June 1, 1831; Martin Haden, July 27, 1831; Nathaniel, June 14, 1838, d. Mich. 16, 1840.

(1) Selina Millard, mar. June 29, 1858, John Taylor, a sugar-poser, and they res. 99 at New Baltimore, Macomb Co., Mich. (2) Jno. Norton Millard farmer, mar. Nov. 15, 1857, Sally Ann Alford and he died in Breerton, Chicot Co., Ark. (3) Martin Haden Millard a farmer, mar. Nov. 13, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Ackley, and res. 99 at Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. See end.

6. William Aaron Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1812, a farmer, dealer in real estate, and miller (saw-mill and flour-mill) mar. (1) June 16, 1834, Naomi Green; and (2) Jany 1, 1856, Rose Mumford. His first wife died June 3, 1852. His second wife resided '84, at Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Hoppy Naomi, b. June 16, 1837. (By second m.) Helen Lovisa, b. Oct. 18, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

7. George Blinn Webster, b. May 15, 1818, a farmer, mar. Sep. 28, 1848, at Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., Caroline Babcock of Churchville, Monroe Co., N. Y., daughter of Asa and Mary (Foster) Babcock, b. at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21, 1822. They resided 1892, at Avon, Oakland Co., Mich. 1992, Rochester, Mich. He d. Feb. 1, 1902. CHILDREN: One child, Mary Arzborn, b. at Avon, Mich., May 24, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

SECTION 11.—Children of Miner (Ashbel, Jonathan "the sister," Jonathan, Dra. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Savage) and Mrs. Jane (Bingham) Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., and Coxington, Genesee (now Wyoming) Co., N. Y.

1. Solomon Savage Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1803, a farmer, removed to the West in 1814; spent the Winter at Rockford, Ill., and in the Spring of '15, settled at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he lived the remainder of his life. He held the office of Justice of the Peace there for many years. He mar. (1) at Oneonta, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1827, Polly Kellogg; and (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith) Winchester. He died at Laona, Winnebago Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1848; his first wife, Nov. 29, 1865; and his second, Jany 8, 1871.

CHILDREN: (All by first marriage, and all b. at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except the last three, b. at Winnebago Co., Ill.) Lydia Almina, Sept. 11, 1825; Harriet Jane, N. Y., 2, 1827; Charles Eugene, Dec. 18, 1832; Miner Abel, March 15, 1835; Frank, May 8, 1837; Emily Lucilia, June 24, 1839; Lowell, died in infancy; Martha Bancroft, Feb. 25, 1843; Edward Stewart, b. at Elkhorn, March 18, 1845; Thurlow Wood, Laona, Ont., 19, 1847; Carr, b. Durand, Jany 17, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

2. Price Blinn Webster, b. March 22, 1807, a farmer, was left an orphan at the age of 13 years. When quite young he was afflicted for two years with a fever sore, caused by an injury received while wrestling, which resulted in a stiff elbow, crippling him for life.

In 1823, at the age of 16, he removed to Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., and 14 years later to Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., where he resided for 12 years, during which time he held the office of Justice of the Peace for 8 years, and that of Post Master for 10 years. In June 1849, he removed with a family of 10 children to Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he owned and carried on a large farm, and where he held the office of Post Master for six years, and that of Justice of the Peace for 12 years, and that of Supervisor and School Commissioner for 15 years, and has also been County Superintendent of poor farm and contractor, in 1853, for erecting poor farm buildings.

He mar. (1) Nov. 6, 1828, Eunice Heard, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1809; (2) April 14, 1831, Eliza McClintock, b. March 1, 1815; (3) Sept. 6, 1853, Mercy H. Herring, b. at Oxford, Me., Oct. 4, 1815; and (4) Aug. 8, 1877, Mary Green, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., Jan'y, 1828. His first wife died at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Jan'y 11, 1834; his second, at Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1848; his third at Durand, Winnebago Co., Ill., Jan'y 21, 1876, where he died Nov. 11, 1899; his fourth wife surviving him.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Washington, Mich.; the next six at Metamora, Mich.; and the remaining three at Durand, Ill.) (By first m.) Emily, Feb. 25, 1830; Olivia, Oct. 24, 1831. (By second m.) Miner Price, April 28, 1835; Orilla Nancy, Oct. 11, 1836; Ettie Eliza, Feb. 17, 1838; Abel Blinn and Sarah, twins, May 30, 1840; Price, March 14, 1842, died April 11, 1844; Mary Louisa, April 8, 1844; Viola, Aug. 21, 1846; Price Mack, Sept. 15, 1848. (By third m.) Belle, Oct. 15, 1854; Julia, April 2, 1856; Lydia Ann, Aug. 1, 1861. (By fourth m.) No children. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

3. Emily Webster, b. Apr. 11, 1809, mar. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Gidson Estes, a miller. They lived and both died at South Onondaga, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Estes) Olivia, died at 14 yrs.; Jane; Charles; Martin, and Mary. Martin, '84, resided at South Hollow, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The end.

4. Abel Webster, b. Oct. 13, 1817, a merchant, was left an orphan at the age of 8 years. Began early to take care of himself. At the age of 17 years, taught his first school, at Attica, N. Y. At the age of 23 became partner of Nelson Welcott, in general merchandize store, at Java, N. Y.

In 1837 removed to Wethersfield, N. Y., and went into partnership with his father-in-law, Ormies Doolittle, in general trade. At the age of 25, as

elected Supervisor of Wethersfield. In 1845, ran on Whig ticket for Member of State Assembly, and was defeated by one vote. In 1846, was elected County Clerk of Wyoming County, and removed his family to Warsaw, the County Seat, and held the office for three years. He then engaged in the dry goods business in Warsaw, and continued in that business until his death. He was also at various times interested in other business enterprises; carried on a lumberyard for several years; was interested in a foundry; also owned and carried on a saw-mill in Allegany County. He took great interest in the growth of Churches and Schools; was a vestryman of Trinity Church at Warsaw, and a trustee of the public schools for a number of years; and was several times elected Supervisor of the town. He was ambitious and although fighting poor health accumulated a snug fortune, the greater part of which he lost through an intriguing partner just before his death.

He mar. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1835, Caroline Doolittle, daughter of Ormus and Lydia (Rood) Doolittle, b. at Wethersfield Springs, May 11, 1816. Her father, with his brother Reuben, were among the first settlers in that part of the country, laid out and mostly built their village; gave lands for and built St. Clements Church, and her father, late in life, founded Doolittle Institute, an Episcopal School, including four buildings, at Wethersfield Springs. She was well educated for the times, attending the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima, N. Y., where, among other things, she became proficient in music. After her husband's death, she resided at Wethersfield Springs until 1873, when she removed to Midland, Co., Mich., where she died, Sept. 1, 1884; he having died at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1861.

CHILDREN: (First four b. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.; the others at Warsaw, N. Y.) James Abel, July 31, 1837; Martha Caroline, July 31, 1839, died July 12, 1840; Caroline Olivia, June 3, 1841; Helen Elizabeth, April 5, 1844; Lydia Lucelia, April 22, 1846; Ormus Minor, Oct. 21, 1848; Charles Abel, Jan'y 20, 1851; George Edward, Oct. 12, 1853. Recounted in Chapter LXIV.

5. Otis Warren Webster, b. Sep. 2, 1815, a miller and farmer. Having lost an eye in 1881, he has not since been able to follow any occupation. Being left an orphan at the age of five, he went to live with a family by the name of Underwood, at York, Livingston Co., N. Y., and went by their name until he was 21 years of age. He mar. at Metamora, Lapeer Co., Mich., March 10, 1840, Minerva Helen Price, daughter of Jacob and Louise (Baker) Price, b. at Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. She died suddenly, Feb. 24, 1892, and he resided at Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind., and third, Howard, Winnebago Co., Ill.) An infant daughter, died in Indiana, in 1845; Frank Price, March 17, 1847; Wilson Henry, Oct. 29, 1869.

(1) Frank Price, a harness-maker and cooper, mar. at Sault Ste. Marie, Stearns Co., Minn., Dec. 5, 1882, Clara Love. They resided first at Minne-

apolis, Minn. CHILDREN: May, b. at Minneapolis, May 4, 1884. (2) Wilson Henry, a printer, resided '84, at Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

6. Charles Lockwood Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1817, a miller, was left an orphan at the age of three years, and lived with his mother's brother, Chester Savage, at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., until he was six, then lived with his brother Solomon, and with a Mr. Knapp, in Genesee Co., N. Y., for a short time, after which he lived with a Mr. James Sprague, until he was 21 years old.

In the Fall of 1838, he went to Michigan and worked at milling until the summer of 1840, when he returned to Genesee Co., N. Y., married there, and in 1842, removed to Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Ind., where he was engaged in milling. In the Fall of 1849, he removed to McDonough Co., Ill., where he also worked at milling. In the Spring of 1852, leaving his family in Illinois, he went across the plains to California, arriving at Hangtown, July 7, 1852, and followed mining until 1857, when he removed to Suisun, Solano Co., Cal., and went to milling again. His family joined him there in August, 1858.

He mar. at Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., (now Wyoming Co.) Oct. 21, 1841, Sarah Patrick Brainard, daughter of Arnold and Sarah Brainard, of Attica, N. Y., b. Feb. 22, 1818. She died suddenly of apoplexy, Wednesday, Jan'y 24, 1877, and was buried Jan'y 25. He resided '84 with his eldest son, at Vallejo, Solano Co., Cal. He d. Nov. 15, 1888. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Middlebury, Ind.) Benton Erastus, Dec. 3, 1843, drowned in mill race, Oct. 15, 1846; Sarah Jane, Jan'y 15, 1846; Caroline Cyrelia, Jan'y 23, 1848; Loyal, b. at McDonough Co., Ill., April 6, 1850; Calvin Brainard, b. Suisun, Cal., July 8, 1859; John Cutler, same place, Sep. 11, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIV.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Jonathan Webster of the Parish of Orford, East Hartford, Ct., who married Agnes.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abigail (Jonathan, Jr.) in "the miller," Jonathan, Dza, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Stephen Couch of Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y.*

1. Stephen Couch, Jr., b. 1788, died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1865, in his 77th year.

2. Anna Couch, b. Feb. 27, 1789, m. Samuel Webster, Jr., son of Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster, which see. This line is continued there.

3. Polly Couch, b. 1785, m. as his second wife, Wait Risley, b. April 9, 1775, son of Reuben and Marcy (Miller) Risley of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct.

Wait Risley was a brother of Reuben Risley, b. Jan'y 14, 1739, who m. Sabra Webster, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Loring) Webster in the Thom-

Webster line. Reuben Risley, b. June 5, 1745, who m. Marey Miller was the son of Job and Beriah (Fox) Risley of Glastonbury, Ct. Waite Risley, b. Apr. 9, 1775, m. (1) May 10, 1800, at Hebron, Ct., Sally Phelps, both of Glastonbury. She died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1803, aged 26 years, and is there buried, "with still-born infant at her side," so reads the tombstone. He then m. second, Polly Conchis as above.

Both died at Keeney Settlement, he July 6, 1833, aged 60 years; and she, Aug. 30, 1862, aged 77, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Risley) (All b. 2d m. and alt b. in Keeney Settlement) Sally, March 4, 1805; Noah, May 10, 1807, d. Jan. 4, 1807; Polly, July 10, 1807; Reuben, Feb. 4, 1809; Waite, Dec. 28, 1810, d. July 6, 1816; Stephen, b. July 5, 1812; Jemima, b. May 13, 1814; Alanson, b. Jan. 22, 1816; Lura, b. Jan. 9, 1818; Waite (again), b. Jan. 11, 1820; Abigail, b. May 1, 1823; Sabra, b. March 20, 1825; Polly, Aug. 30, 1826.

(1) Sally Risley m. James Pierce, of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 7, 1869. CHILDREN: (Pierce) Dorinda; Harriet; John Wesley, b. June 10, 1841. Dorinda Pierce, m. Jennings Bennett. Harriet Pierce, m. Sylvester Brown. John Wesley Pierce was adopted by Anson Cadwell of Fabius, N. Y., and died at 15 years of age. The end.

(2) Polly Risley m. Harvey Dart. They removed to Ohio, then, after a few years, to Michigan, where she died, Aug. 30, 1861. The end.

(3) Reuben Risley m. Nov. 3, 1837, Harriet M. Andrews, b. Feb. 27, 1819, dau. of James and Esther (Clough) Andrews, of Fabius, N. Y. He died Sep. 10, 1877. Their son, Henry Andrews Risley, resides at Cumlen, Carroll Co., Ind. His daughter, Dora, m. Stephen Benjamin Brown and Aaron W. Dunbar, both of Cuyler, N. Y. (For Brown, see Dorinda Webster Brown in this Chapter.) The end.

(4) Stephen Risley m. Sep. 13, 1838, at Fabius, N. Y., Julie Lewis, the dau. of William and Sally (Harris) Lewis, b. there Apr. 18, 1819. They lived near Fabius, N. Y., where she died, Nov. 28, 1859, aged 40-6-10, and is buried in the Baptist cemetery. He resided, 1898, at Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Risley) (Born Truxton, N. Y.) Cynthia Jane, Oct. 29, 1839; Jonathan Lewis, Sep. 23, 1841; Abigail Janette, July 5, 1853, d. Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1862, aged eight years, and is buried in the Baptist Cemetery. Cynthia Jane Risley marr. Edwin Matthews, a farmer. Jonathan Lewis Risley, a farmer, marr. Jan. 2, 1856, Hannah Ann Latimer, and all live at Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(5) Jemima Risley m. Asa Pierce. Residence, Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(6) Alanson Risley married and settled in Michigan, where he died, Apr. 10, 1863. The end.

(7) Lura Risley m. Sylvester Leonard and resided in Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa. The end.

(8) Wait Risley m. Eurice Vincent. She died in Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y. A son resides in Syracuse, N. Y. The end.

(9) Abigail Risley m. Benjamin Prown, of Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died Sep. 12, 1860, at Hoosay Settlement, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Prown) Ellie Valentia, b. Dec. 15, 1857, at Cuyler, N. Y. Ellie Valentia Prown m.

Feb. 27, 1879, Ezra Seacord, a blacksmith, and they reside at East Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. The end.

(10) Sabra Risley m. DeWitt Milton Patrick, b. 1828, son of Henry and Clerissa (Keeler) Patrick. Residence, Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Patrick) Allettie Blanche, b. 1851; Otis Dwight, b. 1855.

(a) Allettie Blanche Patrick m. 1878, Albert Stevens, CHILDRN: Fred DeWitt, b. 1882. Res. Truxton, N. Y. (b) Otis Dwight Patrick, m. 1880, Louise Frances Kinney. CHILDREN: Josephine Louise, b. 1888; Donald DeWitt, b. 1895. Residence, Truxton, N. Y. The end.

4. Phoebe Couch, no birth date, m. Samuel Babcock, and lived in Wisconsin. The end.

5. Elma Couch, b. Aug. 6, 1789, m. Dec. 14, 1809, Seiden Andrews, b. June 21, 1788, at Glastonbury, Ct., the eldest son of William and Lucy (Goslee) Andrews of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. After the death of Alma Couch, Aug. 20, 1831, he m. (2) Mrs. Polly Jackson. He removed to Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., and died suddenly when on a visit to his daughter in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sep. 14, 1862, and his widow died in March, 1866. CHILDREN: (Andrews) (1st m.) Almira, b. Aug. 11, 1811; Loring Grant, July 3, 1813; Lucy, Oct. 7, 1815; DeWitt Clinton, b. Jan. 17, 1818; Almon D., Nov. 3, 1819, d. June 4, 1828; Clarissa, May 23, 1821; George Goslee, b. June 24, 1823, d. Dec. 10, 1841; Loretta, b. June 27, 1825; Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1828; infant, b. May 5, 1831, d. next day; (2d m.) Mervin, b. Apr. 13, 1834; William A., b. Oct. 21, 1835.

(1) Almira Andrews, m. first Milo Sexton, and second, Henry Bredit (sometimes incorrectly spelled, Brought) of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(2) Loring Grant Andrews, m. Feb. 9, 1846, Isabella Clark of Buck Creek, Pa. The end.

(3) Lucy Andrews, b. Oct. 7, 1815, m. about 1835, Daniel Buckingham of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(4) DeWitt Clinton Andrews, m. Aug. 11, 1844, Susanna McNeil of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Clarissa Andrews m. July 4, 1844, Lucius Mallory of Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(6) George Goslee Andrews, died Dec. 10, 1841, in his 19th year, a.m.

(7) Loretta Andrews m. June 16, 1850, Nathaniel Matthews, of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., where they lived and died. The end.

(8) Mary Eliza Andrews m. Sep. 18, 1847, Dr. Shepherd, of Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

(9) Mervin Andrews, (by 2d m.) m. Mary Ann Baxter, of Boone Co., Ill. The end.

(10) William A. Andrews (by 2d m.) went to California and was never heard from. The end.

6. Laura Couch, b. May 21, 1792, mar. Ira Phelps, a physician, and lived in the township of Adams, Seneca Co., P. O. Green-

Springs. Both died there, he Sep. 9, 1850, and she, May 4, 1866. He was aged 60 years and 10 days, and she 72-9-13.

CHILDREN: (Phelps) DeWitt Clinton, Dec. 30, 1818; Ira Monroe; Henry Newton; Abigail; Laura Samantha, b. 1826, d. 1882; Barberly Anna, Jan'y 7, 1824.

DeWitt Clinton Phelps, b. Dec. 30, 1818, a farmer, mar. Mary Maria Sherwood, b. Sep. 5, 1818. Both died at Clyde, Sandusky Co., O., she April 9, 1880; and he Feb. 28, 1886. **CHILDREN:** (Phelps) (Born, Clyde, Ohio) Emma Estella, Dec. 27, 1852, d. there unmarr. Jan. 27, 1885; Abby Adell, Jan. 4, 1858, d. there unmarr., Jan. 20, 1884; Laura Ellen, Sep. 30, 1861; Fred DeWitt, March 11, 1864.

Laura Ellen Phelps resided, '98, at Clyde, Ohio. Fred DeWitt Phelps, a farmer, mar. March 14, 1888, at Boone, do Co., Iowa. Anna Belle, dau. of James Lewis and Lydia (Downham) Moon, b. in County of Marshall, Iowa, July 29, 1869. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Marshall Co., Iowa) Henry Harrison, April 17, 1889; Sadie Olive, May 8, 1891; Harold Raymond, May 26, 1893; Roy Sherwood, Aug. 26, 1895; Clarence Richard, Dec. 8, 1897. Res. '98, Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa. The end.

(2) Ira Monroe Phelps, a physician, mir. in Chicago, Ill., and died in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1897. The end.

(3) Henry Newton Phelps, a merchant, died unmarried, at Sacramento, Cal., July 16, 1897. The end.

(4) Abigail Phelps is not enumerated among the children given by Fred D. Phelps, Marshalltown, Iowa. The end.

(5) Laura Samantha Phelps died unmarried, in May, 1882, at Lawrence, Kansas. The end.

(6) Barberly Anna Phelps died unmarr., Dec. 2, 1894, at San Francisco, Cal. The end.

7. Abigail Couch, b. May 2, 1793, m. Abijah Webster, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1789, son of Abijah and Sarah (Warren) Webster. This record is carried forward in that line, which see. She m. (2) James Simons.

8. Hannah Couch, b. (no date) m. Oct. 29, 1821, Edmund Harris, b. Dec. 3, 1795, of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of James and Eunice (Nicholson) Harris. He died Oct. 21, 1879. Date of her death not found. **CHILDREN:** (Harris) Nelson; Caroline A.; Jane.

(1) Nelson Harris, m. Celia and had Clinton and Celestia. (2) Caroline A. Harris, m. Orsemus Andrews Lewis. **CHILDREN:** (Lewis) Ceylon Harris; Waylon, Waylon (Francis Wayland), died March 19, 1865, a Union Soldier in the hospital at Washington D. C. Ceylon Harris Lewis is a distinguished lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y., whose son, Edmund Harris Lewis, m. June 1, 1919, Laura Rockefeller Strong of 17 Sibley Place, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Dr. Augustus H. Strong, President of the Rochester (Baptist) Theological Seminary. Residence "The Hamilton," Syracuse, N. Y. (3) Jane Harris, m. Lyman Foster of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and had Celia and Jesse T. Jane Harris Foster died June 5, 1889, aged 58 years, and Jesse T. died Sep. 1, 1892, aged 19 years. The end.

9. Aaron Couch, b. at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., May 21, 1798, mar. Roxy Clough, b. Feb. 28, 1798. She d. at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, Oct. 17, 1870; and he, at the residence of his son-in-law, Lorenzo Porter, Fabius, N. Y., May 31, 1876. CHILDREN: (Couch) Wilson, Serepta, Luther, Oreann, Stephen, Elmira.

(1) Wilson Couch, mar. Hannah Ann Hellenbeck. (2) Serepta Couch mar. Thomas Copeland. She d. at Lorenzo Porter's, in the town of Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1875. (3) Luther Couch mar. Minerva Kittle. (4) Oreann Couch mar. Lorenzo Porter, of Fabius, N. Y. (5) Stephen Couch mar. Jane Smith. (6) Elmira Couch mar. William Champlin. The end.

10. Noah Couch, b. March, 1802, died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1837, aged 35 years and 5 months. He married Sarah Ann Barnard. A tombstone stands at the side of his own which reads, "Mandeville N. Couch, son of Noah and Sarah Ann Couch, died Dec. 5, 1811, aged 4 years and 19 days, which places his birth three months after the death of his father, Noah Couch. CHILDREN: (Couch) Marshall; William; Angenet or Anneit, and the above Mandeville Noah. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Anne (Jonathan, Jonathan "the Miller," Jonathan, Ira, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Gurdon Woodruff of the Parish of Orford, East Herkford, Ct., and Keeney Settlement, Onondaga Co., N. Y.*

1. Gurdon Woodruff, Jr., no date of birth, m. Philana Richards. She died at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., April 24, 1832, aged 51 years (born 1781). He m. (2) Julia Slingerland. It is said that they died in Orleans Co., N. Y. Others that they removed to Ohio. Feb. 17, 1826, Gurdon Woodruff, Jr., and Philana his wife sell to Orange Caldwell, (Cortland Co. Records.) CHILDREN: (Woodruff) Gurdon, Anna, Amanda, Joseph, Asenath, Esther. The end.

2. Joseph Woodruff, birth date not obtained, m. Lorina Blanchard, a sister of Sulome, the wife of Horace Richard Wheat. They settled in Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1837, Joseph Woodruff and Lorina his wife, of Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., died of lung. They deeded land in Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1837, and purchased in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan'y 25, 1839. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He finally settled near Ashtabula, Ohio. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) Buel; Calvin; Lester; Gurdon; Anna; Lorina, b. July 13, 1806; Aurilla; Samantha; Philena.

(1) Buel Woodruff, no information. (2) Calvin Woodruff m. Alotta Slingerland, May 1, 1840, Calvin Woodruff and Alotta his wife, sold to Peter Slingerland, all of Fabius, N. Y., land bought of George Pettit. (3) Lester Woodruff. No record. (4) Gurdon Woodruff, no record. (5) Anna Woodruff, m. Alanson Keeler and had a large family. She died at Chittenango, N. Y., at an advanced age. (6) Lorina Woodruff, b. July 13, 1806.

m. March 11, 1824, Peter Slingerland,* b. Aug. 16, 1800. Both d. in Fabius, N. Y., he, Aug. 25, 1853, aged 53; and she Nov. 3, 1863, aged 63. CHILDREN: (Slingerland) Caroline Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1826; Sarah Maria, Sept. 9, 1828; Philema, Aug. 20, 1831; Jemima, July 13, 1835; Peter Peleg, b. Oct. 25, 1837; Lovina, b. June 17, 1840; Apr. 27, 1844 at Fabius, N. Y.; Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 17, 1842; Fernando, b. July 10, 1844; George, b. Sep. 27, 1846; Emmett Alphonso, b. July 12, 1850.

Caroline Sophia Slingerland m. July 20, 1844, Calvin Haskins, son of Silas and Rosetta (Webster) Haskins. She d. Aug. 27, 1867. See elsewhere in this chapter.—Sarah Maria, m. March 22, 1852, Squire P. Cottrell. They resided at Almond, Steuben Co., N. Y. No children. She d. Feb. 28, 1892.—Philema, m. (1) May 23, 1853, Charles W. Hobart of Fabius, N. Y., a man of gigantic size who died Jan. 26, 1867, and she m. (2) Eugene R. Lansing. She d. May 3, 1868. Jemima d. Apr. 25, 1866, at Fabius, N. Y., aged 25 years. (Tomstone, Jane). Peter Peleg, m. Aug. 29, 1865, Ada Rude. Res. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. Benjamin Franklin, m. Dec. 26, 1866, Mary E. Hall. Res. Bradford, Pa. Fernando, m. Apr. 3, 1868, Mary Jane Petter. Res. Rouseville, Venango Co., Pa. He d. Feb. 19, 1896. George, m. in March, 1868, Ellen Sadlier. Res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. Emmett Alphonso, d. June 21, 1888, at Binghaugen, N. Y. The end.

(7) Aurilla Woodruff, m. Seely Root, and lived between Cuyler and Truxton, N. Y. No children. The end.

(8) Samantha Woodruff, m. Stephen Hubbard and removed to Wisconsin about 1849. The end.

9) P'tilema Woodruff never married. The end.

3. Leonard Woodruff, a farmer, b. Mar. 31, 1798, the second child b. in Keeney Settlement, mar. Feb. 9, 1826, in town of Truxton, afterward Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y., Sarah, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Mary (McMullen) Vincent, b. Aug. 29, 1805, at Minden, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They spent their lives at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., and there died; he March 26, 1847; and she, Feb. 4, 1890. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (All b. in town of Fabius (Keeney Settlement), N. Y.) Jane, March 9, 1828; Sarah, Oct. 16, 1829; Amanda Maria, May 14, 1831; Mary Everett, June 19,

*The first name of the father of Peter Slingerland is not remembered, but his widow married John Brown of Cuyler, N. Y., and they lived on the East road from Cuyler to Keeney Settlement, next south of the farm of Asaibl Webster, the son of Benj. Webster. In a private cemetery on the old Brown farm are these inscriptions: "John Brown, died Feb. 11, 1856, aged 60 years"; "Jemima Brown, wife of John Brown, died Sep. 6, 1854, aged 33 years"; John Brown, Jr., m. Polly Whitmarsh, dau. of Silas Whitmarsh.

The widow Slingerland's children by her first marriage were: Rev. Slingerland who married in Pompey or Marcellus; Hannah Slingerland who married Charles Whitmarsh of Keeney Settlement, and Michigan; Sally Slingerland who m. John Vincent, a brother of Shewell Vincent of Cuyler, N. Y.; Polly Slingerland who m. Marion Waters, and after her death he m. the mother of Esther (Persons) Fox, wife of Merritt Bunn Fox, as where in this is 2; Peter Slingerland, who m. Lovina Woodruff as above; Mary Slingerland who m. Gilbert Brown; Clarissa Slingerland who m. Asaibl Webster, a son mentioned; Walter Slingerland who m. Sophie Curtis and removed to Cleveland, Stark Co., Ohio, where he died about 1867. The end.

1836; Emilie Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1840; Joseph Densmore, June 21, 1843; Ann Amelia, May 17, 1846. Resumed in Chapter LXV.

4. Anna Woodruff, no birth date, m. (1) Salmon Webster, son of Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster, which see; and (2) Martin Keeler of Truxton, N. Y., whose first wife was a Robinson. Salmon Webster was killed by the bursting of a cannon at a General Training at Cincinnati, N. Y., about 1812. Martin Keeler d. July 7, 1832, aged 57½ years. She died Jan. 5, 1865, aged 81 years. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Webster) See elsewhere in this Chapter. Martin Keeler's children by his Robinson marriage: Polly, b. Dec. 21, 1795; Sally, b. June 19, 1797; Betsy, b. Apr. 8, 1799; Martin, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1800; Hulda, b. Feb. 23, 1806; Cynthia, b. Oct. 27, 1808; Susanna, b. Apr. 3, 1811; (2d m. with Anna Woodruff Webster) Rachel, b. May 18, 1817, d. Aug. 29, 1826; Alson, b. May 23, 1819; Warren, b. June 12, 1821; Nelson, Sep. 20, 1823; Rachel (again), b. March 16, 1826, d. Nov. 13, 1836.

(1) Polly Keeler m. Murch. They lived and died in Belvidere, Ill. (2) Sally Keeler m. Bascom and settled in Southern Illinois. (3) Betsy Keeler m. Henry Allen and lived on the DeRuyter road from Cuyler, N. Y., where she died. (4) Martin Keeler, Jr., m. Sally Webster, daughter of Salmon and Anna (Woodruff) Webster, which see. (5) Hulda Keeler m. Joseph Allen, a brother of Henry, above, and died in Cuyler, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1843. (6) Cynthia Keeler m. Hart Bly, and died in Syracuse, but both are buried in De Ruyter, N. Y. (7) Susanna Keeler (Susen) m. Joseph Bogardus of Cuyler, N. Y. (8) Alson Keeler by 2d mar. m. Macelmary in Illinois, where they lived. (9) Warren Keeler by 2d mar. m. Delotia Keeney, dau. of Champion and Esther (Daniels) Keeney of Fabius, N. Y. (10) Nelson Keeler, (by 2d mar.) m. Nov. 14, 1849, Sarah Rebecca Harris, b. Apr. 28, 1828. Both died at Homer, N. Y., she, Aug. 6, 1900, and he Nov. 1, 1907, and both are buried at Cuyler, N. Y. Mrs. John L. Davis, their daughter resided, 1908, at Homer, N. Y. The end.

Note: Martin Keeler who m. the widow, Mrs. Anna Webster, nee Woodruff, had a brother, Joseph Keeler, who lived and died in Cuyler, N. Y. Tombstone inscriptions: "Joseph Keeler, d. Dec. 17, 1836, aged 70 years, and Elizabeth his wife, died June 17, 1849, aged 77 years."

5. Esther Woodruff, b. July 26, 1794, m. John Daniels, Jr., b. 1792, of Fabius, N. Y., where both died, he, Sep. 28, 1867, aged 75, and she, March, 1881, aged 90. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church 50 years. No children. The end.

6. Amanda Woodruff, m. David Morse, Jr. She died in Belvidere, Ill., and he in Truxton (Cuyler), N. Y.

David Morse, Sr., was a Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey, and a "first settler" of that part of Truxton which afterwards became Cuyler, N. Y. He settled on a lot which he drew in the village of Cuyler, where his sons, David and Joseph afterward resided. In the Cuyler cemetery are the inscriptions: "David Morse, who should be Morse — a soldier of the Revolution,

d. Feb. 29, 1841, in the 83d year of his age. Lydia, wife of David Morse, d. Sep. 12, 1853, in the 86th year of her age. Lucy, wife of Joseph Morse, died Nov. 26, 1828, aged 24 years and 3 months. Leda, wife of Joseph Morse, d. Aug. 29, 1847, aged 36 years, 6 m. 8. 4 ds. No further record of David Morse, Jr., and Amanda Woodruff, his wife. The end.

7. Agnes Ruth Woodruff, b. Sep. 14, 1804, mar. Selah Hurlburt, a mason and farmer, son of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Keeney) Hurlburt. Rhoda Keeney was a daughter of John Keeney and sister of Rebecca Keeney who mar. Reuben Cadwell, Sr., of Fabius, N. Y. Both d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., she Jan. 4, 1882, and he Dec. 5, following. CHILDREN: (Hurlburt) (Born in town of Fabius, N. Y.) Anna Emeline, March 30, 1826; Orrin Woodruff, Dec. 6, 1828; Morrison Brown, April 6, 1831; Gardon Woodruff, March 10, 1834; Martha Ann, Nov. 9, 1836, d. Sep. 5, 1854; Hiram Adams, Nov. 24, 1843; Esther Celestia, Aug. 13, 1839.

(1) Anna Emeline Hurlburt m. Ira Hills, a farmer, son of Samuel and Sally Hills. Res. 1898, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

(2) Orrin Woodruff Hurlburt, a farmer, m. Orelia Newitt. He d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1896, leaving a widow and several children. She resided in Cortland, N. Y.

(3) Morrison Brown Hurlburt, a farmer, m. and lived at Cuyler, Cortland Co., N. Y. Has children.

(4) Gurdin Woodruff Hurlburt, a farmer, enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, in Co. I, 61st N. Y. Infantry and was discharged May 23, 1863, having been in active service most of the time. He has for many years been a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church. He resided, 1913, unmarried, at Keeney Settlement, Cortland Co., N. Y., R. F. D. Cuyler, N. Y.

(5) Hiram Adams Hurlburt m. Anna Bates and res. 18, at Cleveland, O.

(6) Esther Celestia Hurlburt died unmarried, Dec. 2, 1861. The end.

8. Orrin Woodruff, b. Aug. 29, 1805, a farmer, mar. (1) at Fabius, N. Y., July 11, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Chester and Lucy (Belden) Cadwell, b. Nov. 13, 1813. The mother, Lucy, d. at Keeney's Settlement, N. Y., July 5, 1822, aged 28 years. The father, Chester, d. at Valparaiso, Ind. Eliza Ann d. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., June 22, 1860. He mar. (2) June, 1862, Susan S. Campbell, at Hemer, N. Y. Both d. there, he July 5, 1876, and she, Jan. 24, 1877. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (All by 1st mar., and all b. in town of Fabius, N. Y.) Lucy Ann, Nov. 14, 1833; Jerome Joseph, Nov. 30, 1835; Arlatia Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1837; Louisa Maria, Dec. 18, 1839; Alson, Keeler, April 26, 1842; James Knox, March 2, 1845, d. at F. July 25, 1850; Orington, Feb. 9, 1848, d. at Fabius Aug. 13, 1850; John James, June 24, 1850; Franklin Pierce, Dec. 19, 1852; Ella Medora, March 16, 1855; Alice Lucia, Oct. 5, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

9. Asenath Woodruff, mar. Obadiah Richards, and then removed to Ohio. The end.

10. Sarah Woodruff, m. Anna Whitmarsh of Fabius, N. Y.
The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mabel Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Rev. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband Samuel Fox of Orford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., Keeney Settlement, and West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.*

1. Edmund Fox, b. March 31, 1788, at Glastonbury, Ct., a farmer, mar. March 9, 1810, in Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sally, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Keeney) Caldwell, b. in East Hartford, Ct., April 10, 1791.

Reuben Caldwell, b. June 28, 1763, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war from East Hartford, Ct. Enlisted, Apr. 1778, "for the war" under Capt. John P. Wyllys, and Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was the son of Matthew and Mary Vansant (or Van Zant) Caldwell of East Hartford, Ct. Matthew Caldwell, b. 1749, was the son of John and Dorothy (Kiporn) Caldwell of Hartford, Ct. John Caldwell, b. Nov. 30, 1702, was the son of Matthew and Abigail (Beckley) Caldwell of Hartford, Ct. Matthew Caldwell, b. Oct. 5, 1678, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stellings) Caldwell, the settler and ferryman of Hartford, Ct.

Mary Vansant was of East Windsor Hill. Her mother, Hannah Vansant made a Will Jan. 28, 1783, in which bequests are made to her son, Christopher Vansant, and the following "to my children:" John Vansant, Anne Vansant, Miss Loveland, wife of Let Loveland; Mary Caldwell, wife of Matthew Caldwell, Sarah Ritter, wife of Daniel Ritter, and the heirs of my daughter Hannah Cole, deceased. Witnesses: John Well, Richard Risley, Samuel Wells.

Hannah Vansant, who made the above Will, was the dau. of John Risley, Jr., of Hartford, Ct. (John, Richard, Richard) and Hannah Keeney, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hills) Keeney of Glastonbury, Ct. Hannah Vansant was own sister of Mabel Risley, wife of Jonathan Webster, esp. Oct. 7, 1705, son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, whic see. Joseph Keeney, b. 1686, was the son of Alexander Keeney of Wethersfield, Ct.

Joseph Hills was an early householder in Glastonbury, Ct. and his dau. Hannah Hills married the abov. Joseph Keeney. In his Will, dated May 2, 1713, Joseph Hills of Glastonbury makes bequests as follows: "To my present wife, Elizabeth; to my sons, Joseph Hills and Henry Hills; to my daughters, Hannah Keeney, Susannah Killoury, and Dorothy Hellester. To Benoni Hills, let it be set out that he is a son. March 12, 1699, Joseph Hills of Glastonbury gave two pieces of land, 12 acres in all, "for fatherly love" "to my daughter, Hannah Keeney, and my son-in-law, serjt. Joseph Keeney of Hartford," the land, in or near Hockanum, bounded by Richard Risley, Jonathan Hills, John Haynes. Witnesses: Eleanor and Thomas Kimball. Thus through Mrs. Vansant, mother of Reuben Caldwell, father of Sally Caldwell, who married Edmund Fox, appears the line of Alexander Keeney of Wethersfield, Richard Risley (Webster) one of the founders of Hartford, and Josephine Hills of Glastonbury, Ct.

Edmund Fox, son of with his father about 1810, to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., left the influence of the Cadwells and enter-

relatives who remained in Fabius, led to their return, about 1824. They spent the remainder of their lives on the "old Fox farm" in Keeney Settlement. Both died at Keeney Settlement, she, July 8, 1860; and he Jan'y 6, 1873. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., except the last three, b. in Cuyler (Keeney's Settlement), Cortland Co., N. Y.) Louisa, Dec. 17, 1811; Wesley, Feb. 14, 1813; Marinda, July 19, 1816; Daphne, May 4, 1820; Harriet Maria, July 15, 1824; Warren Diana, July 17, 1827; Reuben Cadwell, Jan'y 14, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

2. **Polly Fox**, b. Aug. 1789, died April 16, 1843, at Dryden, N. Y., unmarried.

3. **Ann Fox**, b. Dec. 23, 1790, mar. in West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Ephriam Bloom of that place, b. town of Lansing, N. Y., March 2, 1789. He was the son of Abraham Bloom. He d. in Lansing, N. Y., May 3, 1865, and she at West Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872. CHILDREN: (Bloom) Caroline Eunice, b. Apr. 22, 1823; Mary Ann, Jan. 1, 1824, d. March 2, 1847; Catharine, Sep. 12, 1825; Henry, Aug. 15, 1827; Julius, Dec. 22, 1831; Wesley, Sep. 7, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

4. **Samuel Fox, Jr.**, b. March, 1792, a farmer, mar. Mahitabel Blount, b. 1793, at Middletown, Rutland Co., Vt. He died in Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1863. She d. at the home of her son, Merritt, May 21, 1865. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All born town of Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) Melissa; Merritt Blount, Feb. 6, 1821; Julius Cesar, Sep. 2, 1826; Sarah Jane, Oct. 16, 1828; Betsey. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

5. **Julius Webster Fox**, b. Dec. 17, 1793, a farmer, mar. Dec. 19, 1822, Mary Johnson, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Douglass) Johnson, b. July 22, 1800. He moved from West Dryden, N. Y., to Morrow Co., O., and then to Richland Co., Wis. He d. at Richland Centre, Wis., Sep. 2, 1860. She d. at Richland City, Wis., Aug. 2, 1859. CHILDREN: (Fox) (Born Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, except last four born at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio) Sally Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1823; Gilbert Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1825; Eunice Harriet, Sep. 16, 1828, d. near Chesterville, O., Jan. 11, 1842; Philemon Pierson, Apr. 10, 1831; William Torrence, Mar. 22, 1833; Samuel Johnson, Jan. 28, 1835; Bartlett Norton, Sep. 4, 1838; Phoebe Jane, June 21, 1840; Elijah Douglass, Apr. 21, 1842; James Wiley, b. Aug. 15, 1845. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

6. **Jonathan Fox**, b. June 12, 1796, a farmer, mar. (1) Oct. 21, 1824, by Rev. James Kelsey, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Phoebe, daughter of Reuben and Catharine (Gibbs) Brown, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 19, 1803; and (2) at same place, Dec. 30, 1846, by Rev. W. N. Pearce, Susan Brown, a sister

of his first wife, b. Oct. 3, 1815. He and his first wife died at West Dryden, N. Y., she, Sept. 6 or 16, 1845; and he, July 18, 1859; and his second wife, at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1889. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.) (By first m.) Louise, Sept. 12, 1825; Reuben Brown, Oct. 8, 1827; Jonathan Nelson, Feb. 1, 1830; Catharine, Feb. 29, 1832, died March 31, 1838; Wilbur Fisk, Dec. 18, 1835; William Cameron, b. March 11, 1842; (By second m.) Asa Sylvester, Oct. 9, 1847; Mary Frances, March 4, 1850, died of Diphtheria, Nov. 29, 1863. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

7. **Eunice Fox**, b. Dec. 22, 1797, mar. in July, 1851, at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., (1) Harris Roe, b. May 16, 1783; and (2) in July, 1869, Francis White. She died at West Dryden, N. Y., June 9, 1899. No children. The end.

8. **Asa Fox**, b. April, 1801, a farmer, mar. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1829, Mrs. Eunice (Harris) Dodge, widow of Asa Dodge. She was the daughter of James and Eunice (Nicholson) Harris, of Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She was b. April 12, 1802, in the Town of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Both died at West Dryden, N. Y., he, Feb. 25, 1864; and she, April 18, 1889. James Harris, her father, died Oct. 4, 1861, aged 87 yrs. Laura, a daughter of James Harris, by his 2d m. with Rebecca Cadwell, died Aug. 20, 1842; and Olive, another daughter, died in Aug., 1846. CHILDREN: (Fox) (All b. at Dryden (West Dryden), N. Y.) James Harris, Dec. 4, 1829; John C. (Cadwell?), May 28, 1831, died Dec. 25, 1832; Mary, Nov. 13, 1833, died May 22, 1846. By her first husband, Asa Dodge, Eunice Harris had two children: Harriet; and William A. Harriet died May 4, 1831; and William A., March 1, 1893, was reported as living in Sturges, Livingston Co., Mo. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

9. **Chester Webster Fox**, b. June 7, 1803, a carpenter and joiner, mar. Jan'y 19, 1831, Julia Maria, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Hayden or Havens) Spafford, b. Nov. 3, 1810.

Jonas Spafford d. about 1816 at Auburn, N. Y., and was a son of Deacon Jonathan Spafford of Whately, Franklin Co., Mass. Julia Maria Fox had a brother Samuel Abial Spafford, b. 1812, who m. Calista A. Adee.

Chester Webster Fox died at Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1887; and she at West Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 27, 1880. CHILDREN: (Fox) Mabel Sylvania, b. at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Jonathan (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Thankful (Keeney) Webster of Oxford Parish, East Hartford, Ct., one of the five men who penetrated the Fabius, N. Y., wilderness in 1795.*

1. Jared Webster, born Aug. 24, 1782, mar. Lydia, daughter of Abijah and Sarah (Warren) Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1791. Abijah was the son of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster, which see. Jared and Lydia were therefore second cousins.

*Jared Webster, Oct. 7, 1782, of Hendy, Steuben Co., N. Y., aged 64, applied for pension for war of 1812, and say he was called into service at Manlius, N. Y., Capt. Asel St. John's Co., N. Y. militia. Was at Oswego time of "Embargo," 1808. 3d Auditor reports that his service in St. John's Company was from Oct. 27, to Nov. 22, 1814. Moh 26, 1855, made another application and claimed his rank was sergeant.

He died June 18, 1866, at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. His death not reported. CHILDREN: (Several, if not all b. at Fabius, N. Y.) Jonathan, April 9, 1811; Clorinda, Nov. 1, 1812. Mrs. Fero says from her father's record; Jared, Feb. 18, 1815; Sophronia, Oct. 23, 1819; Mary Ann, June 16, 1825; Ammon Abijah, Nov. 15, 1829; Leonard, Feb. 28, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

2. Jemima Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1799, mar. (time and place not given) Ephriam Bennett, a farmer, b. at Newtowm, now Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1785, (this is doubtful) son of James Bennett. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and honorably discharged. Both died at South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., she, March 1, 1854; and he, May 13, 1854. CHILDREN: (Bennett) (First three b. in Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; the others in Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.) James M., Feb. 25, 1809; Lewis, March 2, 1812; Warren, July 8, 1814, died at Fabius, N. Y., Jan'y 5, 1815; Aelsah, April 21, 1816; Harriette Emaline, Nov. 18, 1819; Hiram, Sept. 6, 1821; Ephriam Webster, Dec. 22, 1823; Polly Ann, March 19, 1828; Thankful, April 28, 1830. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Dorinda (Jonathan, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Bea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, Benjamin Brown of East Hartford, Ct., and Keene Settlement, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.*

1. Seabury Brown, b. June 31, 1787, a farmer, mar. Polly, dau. of Elisha Fox, b. in state of Conn., Sep. 5, 1787.

Elisha Fox, bap. Sep. 29, 1769, was son of Abram and Martha (Couch) Fox of Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. Abraham Fox, b. July 4, 1747, was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kilburn) Fox, of Glastonbury, Ct. This Abraham Fox died Feb. 4, 1777, of smallpox, probably in the Army. June 25, 1777, administration on the estate of Abraham Fox was granted to the widow, Martha Fox, and Isaac Fox, his brother, Aug. 4, 1783, Elisha Fox, son of Abraham Fox deceased, of Glastonbury, chose Charles Andrews for his guardian. Thomas Fox, b. about 1726, who m. Elizabeth Kilburn, was the son of Abram and Dorothy Hollister Fox. After the death of Thomas Fox, his widow m. Stephen Webster, b. June 11, 1782,

son of Jonathan and Esther (Judd) Webster, which see. Abraham Fox, b. 1692, was the son of Richard and Bertha (Smith) Fox, first of the name in Glastonbury, Ct.

Martha Couch, widow of Abraham Fox, d. Feb. 12, 1824, aged 86 years and is buried in the Wasse Cemetery of East Glastonbury. She was the daughter of John Couch, b. Aug. 5, 1713, and Mary Scott, his wife.

The children of John and Mary (Scott) Couch were: (1) Susannah who died unmarried at East Windsor, Ct., and her estate was administered April 22, 1776, and distributed to her brothers and sisters, following: (2) John Couch of Glastonbury, b. 1744, who m. Jan. 25, 1774, Susannah Webster daug. of Ashbel and Rachel (Price) Webster, which see. (3) Elisha Couch who m. Jemima. Both are buried in the Buckingham Cemetery at Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Ct. He died July 8, 1826, in his 82d year, and she, May 23, 1826, aged 70 years. She died as the wife of Joseph Dean, and relict of Elisha Couch. (4) Stephen Couch who m. Sep. 18, 1777, Abigail Webster. See elsewhere in this chapter. (5) Mary Couch m. David Backland. (6) Martha Couch m. Abraham Fox and they were the parents of Elisha Fox, father of Polly Brown. (7) Prudence Couch. (8) Ann Couch. No record of these two.

John Couch, b. Aug. 5, 1713, was the son of Simon Couch, b. 1690, who received a grant of land from the town of Glastonbury, Ct. He m. March 7, 1705, Rebecca Strickland. Simon Couch, b. 1669, was a son of Thomas Couch, of Middletown, Ct., and later of Wethersfield, Ct., who married Hannah.

Seabury Brown died at Fabius, N. Y., July 8, 1859, and his wife, Polly Fox, at Cuyler, N. Y., May 16, 1858. CHILDREN: (Brown) Elmira, b. Oct. 6, 1810; Dorinda, Nov. 3, 1812; Benjamin, March 14, 1814; Odin, May 16, 1816; Irene, Nov. 7, 1821; Jane Eliza, Nov. 17, 1826; Zelia, Jan. 16, 1832. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

2. Abner Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1789, a farmer, mar. March 31, 1814, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Lovina, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Keeney) Caldwell. (For pedigree, see Edmund Fox, who m. Sally Caldwell, a sister.) He died at Apulia, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 12, 1876; and she, at Glenville, Freeborn Co., Minn., March 21, 1879. CHILDREN: (Brown) (First four b. in Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; the others at Fabius (Keeney), N. Y.) Hiram, Feb. 6, 1815; Austin Fox, May 23, 1817; Achsah Elmira, Feb. 17, 1819; Marcus LaFayette, July 6, 1821; Mary Elizabeth, July 1, 1823; Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1826; Newton, Jan. 12, 1830; Homer H., Fabius, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1832; Horatio D., April 15, 1835; Watson Hosua, April 17, 1837. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

3. Dr. Hiram Brown, b. 1791, a physician, was graduated in medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City. He d. in Zear, Tuscarawas Co., O., Aug. 31, 1817. Being greatly beloved by the young people of Zear, they placed a monument over his grave. He was an able man. The end.

4. Eleazer Brown, b. May 2, 1797, at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., a lawyer, mar. May 1, 1816, at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Charlotte Caroline, dau. of Peter and Mary (Fowler) Woodward, born March 29, 1800, in New York City. Both died in Buffalo, N. Y., he, Feb. 14, 1834; and she, March 27, 1844. CHILDREN: (Brown) Mary Jeannette, b. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1827; Horatio Woodward, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 27, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

5. Dr. Edmund Brown, b. Sep. 1799, a physician, mar. Harriet Henrietta Woodward, b. 1804, N. Y. City, dau. of Peter and Mary (Fowler) Woodward. Both died at Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., she Dec. 9, 1888, and he, Feb. 18, 1874.

Edmund Brown studied with a doctor to become a physician, and went, when a young man, with Eleazer his brother to Burdett, N. Y. Later he entered a partnership to sell drugs in Buffalo, N. Y., his partner to oversee the store and he to practice medicine. In the crash of 1837-8, they failed, but his wife contributed her money to pay creditors. They returned to Burdett, N. Y., and there spent their lives. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church for many years.

CHILDREN: (Brown) (All b. at Burdett, N. Y., unless otherwise stated.) Edmund Woodward, Nov. 3, 1831; Eleazar, 1833, died 1835; Mary Louisa, Sept. 15, 1837; Julia, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1840, died in 1840; Eliza L., b. same place, Sept., 1843; Richard and Antoinette, twins, b. 1845, and died same year. Resumed in Chapter LXXV.

6. Alvin Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1802, died unmarried, at Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 20, 1899. He was a life-long resident of Keeney Settlement, N. Y., and went, near the close of his life, to live with relatives at Burdett. He was a Justice of the Peace, and it was said of him that his knowledge of the law and rulings were such that he was never reversed by a superior court. He held various town offices. At one time he was reported to be the richest man in that part of the country, but reverses changed that to some extent. He was a man of fine address, widely and intelligently read on all subjects, and was loved and revered by all who knew him. The end.

7. Wesley Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1865, mar. Lucia M. Hill, b. March 29, 1841. He died at Homer, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1886. He lived many years at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., and was regarded as a remarkable Sunday School superintendent.

CHILDREN: (Brown) Sarah Eliza, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1869, died same place, Aug. 26, 1840; Charles Edward, b. same place, Aug. 29, 1841, and d. same place, Aug. 4, 1843; Henry Hill, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1843; Ellen May, b. at Keeney Settlement, N. Y., May 1, 1849. Ellen May Brown, mar. Edwin Boies, b. Aug. 14, 1849. They reside at Kinsley, Kan.

They have one child, William Wesley, b. Aug. 25, 1878. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Asiel Webster of Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., who married Hannah Price.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Gile Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dora, Jonathan, Robert, Gile, John and Hulda (Thornton) Webster of Gill, Mass.*

1. Dorothy (Dolly) Webster, b. July 1, 1787, mar. Nov. 14, 1807, Moses Guillow of Gill, Mass., where she died. The end.

2. Asahel Webster, b. Sep. 15, 1789, mar. a Macdon and removed to Oneida County, N. Y., where he lived until about 1810, and then removed to Sheboygan, Wis., where he died, and where, '82, his children were probably living. The end.

3. Robert Webster, b. April 6, 1791, a farmer and mill owner of Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass., and Townshend, Windham Co., Vt., and Stamford, Bennington Co., Vt., mar. Dec. 14, 1817, Lydia dau. of Silas and Anna (Hanson) Pettee. Both died at Stamford, Vt., she Oct. 21, 1853, aged 55 years and 10 months, and he Nov. 2, 1864.

He removed from Greenfield, Mass., to Townshend, Vt., about 1815, and thence to Stamford, Vt., in 1826, where he owned and carried on a saw mill for a number of years. When young he lived with his uncles, Price and Chester Webster, on their farm at Gill, Mass.

CHILDREN: (Born at Townshend, Vt.) Lydia Maria, Jan. 3, 1821; Silas Washington, Sep. 26, 1824. Resumed in Chapter LXXVI.

4. Francis Webster, b. July 26, 1794, a farmer and mill owner, mar. April 5, 1818, Edith M. Goldwaith, at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., born there June 21, 1791, dau. of Robert. Both died at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., she Apr. 27, 1855, and he July 26, 1856.

He was a cripple from his youth by reason of a fever-sore on one of his legs, which troubled him so much that he had the leg amputated when he was 50 years old. He carried on farming and ran a shingle mill up to the time of the amputation just referred to, but after that learned the trade of willow-basket making, which he followed to the time of his death.

1821, Oct. 4, Francis Webster of Irving's Grant, Franklin Co., Mass., buys or Ebenezer Reynolds of Shatesbury, "the farm whereon I now live in Shatesbury."

CHILDREN: (First two born in Irving, and other three in Montague, Mass.) Robert Warren, Aug. 19, 1819; Asiel Monroe, Aug. 4, 1822; Endine Lois, Oct. 30, 1824; Hulda Amelia, May 16, 1830, d. at Montague, Mass., Oct. 2, 1855; Asiel Wiley, Sept. 28, 1831. Resumed in Chapter LXXVI.

5. Lucy Webster, b. May 21, 1791, mar. Melvin Maylow, a Latter, and removed to northern part of Ohio. The end.

6. Betsey Webster, b. May 21, 1805, mar. April 13, 1823, Elias Coddedge, and res. '82, at Montague, Franklin Co., Mass., where she died June 13, 1883, aged 78 years. No children. The end.

7. Waite Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1809, mar. Apr. 25, 1829, Nathan Stuart, and res. '82, at Erving, Franklin Co., Mass. Six sons and five daughters. One son died in late war. The end.

8. Harriet Webster, b. Apr. 5, 1812, mar. Joseph Tarcurs, a Frenchman. She died at Amherst, Mass., May 20, 1842, and he at Prescott, Mass., in 1858. CHILDREN: Two or three. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William Asiel Jonathan "the miller" Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John and Emily (Casey) and Lucy (Elger) Webster of Northfield, Mass., and Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio.*

1. William Orrin Webster, b. Feb. 25, 1816, a cabinet maker, m. in August, 1837, Melvina Hayes, b. Aug. 3, 1822, at Newark, Licking Co., O., dau. of Col. El'sia and Elizabeth (Little) Hayes. She died Sep. 2, 1887, at Atchison, Kansas, and is buried in Lincolnville, Kan. He d. Feb. 14, 1896, at Carthage, Mo. CHILDREN: (First, b. LaFayette, Madison Co., O.; next, West Liberty, Logan Co., O.; next two at Worthington, Franklin Co., O., and last two at Columbus, Franklin Co., O.) Emily Elizabeth, July 6, 1838; Theresa, Nov. 3, 1840; Eliza, Apr. 3, 1842, d. Jan. or Feb. 1847 at Worthington, O.; Ella Julia, Apr. 2, 1846; Jennie, July 15, 1849; William Henry, Mel 6, 1852.

(1) Emily Elizabeth Webster, m. July 5, 1855, James Absalom Spicer, a contracting carpenter. He died at North Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1896, and she resided, 1905, Cornuelle ave., Station M., Cincinnati, O. (2) Theresa m. 1858, E. B. Stiers, a blacksmith. Res. 1905, 332 Leon St., El Paso, Texas. (3) Ella Julia m. David Sill, a farmer and carpenter. Res. 1905, No. 1 Clinton Place, Carthage, Mo. (4) Jennie m. (1) Simon Sill a farmer and (2) Benjamin Harrison, a miner. (5) Wm. Henry a barber and farmer, m. Anna. The end.

2. Lester Jotham Webster, b. Sep. 13, 1817, a carpenter and farmer, mar. Oct. 8, 1841, at Irwin, Union Co., Ohio, Mercy Dee, born there, Dec. 2, 1817, dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey Dee. Lester and Mercy Webster both died at Pharisburg, Union Co., Ohio, she, Apr. 12, 1892, and he Mel 1, 1898, and both are buried at Milford Centre, Ohio. CHILDREN: (First three born at Irwin, and the others at Homer, both in Union Co., Ohio) Jeremiah Dee, Nov. 5, 1842; Emily Betsey, Oct. 18, 1844; William Orrin, Oct. 8, 1847; Miriam Dee, Sep. 6, 1848; Sarupta Garwood, May 16, 1852; Joanna Reed, Sep. 5, 1854; Anna Alvis, May 5, 1857; Charley Lester, Feb. 28, 1862.

(1) Jeremiah Dee Webster, a carpenter, was a soldier in the Civil War, and died June 24, Annapolis, Md., Oct. 6, 1862. M. of Co. B, 32d Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry. Buried Dec. 1, 1881. Wounded in battle at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sep. 14, 1862. (2) Emily Leary, unm., res. 1895, at Weston, Anderson Co., Kansas, R. F. D. No. 1. (3) William T. Orr, a carpenter, marr. June 15, 1871, Sarah Williams, res. '95, Columbus, O. 621 N. Champion Ave. (4) Miriam Dee, m. July 3, 1869, Jeptica Lewis, a farmer, Res. '95. Wellia, Anderson Co., Kansas, R. F. D. No. 1. (5) Saropta Garwood, unm., res. '95, Pasadena, Cal. 825 East Walnut St. (6) Joanna Reed m. Dec. 16, 1874, James Titus Cleverger, a farmer who d. at Philoburg, O., Apr. 17, 1904, and she res. '95, at Marysville, Union Co., O., R. F. D. 1. (7) Anna Alvira m. Nov. 5, 1873, William Alcott Longstaff, a farmer, and they resid. '95 at Richwood, Union Co., Ohio. (8) Charley Lester, a farmer, m. Oct. 20, 1886, Marian Witey. Res. 1895, Pasadena, Cal. 825 E. Walnut St. The end.

3. Ralph Arial Webster, b. May 11, 1820, a farmer, m. Nov. 3, 1842, at Columbus, Franklin Co., O., Mary Marie Lampson, b. Feb. 13, 1824, at Worthington, Ohio, dau. of Silas S. and Susanna (Skeels) Lampson. Both died at Raymond, Union Co., Ohio, he Nov. 2, 1873, and she Jan. 7, 1866. (Pension papers say, Marysville, O.) Ralph Arial Webster, known as Arial Webster, enlisted at Marysville, Union Co., O., Aug. 3, 1862, in Co. K, 96th Ohio Vols. Discharged, Aug. 25, 1863. He died of heart disease at Smith Brown's. Children: (First two born in Franklin Co., O.; the last two at MILFORD CENTRE, Union Co., and all between b. in Union Co., O.) Susannah Ursula, Oct. 1, 1843; Lester Lorenzo, Aug. 28, 1845; Chloe Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1847; William LaFayette, Jan. 19, 1849, d. Aug. 2, 1868, at MILFORD CENTRE, O.; Emily Mary, Oct. 21, 1850; Harvey Ariel, Dec. 12, 1852; Laura Harriet, Apr. 21, 1855; Charles Henry, Jan. 1, 1857; Virginia Caroline, Oct. 21, 1858; Clara Annette, Sep. 21, 1860.

(1) Susannah Ursula Webster, m. Feb. 25, 1864, Abel Wakefield Locke, a farmer, Linsmeyer, 1865, Steubenville, Crawford Co., Mo. Children: (Locke) Charles Lester, b. July 7, 1866, d. June 11, 1873; Edward Webster, b. Sept. 15, 1868; Pearl May, b. May 28, 1875. Edward Webster Locke, a graduate of Jones Commercial College, St. Louis, Mo., m. Oct. 28, 1891, Gertrude Oakley. Pearl May Locke, a stenographer, and writer for news papers and magazines, m. Apr. 21, 1901, Minor E. Mallory. (2) Lester Lorenzo Webster, a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, 86th Ohio Vol., d. of typhoid fever, Sep. 16, 1864, at Barboursville, Ky. (3) Chloe Elizabeth Webster, m. May 7, 1867, Charles Warner, a farmer, she died at their home, Forest, Hardin Co., Ohio, May, 1869. Children: (Warner) Leah I., b. Jan. 9, 1868, m. July 8, 1882, Elvard Doremus, a farmer; Grace L., b. Sep. 6, 1869, m. July 3, 1889, William Cots, a farmer; (4) Chloe, b. Sep. 5, 1871, m. Sep. 26, 1894, G. H. France, a mail carrier; Edward L., b. Feb. 9, 1876, m. July 28, 1896, Amanda Gonyea; Curtis Aristed, a farmer, b. Aug. 4, 1883, unm.; Emma P., b. M. 18, 1884, unm. (4) Emily Mary Webster, m. Feb. 10, 1869, Aaron Tarpmann, a farmer. Res.

1905, South Whitley, Whitley Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Tarpening) Charles A., born b. Mel., 17, 1870, m. No. 25, 1895; Emma Letta Lee, and is a manager of coal storage in Danville, Ill.; Mary Annette, b. July 4, 1872, d. Oct. 14, 1878; Lanta Erma, b. Nov. 18, 1875, m. June 22, 1901, James Keler, a carpenter of South Whitley, Ind.; Pearl Harley, b. Nov. 27, 1877, d. Aug. 10, 1889; Lester Villard, b. July 29, 1880, a commercial clerk, unmar.; Cora Annette, b. Aug. 30, 1883, m. May 26, 1904, Harley A. Brownell, a farmer, of South Whitley, Ind.; Sherman Ariel, b. July 26, 1886, grad. of High School and Huntington Business University, unmar.; child b. and d. June 10, 1891. (5) Harvey Ariel Webster, a farmer, m. in Dec. 1879, Elizabeth Dea. He died at their home, Milford Centre, O., Mar. 19, 1899. (6) Laura Harriet Webster, m. Nov. 14, 1878, Charles Rasey, a machinist. Both died at Mattoon, O., see, Mar. 19, 1887, and he, Dec. 2, 1900. CHILDREN: (Rasey) William, b. Dec. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 4, 1875; Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1879, m. Oct. 10, 1901, William Strayer, a druggist, of Marion, O.; Walter Perkins, b. June 30, 1882, d. June 24, 1902; Francis Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1887. (7) Charles Henry Webster, a mason-man, m. (1) Aug. 4, 1881, Emma Jones, who d. at Milford Centre, O., Feb. 3, 1891. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1899, Alice Wright, Residence, 1905, Steckville, Crawford Co., Me. CHILDREN: (Webster) Clara Ella, b. Mel., 2, 1882, m. Duke Decker of St. Louis, Mo., a passenger conductor; Alfred, b. Sep. 28, 1884, resides in St. Louis; Meiri Robert, b. Sep. 8, 1886. (8) Virginia Caroline Webster, m. Feb. 15, 1880, David Lindsay, a merchant of St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Lindsay) Lanta Laferne, b. May 21, 1884; Leslie Lafaye, b. Dec. 14, 1889. (9) Clara Annetta Webster, m. Feb. 27, 1879, Alfred W. McIlvain, a farmer, of Milford Centre, Union Co., O. CHILDREN: (McIlvain) Charles Webster, b. May 3, 1880, d. July 15, 1881; Blanche May, b. Feb. 14, 1882, m. Sep. 24, 1892, Lubrelle Frederick White, of Marysville, O., a harness maker, 1905, of Wooster O.; Lanta Pearl, b. June 2, 1884, is assistant postmistress of Milford Centre, O. The end.

4. Harriet Emily Webster, (by 2d m.) b. 1823, mar., 1840, John W. Ackley, a farmer, of Guilford, Vt. He died at Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., N. H., Jan'y 21, 1879, at which place she was living in 1881.

CHILDREN: (Ackley) Willard Henry, March 16, 1842; Arthur, 1844, died at Northfield, Mass., aged 9 yrs.; Lucy Jane, 1846, died at Northfield, Mass., aged 7 yr.; Emma Isabella, Jan'y 17, 1850; Arthur Eugene, 1855. The end.

5. Azubah Margaret Webster, b. Oct. 24, 1825, twin sister of Susia, mar. Hezekiah Hastings, and died April 19, 1875. The end.

6. Lucy Ann Webster, b. Dec. 1, 1829, mar. May 20, 1855, Israel D. Arlin, Northfield records have the name Arling, and the date of m. May 5, 1850, and has a son, James. She resided, in 1882, at Hinsdale, N. H.

7. George William Henry Webster, b. 1831, mar. Mary Hastings, of Northfield, Mass., and was living in 1882. CHILDREN: Hattie Jane; George Lester, b. Oct. 16, 1866, Ami; Carrie; Mary Lizzie; and Charles. The end.

8. Mary Maria Webster, b. (no date given) marr. Sept. 18, 1852, Edward Reed, and died at Northfield, Mass., Jan'y 6, 1856. The end.

9. Sarah Jane Webster, died at Northfield.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Price (Asiel, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Patty (Lawrence) Webster of Grafton, Mass., and Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio.*

1. Samuel Price Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1801, married. He died in Indiana, leaving a widow and children. The end.

2. Lyman Webster, b. (no date given) a tanner by trade, and later a farmer, marr. Nov. 11, 1829, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Webster) Hart. Lyman Webster died at Kingsville, Ohio, Sep. 3, 1882, where '24 she was residing. They lived on her father's old homestead near Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (All born at Kingsville, O.) Julia Hart, Aug. 18, 1840; George Price, May 29, 1842; Bertha Amelia, Dec. 27, 1843; Charles Lyman, Nov. 1, 1847; Caroline Britannia, April 8, 1851; Lillian Maria, May 8, 1857. Resumed in Chapter LXVI.

3. Lydia Messenger Webster, no date of birth. No record.

4. Mary Webster, b. July 15, 1820, at Monroe, Ohio, m. Sep. 25, 1842, at Sorrel Hill, Crawford Co., Pa., Charles Tinker, a manufacturer, founder and mechanist, b. Sep. 7, 1821, at Kingsville, O., son of Charney and Betsy (Rice) Tinker. She d. at Ashtabula, O., Apr. 28, 1898, where '29 he resided and was President of the Phoenix Iron Works Co. CHILDREN: (Tinker) (Born at Kingsville, O., except last b. at Mantua, O.) George L., June 19, 1843; Maria A., Dec. 19, 1844; Henrietta L., Sep. 24, 1846; Emma J., Feb. 7, 1849; Charles O., May 9, 1851.

(1) Geo. L. Tinker, unm., res. 1899 at New Philadelphia, O. (2) Maria L. m. in Nov., 1864, Addison D. Myers. She d. at Geneva, O., Nov. 19, 1869. (3) Henrietta L. m. Sep. 1863, Frank Gregory. Res. '99. Ashtabula O. (4) Emma J. m. Sep. 25, 1867, Otis B. Clark. (5) Chas. O. m. Feb. 1879, Fannie Slort, and he with next above res. '99, at Ashtabula, O. The end.

5. Edward Webster, no birth date, m. Miss Rae. He died at Carey, Wyandot Co., O. She survived him with one or two children and resided near Charles Tinker (next above) of Ashtabula, O. A son, Perry L. Webster resided, 1899, at Belleyne, O. The end.

Fourth Division, covering the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Wisley Webster by their son, Elizur Webster of Herkinton, Washington Co., N. Y., who married Ruth Densmore.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Elizur (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Warren) Webster of Winsted, Worcester Co., N. Y.*

1. Arvin Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1792, m. Sylvia Nichols, and removed in 1818-20 to Cole Co., Ill. He mar. (2) about 1823-25, name not given. He died Feb. 21, 1847. He was a man of ability, held several town offices, and was a side Judge. CHILDREN: (Half several by his first wife.) His eldest dau. mar. John Eliot and lived at Olney, Ill. Her name was Alta. They raised a nice, probably a granddaughter of Lucinda, a sister of Arvin, and her name is now Alta Boggs of Olney, Richmond Co., Ill. The end.

2. Warren Webster, b. Nov. 11, 1795, a farmer, mar. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819, Rebecca, dau. of Zera Tanner, born Oct. 31, 1800. He is described as being over six feet tall, dark complexion, with black, curly hair. He died at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1861, and she at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 20, 1879.

He resided first at Orangeville, now Wyoming Co., N. Y., in 1820; in the spring of 1832 he removed to Franklin, Frie Co., Pa.; Feb. 1838 to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in Nov. 1853, removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He served in the War of 1812, in Cap. Russell Noble's Co. N. Y. Militia, from Sep. 26 to Nov. 3, 1812, at Lewiston, N. Y., and again under Lt. Gideon T. Jenkins, N. Y. Militia, from Oct. 29 to Dec. 19, 1813, at Ft. George, Canada. He also claimed a service of one month at Ft. Erie, Canada, in Sep. 1814, but no record of such service has been found.

CHILDREN: (First two born at Orangeville, N. Y., next two at Franklin, Pa., and the last at Ripley, N. Y.) Walter Raleigh, Oct. 12, 1820; Jannette Harriet, Jan. 6, 1826; William Penn, July 25, 1834; Martha Ann, July 18, 1837; Albert Henry, April 24, 1844, died at Gowanda, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

3. Chipman Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1797, m. 1818, by Rev. John Miller of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Princeton, Ind., Margaret Gordon, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, dau. of John and Mary (McKinnon) Gordon.* Chipman Webster removed to Lawrence Co., Ill., about 1819; thence to Cumberland Co., Ill., thence to the state of New York where they remained seven years, and then returned to Cumberland Co., Ill., where he died, and after his death his widow removed to Janesville, Cumberland Co., Ill. She died, 1895.

CHILDREN: Thomas Benton, b. at Mattoon, Ill.; Gordon T.; Elizur; Clorinda; Betsy; Eliza; John Arvin Sheep. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

* John Gordon was b. near Alexandria, Va.; removed when 16 years of age to Wheeling, Va.; thence to Pittsburgh, Pa.; thence to Washington Co., Pa., where he married, and removed thence to Butler Co.; thence to Greenville, Durke Co., O.; thence to Evansville, Ind., and thence to Lawrence Co., Ill., where he died in 1845.

4. Lucinda Webster, b. May 26, 1800, m. Elijah Norton, b. July 2, 1779. She died Aug. 25, 1876. CHILDREN: (1) Eleanor C., m. John Wiser and had six children; Elijah W. m. (1) Isabel Tanner and had two children, then (2) m. Viola Whiting and had two children; Sylvester B. m. Mary Moey; Henry W. m. Nariette Stevens and had one son; Farris W. m. (1) Sybil Clark, had one dau., and (2) Helen Pickton and had two sons; Cary T. not m.; Amelia M. m. Alfred W. Hoyt and had two sons; Webster m. Mary Donohue. The end.

5. Clorinda Webster, b. May 3, 1802, mar. Nov. 27, 1822, Orson son of Samuel Hough, who removed from Gainsville, N. Y., to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1813. They resided at Warsaw, N. Y., until 1840, when they removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1850 removed to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He died March 8, 1883, and she resided '91, at Port Allegheny, McKean Co., Penn. Died there April 15, 1897. Buried at Westfield, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hough) (First three born at Warsaw, N. Y., and other two at Ripley, N. Y.) Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1823; Augustine Baldwin, April 27, 1831; Ardelizza, June 14, 1839; Amelia, April 17, 1842; Geddes Leroy, May 27, 1845.

(1) Elizabeth Hough, res. '84, unmarried, at Westfield, N. Y. (2) Augustine Baldwin mar. Dec. 31, 1861, Mercy A. Taft, and they res. '84, at Westfield, N. Y. (3) Ardelizza mar. Jan. 27, 1874, Charles L. Berlows, and res. '84, at Port Allegheny, Pa., and also her sister, Amelia, unmarried, '94. (4) Geddes Leroy mar. March 15, 1882, Mrs. Flunilla Hill, and '84, lived at Westfield, N. Y. The end.

6. Eliza Webster, b. June 9, 1804, mar. Oct. 4, 1827, Andrew W., son of Jonathan Young, born at Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 2, 1804.

He removed with his father to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1816, where, with two brief intervals, he resided until 1850, when he removed to Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn. In early life he was a teacher, merchant and editor; later he devoted his attention to writing on the various questions relating to the principles of government, and published various works, among which were "Science of Government," "First Lessons in Civil Government," "American Statesmen," etc. By successive elections he was chosen to represent the county of Wyoming in the Legislatures of 1845 and 1849, and in the Constitutional Convention of 1846, after which he returned to his favorite pursuit of writing, which he continued to his death.

His wife died at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1875, and he at Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1877. CHILDREN: (Young) David A., born Aug. 17, 1828; Lucy H., Nov. 8, 1832; Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1834; William, March 26, 1841, died July 12, 1842; Mary Eliza, May 14, 1846.

(1) David A. Young, mar. at Red Wing, Minn., May 29, 1851, Ada Au-

gusta McGlashan, d. n. of Charles McGlashan, of Red Wing, but formerly of Rutledge, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He died at Zimmerman, Gasoline Co., Minn., March 11, 1883. CHILDREN: Herbert H., born at Red Wing, May 24, 1862; Arthur Lewellyn; Charles; Genevieve. All res. '94, at Tacoma, Wash. (2) Lucy H. Young, mar. at Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1860, Elmer Purdy of Red Wing, Minn., where he died Sep. 19, 1872 and she res. '81 in Cala. (3) Elizabeth Young resided '94, unmarried, at Warsaw, N. Y. (4) Mary Eliza Young mar. (1) at Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 26, 1868, F. K. Sparrell, a furnishing dealer of that place, formerly of Medford, Mass., who died July 29, 1874. She mar. (2) Dec. 25, 1877, Dr. J. E. Smith, of Warsaw, N. Y., who died April 10, 1879. She mar. (3) Oct. 1883, Henry T. Waterbury, a wooden manufacturer at ('94) Oriskany, Oneida Co., N. Y. He died by suicide at Clifton Springs, N. Y., May 8, 1910. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) John Kirkwood Sparrell, born at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 20, 1869. Graduated from Cornell University, and, '94, was in business with his step-father at Oriskany, N. Y. Grace E., born Jan. 10, 1874, died Sep. 2, 1875. The end.

7. Lemuel Webster, b. March 6, 1806, a farmer, mar. Aug. 13, 1829, Lois Hall, born 1807, and (2) Nov. 19, 1830, Lydia, a sister of his first wife, both daughters of Elias and Sarah (Stew) Hall. They resided at Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., from 1823 to 1845, and then removed to Westfield, Chautauque Co., N. Y., and in 1855 removed to Sugar Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., where he and his second wife died; she Sep. 19, 1859, and he May 2, 1862. His first wife died at Gowanda, N. Y., June 22, 1836.

CHILDREN: (First six born at Dayton, N. Y.; the other three at Westfield, N. Y., all by second m.) Franklin Elias, born Nov. 1, 1832, died unmarried Feb. 27, 1858; Lois, b. Nov. 13, 1834; Francis Benton, Dec. 31, 1836, died unmarried March 8, 1858; William Harrison, Jan. 14, 1839, died June 9, 1858, unmarried; Mary, March 22, 1841; George Knox, Sep. 24, 1844, died Sep. 25, 1848; Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1847; Jane Emily, Oct. 14, 1849; Lucy Evalyn, April 30, 1853.

(1) Lois Webster mar. Dec. 16, 1852, Levi Hall. They res. '84, at Westfield, N. Y., and had two children. (2) Mary Webster mar. (1) Jan. 7, 1859, Earl J. Foster, who died in Spring of 1862, and she mar. (2) Dec. 11, 1867, Ammi N. Whiting. They res. '84, at Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minn. (3) Sarah Elizabeth Webster mar. March 30, 1863, William Hedges. She died March 10, 1877, near Elkhorn, Wis. (4) Jane Emily Webster mar. May 28, 1877, James F. Whiting. They res. '84, at Buffalo, N. Y. (5) Lucy Evalyn Webster mar. March 25, 1874, James T. Barnes, and res. '84, at Prospect Station, Chautauque Co., N. Y. The end.

8. Horace Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1808, a farmer, mar. (1) at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., April 2, 1831, Mahalaie Johnson, born at Suffield, Mass., May 2, 1810; and (2) at Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1849, Rebecca Ann, dau. of David and Mary (Wilson) Adams, b. Venango, Pa., April 2, 1820. His first

wife died at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1847 (or Nov. 4, 1847). He and his second wife died at Edinboro, Pa., she Jan. 9, 1891, and he March 18, 1887.

Horace Webster resided first at Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., for about three years from 1833, then removed to a farm in Washington Township in Erie Co., Pa., near a farm he had purchased in the village of Crawford Co., Pa., where he lived for about a year while building a house on his own farm. He then lived for about four years in Cussewago Township, Pa., (deed dated Jan. 1, 1839, signed by him and his wife, Mableable) and thence removed to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to a farm of his father's where he lived five years. He then returned to his own farm in Cussewago, Pa., where he remained seven years. He then purchased a farm in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pa., one mile from his other farm, where he lived seven years, and then removed to Westfield, N. Y., where he remained eight years. He then removed to Butler Co., Ky., and bought a farm of 320 acres, and lived there for three years, whence he removed to Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., buying a farm on which he lived nine years, then sold the farm and purchased a house and lot in Edinboro, still retaining, however, his farm in Kentucky.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Martha Jane, born Wethersfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834, d. Edinboro, Pa., Oct. 1, 1854; Clorinda Hough, b. Edinboro, Pa., June 12, 1836; Wesley Lloyd, Cussawago, Pa., Nov. 7, 1838; William Clark, Ripley, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1842; Lucy De-Ett, same place, April 13, 1845; Rachel Ann, Crossingville, Pa., Sep. 21, 1847; (By second m.) Barbara Lavern, Cussewago, Pa., June 8, 1850; Beverly Waugh, same place, April 6, 1852; Mary Isabel, Washington, Pa., Oct. 15, 1855. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

9. Elizur Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1809, a farmer, m. Nov. 28, 1839 Frances dau. of Leman and Lydia Averill. He removed in 1837 to Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where both died; she Sep. 21, 1862, and he Feb. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN: (All born at Ripley, N. Y.); Caroline Amelia, b. Sep. 15, 1840, res. unmarried, '84, at Ripley, N. Y.; Walter Averill, May 11, 1842, d. Feb. 15, 1843; Ellen Frances, Jan. 1, 1844; Ann Maria, Feb. 27, 1846; Jackson Averill, Feb. 11, 1848; Henry Douglass, June 11, 1850; Clarence Vernen, Jan. 6, 1852; Lydia Dorman, June 30, 1856; Josephine Derby, Feb. 5, 1859; Blanche L. and Bell S., twins, b. July 4, 1861. Bell S. died at Ripley, Nov. 29, 1882.

(1) Ellen Frances Webster m. Nov. 15, 1868, Ozro J. Teft, and '84, resided at Ripley, N. Y. (2) Ann Maria m. Jan. 14, 1884, Fred Ferris Taylor, and '84, res. at Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn. (3) Jackson Averill m. July 1, 1889, Sadie Watson. He was '81 employed in a grain elevator, and res. at Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn. (4) Henry Douglass resided, '84, at Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., Minn., unmarried, with no fixed occupation. (5) Clarence Vernen a farmer, res. '84, unmarried, at Ripe-

Iey, N. Y., as did also Blanche L. (6) Lydia Dorman m. Sep. 17, 1881, Edward Winslow, and res. at St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich., '71; Josephine Derby m. Apr. 27, 1882, Wm. Herbert Dickson, and res. '84, at Ripley, N. Y.

10. Gideon Webster, b. Apr. 27, 1812, a farmer, tanner, merchant, and lumberman, mar. (1) Sep. 3, 1838, Maria B., dau. of Hon. Phineas and Sophronia (Elwell) Spenceer, of Lori, Seneca Co., N. Y., born in 1821 or 1822; and (2) Sep. 3, 1845, Atigail, dau. of David and Lois (Atwater) Grannis, b. at New Haven Ct., Oct. 21, 1824. His first wife d. Feb. 24, 1844. He and his second wife res. '91, at Fredonia, N. Y., spending their winters in the south. Gideon Webster removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1833. In 1849 he removed to Allegheny City, Penn., and in 1852 to Fredonia, N. Y. When a young man he was captain of a militia company. CHILDREN: (All b. in Gowanda, N. Y.) (By first m.) Marcus Beach, b. August 31, 1839, and died unmarried (child in Chicago, Ill.) Sep. 8, 1862; Spenceer, died in infancy, March 6, 1844. (By second m.) Peyton Randolph, b. June 27, 1846, died of consumption unmarried, while a student at Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 1, 1871; Elizur Spenceer, born June 12, 1848; a student, d. unmarried Feb. 1, 1863; Ellen Marie, b. Feb. 28, 1851, resided '81, unmarried, at Fredonia, N. Y.; Isabell Eliza, Sep. 17, 1853.

Isabell Eliza Webster, mar. June 20, 1875, at Fredonia, N. Y. Clarence Henry, son of Henry Calvin and Margaret (Ames) Lake, born at Charlotte Centre, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1851. CHILDREN: (Lake) (Both born at Fredonia, N. Y.) Francis Webster, April 30, 1876; Howard Clarence, April 3, 1881. Mr. Lake is a banker and they all live at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. The end.

11. William Henry Harrison Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1813, a farmer, m. May 6, 1840, Mary E. dau. of John and Asenath Dickson of Ripley, N. Y., to which place he removed in 1837, and in 1867 to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., where they res. '84. CHILDREN: (All b. in Ripley, N. Y.) Clarissa Adams, March 11, 1841; Sarah Adelaid, July 3, 1843; Delia Arstine, Oct. 25, 1845; Anna Mary, Dec. 6, 1850, d. at Ripley, Nov. 11, 1892, aged 11 years. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

12. Harriet Jennett Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1815, m. Sep. 20, 1837, John Smallwood, b. Feb. 15, 1811, in England, son of William and Mary (Thornton) Smallwood. William Smallwood was born, 1777, in Bird-sdale, Yorkshire, England, and Mary Thornton in Seaton Ross, Yorkshire, 1775. They came to America via Liverpool, with their six children, in 1819, when John was eight years old. The six children of Wm. and Mary (Thornton) Smallwood were Mary, b. July 9, 1806; Michael, Oct. 11, 1808; John, Feb. 17, 1811; Sarah, May 26, 1813; William Thornton, Feb. 3, 1815; Ann, Oct. 15, 1817; Betsey M., Oct. 23, 1820.

John Smallwood removed from Warsaw to Ripley, N. Y., where

they lived and both died, she, March 30, 1875, and he, March 24, 1884. CHILDREN: (Smallwood) (All born at Ripley, N. Y.) Mary Adelia, June 2, 1841; Clementine, Sep. 5, 1844, d. Sep. 10, 1879; Loretta, June 24, 1846; Emma, July 18, 1850; Wilbur Fisk, July 18, 1852; Henry Thornton, Aug. 26, 1855.

(1) Mary Adelia Smallwood, m. Nov. 10, 1864, Rev. John Thomas Brownell, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Central New York Conference. She died Nov. 24, 1883, and he, May 20, 1886, at Tarzarine, Flotida, aged 59 years, and 22 years in the ministry. CHILDREN: (Brownell) John Veranus, b. June 18, 1878; Margaret Janette, b. Aug. 1874. John Veranus Brownell died Jan. 29, 1898. Margaret Janette Brownell, m. Aug. 19, 1897, Lewis Smallwood Powell. (See below). (2) Loretta Smallwood, m. Aug. 28, 1873, George Kelsey Powell, and resided, 1907, at 344 Carey Ave., Wilkes Barre, Penn. CHILDREN: (Powell) Lewis Smallwood, June 12, 1874; Nellie Willard, Jan. 3, 1876; Ruth, Dec. 11, 1877, d. Jan. 13, 1879; Edith Maria, June 18, 1881; Mary Louise, Sep. 6, 1884; Dorothy, Feb. 16, 1888. Lewis Smallwood Powell m. Aug. 19, 1897, Margaret Janette Brownell, b. Aug. 1874, (See above) and they resided, 1908, at Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Powell) Joan Brownell; George Kelsey, Mary Louise Powell m. in December, 1923, Rev. Benjamin Morley Johns, and resided, 1908, at LoRaysville, Bradford Co., Pa. (3) Emma Smallwood, m. Sep. 9, 1879, Dr. Charles Atwood Davis, and resided, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y. (4) Wilbur Fisk Smallwood m. (1) in Erie, Pa., Oct. 26, 1881, Augusta Mann Bell, of Erie, Pa., b. Dec. 28, 1854, in Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and died in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., May 14, 1889. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1885, Martha Prentiss, b. Oct. 18, 1863. Res. 1908, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) John Bell, Sep. 19, 1882; Norton William, July 16, 1884. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Obadiah (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Keeney) Webster of Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. Amos Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1796, m. at East Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., Miss Amy Wood whose mother's Christian name was Hamah. Both died at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., he Aug. 8, 1880, and she July 21, 1870. Amos Webster, a farmer, served in the war of 1812 as a member of Cap. Jacob Foster's Co., N. Y. Militia, from the 11th to the 22d of Sep. 1814, at the time of the battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y. He resided at Hampton and Whitehall until after 1819, when he removed to Gainesville, N. Y. as above. CHILDREN: (Two born at Whitehall, and two at Gainesville) Walter Wood, April 25, 1817, d. Jan. 29, 1841; Anna Jerusha, Dec. 4, 1819; Elizabeth Jane, Nov. 16, 1828; Sarah Eliza, Jan. 17, 1835.

(1) Anna Jerusha Webster, m. at Gainesville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855, Wells Brainard. He died Dec. 23, 1882 and she Sep. 16, 1882. CHILDREN: Walter Wood, b. Feb. 1, 1862, and res. '84, at Gainesville, N. Y. (2) Elizabeth Jane m. at Gainesville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Calvin, son of Calvin and

Abigail (Lamb) Eliot, m. (1) Charles Charley, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859; Amy A. b. Wethersfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1862. Ad. Irving, '81, at Rock Glen, N. Y. (2) Sarah Elliot m. at Gainesville, N. Y., July 22, 1859. Owner of "Glenwood," Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Jenison. Resided, '94, at Rock Glen, N. Y. The end.

2. Phebe Webster, b. March 23, 1798, m. Charles Lamb, a farmer, of Middletown, Vt., as his second wife. She died Dec. 17, 1859. No children. The end.

3. Orrin Hollister Webster, b. June 14, 1800, a farmer, m. 1827, Miss Theda Streeter, b. Dec. 5, 1802. He died of heart disease at Hampton, N. Y., July 10, 1862, aged 62 years and 26 days, and she at Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1872, aged 69-7-12.

They resided at Whitehall and Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., where he held for a time the offices of constable and collector. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He had the rickets when a child, and was never after in sound health. He at first resided at Whitehall, just over the line from Hampton, on the first farm taken up by his father, about half a mile from the farm which his father afterward cleared up in Hampton, and on which he spent the latter part of his life.

CHILDREN: (All born in Hampton, N. Y., except the first, born at Whitehall) John Milton, May 7, 1828; Sarah Ann, Dec. 9, 1829, d. March 22, 1839, aged three months and twelve days; Henry Obadiah, Feb. 25, 1831, d. April 19, 1832, aged one year and one month; Hellen Lovina, June 9, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1838, aged 4-8-15; Seraph Amelia, May 18, 1835, d. March 1, 1838, aged 2-9-10. All the deceased are buried on the farm taken up by Obadiah Webster when he settled in Washington Co. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

4. Harriet Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1802, m. (1) early in 1820, at Hampton, N. Y., Alvah Sheldon, a farmer, and (2) May 18, 1824, Linus Streeter, a farmer. (CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Sheldon) Ellis Elizabeth; James S. Oct. 6, 1822; (By second m.) Phebe Webster, March 3, 1826; Edward Rossiter Webster, Aug. 6, 1829; Frances Eliza, Aug. 23, 1833; William Henry, Sep. 15, 1839; Alvah Eugene, June 1, 1842.

(1) Ellis Elizabeth Sheldon, m. Henry Hills. She died May 23, 1875. They had several children. (2) James S. Sheldon, left his mother's home after the death of his father, which occurred when he was very young, and nothing is known of his subsequent history. (3) Phebe Webster Streeter, m. Jan. 16, 1853, Henry Reed, who d. March 6, 1856, and she, '83, lived with her only son by him. (4) Edward Rossiter Webster Streeter, m. Oct. 16, 1851, Marion T. Gilchrist. They had one son and '83 lived at Fair Haven, Vt. (5) Frances Eliza Streeter, m. Jan. 8, 1853, Milo Cook. She d. Jan. 26, 1854. (6) William Henry Streeter, m. May 31, 1860, Stella J. Miller of "Low" Hampton, N. Y. They res., '83 at Fair Haven, Vt.

(7) Alvah Eugene Streeter, marr. Feb. 16, 1805, Harriett Stewart. They have several children and res. '83, at Fair Haven, Vt. The end.

5. John Keeney Webster, b. April 23, 1804, a farmer, m. at Poultney, Vt., Feb. 21, 1828, Tamson E. Crain of Dorset, Bennington Co., Vt., b. Jan. 2, 1809. They removed to Indiana where he died at Jefferson, Allen Co., Feb. 15, 1856, and she res. '91. CHILDREN: Buel Crain, b. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., May 7, 1829; Evaline Adelia, b. Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 6, 1833; (all the following at Huron, Erie Co., Ohio) Hiram Dwight, Feb. 22, 1835; Fannie Maria, Oct. 14, 1838; Mary Louisa, June 15, 1840; John Walter, March 29, 1843. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

6. Diadama Webster, b. Aug. 15, 1808, m. at North Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 11, 1831, Rev. Orson Brewster Clark, a clergyman of the Universalist church, b. Sep. 14, 1810, at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Thurston and Lydia (Rockwell) Clark.

Thurston Clark was born at Westerly, R. I., and Lydia Rockwell in Hartford Co., Conn., and both were of Revolutionary stock. The Clarks removed from Hartwick to Pike, Allegany Co., N. Y., in 1817. In 1845 Orson Brewster Clark was ordained a minister in the Universalist church. During his ministry he was a teacher and pastor at Hornellsville and Canisteo, N. Y. He was pastor at Sinekirville and Bost, Liberty Corners, now Cohocton, Gainesville, Cenesus, N. Y., and Tionesta, Pa. Here he raised a company at the outbreak of the Civil War, and received a commission as Captain, and also as Chaplain of the 33d Penn. Vols. He served with credit through the war, performing the duties of army chaplain in a way that gained him thousands of friends. A part of the battles through which he passed are Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock, Kelly's Fork, Mine Run, Preddie's Station, Quaker Run, Five Forks, Wilderness Farm, Laurel Hill, Old Church, Cold Harbor and those before Petersburg. He received a wound at Meade's Station. After being honorably discharged in the spring of 1865, he resumed his duties as pastor, his last charge being at Portageville, N. Y. He removed from that place to Jamestown, N. Y., 1872, where both died, he, June 5, 1885, and she, in June, 1894. Of her it is said, "She was a well educated woman, and taught school before her marriage. Her children could read, write and cipher before they attended public school. Her reading habit continued up to the time of her death. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

CHILDREN: (Clark) Janny Junett, b. Feb. 25, 1835, at Warsaw, N. Y., d. Aug. 4, 1837, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; Sarah Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1837, at Middlebury, N. Y.; Daniel Webster, May 9, 1841, at Hornsey Falls, N. Y.; Tamson Vernetta, March 23, 1845, at Hornellsville, N. Y. Resumed in Chapter LXXVII.

7. Fanny Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1844, m. Nov. 11, 1868, Hiram Streeter, a farmer. She died Dec. 2, 1847. No children. The end.

8. Betsey Webster, Aug. 12, 1818, m. Sep. 30, 1841, David C. Boulton, a farmer, of Hampton, N. Y. She died Jan. 22, 1851. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Wait (Elizur, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dick, Jonathan, Robert, Gerv, John) and Anna (Wheat) and Hannah (Wheat) Webster, of Hampton, N. Y.*

1. Lucy Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1801 (by first wife) m. 1822, Cornelius Hotchkiss at Hampton, N. Y. Both died in Middletown, Pa., about 1875. CHILDREN: (Hotchkiss) Asenath Lamb; W. W.; Hope Walker; Lulu W.; Emily J. Randall; John W. The end.

2. Asenath Webster, b. Sep. 23, 1803, m. at Hampton, N. Y., 1825, George Stearns, a farmer, b. May 31, 1802, son of Moses and Susan (Clark) Stearns of Warsaw, N. Y. She died at their residence, Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1876, and he was deceased before 1894. CHILDREN: (Stearns) Cepelia Smith; Henry; Emily Seely; Betsey Marshall; Julia Fisk. The end.

3. Anna Maria Webster, (by 2d m.) b. Apr. 19, 1813, m. at Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832, William Warner Martin, b. Poultney, Vt., Sep. 15, 1811, a farmer and mechanic. He died Aug. 7, 1883, and she res. '94, at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Martin) (All born in Pike, N. Y.) Emily Maria, Oct. 4, 1833; Augusta Jannette, May 4, 1835; Wait Webster, Sep. 3, 1837; died at Pike, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1842; Lucy Alfreda, July 20, 1842; Albert Wait, Sep. 22, 1845.

(1) Emily Maria Martin, m. Nov. 22, 1842, Marcus Akin, a speculator. They res. '94, at Castile, N. Y. (2) Lucy Alfreda Martin, m. Oct. 25, 1859, Edward Wolcott, a farmer, and res. '94, at Pike, N. Y. (3) Albert Wait Martin, a farmer, m. 1870, Emma Robinson, and res. '94, at Pike, N. Y. The end.

4. Emily Lydia Webster, b. Apr. 29, 1815 (by second mar.) m. (1) in Dec. 1838, at Hampton, N. Y., Sidney (Cole in Will) Coleman, and (2) 1873, Hiram Stearns who d. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1883. She d. 1893.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Coleman) Clayton Webster; Lyman Sidney of Castile, N. Y. The end.

5. Isabella Webster, b. Aug. 12, 1817 (by second mar.) m. May 30, 1859, at Hampton, N. Y., Lyman Broughton. They res. '85, at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Broughton) Oscar Lyman; Belle B. Thompson; John. The end.

6. Horace Wait Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1820, a farmer, unmarried, res. '94, at Mills' Mills, Allegany Co., N. Y. The end.

7. Hon. Hiram Wheat Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1821, marr. (1) at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 1850, Eliza Jane Harrison, and (2) Oct. 1875, Louise M. Hibbert. He resided at Oconto, Winnebago Co., Wis.

He d. May 14, 1884, at Tracy, San Joaquin Co., Cal. He left no children, but one grandson, Webster Hard, Jr., res. d. 1894, with his step-mother at Omro, Wis.

From a memorial written at the time of his death, the following is an extract:

"Mr. Webster was on his return home, after spending a few months in California for his health, and was taken suddenly ill, and died of pleuro-pneumonia. He was born in Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821. He received an Academic education at the Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vermont, and came west when 24 years of age, and settled in what is now the town of Omro, Wis. Mr. Webster was a man of calm judgment, and for his courteous regard for the feelings and opinions of other men, was universally respected. He was honored with the confidence of his neighbors and fellow townspeople, who frequently selected him for places of trust and responsibility. For thirty years past he had occupied some position in the public affairs of this community, all the way from district clerk to a member of the Assembly. So long as it was agreeable to him to do so he represented his town in the county board, and in 1878 he was elected a member of the legislature of 1878-80 and was re-elected the next year, serving two years. His mother was a woman of strong character and earnest piety, and through her influence he came to man's estate, thoroughly grounded in right principles of action, and determined to conform his life to a high moral standard. Although not a communicant of any church, Mr. Webster was a believer in God and in the great fundamental truths of religion, and a liberal supporter of the church. The last months of his life were spent upon the Pacific coast, and though he was suffering from feeble health, they were full of delightful experiences." The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Ruth (Elizur, Jonathan, "the miller," Jonathan, Bea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster, and her husband, James Hard of Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. **Bethia Hard**, b. (not given) m. (1) Sylvester Bateman, and (2) James Orr whom she survived. She died at eighty. The end.

2. **Elisha Hard**, no birth date, was drowned at Whitehall, N. Y., at the age of 21, unmarried. The end.

3. **Joseph Hard**, b. Dec. 20, 1804, m. (1) at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 5, 1837, Lucy Ann Marion, b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1805, and d. Feb. 20, 1842; and (2) Apr. 24, 1844, Sarah T. Speer, b. at Penfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1815, who died at Corry, Pa., March 13, 1884. He died March 17, 1880. He and his mother settled on the farm where his father died. Newton Hard of Hulburton, Orleans Co., N. Y., is probably a son of the above Joseph.

4. **Betsey Hard**, no birth date, died unmarried at Whitehall, N. Y., of consumption, at the age of 18 years. The end.

5. **Samuel Hard**, b. Dec. 20, 1807, m. April 10, 1839, Julia Simmons. He has held the offices of collector, constable and deputy sheriff.

iff, and has been a steward, class leader and trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church. Lived '81, at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y. The end.

6. Levi Hard, b. Apr. 2, 1810, m. (1) Feb. 5, 1834, Rosina Lake, b. Jan. 13, 1815, who d. Dec. 5, 1844, and (2) Dec. 24, 1845, Mary Hopkins, b. June 20, 1815, who d. Feb. 7, 1866, and (3) Dec. 31, 1867, Polly L. Doiton, who '81, was still living. He died Sept. 2, 1882, from injuries received in being thrown from his carriage. He was twice Supervisor of Kendall, N. Y., and also Assessor, and was for several years a trustee in the Universalist church. His dau. Emma Calista m. Martin Luther Webster and resided, Feb. 6, 1902, at Brockport, N. Y. which see.

7. Rev. William Hard, no birth date, a Universalist minister, m. Laura Gates and died in Michigan. The end.

8. Rev. Amos Hard, b. Dec. 12, 1812, m. July 25, 1837, Elizabeth West Robinson, b. Aug. 4, 1811. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church for forty years. He united with the Genesee Conference in 1831, and served as pastor at Bloomfield, Nunda, Canning, Elba, Kendall, Churchville, Chilli, Brockport, Clarkson, Parma. Both died at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., he, Nov. 15, 1877, and she, Dec. 20, 1881. CHILDREN: (Hard) Manley Sylvester, b. Oct. 4, 1829, at Penfield, N. Y.; Clark Pettingill, b. Aug. 12, 1846, at Ogden, N. Y.

(1) Rev. Manley Sylvester Hard, D. D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, m. July 5, 1865, Celia Adeleide Stowell, of Perry, N. Y. He united with the Oneida, afterward known as the Central New York Conference, in 1864; was transferred to Wyoming Conference in 1866, and entered the work of the Church Extension Society in 1872, in which he continued until his death, in 1903. Dr. Hard was a popular pastor, serving great churches in Ilion, Elmira, Syracuse, Binghamton, and other cities. For many years he was secretary of the Central New York and Wyoming Conferences, both of which honored him with elections to the General Conference. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1903, and his widow resides, 1914, at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. She died at Thousand Island Park, her summer home, July 25, 1914. Both are buried in Binghamton, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hard) Charles Clinton, b. Sep. 25, 1867, s. ral. Ilione, b. May 22, 1870, d. Aug. 19, following; Libbie Alice, b. Sep. 25, 1873. The end.

(2) Rev. Clark Pettingill Hard, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was twice married. He united with the East Genesee Conference, 1867; transferred to North Ohio Conference, 1871; to Genesee Conference, 1872; to South India, 1874; Genesee, again, 1878; South India, again, 1882; Bengal Conference, India, 1888; Illinois Conference, 1894. His active ministry was divided between service in America and Missionary work in India. He resides, 1914, in Chicago, Ill. The end.

9. Dennis Hard, b. (no date given) m. a Mallory and died in Michigan. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Roger Eliot, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dan, Jonathan, Robert, Gor., John) and Abigail (West) Webster of Holleyville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. Reuben Webster, no date of birth, m. Charlotte Reed of Hampton, Washn. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All born in Washington Co., N. Y.) Sarah E., b. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1836; Mrs. Daniel Faneett, res. '95, Sherman, Mich.; Hosea, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1841; Calista M., Whitehall, July 14, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXVII.

SECTION 6.—*Children of William (Eliot, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dan, Jonathan, Robert, Gor., John) and Charlotte (Phelps) Webster of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.*

1. Lydia Day Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1831, Joseph Pike, a cloth-dresser and farmer. He m. a second time—no issue. Both died at Warsaw, N. Y., she Aug. 25, 1855, and he June 17, 1853. CHILDREN: (Pike) Lydia S., b. Dec. 1, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1835; Mary A., Dec. 6, 1836, d. July 25, 1846; Walter William, June 3, 1839, d. Feb. 19, 1849; Julia, 1843, m. Gesler Wright, and res. '94, at (near) Lake View, Mich.; William W., 1846, m. Ellen Taylor, and res. '94, in Mich. The end.

2. Charlotte Phelps Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 1835, Jeremiah Ensign, a blacksmith, b. Aug. 3, 1810. He d. at River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis., Nov. 3, 1881. She d. March 31, 1891. CHILDREN: (Ensign) (All b. at Warsaw, N. Y.) William S., b. Dec. 17, 1836; Mary E., June 19, 1839; Ellen S., Aug. 6, 1841; Isabelle D., Jan. 22, 1844; Frederic D., Aug. 18, 1846; Clayton F., March 5, 1849; Charles H., Dec. 1, 1851; Eliza J., Jan. 19, 1854, unmarried and res. '94, at River Falls, Wis.; Merta E., Sep. 24, 1857. (All live at River Falls, Wis., unless otherwise stated).

(1) William S. Ensign, a lumber merchant, m. Sep. 28, 1856, Celia P. Rice. (2) Mary E. m. Aubin Glover, a farmer. (3) Ellen S. m. John E. Glover, a lumber manufacturer. Res. '94, at Hudson, Wis., 1913, New Richmond, Wis. (4) Isabelle D. m. John Dwyer, and res. '94, at Bemidji, Col. (5) Frederic D., a merchant, m. (6) Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, and after her death he mar. (7) Jane Young. He d. at Altamont, Ill., Feb. 11, 1891, where, '94, she res. (6) Clayton F., a farmer, m. Arvilla Cornell. (7) Charles H., a farmer, m. Adlie English. Res. '94, Cando, Towne Co., North Dakota. (8) Merta E. m. March 17, 1889, Curtis Aldrich, a farmer. The end.

3. Susan Webster, b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., March 31, 1841, Titus Leverett Hitchcock, a farmer, b. at Warsaw, N. Y. They resided, 1896, at Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

4. William Webster, b. Dec. 15, 1813, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April 19, 1842, Calista Keeney, b. May 26, 1821, at Warsaw, N. Y., dau. of Amos and Martha (Brooks) Keeney. He held town offices. Their home was East Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where both died, he, Sep. 19, 1893, and she, Sep. 20, 1893.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Gainesville, N. Y.) Jay Romeo, b. June 23, 1844; Martha Melissa, May 11, 1849; Flora Delight, Sep. 14, 1855.

(1) Jay Romeo Webster m. Aug. 18, 1869, Jennie May Flaker. He died at Westfield, Mass., May 6, 1901, aged 56-10-13. (2) Martha Melissa Webster, m. Aug. 25, 1865, Eugene Rosalvo Day. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. (3) Flora Delight Webster resided, unmarried, at Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass. Later, Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., N. Y. The end.

5. Emily Norton Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1821, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., in Sep., 1839, Peter R. Warren. She died there, Oct. 7, 1859. **CHILDREN:** (Born at Warsaw, N. Y.) Melissa; Celesta Isabella, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

(1) Melissa Warren, m. Frank Johnson, a tinsmith by trade. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. No children.

(2) Celesta Isabella Warren, mar. Jan. 9, 1872, at East Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., George Wiard, son of William and Luisinda (McLaughlin) Wiard, b. March 11, 1853, at Ancaster, Ontario, Canada. He served in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion, enlisting, Aug. 15, 1862, as 2d Lieutenant, Company H, 12th New York Vol's (changed Dec. 22, 1862, to 8th New Heavy Artillery), and being promoted, Dec. 2, 1862, to 1st Lieutenant of same Company. Was with his Regiment at Ft. Federal Hill, and Ut. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., to May 12, 1864, and then in the front in the campaign from the Wilderness to Petersburg, Va., participating in several battles and being wounded in the left thigh in the engagement before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; his wound disabling him for active field duty, he was assigned to light duty on the defences of Washington, D. C., holding the positions of Inspector of Artillery, and Acting Assistant Inspector General. He was mustered out of service in October, 1865, and has since resided at East Avon, and Batavia, N. Y., where he has held several prominent positions. He was, '94, President of the Wiard Plow Company, the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. He is also a Trustee of the First Baptist Church. They resided, '94, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Wiard) (All b. at Batavia, N. Y., except first, b. at Avon, N. Y.) May, Nov. 17, 1872; Louis, Oct. 20, 1877; Ernest, July 11, 1882; Henry and Harry, twins, b. Feb. 10, 1887. The end.

6. Julia Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1822, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1848, James G. Hovey, a wagon maker. She d. at LaPorte, Ind., Mar. 8, 1850. He m. again and d. in the west a few years later. No children by first marriage. The end.

7. Rollin Rumsey Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1824, a farmer, m. at Wyoming, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1846, Laura Louisa Baker,

b. at Warsaw, N. Y., June 1, 1828, dau. of John and Ruth (Doane) Baker. He was a trustee of the Warsaw Methodist Episcopal church nine years, also treasurer of the Trustees' Funds of the church, treasurer of the Incidental fund for eight years, and also of the special repairs fund of the church. Served as Overseer of the poor from 1863 to 1869, when he removed to the town of Middlebury, remaining there until 1883, then returning to Warsaw, where '94, they resided. He was killed, Aug. 31, 1901, by the rebound of a falling piece of timber from the tower of the old Methodist church, which was being torn down to make place for the new. His wife and one son survive him.

CHILDREN: (First three born in Gainesville, and other four at Warsaw) Julia Arline, b. Nov. 30, 1847, d. at G. Sep. 8, 1849; Alice Aristeen, Dec. 18, 1849; Ledru Rollin, July 14, 1852; Adah Baker, Dec. 20, 1855, d. at Middlebury, N. Y., April 21, 1879, unmarried; Elmer Ellsworth, Sep. 22, 1858; Charlie, Feb. 29, 1864, d. Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1866; Morton, b. Dec. 12, 1866, res. unmarried, '94, at Warsaw, N. Y.

(1) Alice Aristeen Webster, mar. May 5, 1867, Niles Keeney, a farmer, son of Harry and Maria Keeney, b. in 1848. They resided, '94, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Keeney) Isma, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1875.

(2) Ledru Rollin Webster, a farmer, mar. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 2, 1877, Josephine, dau. of Dolson and Maria Ann (Moore) Bush, b. in June, 1857. They resided, '94, at Warsaw, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Webster) Charlie, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879.

(3) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a carpenter and joiner, mar. Feb. 17, 1887, at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Louisa, dau. of Henry and Rosena (Paul) Baker. They resided there in '94. **CHILDREN:** (Webster) Bessie Louisa, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1887; Bennie, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., July 28, 1890. Bessie Louisa Webster, m. May 11, 1912, Wm. J. Jax, of Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside. The end.

8. Phelps Mills Webster, b. Aug. 8, 1809, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., April, 1836, Jane Seeley. She d. at Warsaw April, 1875. He res. '94, at Warsaw, N. Y., where he has held town offices. **CHILDREN:** Milton, b. 1837; Effie.

(1) Milton Webster, resided unmarried and alone on the old William Webster farm at South Warsaw, where he committed suicide, June 3d, 1905. He was a recluse and quite eccentric. (2) Effie Webster, m. Charles M. Nichols, and resided, 1906, at 592 Maston St., Buffalo, N. Y. They have two children. The end.

9. Henry Douglass Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1833, a farmer, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., March 15, 1854, Angelina Marie Lathrop, b. May 15, 1833, at Warsaw, N. Y., dau. of Avery and Alvira (Woodworth) Lathrop. He d. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876, but is buried at Warsaw. She m. (2) Lake M. Smith, Aug. 2d,

1883, at New Lyme, O., and resided, 1903, at Jefferson, Ohio. CHILDREN: William Eugene, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855; Henry Romayne, b. Gainesville, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1857.

(1) William Eugene Webster, a hardware merchant, m. Sep. 6, 1877, Mary Fisher. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y. CHILDREN: Emery Douglas, b. Feb. 25, 1879; Frances Louise, May 23, 1884; William Merle, Sep. 9, 1886; Zera Johnson Lusk, Aug. 2, 1892.

Rev. Emery Douglas Webster is a minister of the Presbyterian church, pastor, 1913, at Slatern, Rockland Co., N. Y. Was graduated from Hamilton College in Class of 1892, and later from Union Theological Seminary. He m. Sep. 24, 1907, at Morristown, N. J., Charlotte E. Williamson. CHILDREN: (Webster) Emery Douglass, Jr., b. Sep. 18, 1908; Stephen Trett, b. Aug. 31, 1911. Francis Louise Webster, m. Aug. 23, 1919, Duane Burney French, son of Romanzo E. French. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y.

(2) Henry Romayne Webster, m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1880, Ella A. McCulloch, b. Aug. 17, 1861, dau. of J. Ashley and Martha (Marvillet) McCulloch. Residence, 1903, Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: (Webster) Harry Ashley, b. Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Mar. 11, 1883; Martha A., b. Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1885. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, John Webster, the merchant, of Glastonbury, Ct., who married Elizabeth Hause.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elizabeth Webster (John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, James Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct.*

1. **James Stillman**, b. Feb. 12, 1796, m. —— Teaton, of Augusta, Ga. He d. at Wethersfield, Ct., June 27, 1870, aged 74. CHILDREN: William T. and Francis. The end.

2. **Giles Stillman**, b. Aug. 11, 1798, of New Britain, Ct., was a Captain of Militia, a Justice of the Peace, and a Judge of Probate. He mar. (1) Sarah Loveland of Wethersfield, Ct., and (2) May, 1864, Emilie Penney. He died at New Britain, Ct., Nov. 8, 1849, aged 52, and his first wife same place June 26, 1861.

CHILDREN: (Stillman) (By first m.) Sarah Ann, b. July 27, 1823; Jane Maria, Oct. 18, 1824, died Aug. 9, 1844, aged 20 years; John Webster, Nov. 21, 1826; Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1828; Giles, b. July 9, 1830, d. in California, Oct., 1880; James Aller, Feb. 14, 1833; Ellen Eliza, Apr. 22, 1837, d. Oct. 4, 1839; Eliza Loveland, Feb. 18, 1839; Albert, Dec. 29, 1840. (2d m.) None.

(1) Sarah Ann Stillman, m. Edward Warren of Farmington, Co. (2) John Webster Stillman, m. Fanny Avery of Bristol, Ct. Res. '81, at Colorado Springs, Col. (3) Walter Stillman, m. Minna E. Poll, of New Orleans, La., and Mary Whittemore of Mass. (4) James Allyn Stillman, m. Anna Hendricks of New Britain, Ct. (5) Albert Stillman, was Sergt of Co. K., 2nd Conn. Vol's and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 1863. The end.

3. Allen Southmayd Stillman, b. Apr. 28, 1800, was a prominent citizen of Hartford, Ct.; was Captain in the State Militia; a representative in the State Legislature; first Selectman for 11 years, and Mayor of the city of Hartford, for 1864 and 1865. He married—Bishop Brownell (died in 1833); Nov. 11, 1833, Cecilia Andross of Hartford, dau. of Chester and Rhoda (Denslow) Andross, of Hartford, a descendant of Gov. Andross of Conn. He died at Hartford, Jan. 28, 1889, aged 89 years and 9 months. CHILDREN: (Stillman) Cecilia Augusta, b. Feb. 23, 1835, marr. Sep. 3, 1857, S. H. White; Charles Allyn, Feb. 19, 1837, m. May 27, 1861, Harriet Allyn; Alice Webster, March 29, 1839; Anna Elizabeth, July 28, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1843; Mary, Jan. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1845; Allyn, Sep. 8, 1848; William Webster, Jan. 1, 1852, m. June 13, 1876, Mary M. Robbins. The end.

4. Elizabeth Stillman, b. Jan. 15, 1804, m. Benj. Boardman of Hartford, Ct. She died May 18, 1864, aged 54 years. CHILDREN: (Boardman) Benjamin, John Stillman, Ellen Elizabeth, George, William, Cecilia Elizabeth. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of John (John, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Deo., Jonathan, Robert, Gov., John) and Thankful (Robards) Webster of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.

1. Betsey Webster, b. May 17, 1802, m. at Hamilton, N. Y., (Madison Co.) Sep. 18, 1822, Aristocles Williams, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., April 17, 1801, a farmer. He d. at Utica, N. Y., June 4, 1872, and was buried at Poedville, N. Y., and she at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1879. CHILDREN: (Williams) John Webster, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1824; Thankful Lucinda, b. Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1826; Betsey Ann, same place, Oct. 10, 1828; (The following, b. at Hamilton, N. Y.) Woodworth Eldridge, March 21, 1831; James Madison, April 4, 1831; Frederick Goodwin, b. Feb. 18, 1838; Amy Lucretia, Nov. 27, 1842; Eliza Dolos, Jan. 5, 1845, d. Sep. 10, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

2. Charlotte Webster, b. Dec. 1, 1803, m. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Sep. 20, 1827, Joseph Cox, a farmer, b. at Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 6, 1802. Both d. at Deerfield, N. Y., he April 22, 1882, and she Sep. 25, 1875. CHILDREN: (Cox) (All b. in Deerfield, N. Y.) Sarah Catharine, March 8, 1829, res. '92, at Hamilton, N. Y., unmarried; Julia Ann, June 6, 1830; Haskell Frazer and Paschal Sterling, twins, b. Nov. 19, 1836; Charlotte Thankful, May 7, 1840, d. Deerfield, N. Y., March 6, 1848. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

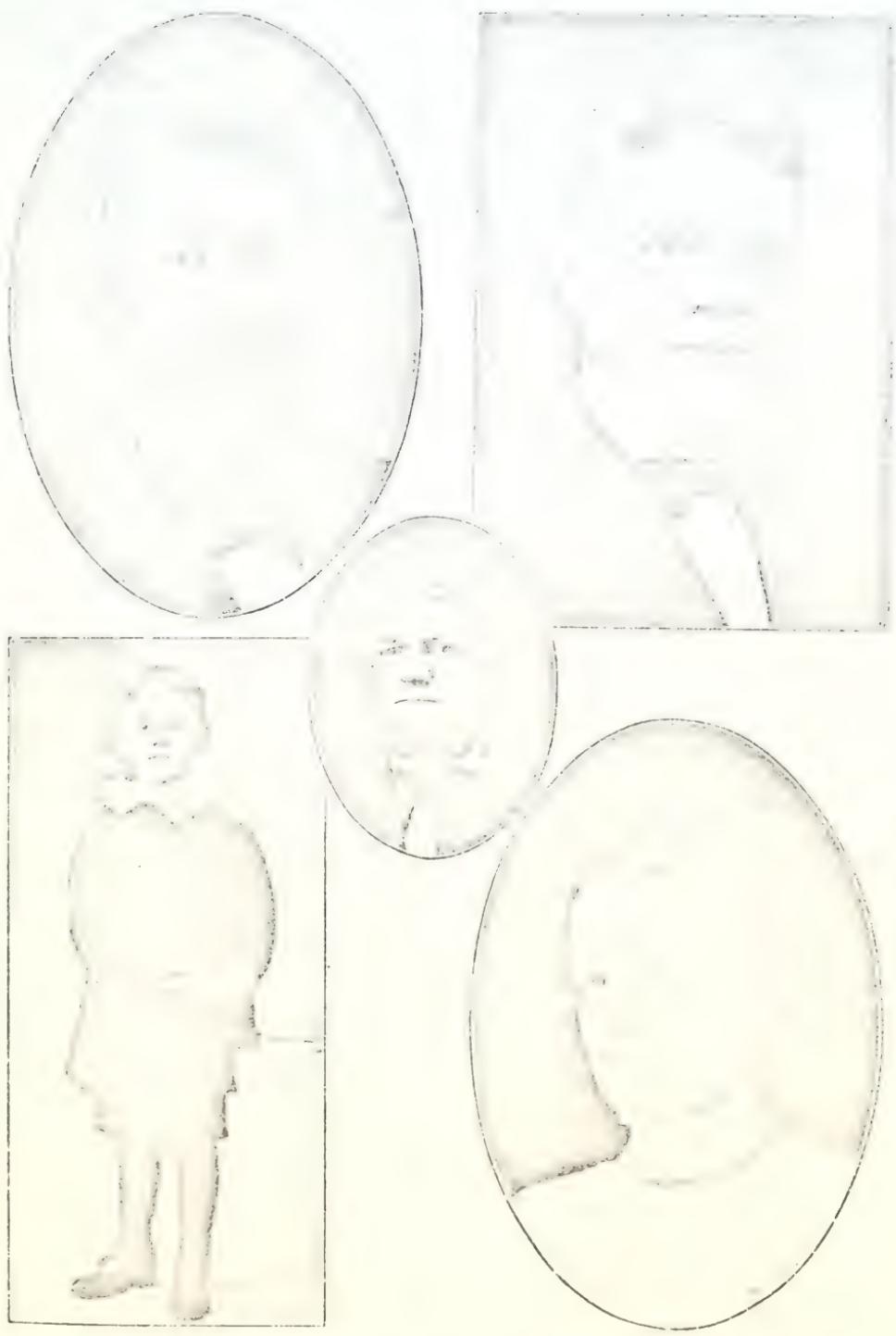
3. John Goodwin Webster, b. March 18, 1805, a farmer, m. Lucretia, dau. of Levi and Sally (Smith) Brainard, b. at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1804. He was a Justice of the Peace for fourteen years, and also a Supervisor of the town of Deerfield.

N. Y. He died at L. & C. Centre, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 21, 1814, and she Nov. 1, 1815. CHILDREN: (All born in Deerfield, N. Y.) Charlotte Lucretia, Mch. 18, 1821; Sally Sophia, July 18, 1825; Thankful Malvina, Nov. 15, 1826, d. at Deerfield, N. Y., s.p. 28, 1830; John Robbards, Nov. 5, 1828; Fannie Lucrena, May 20, 1830; Frederick, Oct. 28, 1832; Harriet Malvina, Mch. 13, 1837, d. at Deerfield, Sep. 13, 1841; Betsy Alcina, Aug. 13, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

4. Julia Webster, b. Apr. 21, 1808, m. (1) at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1827, Henry Jackson Torrey, b. Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Sep. 12, 1805, son of Elias and Susannah (Gardner) Torrey. He never used his middle name, Jackson. He first learned the trade of wagon-making, but some years after his marriage he became a machinist, and possessed his own shop where he employed four or five men, and made machinery for wooden and other mills. She mar. (2) at Hamilton, N. Y., March 15, 1866, Col. Elijah Staples. No children by her second marriage. Henry Jackson Torrey died at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 18, 1849. She died at Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870, and Col. Staples, March 22, 1878, aged 84 years. CHILDREN: (Torrey) (All by first marriage) Julia Ann, born Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1827, died at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 8, 1831; Hamilton Robbards, Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1829; Adolphus S., Aug. 2, 1831, d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832; Dolphus, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1833; Ann, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1836; Henry P., Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1839, d. at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1842; William, Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1841; (the following b. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Lucretia E., Feb. 28, 1844; Rhoda C., Oct. 1, 1846; Amy Lucinda, b. July 24, 1849, d. Apr. 2, 1850. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

5. Madison House Webster, b. Apr. 21, 1812, a carpenter, m. (1) at Hamilton, N. Y., June 7, 1835, Harriet Wilcox, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., April 14, 1814; and (2) Nov. 1, 1866, Mrs. Emily Lois (Holcomb) Hunt, and (3) Dec. 8, 1869, Mrs. Sarah (Holcomb) Dimmick, of Norwich, N. Y. His first wife died April 1, 1866; his second wife Nov. 16, 1868; he at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1887, and his third wife, '91, resided at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All by 1st m.) Franklin Fernando, born Elizabeton, at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1837, adopted in place of a child that died; William Robbards, b. Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840; James Albert, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843; Aristarchus Deloss, same place, May 20, 1849, died Apr. 14, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXVIII.

6. Paschal Webster, b. March 1, 1814, a teacher and farmer, m. at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1840, Caroline Maria, dau. of John



FOUR GENERATIONS:

WILLIAM ROBBARD WEBSTER. DANTE WEBSTER.

MADISON HOWSE WEBSTER.

MASTER DANTE PAUL WEBSTER. MRS. CHARLES H. MC-
ALPIN, NEE WEBSTER.

See Photo, page 172.

and Maria (Noble) Muzzy, born at Hamilton, Oct. 6, 1822. He died at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1852, and she at West Salem, Ill., Aug. 2, 1869. CHILDREN: (Both born at Hamilton, N. Y.) John Muzzy, b. Oct. 20, 1844, died at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1850; Rhode Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1849, and res. unmarried, '92, at 301 Eighteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis. The end.

7. Hamilton Robbards Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1816, died June 25, 1817. No tombstone for Hamilton Robbards is found in the cemetery at Hamilton Centre, but one is found for John R., son of John and Thankful Webster, died June 25, 1817, aged 2 (probably meant for 5) mos., and 24 days. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Mabel Risley Webster, by their son, Joshua Webster of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., who married Beriah Risley and Prudence Smith.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elijah (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Det. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Corley) Webster.*

1. Mary Ann Webster, b. Nov. 1, 1800, mar. July 23, 1823, Matthew Schryver. Erastus W. Schryver, Hazellhurst, Ill., is probably a son or grandson. The end.

2. George Risley Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1802, mar. April 1, 1841, Sarah Shaver, at Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Ill.

CHILDREN: William Hassett, b. April 23, 1842; Edward Byron, May 20, 1844.

(1) William Hassett Webster, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., mar. July 5, 1876, Sarah K. Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1847, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Nelson and Elizabeth A. Davis. CHILDREN: Charles Carlton, b. Aug. 2 1871; Tryphenia, March 12, 1873 (deceased); Elbridge, Oct. 21, 1875; Marcus B., Feb. 27, 1877, (deceased); Tulia, Feb. 24, 1879, (deceased); Gertrude J., Aug. 13, 1881; George N., Jan. 31, 1886; Mary, May 10, 1887. (None mar., Sep. 1897.) (2) Edward Byron Webster, no record. The end.

3. Erastus Blish Webster, b. Dec. 16, 1805, no record.

4. Roxy Blish Webster, b. July 20, 1807, mar. Samuel Berger, about 1832.

5. Oscar Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1809, mar. Aug. 14, 1836, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Joanna Chapman, b. March 19, 1815, at Penfield, N. Y.

Sep. 30, 1837, the above sold land in Penfield, N. Y., "subject to the use of said premises to Jeanna Chapman, her natural life, according to the Will of Elisha Smith."

She died Jan. 14, 1877, at Traer, Tama Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Buffalo Grove, Ill., except first b. at Penfield, N. Y.) Roxy Ann, June 9, 1837; Rosetta E., May 11, 1841; Elijah Smith,

March 16, 1844; Harriet E., May 28, 1847; Matilda J., June 20, 1849.

(1) Roxy Ann Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 20, 1833, David G. Coleman, who d. March 25, 1863, at Jackson, Miss. (soldier); and (2) Dec. 8, 1853, Elias B. Strand. CHILDREN: (Coleman) - By 1st mar., Mary H. L., Nov. 13, 1855; Oscar W., April 5, 1857; Ira W., March 23, 1859; Asa W., March 17, 1861. (2d Mar.) George Elijah, Aug. 2, 1864; Laura W. (2d) Rosetta E. Webster, mar. John Bersley. She d. Oct. 27, 1858. CHILDREN: (Bersley) Mary L., b. May 27, 1858; Walter S., Aug. 2, 1860; William G., July 19, 1861; Minnie L., Aug. 20, 1868. (3) Elijah Smith Webster, of Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo., mar. Nov. 5, 1867, Eliza C. Elteawood. CHILDREN: Forrest E., b. Oct. 19, 1868; Lewis E., Sep. 29, 1875; Myra A., Nov. 30, 1878; Amy G., Feb. 24, 1883; Warren C., March 30, 1887. Forrest E. Webster, mar. Nov. 2, 1892, Sarah Emma Stevens. CHILDREN: Owen S., b. Sep. 11, 1893. (4) Harriet E. Webster, mar. Jan. 25, 1864, Alfred N. Erick. She died April 10, 1865. No children. (5) Matilda J. Webster, of Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill., mar. Edwin A. Davis, b. there, Dec. 29, 1868. She died Feb. 3, 1881. (CHILDREN: (Davis) (Born, Buffalo Grove, Ill.) Elmer L., July 9, 1869; Ellis R., April 24, 1871; Mary C., Jan. 29, 1873. The end.

6. Aaron Elish Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1812, mar. March 24, 1836, Eliza Caroline Fitch, b. May 1, 1812. He died Aug. 15, 1854.

CHILDREN: Hannah Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1837; George Seymour, Sep. 9, 1839, d. Sep. 17, 1849; Emily Amanda, b. Feb. 12, 1843; Thaddeus Fitch, Oct. 16, 1847, d. Oct. 21 following.

(1) Hannah Ann Webster, mar. (1) Henry Steadman Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1853; and (2) Dec. 22, 1875, Homer D. Keeler. CHILDREN: (Palmer) (By 1st mar.) Henry Arthur, b. March 27, 1857; John Webster, Sep. 24, 1858; Carrie Ann, Sep. 14, 1860; (By 2d mar.) (Keeler) Emma Grace, May 6, 1877; Roy Irwin, May 29, 1881, died April 24, 1887. Henry Arthur Palmer, mar. Sep. 30, 1886, Ella Ernest Chappell. John Webster Palmer, mar. April 19, 1885, Ella May Sprout. CHILDREN: Henry Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1886; Lillian Elizabeth, April 13, 1889. Carrie Ann Palmer, mar. March 4, 1886, Benjamin C. Perkins. The end.

(2) Emily Amanda Webster, mar. Dec. 8, 1859, William Relyea Stroop. CHILDREN: (Stroop) A dau., who mar. Sep. 5, 1890, William L. Johnson. The end.

7. Rev. Jared Webster, b. June 13, 1816, a cripple for many years (from 1837) m. (1) May 6, 1843, at Carden, Schuyler Co., Ill., Janniah H. Perkins Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1823, d. Apr. 29, 1880, and (2) Feb. 4, 1881, at Avalon, Mo., then his residence, Angelina Crabill, of Fairport, Mo. He d. Apr. 22, 1890, at Santa Rosa, Cal. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) George Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1844; Alice Mead, Dec. 27, 1845; Maria Lloyd, Jan. 20, 1848; Charles Albert, March 15, 1850; Ira Lloyd, Sep. 16, 1851; Dora Viola, April 10, 1853; Rosa Belle, April 19, 1855; Ray Berger, March 19, 1858.

(1) Geo. Perkins Webster enlisted Feb. 1, 1862, at Polo, Ill., Co. I, 65th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and d. Dec. 1, 1863, from wounds received at Knoxville, Tenn. (2) Ray Berger Webster, m. Jennie Farley. The end.

8. Beriah Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1819, mar. Michael O'Kane.
 9. Novatus Blish Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1829, mar. (1) April 1, 1846, Martha Bursley; and (2) Apr. 24, 1863, Sally Ann (Selby-ver) Ruggles, b. Nov. 25, 1819, who died April 14, 1889. CHILDREN: (By 1st mar.) Uriah, Jan. 4, 1845; Hester Angelina, Aug. 26, 1848; Aaron Blish, Aug. 5, 1849, d. unmarried, March 5, 1870; Eliza Maria, b. Sep. 9, 1853; Anna Franklin, July 13, 1861. (By 2d mar.) George A., b. Feb. 6, 1864.

(1) Hester Angelina Webster, mar. Nov. 4, 1869, Reuben Stone, b. Aug. 12, 1846. Residence, Ida Grove, Ida Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Stone) Adie May, b. Dec. 5, 1870; Ward H., Oct. 26, 1882; Elmer Cecil, Aug. 6, 1873. Adie May Stone, mar. April 15, 1890, William P. Aufly. Residence, Sterling, Ill. (2) Eliza Maria Webster, mar. Enoch F. Babcock, b. Sep. 29, 1833. CHILDREN: (Babcock) Ernest Leslie, b. Nov. 9, 1881; Pearl Angie, Dec. 30, 1885. (3) George A. Webster, mar. Feb. 6, 1884, Emma Hartwig. Residence, Hazelhurst, Carroll Co., Ill. CHILDREN: John Milton, b. Aug. 2, 1885; Howard Hay, Feb. 22, 1894. Boston, b. July 2, 1883, at West Stockbridge, Mass. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jared (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Isabella (Gamel) Webster of Buffalo Grove, Ill.*

1. Nancy Beriah Webster, b. March 19, 1812, m. Aug. 19, 1835, Samuel Ells of Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. She died at Walton, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1841; and he at Amherst C. H., Va., July 20, year not obtained. CHILDREN: (Ells) Frances Isabella, b. Walton, N. Y., July 27, 1838, mar. Henry Head of Walton, N. Y., and res. '82, at Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., and have children. The end.

2. Jane Webster, b. July 24, 1815, mar. June 11, 1840, Rufus Perkins, a farmer of Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. He perished on the steamer "Pacific," on the Pacific Ocean, Nov. 4, 1875. She res. '82, at Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. CHILDREN: (Perkins) (All born at Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.) Susan Isabella, March 27, 1841; George Augustus, May 8, 1844, d. at Iola, Kan., Oct. 3, 1861; Henry Alfred, Feb. 14, 1854.

(1) Susan Isabella Perkins, mar. Nov. 3, 1858, in Douglas Co., Kansas, Edwin Jefferson Stewart, a farmer. They resided '82, at Seattle, King Co., Wash. Ter. CHILDREN: (Stewart) (Born at Iola, Allen Co., Kan.) Susan Jane, May 12, 1860, d. March 7, 1861; Elwin Benton, Jan. 5, 1862; Grant Alfred, Aug. 5, 1864; George William, April 15, 1866; Guy, March 23, 1868; Dayton Henry, March 8, 1870. (2) Henry Alfred Perkins, a printer, and '82, publisher of the "Iola Register," mar. May 24, 1874, Elizabeth Boyd, of Iola, Allen Co., Kan., where they resided. He lived '91, at Olathe, Kan., where he is Post Master, and editor of the "Olathe Mirror."

CHILDREN: (Perkins) (Born at Iola, Kan.) Harriet Jane, April 10, 1857, d. Aug. 28, 1871; Elitha, May 4, 1870; Ned, March 28, 1881. The end.

3. Alfred Morton Webster, b. Sep. 28, 1819, a farmer most of his life, mar. Oct. 1, 1843, Lydia Ann, dau. of Abner G. and Lucy (Dunham) Thurber of Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. They resided, '55, Dixon, Ill. **CHILDREN:** (1) (Born in Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.) Lucy Isabella, Apr. 6, 1846; Sarah Candace, June 3, 1852, d. Buffalo Grove, Ill., Oct. 11, 1853; Sophronia Pardoe, July 28, 1854.

(1) Lucy Isabella Webster, mar. Sep. 16, 1874, Dr. Charles C. Hunt, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. He was, '82, a physician in New York City, and resided there. **CHILDREN:** (Hunt) (Born at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.) Belina Pearce, July 18, 1875; Nannie Thurber, Oct. 9, 1876. (2) Sophronia Pardoe Webster, mar. Oct. 16, 1877, Henry Aplington, b. Aug. 6, 1852, a lawyer, of New York City, where they resided, '82, at No. 312 West 51st street, 1914, 90 West Broadway. She died Jan. 11, 1907. **CHILDREN:** (Aplington) (Born in New York City.) Harry Webster, Feb. 12, 1881; Horace Thurber, June 19, 1886. Harry Webster Aplington, m. Oct. 3, 1908, at Arkville, N. Y., Alice Louisa Platt. Address, 90 West Broadway, New York City. **CHILDREN:** Henry Webster, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1909; Sophronia Pearce, b. June 24, 1911; Alice Platt, b. Nov. 21, 1912. Lieutenant Horace Thurber Aplington, m. June 5, 1912, at Derby Line, Vt., Florence Baxter Nelson. Address, Ft. Ethan Allen, Vermont. The end.

4. Virgil Bunnel Webster, b. March 14, 1824, a farmer, mar. Nov. 16, 1848, Alzira, dau. of Hiram and Eunice (Brown) Cutts, of Buffalo Grove, Ill. She d. July 1, 1893, and he res. '94, at Ft. Mead, Polk Co., Florida. Died May 20, 1901, at Chicago, Ill. **CHILDREN:** (All b. at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., except the first, b. at Buffalo Grove, Ill.) Edwin Herbert, July 4, 1851; Anna Frances, Feb. 21, 1854; Eugene Carleton, June 24, 1856; Mary Emily, Nov. 1, 1860; Albert Virgil, Oct. 12, 1866.

(1) Dr. Edwin Herbert Webster, graduated with the degree of M. D., at the Chicago Medical College, in 1878. Was practicing, '82, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., where he d. unmarried, Aug. 28, same year. (2) Anna Frances Webster graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1874. She was, '82, a teacher in the High School at De Kalb, Ill., and she mar. Oct. 25, same year, Chase E. Glidden, of that place. They resided there in '95, and she d. Oct. 17, of that year. **CHILDREN:** (Glidden) (Born at De Kalb, Ill.) Alzira Winnifred, Aug. 23, 1883; Frances Josephine, April 25, 1886; Anna, Sep. 16, 1888; Chase Edward, Aug. 16, 1891. (3) Eugene Carleton Webster, a teacher, mar. Oct. 5, 1882, Ade Norton, of Freeport, Ill. He graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1874, and the Illinois State University, at Normal, McLean Co., Ill., in 1880. He was for eight years Superintendent of the High School, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., and after that Superintendent of the High School, at Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill., where they resided in '91, where he died, Nov. 20, 1909. **CHILDREN:** (Born at Dixon, Ill.) Julia Isabel, Nov. 12, 1883; Fred Norton, Oct. 4, 1885; Virgil Carlton, March 16, 1888. Julia Isabel Webster, m. Stephen R. Capps, Jr.

Res. 1914, 2745 Macomb St., Washington, D. C.; Fred Norton Webster, m. Sep. 15, 1909; Mabel, and resides, 1914, 2704 Central Ave., Evanston, Ill. Virgil Carleton Webster, m. June 4, 1913, Helen Eisenhardt. Res. 1914, 961 Ainslee Ave., Chicago, Ill. (1) Mary Emily Webster graduated at the Polo High School, Polo, Ill., in 1879. She was, '82, a stenographer at Chicago, Ill. She mar. Nov. 1, 1888, at Ft. Mead, Fla., Wemyss' daughter, of Cheltenham, England, born at Berhampore, Bengal, British India. They resided, '91, at Ft. Mead, Fla., where he was Cashier of the Ft. Mead Bank. CHILDREN: (Jackson) George Morton, b. May 7, 1890; Mary Esther, S. p. 23, 1891; Marjorie, July 5, 1893; Isabel Wemyss, Aug. 26, 1895. (5) Albert Virgil Webster lived at home with his father, in '82, but in '91 resided at De Kalb, Ill. Married, Sep. 21, 1898, Mary Stever, n. June 3, 1866, at Freeport, Ill. Res. 1914, No. 6025 W. Circle Ave., Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station. CHILDREN: Edwin Herbert, b. Dec. 18, 1899; Sarah Eloise, b. July 5, 1909.

SECTION 3.—Children of Grove (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Polly (Adams) Webster of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1. Samuel Adams Webster, b. Sep. 19, 1812, mar. (1) at Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Moses and Fanny (Mapes) Barber of that place, b. Feb. 18, 1819; and (2) at New York City, Jan. 10, 1849, Jane Smith, widow of Franklin Day, and dau. of John and Sarah (Montgomery) Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. His first wife d. Nov. 30, 1847, at Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, 1885. His second wife d. 1892, and is buried in Kingston, N. Y.

He was in the Excelsior Feed business in New York City. He has held four commissions in the N. Y. state militia. Was first commissioned by Gov. Wm. L. Marcy, Aug. 13, 1835, as 1st Lieut. in a Company of Light Infantry. Also by the same, Sep. 5, 1836, as Cap't of the same Co. Was commissioned by the same, July 30, 1838, as Lieut Col. of the 89th Reg't N. Y. Militia, and was commissioned by Gov. Wm. H. Seward, July 17, 1849, as Col. of the 8th Reg't, 25th Brigade, and 6th Division of N. Y. Militia, which last commission he resigned on leaving the bounds of the Reg't, April 15, 1841.

CHILDREN: (All by first wife) Ellen, b. Delhi, N. Y., April 19, 1842; Grove, May 12, 1844; Harvey, b. Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1847.

(1) Ellen Webster, was unmarried, 1882. She d. at Kingston, N. Y., June 27, 1912. (2) Grove Webster mar. Feb. 20, 1857, at Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Alice Augusta, dau. of Francis and Amy (Odell) Powley, b. June 29, 1844, some place. He resided, '82, at Roundout, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he carries on a hardware business. CHILDREN: (Born at Roundout, N. Y.) Samuel Powley, Jun. 7, 1867, d. Nov. 9, 1880; Fred Fitch, Oct. 11, 1871, d. May 30, 1890; Grove, May 29, 1873; Martha Crane, March 19, 1878; Helen Louise, Oct. 28, 1882; Francis Powley, May 12, 1885, d. May 5, 1888.

Grove Webster, Jr., m. 1895, Mary Frances Luft, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at

Kingston, N. Y., where they reside. He is Under Sheriff of Ulster county. CHILDREN: George Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1896; Fred Lwin, June 22, 1901. Martha Crane Webster, m. June 15, 1904, Frank Stephenson Snyder, b. July 26, 1872, at Newburgh, N. Y., residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Snyder) Alice Pecky, b. Sep. 7, 1908; Charles Webster, b. Jan. 30, 1912. Helen Louis Webster, unmarried, 1913. (3) Harvey Webster, 1882 unmarried and in the feed business with his father, 195 Duane St., New York City. He m. 1885, Julia Frances Rose who d. 1898, without issue. The end.

2. Smith Burr Webster, b. July 19, 1814, died unmarried, at Delhi, N. Y., April 21, 1879, on the old homestead.

3. Sabra Redfield Webster, b. July 18, 1816, m. at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y., Sep. 8, 1838, Peter Stanley Moore, son of Edward and Charity Moore, a farmer. They removed to Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., about 1832, and resided on a farm. She d. at Marathon, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1860. He was living '82, in Schoharie Co.

CHILDREN: (Moore) (All b. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y.) Mary, April 12, 1841, d. unmarried at Marathon, N. Y., in 1862; Ellen, April 8, 1844; Frances, Jan. 5, 1846; Anna, Jan. 21, 1849.

(1) Ellen Moore mar. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1871, Charles Willis Frisbie of that place. CHILDREN: Herbert, b. at Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1876, d. there May 1, 1879. (2) Frances mar. at Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874, Geo. Russell, a farmer. They res. '82, at Delhi, N. Y. CHILDREN: Arthur George, b. Sep. 19, 1876; Anna Mary, b. May 1, 1879, d. Aug. 1, 1881; Herbert Stanley, b. Oct. 17, 1881. (3) Anna mar. at Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1869, Charles Sumner, a merchant of that place. She died at German, Chenango Co., N. Y., June, 1881. CHILDREN: Harry Grove, b. at German, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1876. The end.

4. Ann Eliza Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1818, m. at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1842, Aaron, a son of Jesse and Lucretia Barlow, a farmer of Stamford, N. Y., b. July 24, 1813. They removed about 1840 to Harrington, Kent Co., Del., where he entered the business of fruit growing. CHILDREN: (Barlow) (All b. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y.) Aaron Burr, Dec. 11, 1843; Lucretia, b. April 23, 1847, m. and '82, was living in Mich.; Jennie, Jan. 13, 1850, lived '82, at Harrington, Del.; Jesse, May 15, 1852, d. at Harrington, Del., Nov. 23, 1870; Freddie Stephen and Fannie Webster, twins, Feb. 15, 1858; both d. at Harrington, Del., he Nov. 13, 1870, and she Nov. 1, 1870; John, July 7, 1861, lived '82, at Harrington, Del.

Aaron Burr Barlow, enlisted at Delhi, N. Y., in a N. Y. Reg't in Sep., 1863, and served to the close of the war of Rebellion. He is mar. and res. '82, at Harrington, Del. No children. The end.

5. Betsey Adams Webster, b. May 13, 1821, m. at Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1841, John Thompson of Bowlin, Del. Co., N. Y., a farmer and merchant of that place, and Walton, N. Y. She d. at Walton, N. Y., March 21, 1870. He is mar.

again. CHILDREN: (Thompson) Wm. Grove, b. Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1842; Polly Webster, same place, Nov. 11, 1846, res. unmarried '82, on farm at Walton, N. Y.; Low, b. at Bovina, N. Y., May 16, 1853, mar. Jennie, and res. '82, at Walton, N. Y.; Fannie Jane, b. Bovine, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1860, mar. in winter of 1881, Edward Young, and res. '82, at Cohoesier, Del. Co., N. Y.

Wm. Greve Thompson, enlisted at Delhi, N. Y., in a N. Y. Reg't in Sep. 1863, and served to close of the war of Rebellion. He mar. Nov. 7, 1866, Fannie, dau. of Gideon and Ophelia (Parks) Fristoe, of Delhi, N. Y. They res. '82, at Walton, N. Y., on a farm. CHILDREN: Annie E., b. Nov. 13, 1868; Agnes M., July 13, 1871; Charles G., March 14, 1874; Nora B., April 23, 1875; Lydia O., Oct. 1, 1879. The end.

6. John Griffin Webster, b. July 15, 1823, a farmer, has always resided on the old homestead at Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. He mar. (1) at Kortright, Del. Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1857, Fannie C., dau. of Virgil and Fannie (Blish) Bunnell, b. at Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830; and (2) at Meredith, Del. Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1871, Marietta Caroline Thompson, b. April 14, 1842; and (3) at Meredith, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1873, Olive Lucinda Thompson, a sister of his 2d wife, dau. of Nathaniel Reuben and Caroline (Whitlock) Thompson of Meredith, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1843. His first and second wives d. at Delhi, N. Y., the first, Feb. 28, 1870, and the second, April 8, 1873. He died May 28, 1892. CHILDREN: (All b. at Delhi, N. Y.) (By 2d m.) Clarence John, Apr. 4, 1873. (By 3d m.) Grove, Dec. 29, 1874, d. Feb. 26, 1879; Fannie Louisa, Jan. 9, 1878, d. Mar. 1, 1879; May Caroline, May 11, 1879. Clarence John Webster resides, 1914, at Walton, N. Y. The end.

7. Stephen Adams Webster, b. Jan. 27, 1826, a real estate agent and coal merchant, mar. Dec. 16, 1862, Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph G. and Madeline E. (Bauquier, of French origin) Chapman. She was b. in Lynchburg, Va., March 31, 1837, and is a lineal descendant of Robert Chapman of Hull, Eng., who settled in Saybrook, Conn., 1635. She was in 1892, Governor General of the Society of Columbian Daughters of America, and res. '94, at 26 Beekman Place, N. Y. City. CHILDREN: Beatrice Rudolphie Estelle, b. N. Y. City, April 21, 1875. She is an adopted dau. and resides, unma., 1914, at 2676 3d Ave., New York City. The end.

8. Frances Jane Webster, b. Apr. 19, 1829, (a twin) died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1847, at Delhi, N. Y.

9. Mary Sanford Webster, b. April 19, 1829, (a twin) died unmarried, Dec. 7, 1850, at New York City while on a visit there.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Rev. Joshua (Joshua, Jonathan "the miller," Jonathan, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca (Merriam) Webster of Coburg, Ca.*

1. Ann Janet Webster, b. June 5, 1818, mar. Theodore Spofford, a farmer, who lived and died at Belleville, Hastings Co., Canada. She died there in July, 1888. The end.
2. Caroline Lamier Webster, b. June 50, 1823, mar. John T. Allen, a merchant, who died 1900, in Toronto, Ca. The end.
3. Sophia Tryphena Webster, b. Nov. 24, 1825, mar. George Nelson Gordon, a merchant, who died in Coborne, Northumberland Co., Ca. She resided, 1909, at 15 Bleeker St., Toronto, Ca. The end.
4. Mary Beriah Webster, b. Dec. 22, 1821, mar. Jan. 20, 1848, Wilmot James Wells, a farmer, who died, 1908, in Brighton, Northumberland Co., Ca. The end.
5. Cornelia Rebecca Webster, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. as his second wife, Rev. Stephen Young, a Methodist minister, b. Sep. 1, 1818, in the town of Murray, Northumberland Co., Canada, s. of Stephen and Lucy (Marshall) Young. He d. at Belleville, Ca., and she res. 1909, on Bleeker St., Toronto, Ca.
6. Joel Merriman Webster, b. July 24, 1832, a traveling salesman for the H. H. Warner Company of Rochester, N. Y., m. Jan. 20, 1858, at Brighton, Canada, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Jaynes) Van Tassel, b. there, Mel. 15, 1835, where, 1895, they resided, and where, Feb. 11, 1898, she died. His residence after that was in Rochester, N. Y., where he died at the home of his daughter, 17 Cobb Street. He was buried at Brighton, Canada.
CHILDREN: (Born at Brighton, Ca.) Florence Lillian, April 27, 1862; Ida May, July 19, 1864; Alice Gertrude, Mel. 29, 1870.
(1) Florence Lillian Webster, m. July 27, 1892, at Brighton, Ca., George Henry Ferguson, a traveling shoe salesman, of Sterling, Ca. They located in Rochester, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 15, 1893. In 1913 he resided at New Rochelle, N. Y. CHILDREN: Florence Vivian, b. Nov. 5, 1893. She res. 1913, at Sterling, Ca. (2) Ida May m. as his second wife, June 24, 1907, at Brighton, Ca., where they still reside, Thomas Dunbar Wanamaker, a shoe merchant. No children. (3) Alice Gertrude, m. July 5, 1893, at Brighton, Ca., John Howard Bolton, a shoe cutter, b. Nov. 25, 1866, at Birmingham, Eng., s. of Henry and Ann Bolton. Res. 1913, 17 Cobb St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Lillian Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1898. The end.
7. Henrietta Prudence Webster, b. Dec. 27, 1834, m. Monroe Morden, a farmer. Both died in Brighton, Ca., she, in May, 1875. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jonathan (Joshua, Jonathan "the Miller," Jonathan, Dec., Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ellen (Lyon) Webster of Stamford and Meredith, N. Y.*

1. Sidney Smith Webster, b. July 22, 1826, a merchant of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Nineveh, Broome Co., N. Y., m. (1) at Meredith, Feb. 11, 1849, Lemira, dau. of George Nettie and Anna Lemira (Dimmick)

Wells, b. at Meredith, July 29, 1828, and (2) at Ossipee, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 27, 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas Delano and Julia (Mapsoy Smith), born Jan. 29, 1838. His first wife died at Meredith, Mar. 20, 1864. He and his second wife lived '81, at Nineveh, N. Y.

CHILDREN: (Four b. at Meredith and three at Afton, N. Y.) (By first m.) George Sidney, July 30, 1853; Anna Lemire, July 12, 1855, d. at Meredith, May 8, 1864; Joseph Vinton, May 4, 1859, d. at Meredith, May 11, 1864. (By second m.) Julia Ellen, Nov. 27, 1868; Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1873; Charles Smith, May 8, 1875, d. at Afton, N. Y., July 22, 1876; John Thomas, Jan. 24, 1877.

Rev. George Sidney Webster, a Presbyterian clergyman, mar. May 16, 1882, at Utica, N. Y., Emma Jane, dau. of David J. and Jane (Edmund) Evans, b. Oct. 30, 1856, at Utica, N. Y. He was graduated from Gilbertsville Academy, New York State, in June, 1874, and at Hamilton College, same State, June 27, 1878, with highest honors of his Class. He was Professor of Greek at Whitestown Seminary, New York State, 1878-79. Entered Union Theological Seminary, New York City, Sep. 17, 1879, and graduated there, May 8, 1882; was licensed by the Binghamton Presbytery, at Nineveh, N. Y., April 20, 1881, and ordained at Binghamton, N. Y., April 19, 1882. Settled over Elmwood Chapel, connected with First Presbyterian Church, of East Orange, N. J., where they resided, '81, 1905, 240 E. 69th St., New York, Pastor Church of the Covenant, Presbyterian. CHILDREN: Helen Anna, b. at East Orange, N. J., Dec. 29, 1883; Minnie Courten, Aug. 7, 1886; Emma Lemire, Jan. 4, 1891. The end.

2. Mary Elizabeth Webster, b. July 27, 1829, m. at Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1858, Samuel A., son of John and Ann (Grue) Garrett, b. at Warwickshire, Eng., Nov. 15, 1823. They res. '81, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (Garrett) Cora Margaret, b. at Delhi, N. Y., June 8, 1866. The end.

3. Joseph Burr Webster, b. July 4, 1832, mar. at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 19, 1856, Margaret A., dau. of Peter and Jemima (Dunham) Stetts. He d. at Kingston, N. J., July 20, 1861. No children. The end.

4. John Gould Webster, b. Jan. 4, 1835, a farmer of Guilford, London Co., Va., m. at Cottage Grove, Va., Nov. 22, 1859, Sarah E., dau. of James and Selly (Redfield) Smith, b. at Stamford, N. Y., June 22, 1832. They res. '81, at Guilford, Accomac Co., Va. She d. at London, Va., May 2, 1883.

CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, b. at Loudoun, Va., Nov. 16, 1860; Joseph Sidney, same place, Feb. 9, 1862; Sarah Janette, b. at Stamford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1865; Emily Grace, b. at Fairfax, Va., Oct. 16, 1866; (the following at Loudoun, Va.) Isla Mirauna, Feb. 27, 1869; Frederick William, July 14, 1870; James Scott, Oct. 3, 1872; Minnie Myrtle, Oct. 11, 1873; Clara Margaret, Nov. 6, 1876. The end.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and
Rebecca Gaines Webster in the Line of Robert
the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDY WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDY WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CAPT. EZEKIEL AND REBECCA GAINES WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca Gaines Webster of East Hartford, Ct., by their son Elijah Webster, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Jerusba, perhaps, Jerusha Sparks, and Esther.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ebenezer (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Lieut. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Roxana (Benjamin) Webster of North Bolton, now Vernon, Ct., Vernon, Oneida Co., and Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. Russell Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1793, a farmer, m. March 12, 1821, at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Almira, dau. of Joseph Bailey, b. June 19, 1790, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Beth d. at Fredonia, N. Y., she Feb. 2, 1853, and he April 11, 1853. CHILDREN: (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Willard, Aug. 18, 1822; Sanford, Sep. 5, 1824; Emeline, Oct. 17, 1825; Eliza, March 3, 1828, d. Aug. 11, 1832; Ahira G., Sep. 21, 1829; Frances, May 22, 1830.

(1) Willard Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 20, 1855, Emily Putnam. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (2) Sanford Webster, a farmer, m. Sept. 15, 1853, at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Emily Putnam, b. there Oct. 25, 1829, dau. of Abner and Vesta Mallory, Putnam. She d. there Jan. 8, 1884, and he res. 1900, at Burnhams, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Another record says he m. Ellen Warren. CHILDREN: (Born, Stockton, N. Y.) Ella Corianie, Apr. 15, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1860, at Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; Clarence Sanford, Apr. 25, 1867, d. Feb. 2, 1875, at Stockton, N. Y. (3) Emeline Webster, m. May 12, 1867, Asa Ellis. (4) Alira G. Webster, a farmer, m.

Apr. 23, 1857, Olivia Matteson. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (5) Frances Webster m. Sep. 14, 1853, name of husband not obtained. The end.

2. Nancy Webster, b. Sep. 22, 1796, m. March 7, 1823, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Samuel W. Barlow, a farmer, b. June 22, 1775, in Conn. Both d. near Fredonia, on "Webster Street," she March 4, 1862, his date not given. CHILDREN: (Barlow) (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Emeline, b. Dec. 7, 1824, d. July 12, 1825; Benjamin C., June 17, 1827. Benjamin C. Barlow, a farmer, m. Oct. 19, 1859, Louisa Allison. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. The end.

3. Electa Webster, b. Sep. 6, 1799, m. James Norton, Fredonia, N. Y. He also mar. Polly Webster, dau. of Ezekiel and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster. The end.

4. Emily Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1801, m. 1826, at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Edward Howard, a wool miller, b. West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1800, son of Earl D. and Betsey Howard. Both d. in Fredonia, N. Y., he March 30, 1875, and she March 8, 1818. CHILDREN: (Howard) (Born, Fredonia, N. Y.) Martha, Apr. 8, 1829, d. unm. Sep. 17, 1853, at Fredonia; Helen Eliza, Jan. 29, 1831, d. Sep. 29, 1853, Fredonia; Lewis Sherrell, Jan. 16, 1837; Caroline Emily, Sep. 10, 1840; Mary Rebecca, March 21, 1841; Edward Douglass, March 4, 1842; Frank Webster, Nov. 29, 1844; Clarence Manley, June 26, 1849.

(1) Lewis Sherrell Howard, a merchant, d. unm., Oct. 21, 1874, at Fredonia, N. Y. (2) Caroline Emily Howard, m. Chas. Michael Bender, July 13, 1875. Res. 1900, Girard, Penn. (3) Mary Rebecca Howard, m. Apr. 12, 1872, Wm. Henry Smith, a claim agent on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. Res. 1900, 55 Holland Place, Buffalo, N. Y. (4) Edward Douglass Howard, a manufacturer of proprietary medicine, m. Anna Ball. Res. 1900, 437 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (5) Frank Webster Howard, a grape grower and farmer, m. May 6, 1870, Emma Stiles. Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. (6) Clarence Marley Howard, a manufacturer of proprietary medicines, m. Feb. 14, 1877, Francis E. Law. Res. 1900, 447 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

5. Amelia Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1806, died unmarried.

6. Esther Webster, b. Apr. 24, 1809, m. a Baptist minister named Rev. John C. Allison, Hanover, N. Y. The end.

7. Fidelia Webster, b. July 27, 1812, m. Timothy Judson Newton. The end.

8. Samuel Benjamin Webster, b. Jan. 7, 1817, a farmer, m. Oct. 11, 1843, at Fredonia, N. Y., Sophronia Abigail Porter, b. Oct. 19, 1819, at Pomfret, N. Y., dau. of Rowland and Eliza (Shepherd) Porter. He d. at Pomfret, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865, where, 1900, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born, Pomfret, N. Y.) Eliza Ross, Oct. 16, 1846; John Erskine, June 16, 1848.

(1) Eliza Ross Webster, m. Apr. 24, 1867, at Pomfret (Fredonia), N.

(1) Howard Collins Tinkham, a dealer in grain and lumber, son of Asaph and Eunice (N. and Benjamin) Tinkham. CHILDREN: (Born, Feb. 15, O.) Eldora Webster, Jan. 3, 1870, d. July 23, 1870; Ira Luella Jan. 28, 1872; La Royce Webster, Feb. 6, 1876, d. unm. at Townsfield, O., Aug. 17, 1896; Ira Luella r. s. o. 28, 1898; Ernest Peter Larson, a grain inspector, Res. 1900, Townsfield, O.

(2) John Erskine Webster, a farmer and grape grower, m. at Stockton, Chautauk Co., N. Y., Sep. 26, 1871, Cornelia Irene, dau. of Stephen Otis and Julia Ann (Batcheller) Temple, b. Apr. 17, 1846, at Stockton, N. Y. Res. '93, Pomfret (Fredonia), Chautauk Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Benjamin Temple, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1874. He is agent for New York Life Ins. Co., and m. March 28, 1900, Virgie McLane Galbreath. Res., Peoria, Ill. CHILDREN: John Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at Peoria, Ill. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Ezekiel (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1. Ellsworth Webster, b. 1797, a mechanic, son of Ezekiel and Chloe (Ellsworth) Webster, m. (1) in 1818, Lucy, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Calwell) Smith, b. 1797, in Conn. She d. in 1849, in Pomfret, N. Y., and he m. (2) 1852, Mary Munger. He d. 1862, at Fredonia, N. Y. 1861, Aug. 2, the will of Ellsworth gives to his wife Mary, his son Bradford, niece Eliza Lewis wife of Wm., and Geo. W. Frazine. CHILDREN: Bradford, their only child, b. at Pomfret, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1819.

Bradford Webster, m. Sep. 13, 1836, in the town of Hiram, Portage Co., O., Mrs. Mary Ann Lounenberg, b. April, 1819, in Penn., widow of Adam Lounenberg. She had children by her first husband. He, Bradford Webster, removed in 1866 to Kirtland, Ohio, near Little Mountain. No children. He res. '99, at Kirtland, O. The end.

2. Polly Webster, no record of birth date, m. as his second wife, July 2, 1815, at Fredonia, N. Y., James Norton, a carpenter and joiner, b. May 10, 1786, at Farmington, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Lois Norton. Both d. at Fredonia, N. Y., she Aug. 6, 1823, in her 30th year, and he Oct. 25, 1856. He m. for his third wife Electa Webster and she d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1892. CHILDREN: (Norton) (By Polly Webster) Rosanna, Feb. 14, 1817; Lois, Aug. 2, 1818, d. Dec. 25, 1818; Lois M., Dec. 2, 1819; Christopher Frazine, July 23, 1821; George Webster, July 14, 1823, d. Sep. 8, 1823. (By Electa Webster, b. Fredonia, N. Y.) Roxa Ann, June 7, 1825; George Webster (again) March 7, 1827; Edward, Aug. 3, 1828; Stephen Hart, Feb. 12, 1832.

(1) Rosanna Norton, m. Mr. Hibbard. (2) Lois M. Norton, d. Feb. 16, 1874. (3) Christopher Frazine Norton, no record. (4) Anna Ann Norton, m. Feb. 3, 1847, at Fredonia, N. Y., Alva Colborn, a miller and soap manufacturer, b. May 10, 1820, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., son of Lorin Colborn. Both d. at Fredonia, N. Y., he Oct. 11, 1889, and she

Dec. 1 or 31, 1868. CHILDREN: (Colburn) Albert Norton, b. Dec. 15, 1847; Edward Alva, May 4, 1849; Lewis J., May 1, 1853; Lucy K., July 18, 1856; Harriet Electa, Aug. 29, 1858; Norton, Sept. 23, 1860; d. March 6, 1867; Anna, Jan. 28, 1868; Harry, Feb. 5, 1872.

Albert Norton Colburn, a miller, m. Aug. 28, 1873, Charlotte S. Hart, 1900, res. Fredonia, N. Y. Edward Alva Colburn, a miller, m. Dec. 27, 1875, Mary Clark, Res. 1900, McPherson, Kansas. Lewis J. Colburn, a miller, m. Oct. 11, 1882, Lelia P. Barmore, Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. Lucy K. Colburn, m. Jan. 2, 1879, Edward J. Crissey, a plumber, Res. 1900, Passaic, N. J. Harriet Electa Colburn, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Henry G. Allen, a banker, Res. 1900, Fredonia, N. Y. Anna Colburn, m. March 15, 1893, Jay E. Willard, a farmer, Res. 1900, Belvidere, Ill. Harry Colburn, a miller, res. unm. 1900, at McPherson, Kansas.

(5) George Webster Norton, 1900, Chicago, Ill. (6) Edward Norton, Saratoga, Cal. (7) Stephen Hart Norton, Pokagon, Mich.

3. Eliza Webster, no birth date, m. Dr. Christopher Frazine and lived at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She d. in 1828 after birth of youngest child. She had four children. CHILDREN: (Frazine) Nelson; Newton; Norton; Eliza. (1) Eliza Frazine m. Wm. Lewis. The end.

4. Welthy Webster, b. May 10, 1801, m. William Bond, a widower. She was unm. until quite late in life. She was a milliner in Fredonia where she d. prior to 1884, probably without issue. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elisha (Elijah, Cap, Ezekiel) Jonathan, Des. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Butler) Webster of Fredonia, N. Y.*

1. Adaline Catharine Webster, b. Aug. 17, 1810, m. (1) Oct. 3, 1833, at Pittsburg, Pa., Wm. S. Chambers, b. Erie, do Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1806. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1859, and she m. (2) Aug. 3, 1854, in New York City, Caleb Morgan.

She was a benevolent and active Christian. In 1858 she united with other like minded women in founding a temporary home for friendless women on the west side of the river in Chicago, which has since grown to the institution known as "The Home for the Friendless," which cares for thousands of destitute women and children. She was also one of the first to assist in founding a "Soldier's Home" during the civil war, and was an efficient worker in sanitary fairs.

Both d. in Chicago, he (Chambers) Feb. 8, 1870, and she March 18, 1878. CHILDREN: (Chambers) (First two b. Erie, Pa., the next in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., and the others at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.) Emmett Butler, Oct. 1, 1831; Rush Webster, Oct. 22, 1836; Henry James, Dec. 8, 1838; Ada Marie, June 25, 1841; Anna Catharine, Aug. 1, 1843.

(1) Emmett Butler Chambers, m. Hattie Waite and res. '99, at Washington, D. C. He was a 1st Lieut. in 47th Ill. Regt. Vol. Civil War.

(2) Rush Webster Chambers, a Bank Cashier and corporation Secretary, m. June 2, 1857, Caroline Marie Muller, b. June 27, 1840, at Berne, Switzerland, dau. of Ernest Muller. Chamber was a Union soldier in the 47th Ill. Vol. in the Civil War. Was a Bank Cashier in Chicago, and Secretary of the Stillwater Manufacturing Company, at the time of his death. He d. at Stillwater, Minn., in August, 1881, and she at Highland Park, Ill., June 27, 1885. CHILDREN: (Chambers) (Born, Glencoe, Cook Co., Ill., except first b. Chicago and last, Stillwater, Minn.) Jessie Caroline, Aug. 27, 1868; Ernest William, June 12, 1871; Arthur Leslie, Feb. 25, 1873; Theodore Rush, July 20, 1876; Ada Louise, Oct. 8, 1877; Alice Beatrice, Aug. 18, 1880.

Jessie Caroline Chambers, m. May 2, 1894, Allison L. Aylesworth, who was appointed Secretary of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes by Secretary of the Interior Bliss, Oct. 16, 1897, and prior to that date was Private Secretary to Ex-Governor Merriam of Minnesota, now (1898) Director of the Census. He was b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Sparta, Wis. Res., Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Ernest William is a Bank clerk, and Arthur a mercantile clerk, both at Stillwater, Minn. Theodore, a commercial traveler, Omaha, Neb.

Arthur Leslie enlisted in July, 1898, Co. K, 13th Minn. Vol's, and June 24, 1899, was serving in the Philippine Islands, having participated in several engagements.

Ada Louise was legally adopted by Hon. D. M. Sabin, of Stillwater, Minn., and her name is therefore Ada Louise Sabin. Res. Muskogee, I. T. Alice Beatrice at Pewaukee, Wis.

(3) Henry James Chambers. No record.

(4) Ada Marie Chambers, m. June 1, 1860, at Chicago, Ill., George Witbeck, a lumber merchant. She d. Feb. 20, 1870, at Marinette, Wis., and he in Oct., 1870, in Australia. CHILDREN: (Witbeck) Frank Morgan, b. in Chicago, May 10, 1862; Gertrude, June 20, 1865; Jay, Marinette, do Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1870, d. at Chicago, in March, 1896.

(5) Anna Catharine Chambers, m. Apr. 7, 1865, at Chicago, Ill., Frederick Davis Merrill, a traveling agent, b. Aug. 22, 1842, in England, son of Webster and Jane (Case) Merrill. He d. Feb. 29, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo., and she res. '99, at 4057 Prairie Ave., 2d Flat, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Merrill) Grace Maud, b. Chicago, Sep. 11, 1867; Ada Belle, Glencoe, Ill., Oct. 29, 1869. Grace Maud Merrill m. June 25, 1893, Frank Beardley Ainsworth, a book-keeper, and they reside at the mother's address. Ada Belle Merrill m. May 20, 1889, James Brown Sturtevant, an insurance man and they res. '99, at 6149 Ingleside Ave., Chicago. The end.

2. Charles Frederick Webster, b. 1812, d. May 17, 1854, at St. Charles, Butler Co., O. He left in Michigan, Frank, William, Emily, Adeline, Henrietta, his children. The end.

3. Orrin Chandler Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1812, d. May 17, 1854, at Batavia, N. Y., m. at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, July, 1848; Elizabeth Olive Shepard. She res. 1883, at 121 No. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN: William Chandler, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1850.

He m. in 1873, Elizabeth Myers, and in 1883 had two girls and one boy. He d. 1885. CHILDREN: Wm. Chandler, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1873; Olive Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1876.

(1) Wm. Chandler Webster m. Dec. 29, 1901, Mrs. Sophia Rehm. They resided, 1906, at 684 Armitage Ave., Chicago, Ill. (2) Olive Elizabeth Webster m. Waitor Schirmer, a farmer. They res. 1906, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. One child, Maud. The end.

4. Lemuel Butler Webster, b. Dec. 9, 1819 (adopted son of Horace Webster, his uncle) a farmer, m. Oct. 19, 1847, at town of Poinfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sally Maria, dau. of Horace and Maria (Lowell) Noble; b. there, Feb. 26, 1828. Both d. at Lambertson in the town of Poinfret, N. Y., she Jan. 9, 1893, and he Feb. 8, 1896. CHILDREN: Frank Noble, b. Poinfret, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1853.

(1) Frank Noble m. Dec. 18, 1876, at Poinfret, N. Y., Bertha, dau. of John and Mary (Roe) Schifferly. He is a farmer. Res. '99, Lambertson, N. Y. CHILDREN: Dwight Sabin, b. Feb. 27, 1890. The end.

5. Maria Ada Webster, b. (no date recorded) m. March 12, 1842, at Batavia, N. Y., Horace Sabin, of Killingly, Conn., and lived there several years. She d. Nov. 9, 1883, at Stillwater, Minn. CHILDREN: (Sabin) Dwight Webster, b. Kane Co., Ill.; Jude, changed to Jay. (1) Hon. Dwight Webster Sabin, was U. S. Senator from Minn. (2) Jay Sabin m. 1852, Louisa Hard of Aurora, Ill. The end.

6. John Butler Webster, b. 1821, d. in 1864, at Placerville, Cal., m. about 1840, at Woodstock, Ill., Maria P. Chapel of McHenry Co., Ill. He d. (see above) and she resided, 1883, at San Francisco Cal. CHILDREN: Walter Butler; Charles Perley.

(1) Walter Butler, 1883, in firm of Montague Bros. Hardware, San Francisco. He has a son, William Webster. (2) Charles Perley, store-keeper for San Francisco Public Schools, 1883. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Seth (Elijah, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Tirza (Stiles) Webster of Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Horace Stiles Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1813, a farmer, m. Feb. 23, 1846, at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Lydia, dau. of Warren and Deborah (Olney) Wilder, b. Oct. 4, 1812, at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Both d. at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y., he Nov. 20, 1871, and she, March 27, 1901. CHILDREN: Charles, who d. in Pittsford, N. Y., March 26, 1848, aged 9 mos. and 32 days. The end.

2. Mary Ann Webster, b. May 6, 1815, m. Apr. 22, 1835, at Mendon, N. Y., Philemon Austin, b. in Rideau, Canada, Oct. 22, 1812, son of Philemon L. Austin. He was a R. R. contractor and

farmer. Both d. at Marengo, Calhoun Co., Mich., she Jan. 31, 1887, and he May 2nd, 1893. CHILDREN: (Austin) (Born in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.) Jane Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1836; Mary Ann and Martha Ann, twins, Dec. 10, 1839; Albert Webster, June 24, 1844; Gilbert Isaac, June 27, 1846, d. S.O. 11, 1866; Henry Seth, Jan. 23, 1841; Cora Tirzah, May 22, 1853.

(1) Jane Elizabeth Austin, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Oliver M. Loud, and res. '98, at Atlanta, Ga. (2) Mary Ann m. in March, 1863, David D. Lewis, she d. at Marquette, Mich., June, 1871. (3) Martha Ann m. Oct. 5, 1881, Christopher Honek, and res. '98, at Albion, Mich. (4) Albert Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 29, 1873, Eliza C. Anthony, and res. '98, at Albion, Mich. (5) Henry Seth, a farmer, m. Nov. 8, 1876, Ann Anelia Lusk, b. Sep. 23, 1854, at Eckford, Mich., dau. of John Lusk, Jr., and Caroline Force, and res. '98, at Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich. No children. The end.

3. Harriet Jane Webster, m. Dec. 15, 1842, at Augusta Oneida Co., N. Y., Horace Stiles, a farmer, son of Charles and Sophia (Rexford) Stiles, b. Sep. 23, 1820, at that place. She d. at home, on Thanksgiving Day, 7 P. M., Nov. 24, 1892, West Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and he resides there. Post Office address, Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

They lived in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., after they were mar., until they moved to the town of Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where they arrived the morning of April 28, 1844, at the farm homestead, east of Vernal, which was their home afterward until her death. Had she lived until the 15th of the next month they could have celebrated their golden wedding.

She was educated for teaching and one of the schools she attended was a select school among the Quakers. She was a successful teacher and followed that occupation up to the time of her marriage. She was a member of the Baptist church for over fifty years, belonging to the West Middlebury Baptist church at the time of her death.

In addition to bringing up her own child, she brought up a little girl whose mother died when she was five years old, and whose father, a soldier of the late war, died in Salisbury military prison.

CHILDREN: (Stiles) John Charles, b. at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 12, 1845.

John Charles Stiles, a farmer and photographer, m. Dec. 31, 1879, Kate Stiles. They reside at Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Post office address, Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Harriet Aerion, b. March 8, 1881; Bessy Ethel, b. Aug. 1, 1885. The end.

4. Martin Stiles Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1820, a farmer, and Deacon in the Baptist church since June 1871, m. May 4, 1843, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Amelia Delight, dau. of Cephas and Huldah (Perrin) Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1824, at Pittsford, Monroe Co., N. Y. They reside in town of Sheridan (Post Office, Albion) Calhoun Co., Mich. CHILDREN: George Martin, b. at Mendon,

Monroe Co., N. Y., Sep. 8, 1844; Edgar Almeron, b. at Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 11, 1850.

(1) George Martin Webster, a farmer, m. Feb. 9, 1869, at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Jane, dau. of Simon and Anna (Gott) Jones, b. there March 21, 1844. Post, '98, Mendon, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Mendon, N. Y.) William Martin, June 17, 1873; Frank George, May 27, 1879, d. Sep. 4, 1884. (2) Edgar Almeron Webster, a farmer, m. Oct. 14, 1875, Lovina Electa Benham, and they res. at Albion, Callicoon Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Geo. Martin, The end.

5. Seth Isaac Webster, b. July 30, 1822, a farmer, m. April 10, 1855, at Wyoming (town of Middlebury) de Co., N. Y., Jane Corey, b. there May 24, 1829, dau. of Abner and Mary (Gray) Corey. Res. '98, Wyoming, N. Y. He died there Oct. 2, 1900, where, 1865, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., except last two b. at Wyoming, N. Y.) Ellie, Aug. 5, 1856, d. June 1, 1862; Mary Nettie, Nov. 9, 1858; Florence N., Jan. 22, 1861; Frank Seth, Nov. 8, 1863, d. at Wyoming, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1881; Frederick Probst, Feb. 25, 1867; Ellery Corey, June 25, 1870.

(1) Mary Nettie Webster, unm., '98, and res. at Wyoming, N. Y.

(2) Florence N. Webster, m. May 29, 1888, at Wyoming, N. Y., Rev. Carl William Herman, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Conference, b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y., son of John Jacob and Dorothy F. (Ziegler) Herman. Res. '99, North Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Karl Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1895, at Solvay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1905, Fairville, Wayne Co., N. Y.

(3) Prof. Frederick Probst Webster, a teacher, was graduated with honors of scholarship from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., 1890; from Syracuse University, B. S., 1899. Phi Beta Kappa. Assistant in Geology during senior year. Taught in village schools, 1890-92; principal of High schools, Newark Valley (Academy), Hillsdale, Dryden, Phoenix, N. Y., 1903 to 1909; Science teacher in Syracuse High schools since 1910. He m. Dec. 1, 1892, at Lima, N. Y., Anna Thusebe Dewey, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Desire (Southworth) Dewey, b. May 23, 1869, at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Alfred Dewey, b. Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., Sep. 16, 1894; Walter Wright, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1895; Alice Southworth and Bradford Gray, twins, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1898; Mary Janette, b. Aug. 8, 1902, at Hillsdale, N. Y.; Ruth Elizabeth, June 17, 1907, and Florence Thusebe, Mar. 18, 1909, both at Dryden, N. Y.; Frederick Seth, b. Nov. 22, 1910, at Phoenix, N. Y.

(4) Ellery Corey Webster, a music teacher, resided, unm. at Pittsford, N. Y., 1904. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Jerusha (Elijah, Carl, Ezekiel, Jonathan, Den, Jonathan, Robert, Gov., John) Webster and her husband, Nehum Benjamin, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. Polly Benjamin, b. Sep. 7, 1796, m. Dec. 30, 1818, at Phelps, N. Y., Abram Cole. She d. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y.,

Feb. 19, 1812. CHILDREN: (Cole) W. Mortimer. Residence, Medina, N. Y. The end.

2. Elijah Benjamin, b. March 24, 1798, d. unsp. July 8, 1824. The end.

3. Grove Benjamin, b. April 29, 1802, m. Sarah, and he d. in May, 1845. No issue. She married again and lived at Elkhart, Ind. The end.

4. Celinda Benjamin, b. June 19, 1804, m. at Phelps, Orange Co., N. Y., Isaac Cate, a farmer and carpenter, b. Oct. 16, 1791, at Barrington, Stratford Co., N. H., son of Richard and Mary (Rand) Cate. She d. in Chili, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1833, and he in Mukwonago, Waukesha Co., Wis., Feb. 15, 1874. CHILDREN: (Cate) (Born North Chili, N. Y.) Charles Henry, Jan. 4, 1829; William Wallace, June 1, 1830, d. June 5, 1832; Alma Celinda, Oct. 30, 1832.

(1) Charles Henry Cate, a farmer, m. May 1, 1863, Ellen Davis. He was a private in Co. F, 2d Wis. Cav. Enlisted Dec. 15, 1861, and served three and one-half years. Severely wounded near Yazoo City, Miss., and was left on the field for dead. Res. 199, Lyle, Dane Co., Wis. He d. Feb. 23, 1913. CHILDREN: (Born Montrose, Dane Co., Wis.) Frank Arthur, Aug. 17, 1865, d. Jan. 24, 1866; Florence Jane, Jan. 16, 1868; Alice Edna, Dec. 31, 1870; Elmer Davis, Sep. 26, 1873; Frances Louisa, Oct. 13, 1877. Florence I. m. Nov. 4, 1891, Archie F. Ross, a blacksmith, and d. at Belleville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1894. Alice Edna, m. Nov. 11, 1897, Harrison W. Potter, a lumberman, and they reside, 1914, at 958 Calder Ave., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas. Elmer Davis, m. Sep. 5, 1908, Mabel Crocker. CHILDREN: Lavern, b. Oct. 3, 1909; Alice Leota, b. Nov. 18, 1912, d. Aug. 28, 1913; Stanley, b. July 6, 1914. Frances Louisa, m. Sep. 13, 1907, Joness Berg. CHILDREN: (Berg) Harry E., b. July 14, 1901; Hazel F., b. Feb. 22, 1904; Florence E., b. May 20, 1909; Kenneth, b. Aug. 25, 1913.

(2) Alma Celinda Cate m. Oct. 3, 1853, William Hudson Thompson, a farmer, and res. '60, at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. She d. Mel. 14, 1901, and he, Jun. 17, 1906. CHILDREN: (Thompson) Fred Hudson, b. Dec. 7, 1855, d. Nov. 11, 1906; Frank, b. Mel. 22, 1866. He m. Sep. 28, 1892, Lucie J. Jane Harrison, dau. of Jacob Harrison, then of Marion, Iowa, now of Pasadena, Cal. Res. 1914, Waukesha, Wis.

(In the South Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., cemetery are these inscriptions: Mary, wife of Richard Cate, d. Sep. 2, 1844, aged 29 years. Also, John Cate, d. Apr. 2, 1848, aged 84 yrs. and 4 mos.) The end.

5. Lewis Benjamin, b. Sep. 1, 1810, a real estate dealer, m. at Castleton, N. Y., Tamar Sloat, b. in New York state. He d. Sep. 2nd, 1875, at Akron, O., and she Feb. 27, 1891, at Terrell, Texas. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Clarence Lewis an only child, b. at Castleton, N. Y., June 6, 1846, and m. June 8, 1870, Olive J. Baldwin. He is a clerk in the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway office, 1899, at Terrell, Texas. His children are: Lewis Baldwin, b. Oct. 24, 1871; Elwin, March 18, 1874; Mary, Sep. 23, 1876;

Park, July 28, 1879, d. same day; Sam, Sep. 25, 1880; Anna, Oct. 27, 1881; David, March 3, 1887. The first was b. at Elmyra, Tenn., the two following at Akron, O., and the others at Denison, Texas. The end.

6. Horace Benjamin, b. March 9, 1813, d. unm. Feb. 14, 1843, at Seneca Castle, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

7. Caroline Benjamin, b. June 15, 1815, m. (1) Theron Childs, and (2) Chas. Monroe. She d. at Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1888. No issue by either marriage. The end.

8. Esther Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1819, m. at Philip, N. Y., June 1, 1842, Timothy Mower, a farmer, miller and merchant, and she d. July 24, 1894, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was in the Civil war 3 yrs. and 4 mos. in 2d Wis. Cav. Vol's.

CHILDREN: (Mower) Benjamin, b. Apr. 5, 1843, d. May 2 following; Timothy Byron, b. June 18, 1843, d. May 1, 1861; (Three following b. East Troy, Wis.) Caroline Jerusha, May 25, 1846; Ellen Cole, b. June 13, 1848; Edward Ball, Nov. 26, 1855; Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.

(1) Caroline Jerusha Mower, m. Colbert H. Cannon, May 15, 1883. No children. Res., St. Anthony Park, Minn.

(2) Ellen Cole m. Franklin Warner Harwood at Milwaukee, June 1, 1869. **CHILDREN:** Alice, b. April 6, 1870, d. May 31, 1891; Annetto Louise, Oct. 22, 1871; Esther Mower, Oct. 29, 1873; Forest Henry, Sept. 8, 1876; Franklin Warner, Jr., Jan'y 24, 1881; Helen, April 8, 1886. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

(3) Edward Ball m. Mary Christy, May 15, 1883. **CHILDREN:** Arthur Christy, b. April, 1884; Edward Baldwin, 1887; Roswell Coburn. Res., 5417 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(4) Mary Elizabeth, res. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Capt. Ezekiel and Rebecca (Gaines) Webster of East Hartford, Ct., by their son Ephriam Webster of Farmington, Ct., who married Prudence Smith, his second wife and mother of his children.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Russell (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Tryphena Rosetta (Joslyn) Webster of Cassewago, now Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Penn.*

1. Prudence Webster, b. June 17, 1807, m. May 6, 1826, in Crawford Co., Pa., John Ambrose Bagley, a farmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Showman) Bagley, b. in Sep., 1800, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., March 18, 1861; and she, at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, Jan. 3, 1856. Meh 6, John Bagley and Prudence his wife sell land in Cassewago, Pa., to Horace Webster. **CHILDREN:** (Bagley) (Born, Springboro, Pa.) Julia Ann, May 15, 1827; Mary Est, Nov. 27, 1830; George Wesley, Feb. 8, 1843.

(1) Julia Ann Bagley, m. Dec. 23, 1846, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., Hiram Seeley, a farmer, b. Dec. 23, 1821, at Queensberry, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Wm. and Irene (Cleveland) Seeley. He d. June 3, 1889, at Nashville, Jackson Co., Iowa, where, '90, she was living. CHILDREN: (Seeley) Wm. Ambrose, b. Springboro, Pa., Oct. 31, 1847; John Oscar, b. Rundelltown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1853; Irene Prudence, b. Maquoketa, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1866.

Wm. Ambrose Seeley, a physician, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Mahala Pindley, and res. '99, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. John Oscar Seeley, a farmer, m. Sep. 2, 1873, Lucena Moniton and res. '99, at Nashville, Iowa. The end.

Irene Prudence Seeley, m. Dec. 13, 1885, John Coleman, a farmer, and they res. '99, at Nashville, Iowa. The end.

(2) Mary Ut Bagley, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Edmond Gardner, a marble cutter. They res. '93, at Rundells, Crawford Co., Pa.

(3) George Wesley Bagley, a farmer, m. June 3, 1865, Adelia Fields. They res. '93, at Maquoketa, Iowa. The end.

2. Malinda Webster, b. July, 1811, d. unm. at the residence of her sister, at Epworth, Iowa, aged 73, and is buried beside her father three miles east of Epworth, Iowa. The end.

3. Eliza Webster, no birth date, m. Thomas Smith, an Englishman by birth. They, '93, resided at Epworth, Dubuque Co., Iowa, and she died that year. The end.

4. Sanford Webster, b. 1811, a farmer, m. July 21, 1836, at Cassewago (now Mosiertown), Crawford Co., Pa., Julia Ann, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Whitford) Dawley, b. Jan. 23, 1819, at South Kingston, Kent Co., R. I. She removed to New York State with her parents at about the same time that Russell Webster and family did. He d. at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., in 1878, aged 67 yrs., and she, '93, resided at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. CHILDREN: (Born, Cassewago, Pa.) Mary Ophelia, April 26, 1837; Daniel Dawley, Sep. 16, 1839; Elizabeth Josephine, Oct. 1, 1841; Delia Almira, Dec. 18, 1845; Charles Russell, July 13, 1850; Florence Gertrude, Nov. 18, 1854.

(1) Mary Ophelia Webster m. March 21, 1869, John Compton, a merchant, son of James and Clarissa (Cleveland) Compton, b. Sep. 21, 1805, in Delaware Co., N. Y. He d. at Erie, Pa., May 16, 1873; and she res. there in '93. CHILDREN: (Compton) (Born, Erie, Pa.) Harry Webster, Feb. 5, 1870, d. at Erie when a small boy; Robin Dale, March 31, 1875, where, in '93, was in the employ of Standard Oil Co. at Washington, Pa.

(2) Daniel Dawley Webster, a clerk in store, d. unm. June 15, 1864, at Smithfield, Wabasha Co., Minn. (3) Elizabeth Josephine Webster, un n. '93, and resided at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. (4) Delia Almira Webster, m. Oct. 19, 1866, William Stalker. CHILDREN: (Stalker) Georgia Ann; Guy. They res. '93, at Big Springs, Morgan Co., Texas. (5) Charles Russell Webster, a stock clerk with Standard Sewing Machine Company, m. Aug. 25, 1874, at Erie, Pa., June Helen, dau. of Joel Mardendale and Mary Ann (McKee) May, b. Aug. 25, 1854, same place. They res. '93, at 122 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, O. CHILDREN: (First two b.

Erie, Pa., and a dau. b. Cleveland, O., Florence Gertrude, Jan. 14, 1876; Seth May, Aug. 4, 1879, d. at Erie, Nov. 18, 1881; a dau. b. Feb. 28, 1889. (6) Florence Gertrude Webster, m. March 31, 1874, Alex. Mitchell. They res. '93, at Big Springs, Moberg Co., Texas. CHILDREN: Clyde, d. at age of about 15 yrs. The end.

5. Emeline Webster, b. Aug. 31, 1812, m. March 20, 1830, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Timothy Parker Carpenter, a blacksmith, b. 1805 in R. I. He d. July 15, 1883, at Plainview, Wabasha Co., Minn., where, '99, she was still living. CHILDREN: (Carpenter) (First four b. Meadville, Pa., last two Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill.; Anne at Lockport, Will Co., Ill., and Hiram, Sagerstown, Crawford Co., Pa.) George, b. May 16, 1832; Sanford, Oct. 10, 1834, d. Apr. 19, 1835; Russell, Sep. 16, 1836; Adaline A., Jane 30, 1840; Anne Eliza, May 8, 1843; Hiram S., Sep. 16, 1846; Prudence Amelia, June 26, 1850, d. Nov., 1853; Julia Ellen, July 17, 1853.

(1) George Carpenter, a farmer, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy Judi, and (2) 1879, Mahala Clark. Res. '99, Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill. (2) Russell Carpenter, a merchant, m. Susie Brant. Res. '99, Plainview, Minn. (3) Adaline Carpenter, m. May, 1860, Henry Wynn, a farmer. Res. '99, Matengo, McHenry Co., Ill. (4) Anne Carpenter, m. Sep., 1866, Benj. Dutfield, and she d. Sep. 11, 1892, at Plainview, Minn. (5) Rev. Hiram Carpenter, a clergyman of the Free Methodist Church, m. 1875, Annie Speake. Res. '99, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. (6) Ellen Carpenter, m. Nov. 30, 1876, Dean Harrington, a farmer. Res. '99, Plainview, Minn. The end.

6. Adaline Webster, b. March 12, 1818, m. Nov. 18, 1841, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa., John Lewis, a farmer, b. Apr. 28, 1816, at Saegeertown, Crawford Co., Pa., son of George and Elizabeth (Mason) Lewis. She d. Dec. 23, 1857, at Coral, Ill., and he, June 30, 1899, at Omaha, Neb. CHILDREN: (Lewis) (Born, at Saegeertown, Pa., except last two b. Coral, McHenry Co., Ill.) Noah Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1842; an infant, b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1844; Emeline, Nov. 13, 1845; Nancy Lorine, Oct. 27, 1847; George Monks, Oct. 23, 1849, d. June 17, 1850; Theron Leslie, Nov. 19, 1851; Charles Wesley, Sep. 11, 1854; Elizabeth Adeline, Feb. 19, 1857.

(1) Neah Webster Lewis, a machinist, m. Sep. 17, 1868, Emily Tait. Res., '99, Newton, Iowa. (2) Emeline Lewis, m. July 4, 1876, Jacob Abiram Holtz, a teacher. Res., '99, Omaha, Neb. (3) Nancy Lorine Lewis, unnm., a teacher, res. '99, Omaha, Neb. (4) Theron Leslie, an attorney, m. Jan. 26, 1886, Mary Fullen. Res., '99, San Diego, Cal. (5) Charles Wesley Lewis, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Emma Cully. Res., '99, Hoxie, Kansas. (6) Elizabeth Adeline Lewis, m. Oct. 17, 1878, Wm. A. Gardner. Res., '99, Omaha, Neb. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Allen (Ephraim, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, G. J., John) and Esther (Joslin) Webster of Mosertown, Crawford Co., Pa.*

1. **Nathaniel Webster**, b. June 21, 1809, m. Marinda M., dau. of John Alderman, of Burlington, Conn., b. Sep. 3, 1805. Jan. 6, 1831, he purchased land in Cassawago, township of Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., and 1837, June 29, sold the same to Allen Webster, both of Farmington, Ct. He removed from Penn. to Conn. and settled at Farmington where he was admitted a freeman Apr. 4, 1836. He lived in a house about three-fourths of a mile S. W. from his grandfather's house.

The will of Nathaniel Webster, dated May 30, 1860, mentioned his wife Marinda M. Alderman Webster, and contained the following: "Considering the age and infirmity of my youngest son" July 11, 1860. A guardian was appointed to Nathaniel Martin, aged 19, June 21, 1860. Allen, aged 17, May 21, 1860. Mary, aged 14, Oct. 7, 1859, and Correl, aged 12, June 22, 1860. Correl Alderman, of Burlington, Conn., was surety. Will was proved June 23, 1860. Inventory showed, \$2,969.98.

He d. at Farmington, Conn., June 3, 1860, aged 51 yrs. She d. June 28, 1899, aged 94. CHILDREN: Marinda, b. Aug. 19, 1838; Nathaniel Martin, b. June 2, 1841; Allen, May 23, 1843; Mary, Oct. 7, 1845; Correl, June 23, 1848.

(1) Marinda Webster was about, 1883, a teacher in Waterbury, Ct. (2) Nathaniel Martin m. Addie, dau. of Frederick Warren of Thomaston, Ct., b. ab. 1833, at Plymouth, Ct. She obtained a divorce. CHILDREN: Frederick L., b. April 24, 1858. Res. 1883, Unionville, Ct. Fred L. Webster m. Dee. 31, 1909, at Springfield, Mass., Evelyn Hamilton. Residence, Hartford, Ct. (3) Allen, '83, unmarried, res. on the old place at Farmington, Ct., where in Nov. 1894, he died. (4) Mary m. in Wis. Henry Davis of that state. CHILDREN: Marinda and Harry. Res. 1883 Farmington, Ct., p. o. Unionville. The end.

2. **William Webster**, b. June 3, 1811, a farmer, m. (1) Miranda Kimball, and (2) Mrs. Jane Trower, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1817. He lived successively in Conn., New York, Ill., and removed to Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1833. It is said that he was raised in Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. in Epworth, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 1859. CHILDREN: (Born Epworth, Iowa.) Allen, Dec. 30, 1849; Henry, Apr. 22, 1851, d. Sep. 19, 1853; Lewis, Feb. 4, 1853, d. Sep. 19, 1855; Mary Ann, Feb. 16, 1855; Nathaniel, March 18, 1857; Angeline and Emeline (twins), Oct. 19, 1858.

(1) Allen Webster, a day laborer, m. Jan. 1, 1873, at Epworth, Iowa, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ephraim Phar and Sarah (Cracker) Wells, b. there Sep. 24, 1854. She d. Apr. 29, 1893, and he, same year, resided at Mennilla, Crawford Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Estella May, b. Epworth, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1874; (following, b. Defiance, Shelby Co., Iowa) William, May 10,

1880; John Henry, Oct. 4, 1882, d. there Dec. 28, 1887; Lewis Allen, March 26, 1885, d. there June 8, 1885. Estella and William, res. '93, at Manilla, Iowa.

(2) Mary Ann Webster, m. July 4, 1880, James Edward Lacy. They res. '93, at Iowin, Iowa.

(3) Nathaniel Webster, a farmer, m. March 10, 1887, Cera Belle Copeland. They res. '93, at Defiance, Shelby Co., Iowa.

(4) Angeline Webster, a twin, m. Oct. 19, 1880, Allen Maxwell. They res. '93, at Defiance, Iowa.

(5) Emeline Webster, a twin, m. Aug. 15, 1886, Howard Miles. They res. '93, at Paxton, Kieth Co., Neb. The end.

3. Allen Webster, b. (no date given), a cabinet maker, m. Oct. 4, 1835, at Farmington, Conn., Abigail S. Warren. He had removed to Connecticut before his marriage, but afterwards returned to the West. He d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1842, Oct. 24, Allen Webster, Jun., and Abigail S. his wife of Girard, Erie Co., Penn., gave deed to land in Cassewago, Pa.

CHILDREN: Charles; Louisa; Ann; Emily; George. The end.

4. Angelina Webster, b. May 13, 1818, m. Sep. 1, 1836, at Cassewago (now Mosiertown), Crawford Co., Pa., Benjamin Earl, a farmer, b. March 23, 1815, at Hudson, N. Y. They have resided at Cassewago, Pa.; Woodstock, Ill.; and Epworth, Iowa, where he d. Aug. 30, 1855. She res. '93, at Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: (Earl) Charlotte Esther, b. Cassewago, Pa., Sep. 1, 1837; Margaret Ann, same place, Aug. 29, 1839; Eunice, b. Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1842; Harriet Louisa, same place, June 30, 1844; John William, Hartland, Ill., April 3, 1848; Mary Jane, Epworth, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1851; Alice Angelina, same place, Dec. 11, 1854, and d. there July 30, 1855.

(1) Charlotte Esther Earl, m. March 14, 1860, John F. Wilmott. She d. at Farley, Dubuque Co., Iowa, May 8, 1881. (2) Margaret Ann Earl, m. John O. Trower. Res. '93, Lamont, Iowa. (3) Eunice Earl, m. William Harvey Haggard. Res. '93, Eureka, So. Dak. (4) Harriet Louisa Earl, m. Orange C. Gibson. Res. '93, Eureka, So. Dak. (5) John William Earl, a farmer, m. Nov. 30, 1876, Susie Glenn. They res. '93, at Tacoma, Wash. (6) Mary Jane Earl, m. Dec. 7, 1876, Samuel A. Hake, a hardware merchant. Res. '93, Tacoma, Wash. The end.

5. Charlotte Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. March 14, 1840, at Cassewago, Pa., Charles Greene Dawley, a farmer, son of Daniel and Hannah (Whitford) Dawley, b. June 16, 1814, at North Kingston, Washington Co., R. I. They resided, '93, at Smithfield, Wabasha Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Dawley) Charles Greene, b. Cassewago, Pa., Sep. 2, 1841; Allen Webster, b. Hartland, McHenry Co., Ill., April 27, 1846; Mary Angeline, June 17, 1848; Daniel Lincoln, Taylor, Dubuque Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1851.

(1) Charles Greene Dawley, was a soldier in war of Rebellion; enlisted

Sep. 2, 1862, in Co. C, 10th Minn. Vols; was in all the battles with his Regiment and was killed at the battle of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16 (or 29), 1864, having then the rank of Sergeant. (2) Allen Webster Dawley, a farmer, m. Oct. 10, 1868, Olive C. Boyd. They res. '93, at Smithfield, Minn. (3) Mary Angeline Dawley, b. Oct. 11, 1868, Harvey Anderson. (4) Daniel Lineola Dawley, an attorney, unm. '93, and res. at Tacoma, Wash. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Rachel (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband Romanta Porter of Farmington, Ct.*

1. Wales Smith Porter, b. Oct. 11, 1810, a carpenter and accountant, m. Dec. 19, 1837, at Wethersfield, Conn., Martha Robbins Montague, b. there Apr. 25, 1813, dau. of Gurdon Harris and Martha (Robbins) Montague. She d. in Unionville, Hartford Co., Conn., May 4, 1877, and he at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 31, 1891. CHILDREN: (Porter) Rienzi Dwight, b. (place unknown) Sep. 17, 1838; Alpheus Gordon, b. Greenville, S. C., Nov. 6, 1840; Henry Clay, b. Rutherfordton, N. C., Nov. 9, 1842; Charles Galpin, b. Farmington, Conn.; Kate Maria, b. West Cornwell, Conn., Sep. 14, 1847.

(1) Rienzi Dwight Porter, a publisher, d. unm. at Minneapolis, Minn., July 27, 1868.

(2) Alpheus Gordon Porter, a farmer, m. March 22, 1865, Sophia Cynthia Youngs. He enlisted, 1861, in Co. C 8th Reg't Conn. Vols Infantry, and was discharged as Sergeant in Feb., 1865. He was in most of the battles of the Army of the Potomac, and was in Burnside's expedition against Newburgh, was wounded at Antetian and lost an eye at Fredericksburg. He removed in 1879 from Unionville, Conn., to Lincoln, Neb., where he died Nov. 23, 1893. His widow res. '99, at 129 Steuben St., East Orange, N. J. CHILDREN: Harvey Montague, b. May 29, 1866; Carrie Emma, June 26, 1868; Edward Youngs, Sep. 21, 1874; Martha Robbins, Apr. 6, 1880, d. June 24, 1881. First two '99, res. Lincoln, Neb., and Edward Youngs, East Orange, N. J.

(3) Henry Clay Porter enlisted in Co. C 16th Reg't Conn. Vols. Inf't, in 1862, with his brother Charles Galpin. Both, with the entire garrison at Plymouth, N. C. were taken prisoners, Apr. 20, 1864, by Gen'l Hoke. They were confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons until March 4, 1865, when they were released at Wilmington, N. C. Henry d. unm. the second day after. His brother survived nearly seven years.

(4) Charles Galpin Porter, a publisher, was a soldier (see preceding paragraph) in the Civil War. He m. Dec. 14, 1870, Carrie C. Cooley. He d. Jan. 27, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Left one son.

(5) Kate Maria Porter, d. unm. Apr. 9, 1872, at Unionville, Conn. The end.

2. Martin Porter, b. Aug. 27, 1812, a clerk, book-keeper, photographer, and "for past thirty years (1899) a farmer," m. Aug. 14, 1837, at Wethersfield, Conn., Jane Grey Crane, b. there Apr. 10, 1810, dau. of Hezekiah and Dossia Moseley (Church) (a

widow) Crane. Res., 1899, Unionville, Hartford Co., Conn. He d. March 23, 1904.

A most remarkable coincidence was the death yesterday afternoon of two aged brothers, at the same time and of the same disease, but in different places. Martin and Alpheus Porter died at 2:30 o'clock of the grip, of which both had been ailing about a week. Martin died at his home in Avon, while Alpheus expired at his home in Farmington. Neither knew that the other was ill.

Martin Porter was 91 years and 6 months and 26 days old, while Alpheus was 89 years and 3 mos. old. Both were prominent men in the neighborhoods in which they lived and died. Both were born in a house which stood on the same land as the house in which Martin died now stands.

Although both brothers outlived their wives, both celebrated their golden weddings, Alpheus in 1902 and Martin in 1887. The brothers had commissions in the Union army during the Civil war, Martin being captain. Martin Porter was for many years engaged in the lumber business in the South, but he returned to his native town many years ago. Alpheus was one of the first daguerreotypers in this state, learning the business from Broadbent, who was taught by Daguerre.

Both brothers were greatly interested in the Russian-Japanese war, and followed the movements of the armies on large maps which they had tacked on the walls of their rooms. The brothers will be buried together in Unionville on Saturday. Separate services will be held where each died and a double funeral will be held later in the Stone Church at Unionville.

Both funeral processions met simultaneously without either waiting a moment for the other.

CHILDREN: (Porter) Edward Romanta, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1838; Clarissa Jane, same place, Dec., 1847, d. in six months; Nellie Webster, b. West Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 22, 1852.

(1) Edward Romanta Porter, a machinist, res. '99 "on the farm" at Unionville, Ct. (2) Nellie Webster Porter, a graduate of the State Normal School, is '99, teaching in Avon, Ct. The end.

3. Alpheus Porter, b. Dec. 23, 1814, a farmer, m. May 12, 1848, at Avon, Conn., Mary Deming Hatch, b. July 2, 1826, at Farmington, Ct., dau. of Calvin and Mary (Whittlesey) Hatch. He was elected Captain in the State Militia in 1838, and again 1862, and held the commissions each three years. Res. '99, Unionville, Conn. He died March 23, 1904, at the same hour as his brother Martin. (See account preceding.) **CHILDREN:** (Porter) (Born, Farmington, Conn.) Sheldon Hatch, July 13, 1852; Florence Mary, Sep. 5, 1855; Anna Elizabeth, March 16, 1861; Evaline Maria, Nov. 17, 1864.

(1) Sheldon Hatch Porter, a carpenter, m. Nov. 6, 1878, Cora Abi Parsons. **CHILDREN:** Carrie Louise, b. May 4, 1881; Carlton Alpheus, Sep. 28, 1886; Charles Rienzi, Aug. 25, 1888; Gertrude May, Oct. 27, 1891. They res. '99, at Unionville, Conn. (2) Florence Mary Porter, m. Oct. 12, 1889,

Obed Hitchcock Calkins, a lock polisher. No children. Res. '99, Bristol, Ct. (3) Anna Elizabeth Porter, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Wallace Russell Wells, a farmer. CHILD: George Porter, b. Dec. 14, 1885. Res. '99, Farmington, Ct. (4) Evaline Maria Porter m. Sep. 20, 1895, Wm. Joseph Lamont, a boot maker. CHILD: Florence Mary, b. July 4, 1899. Res. '99, Unionville, Ct.

4. Ephriam Porter, b. Nov. 1, 1817, a school teacher, harness-maker and merchant, m. Jan. 1, 1844, in the state of South Carolina, Sara Ann, dau. of David and Oltha (Duckworth) Porter, b. Sep. 15, 1825, at Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. He d. Aug. 8, 1890, at Danville, Des Moines Co., Iowa, and she res. '99, at 615 South 14th St., Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Porter) (First b. Cass Co., Ga.; second two Adairsville, Bartow Co., Ga.: next three at Gadsden, Etowah Co., Alabama; Mary A. at Adairsville, Ga., and Carrie at Danville, Iowa.) Ellen Cornelia, Nov. 21, 1855; Eliza Ruth, May 15, 1847; Alpheus Romanta, Nov. 20, 1851; Ida Rachel, Sep. 4, 1856, d. Oct. 5, 1871, at Danville, Iowa; Ephriam Harvey, Nov. 24, 1858; Rose Ann, Jan. 16, 1861; Mary Ann, Apr. 13, 1863, d. at Galena, Ind., July 1, 1864; Carrie Maria, Oct. 15, 1866. Residences below are 1899.

(1) Ellen Cornelia Porter, m. Sep. 5, 1860, Samuel Sulser. Res., Gadsden, Ala. (2) Eliza Ruth Porter m. first Oct. 15, 1863, Wm. P. Basby, an engineer of Adairsville, Ga., and second, Dec. 25, 1873, Alspach, a mail clerk. Res., Chicago, Ill. (3) Alpheus Romanta Porter, farmer, m. Nov. 28, 1871, Harriet Gaylord. Res., Clever, Christian Co., Mo. (4) Ephriam Harvey Porter, a printer, m. May 9, 1883, Elizabeth Fetzinger. Res., Springfield, Mo. (5) Rose Ann Porter, m. Dec. 15, 1886, W. H. Swan, a stockman. Res. 615 South 14th St., Lincoln, Neb. (6) Carrie Maria Porter m. May 12, 1891, M. W. Davis, a miner. Res., Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Wash'n. The end.

5. Cornelia Porter, b. Oct. 7, 1823, d. unm. March 24, 1861, aged 37 yrs. The end.

6. William Porter, b. May 1, 1827, an insurance agent, m. Oct. 7, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., Annette, dau. of William W. and Lucy Ann (Porter) Winship, b. June 12, 1832, at Plymouth, Hartford Co., Conn. They res. '99, at 379 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Porter) (Born. Farmington, Conn., except first born at Unionville, Ct.) Albert William, Jan. 30, 1857; Frank Lincoln, March 6, 1861; Clifford Winship, March 28, 1869.

(1) Albert William Porter, a farmer, m. Oct. 7, 1852, Caroline J. Dorman, and res. '99, Hartford, Ct. (2) Frank Lincoln Porter, a station agent, m. Jan. 5, 1894, Angie Hannah Ward, and res. '99, Almena, Norton Co., Kans. (3) Dr. Clifford Winship Porter, a physician, m. Nov. 20, 1897, Kathryn L. Cleveland. He d. of consumption in Tryon, N. C., May 7, 1897, where he had gone for his health. The end.

7. Eliza Porter, b. May 21, 1829, m. Oct. 7, 1851, at Farmington, Ct., Albert Stevens Upson, "with Waterbury Brass Co." b.

March 16, 1823, at Wolcott, New Haven Co., Conn., son of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah Maria (Stevens) Upson. She d. at Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 15, 1884, where '99, he res. CHILDREN: (Upson) (Born at Farmington, Ct., except Wm. b. at Waterbury.) Cornelia Ambrosia, Jan. 21, 1853; Wm. Clark, Nov. 18, 1858, d. unm. Sep. 11, 1879; Lillian Rachel, June 2, 1861.

(1) Cornelia Ambrosia Upton m. June 1, 1876, Frederick Morris Stevens. Res. '99, Waterbury, Conn. 26 2d Ave. (2) Lillian Rachel Upton, m. June 30, 1882, Frederick Reed. Res. '99, Wellesley, Mass. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Ephriam, Jr., (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mercy (Wileox) and Mrs. Mary (Clark, nee Begun) Webster of Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.*

1. **Henry Webster**, b. March 8, 1811, a blacksmith and steam engineer, m. Apr. 17, 1836, at Mayville, Ky., Elizabeth McDaniel. He was running an engine on a steamboat at the age of 19 yrs., and followed that occupation until he was 70 yrs. old. He "served his time" as a boy at the blacksmith trade. They res. '93, at Cassville, Grant Co., Wis. No children. The end.

2. **Hiram Webster**, b. Jan. 22, 1818, a farmer, m. in 1843, at Mosiertown, Pa., Zeruah, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Nancy Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1819, same place. He removed from New York State to Cussewago, Pa., prior to 1830. Jan. 4, 1840, he purchased land in Cussewago. He held the office of School Director for six years from 1860, and the office of collector of Cussewago Tp., in 1864. He d. at Mosiertown, Pa., May 28, 1866, and she, '93, resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, Mosiertown, Pa.) Henry, June 29, 1845; James Albert, April 14, 1855; Hiram Homer, b. in Aug., 1860, d. there in Jan., 1865.

(1) Henry Webster, a farmer, m. in Nov., 1870, at Mosiertown, Pa., Louisa Curtis, dau. of Ferry D. and Emily (Curtis) Stebbins, b. there in 1846. They res. '93, same place. CHILDREN: (Born, Mosiertown, Pa.) Bessie, b. in Sep., 1873; Dell, b. in Jan., 1880.

(2) James Albert Webster, a farmer and teacher, m. Jan. 28, 1886, at Mosiertown, Pa., Mattie, dau. of John and Caroline (Slocum) Cochran, b. in June, 1865, Indiana, do Co., Pa. He held office of assessor in Cussewago Tp., Pa., in 1883, and in 1886 was elected auditor and served three years, and in same year was elected School Director, and has held that office since then. He was township Treasurer in 1883, and Town Clerk for three years from 1881. He has taught school for ten terms in and near Mosiertown, Pa., where, '93, they resided. Also, 1911, ~~Children~~: John Clyde, b. Mosiertown, Pa., Aug. 17, 1887. The end.

3. **Aurelia Webster**, b. July 12, 1820, m. in summer of 1843, ~~children~~ at Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., Julius Augustine, a merchant, b. 1820, in Bohemia. She d. Apr. 18, 1865, at Platteville, Grant Co., Wis., and he at Virginia City, Storey Co., Nev., April 22, 1869, and is buried in Oakland, Cal., Piedmont Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Augus-

tine) (Born at Potosi, Wis., except last two b. at Platteville, Wis.) Manuel B. (all of name), Nov. 2, 1811; Rosa, Sep. 26, 1817; Henry Webster, April 16, 1851; Libbie, Feb. 15, 1853; Eleanor Wood, Aug. 31, 1856; Emma Octavia, Oct. 1, 1861.

(1) Manuel B. Augustine, a merchant, m. Sep. 13, 1869, at Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Amable Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Nancy (Billingsley) Hamilton, b. June 12, 1844, at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind. They res. '99, at Seattle, Wash. 1913, 946 Sixteenth St., North. CHILDREN: (Born at Silver City, Lyon Co., Nev.) Alice Emma, Nov. 25, 1873; Julius Webster, Sep. 20, 1878.

Alice Emma Augustine, m. Jan. 23, 1895, Henry Anderson Kyer, a Railroad Traffic Manager, and resided '99, at Seattle, Wash. She is, 1913, Mrs. H. K. Selby, 2617 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Cal. CHILDREN: Muriel Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1901.

Julius Webster Augustine, res., 1913, at 2716 Broadway, North Seattle, Wash.

(2) Rosa Augustine, m. Duncan C. Mackay. He died, 1888, and she lives at San Francisco, Cal., 518½ Lyon St. 1913, 1632 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

(3) Henry Webster Augustine, m. first, Apr. 2, 1902, Sarah E. Atkinson. CHILDREN: Webster, b. July 18, 1904; Morton Eddy, b. June 30, 1910. He m. second, Mrs. Ida Webster, He is a broker at Seattle, Wash. Res. Hotel Otis. Business, 207 Martine Building.

(4) Libbie Augustine, m. Wm. H. Woodward, and res. at 1023 Taylor Avenue, Alameda, Cal. She'd. Jan. 29, 1913.

(5) Eleanor Wood Augustine m. (2) Tudor Davies, San Francisco, Cal.

(6) Emma Octavia Augustine m. Robert Brent Mitchell, a native of Maryland. They resided in Alameda and San Francisco, Cal. Both in 1913, are deceased.

4. Rosanna Webster, d. unm., at Rockford, Ill., about 1841, aged 17 or 18. The end.

5. Eli Webster, d. unm., in McHenry Co., Ill., about 1846, aged 23 or 24 yrs. The end.

6. Lucetta Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y., m. May 22, 1845, at Beetcown, Grant Co., Wis., William Cole, a merchant, b. July 10, 1816, at Salem, Poteiourt Co., (now Roanoke Co.) Va., son of William and Nancy (Stratton) Cole. He d. Nov. 24, 1881, at Fulton, Gallaway Co., Mo., and she res. '99, at Tacoma, Wash. CHILDREN: (Cole) (Born at Beetcown, Grant Co., Wis., except last two b. Bloomington, Wis.) John Henry, Apr. 19, 1846; Emma Dunklin, Apr. 2, 1848; Frank Beach, May 27, 1851; Mary Lucetta, July 21, 1857; Kate, Jan. 18, 1861.

(1) John Henry Cole, a civil engineer, m. Dec. 23, 1873, Leulia Warner. Res. '99, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa. (2) Emma Dunklin Cole, m. March 28, 1877, Wm. H. Albertson, and res. '99, at Keokuk, Iowa. (3) Frank Beach Cole, a lumberman, unm., res. '99, at Tacoma, Wash. (4) Mary Lucetta Cole, m. Oct. 4, 1881, Eugene W. Vest, and res. '99, as do the remaining two, at Tacoma, Wash. The end.

7. Truman Rundall Webster, b. Sep. 25, 1832, a stock buyer, m. May 30, 1854, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Elizabeth Conlogue, dau. of David Silas and Catherine (Marshall) Wickes, b. May 30, 1837, at Monteray, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDRENS (All b. Ellicta, Fillmore Co., Minn.) Mariette Lucetta, Dec. 20, 1858; Chester David, Sep. 28, 1861; Florence Helen, March 13, 1869; Edith May, Jan. 23, 1874; Edmond Barnes, Apr. 11, 1881. Chester and Edith were '93, unmarried.

(1) Mariette Lucetta Webster, m. Jan. 19, 1881, at Ellicta, Minn. James Manuel, a merchant, b. Oct. 8, 1850, at Cornwall, Eng.—partner of Chester A. Webster, the uncle of his wife—dealers in dry goods, boots and shoes, clothing, groceries and live stock. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Canton, Minn.) Susie Mary, Jan. 23, 1882; Arthur Webster, Aug. 28, 1883; Rowland Phillip Harvey, June 29, 1891.

(2) Florence Helen Webster, m. March 5, 1889, at Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn., Samuel Manuel, a hardware dealer, b. June 28, 1866, at Cornwall, Eng. They res. '93, at Canton, Minn. CHILDREN: (Both b. Canton, Minn.) Ralph Webster, March 29, 1889; Earl Walter, July 1, 1890. The end.

8. Marietta Webster, b. July 6, 1834, m. June 13, 1858, Newton Richards. She d. in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Jan. 21, 1863. He res. '93, at Arion, Crawford Co., Iowa. The end.

9. Martin Melvin Webster, b. Dec. 27, 1837, a farmer, m. Oct. 29, 1859, at Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., Lorena, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Paul) Ernst, b. July 26, 1841, at Platteville, Grant Co., Wis. They res. '93, at Maine, Otter Tail Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Nellie Ernst, b. Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Feb. 12, 1864; Chester Amaziah, b. Magalia, Butts Co., Cal., Sep. 8, 1865; Franklin, same place, June 25, 1867, d. Cherokee Flats, Cal., March 17, 1868; Mary Lizzie, Beetown, Grant Co., Wis., Feb. 6, 1869; (following b. Burr Oak, Iowa.) George Melvin, Oct. 23, 1871; Frederick, June 17, 1873; Mabel Orlena, Sep. 6, 1878; Truman Russell, b. Maine, Minn., March 29, 1884.

(1) Nellie Ernst Webster, m. July 4, 1883, at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., Minn., Edwin Thomas, son of Thomas Steel and Helen Lorette (Alden) Perry, b. May 21, 1861, at Burr Oak, Iowa. They res. '93, at Irman, Otter Tail Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Maine, Minn.) Erwin Edwin, Dec. 8, 1884; Lois Mabel, Jan. 1, 1886. She m. (2) July 1891, Millard Dustin Perry, a brother of her first husband, a farmer, b. Sep. 29, 1862. They reside at Fergus Falls, Minn. CHILDREN: Leonard, May 22, 1893; Inez, b. 1895; Island, Sep. 24, 1897.

(2) Chester Amaziah Webster, a farmer, m. March 25, 1885, at Wah-peion, Riedland Co., No. Dak., Ladora Adell, dau. of Thomas Steel and Helen Lorette (Alden) Perry, b. March 1, 1866, at Fremont, Iowa. They res. '93, at Maine, Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Maine, Minn.) Sam, b. Dec. 5, 1886, d. there Dec. 9, 1886; Alvinza Carl, April 18, 1888; Edwin Chester, March 14, 1890; Melvia Deward, Oct. 30, 1891; (Mary, died); Eliza

Lovena, b. Oct. 1, 1893; Vernon, b. June 25, 1896; Elsie, b. Apr. 11, 1899; Nellie, Dec. 7, 1900.

(3) Mary Lizzie Webster, m. Nov. 25, 1891, at Maine, Minn., John Augustus, son of —————— and Mary Elizabeth (Burton) Gaylord, b. May 11, 1851, at Charles City, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. They res. '93, at Kerkhaven, Swift Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Garner Webster, b. Kerkhaven, Feb. 2, 1893.

(4) George Melvin Webster, a workingman, res. '93, at Maine, Minn.

(5) Frederick Webster, a school teacher, res. '93, at Maine, Minn. The end.

10. Ephraim Webster, b. March 22, 1838, m. (1) Harriet Smith; and (2) Emeline Smith. He d. at Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, April 11, 1890, and his widow, '93, resided there. The end.

11. Eleonor R. Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1840, m. Arthur Hitchcock. She d. in Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Oct. 14, 1861. Had one child which died before she did. He res. '93, at Decorah, Iowa. The end.

12. Chester Amazia Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1842, a farmer and merchant, m. Jan. 20, 1869, at Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Esther Annette, dau. of George B. and Pamelia Ann (Whitfield) Hudson, b. Nov. 17, 1849, at Seipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They res. '93, at Canton, Fillmore Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Born, Burr Oak, Iowa.) Mary Pamelia, Nov. 9, 1871, d. Sep. 19, 1872; Emma Luetta, June 11, 1873; Colonel Chester, May 28, 1882.

(1) Emma Luetta Webster, m. Feb. 6, 1889, at Burr Oak, Iowa, William Herbert Reed, a merchant, b. June 19, 1860, at Waukon, Alawaha Co., Iowa. They res. '93, at Canton, Minn. No children. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Harvey (Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarinda (Humphrey) Webster of Farmington, Ct.*

1. Candace Clarinda Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1823, m. Dec. 23, 1857, at Farmington, Conn., Samuel Smith Pyatt, a tailor by trade who afterward became a farmer, b. June 27, 1814, at Smithtown, Suffolk Co., N. Y., son of Charles and Jerusha (Smith) Pyatt.

Samuel Smith Pyatt served in the Mexican war over two years. Also as a private in Co. A 13th Reg't Conn. Vol's from January, 1862, to the latter part of 1864, in the Civil War. Was for some time a nurse in the University Hospital, New Orleans, La.

She d. Oct. 9, 1895, at Farmington, Conn. CHILDREN: (Pyatt) (Born, Farmington, Conn.) Martha Lucretia, May 19, 1849; Clara Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1858; Annette Eliza, March 19, 1860; Chas. Samuel, July 26, 1862; Archibald Henry, Feb. 26, 1869.

(1) Martha Lucretia Pyatt, m. March 30, 1870, James Edwin Beecher. She d. at Farmington, Conn., March 8, 1884. (2) Clara Elizabeth Pyatt,

m. Oct. 1886, Thomas Gerald Wilcox, a farmer. Res. 1900, Unionville, Conn. (5) Amnette Eliza Pyatt, m. March 18, 1885, Asa Levi Case, a printer and market gardener, b. Mel. 9, 1860, s. of Levi and Emily (Case) Case. Res. 1900, Canton, Conn. CHILDREN: Horace Asa, b. Mel. 17, 1886; Chas. Archibald, b. Jan. 12, 1888; Rosa Candace, b. Oct. 31, 1890. (4) Charles Samuel Pyatt, a farmer, unm., res. 1900, at Farmington, Conn. (5) Archibald Henry Pyatt, a farmer, m. Oct. 28, 1898, Alice May Iselle. Res. 1900, Farmington, Conn. The end.

SECTION 6.—Children of Chester (*Ephriam, Capt. Ezekiel, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John*) and *Hannah (Dutton)* Webster, of Farmington, Ct.

1. Celia Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1815, m. Aug. 1, 1836, at Hartford, do Co., Ct., Lewis Clark, a blacksmith and clock maker, son of James and Ruth (Hitchcock) Clark, b. at Farmington, Ct., Oct. 2, 1813.

Lewis Clark was a private, a fifer, in Co. H, 104th Reg't N. Y. State Vol's, mustered in at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1862, and honorably discharged for disability at Belle Plains, Va., March 13, 1863, and d. Apr. 21, 1863, on his way home, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. His service included the defence of Washington, D. C., under General Wadsworth; the battles of Cedar Mountain, Pappaheanock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, the second Bull Run, Little River Turnpike, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and the celebrated "mud march." She res. 1900, "at eighty-five years, in full possession of all her faculties," at 80 Stebbins St., Springfield, Mass. "She was a schoolmate at Farmington, Conn., with Noah Porter, afterward President of Yale College. Commencing in 1875, she has read her Bible through once a year."

CHILDREN: (Clark) Martin Webster, b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 31, 1839, was drowned in the Farmington River at New Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1850; Walter Scott, b. Sand Lake, Rens. Co., N. Y., March 16, 1841; Mary Elizabeth (and next two) b. New Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1845; James Henry, Dec. 3, 1848; Ruth Ann, March 10, 1851; Fanny Martin, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1852.

(1) Walter Scott Clark, a merchant, m. Oct. 2, 1875, Adeline Eliza Swatell. Res. 1900, Springfield, Mass. (2) Mary Elizabeth Clark m. Aug. 11, 1869, Edgar John Salsbury, a mason and joiner. Res. 1900, Charlton, Mass. (3) James Henry Clark, a merchant, m. July 19, 1873, Anna Jane Stebbins, b. July 16, 1851, dau. of Emery and Minerva (Gould) Stebbins. CHILDREN: Walter Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1875; Harry Le Roy, Dec. 9, 1880, d. Aug. 15, 1883; Natalie, Apr. 19, 1885. Res. 1900, 268 Main St., Springfield, Mass. 1913, 153 Catharine St. (4) Ruth Ann Clark, m. Feb. 22, 1876, Newton L. Cain, a builder. Res. 1900, Holyoke, Mass. (5) Fanny Martin Clark m. Aug. 31, 1880, George F. Smith, a canvasser and salesman. Res. 1900, 80 Stebbins St., Springfield, Mass. The end.

2. Julia Ann Webster, b. Oct. 7, 1819, m. June 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., Geo. Hudson Roberts, a merchant

hatter, b. Dec. 28, 1829, at Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., son of Titus Merriam and Lucia Parmelee Roberts. He d. Jan. 12, 1867, at Springfield, Mass., and she res. 1900 at 258 Mulberry St., Riverside, do Co. Cal. CHILDREN: (Roberts) (Born, Springfield, Mass.) A son, b. Sep. 20, 1850, d. Sep. 22, following; Lucia Parmelee, May 30, 1852, d. unm., Sep. 6, 1886; Julia Webster, Feb. 24, 1855; Geo. Titus, May 30, 1858.

(1) Julia Webster Roberts, 1900, unm. is an organist and piano tuner, at Fresno, do Co., Cal. (2) Geo. Titus Roberts, selling agent of the National Ice Co. and later, manager, m. Apr. 27, 1889, at Springfield, Mass., Emma Louisa Cary, b. Apr. 14, 1861, at Quebec, Canada, dau. of Geo. Thomas and Charlotte Isabella (Poole) Cary. Res. 1900, 258 Mulberry St., Riverside, Cal. Children: (Roberts) Winford Cary, b. Springfield, Mass., March 15, 1890; Irene Webster, b. Fresno, Cal., Feb. 8, 1892. The end.

3. Elvira Jane Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. June 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Mass., Rev. Rowland Ayres, a Congregational minister, son of Edward and Rachel (Kent) Ayres, b. at Granby, Mass., May 1, 1817.

The Rev. Rowland Ayres, D. D., on his mother's side, was a descendant of Gov. John Webster, as follows: Rachel Kent, his mother, was dau. of Samuel Kent and Hannah Dickinson. The latter was the dau. of Waitstill, son of William, son of William, son of Nehemiah, son of Deacon Nathaniel Dickinson. William Dickinson, the son of Nehemiah, had for his wife, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Marsh, son of John whose wife (the mother of Jonathan Marsh) was Anne, dau. of Gov. John Webster. Dr. Ayres graduated from Amherst College, 1841, and received the honorary title of D. D. from the same in 1878. He had but one pastorate, viz., at Hadley, Mass., from 1847 to 1883—thirty-five years. Ordained at Hadley, Jan. 12, 1848. Elvira Jane Webster was a teacher in the Young Ladies' Institute at Pittsfield, Mass., at the time of their mar. He d. Jan. 31, 1891, at Hadley, Mass., where he was buried, and she, 1900 resided. A memorial pamphlet containing a brief sketch of his life and the funeral services was published.

Res. 1900, Hadley, Mass. She died there June 12, 1902. CHILDREN: (Ayres) (Born, Hadley, Mass.) Alice Juliet, Aug. 5, 1853; Edward, Apr. 15, 1855; Edith Jane, March 13, 1860; Grace, Sep. 27, 1861, d. Apr. 26, 1864; Agnes, Apr. 4, 1866; Harry, May 14, 1872, d. Oct. 1, following.

(1) Alice Juliet Ayres, m. Nov. 26, 1880, Geo. Wash'n Bailey, a commission merchant, and res. 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Hancock St. (2) Edward Ayres, a Supt. of Schools in La Fayette, Ind. (1900), m. Nov. 29, 1863, Alice Hanna Wilson. Prof. in College. (3) Edith Jane Ayres, m. Aug. 12, 1866, Myron W. Howe, a farmer, of Hadley, Mass., where Jan. 31, 1899, she died. (4) Agnes Ayres, unm., res. 1900, with her mother at Hadley, Mass. Note: They graduated as follows: Alice Juliet, Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1872; Edward, Amherst College, 1878; Edith Jane, Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1882. The end.

CHAPTER XL.

Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of David Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., in the line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND ESTHER JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIAH HART-ALLIS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIAH HART-ALLIS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF DAVID AND LYDIA ANDRUS AND MRS. ZERVIAH HART-ALLIS NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of David and Lydia Andrus and Mrs. Zervia Hart-Allis Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., by their son, Amos Andrews Webster of Newington Parish in Wethersfield, Ct., who married Mabel Andrews.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sela (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rhoda (Wolcott) Webster of East Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Edwin Webster**, b. July 29, 1803, died unmarried, September 18, 1827, in his 25th year. The end.

2. **Sarah Webster**, b. Jane 28, 1805, mar. at the age of fifty, Dr. Levi Hart Smith, a widower with children, of Hartford, but formerly of Vernon, Ct. They were mar. Jan. 21, 1855. He died at Onawa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1865, aged 67. She d. Feb. 21, 1893. No children. The end.

3. **Charlotte Webster**, b. July 27 1807, died unmarried, July 19, 1836, aged nearly 29.

4. **Dudley H. Webster**, b. Nov. 4, 1809, of Wethersfield, Ct., Springfield, Mass., and Washington, D. C., removed to the latter city about 1853, and was for many years a clerk in the office of the Second Auditor, U. S. Treasury, and later a clerk in the Indian Bureau, Interior Department. He was '81. in the real estate business. He mar. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 31, 1835, Maria M. Montague, dau. of Gordon Harris and Martha (Robbins) Montague of that place. They resided '81. at 170 N. Street, N. W., Wash-

ington, D. C. He died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 19, 1895. CHILDREN: Maria Theresa, b. at Wethersfield, Dec. 21, 1836, d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1881; Hugh Montague, May 10, 1839, d. Oct. 14, 1840; Park, b. at Lincolnton, N. C., July 24, 1842; (the next three at Springfield, Mass.) Clayton, Sep. 16, 1845; Gordon Harris, Nov. 4, 1846, d. July 21, 1847; Richard Fisk, Nov. 25, 1850, d. March 21, 1852; Belle, b. in New Jersey en route to Washington, D. C., May 30, 1853, and d. July 4, 1853 age five weeks.

(1) Park Webster, enlisted in the war of Rebellion in the 2d Mass. Vols, but could not reach his regiment, and so joined the 12th Mass. Vo's, from which he was soon discharged for disability. He res. '81, with his father, unmarried. (2) Clayton Webster, m. at Washington, D. C., June 1878, Helen Hughes. CHILDREN: Luville, b. April 14, 1879. In '81 he was Sup. of Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. The end.

5. Lovisa Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1812, died unmarried, May 19, 1836, in her 25th year. The end.

6. Sheldon Wolcott Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1815, a merchant (wholesale liquor and ice dealer), of Springfield, Mass., mar. (1) Nov. 10, 1836, at Hopkinton, Mass., Frances Bicknell, b. 1813 at Hopkinton, Mass., dau. of Levi or Timothy and Clarissa Bicknell, and (2) July 16, 1851, at Woodstock, Conn., Mary Nichols, dau. of Augustus and Clarissa (Stevens) Skinner. He in early life learned the tinner's trade. His first wife d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1853, aged 40 yrs., and he d. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1877, and his second wife resided there, '94, at 173 Spring Street. She d. there Meh. 4, 1898. CHILDREN: (Born, at Springfield, Mass.) (By first mar.) Frances Cornelia, Sep. 1, 1837, d. Aug. 25, 1838; Daniel Fayette, Nov. 25, 1838, d. Aug. 4, 1844; Antoinette Louisa, Aug. 31, 1840; John Wolcott, April 27, 1842, d. Feb. 21, 1843; Sarah Jane and Selah, twins, Nov. 1, 1843; Selah d. Jan. 17, 1844; Daniel Fayette, Feb. 7, 1846; Clara Isabella, Nov. 25, 1847; Anna Frances, d. Aug. 12, 1852, aged 2 mo. 17 ds.; Charles Sheldon, b. Nov. 2, 1849, d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1866, unmarried; Theodore; Bernard, both died young. (By second mar.) Edward Augustus, April 12, 1855; Orrin Nichols, Oct. 4, 1856; Albert Henry, Oct. 24, 1859.

(1) Antoinette Louisa Webster, mar. Sep. 3, 1861, at Springfield, Mass., Henry W. Hallett, b. March 17, 1839, at Hyannis, Mass. They removed to Colorado in '81, where he is engaged in mines and mining. They resided, '94, at Colorado Springs, Col. CHILDREN: (Hallett) (Born, at Springfield, Mass.) Charles Joseph, July 30, 1862; Mary Frances, Sep. 28, 1864; Emma Hills, Jan. 25, 1870.

Charles Joseph Hallett, unmarried, '94, was of the firm of Hallett and Baker, Funeral Directors, of Cripple Creek, El Paso Co. Col.

Mary Frances Hallett, mar. (1) in 1884, at Leadville, Col., Frederick H. Fisher. He d. at Parachute, Col., in 1888; and she mar. (2) in 1892 at

Denver, Col., Jay Moore, a grocer. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Fisher) Allen Henry, b. in 1885; (By second mar.) (Moore) Philip, b. at Rifle, Col., Dec. 31, 1893. She and her second husband resided, '94, at Colorado Springs, Col.

Emma Hills Hallett, unmarried, '94, and resided at Colorado Springs, Col. The end.

(2) Sarah Jane Webster, m. at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1867, Francis S. Fuller, aged 21, a publisher, b. Ludlow, Mass., s. Henny S. and Mary N. The end.

(3) Daniel Fayette Webster, a live-stock raiser and dealer, mar. about 1878, at Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa. Emma Nettie Kibbe, formerly of Springfield, Mass. He was formerly, '82, engaged in the grocery business at Hamburg, Iowa. They resided, '94, at Rifle, Garfield Co., Col. CHILDREN: Daniel Newhall, b. Hamburg, Iowa, about 1879. The end.

(4) Clara Isabelle Webster, mar. as his second wife, first, Meh. 14, 1866, Wm. Breed Drake, an editor, of Milford, Mass., b. June 3, 1839, in Nantucket, and second, Henri Osterwald, a watchmaker; and third, May 11, 1878, Robert Johnson Jessup, a journalist, son of Benjamin Townsend and Catharine (Johnson) Jessup, b. Feb. 17, 1852, in New York City, N. Y.

Robert Johnson Jessup was graduated from Yale College in 1876: was employed for three and a half years on the Springfield Republican; then for about five years in the Color Works of his brother, at Dighton, Mass. He resumed journalism in 1885, and became connected with the Denver Tribune, but removed in 1886 to Salt Lake City, where he served on the editorial staff of the Daily Tribune, returning later to Denver, Col., and resuming journalistic work there.

Her first husband d. Jan. 14, 1866; and her second, d. at Springfield, Mass. She and her third husband resided, '94, at 1675 Sherman Avenue, Denver, Col. Drake was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and afterward editor of "The Springfield Union" (Mass.) and his first wife was Annie McCoy of Phila. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Drake) Linda Belle, b. Meh. 7, 1867; (By second mar.) (Osterwald) A son, d. quite young at Springfield, Mass.; (By third mar.) (Jessup) Emily Catharine, b. Sep. 4, 1879; Douglas Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1881; Florence Benedict, Sep. 27, 1883; Roger, b. Salt Lake City, Nov. 5, 1886; Margueritte. Linda Belle Drake, unmarried, '94, and resided at Denver, Col. The end.

(5) Edward Augustus Webster, a clerk, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, Jennie Gertrude, dau. of John P. and Theresa L. Rust. He was employed, '94, at No. 16 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and they resided at 34 St. Marks Ave. No children. The end.

(6) Orrin Nichols Webster, a clerk and stenographer, unmarried, '94, and employed with William D. Wheelwright & Co., dealers in Pitch Pine Lumber, 82 Wall Street. He resides at 372 Claremont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

(7) Albert Henry Webster, a clerk, unmarried, '94, and with Hildebrand Street Sprinkling Company, 547 West 27th Street, New York City. The end.

7. **Sherman Webster**, b. May 27, 1817, was a traveling agent in New York City, where he d. unmarried, June 29, 1870, and was buried at East Hartford, Ct., aged 53. The end.

8. Norman Webster, b. June 30, 1819, a farmer, res. '81, at East Hartford, Ct., unmarried. Died April 10, 1903.

Goodwin's "East Hartford, Its History and Traditions," 1859, gives an appreciative account of his farm, tobacco warehouse, etc. The end.

9. Woicott Fayette Webster, b. Oct. 4, 1824, a photographer of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis., mar. at Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1847, Julia Ann, dau. of Addison and Martha (Knapp) Knapp, his own cousin, b. March 5, 1823. Both were living '91, at Oshkosh, Wis. He died Jan. 17, 1906. CHILDREN: (Both born at Thompsonville, Enfield, Ct.) Lilla Louisa, March 5, 1849; Frank Wolcott, April 4, 1851.

(1) Lilla Louisa Webster m. Oct. 12, 1870, Frederick, son of George and Elizabeth (Pierce) Badger. They res. '91, at Oshkosh, Wis. She d. Aug. 11, 1896. (2) Frank Wolcott Webster, a photographer at Oshkosh, Wis., m. at Des Moines, Iowa, March 31, 1891, Louie, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Malinda (Wilson) Rhine, b. at Martford, Iowa, May 5, 1864. No children by first marriage. In 1897 he was carrying on a photograph business at 411 Walnut St., Des Moines, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Des Moines, Iowa) Frank Rhine Wolcott, Nov. 21, 1892; Anna Louise Wolcott, Nov. 6, 1893; Theodore Wolcott, Jan. 1, 1903. Anna Louise Wolcott Webster m. at Des Moines, Iowa, April 21, 1913, DeWitt Clinton Sprague of the Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Spragues, Res., 1913, 56th St. and Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

SECTION 2.—Children of Amos Andrus (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Deo. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Royce) Webster of Long Meadow, Hampden Co., Mass.

1. Abigail Smith Webster, b. Sep. 16, 1810, m. at East Long Meadow, Mass., Nov. 5, 1834, Chauncey Churchill. He was a merchant and resided much of the time in the south where he died June 23, 1868. She lived '81, at 15 Canton St., Hartford, Ct. A dau., Sarah Virginia (Mrs. Thomas) died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 14, 1868, and was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Ct., Friday, March 26, 1868. The end.

2. William Andrus Webster, b. May 24, 1814, was in mercantile business for several years in Georgia and Hamburg, South Carolina, and in '81 was a car builder at Springfield, Mass. He m. (1) at Enfield, Ct., Nov. 22, 1842, Laura, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (King) Lusk, from whom he was divorced in Sep. 1854, and (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Hannah Maria Coney, a widow, dau. of John and Bathsheba (Sherman) Stealman. They were mar. at Hartford, Ct. She died at Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1884, aged 70 years and 5 months. Their residence, 96 Washington St. CHILDREN: (By first wife) William Lusk, b. at Enfield, Ct., July 13, 1844, d. unmarried on board the cars near Wilmington, N. C., March 2, 1876. No children by second wife. The end.

3. Mary Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1815, m. at Enfield, Ct., May 16, 1838, David Bingham, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Bingham) Moseley, b. at Westfield, Mass., June 26, 1813. Chauncey Moseley was of Westfield, Mass., and Harriet Bingham of Hanover, N. H. In '81 they lived in Hartford, Ct., where he was Editor and Publisher, and was also the founder of *The Religious Herald*. He d. at Hartford, Ct., July 17, 1887, and she still resided there in 1893. CHILDREN: (Moseley) (All b. in Hartford, Ct.) Cornelia Webster, Mar. 23, 1840; Mary Eugenia, Nov. 15, 1841; Emeline, Bingham, Oct. 1, 1844; David Samuel, Nov. 14, 1846; Harriet Elizabeth, Sep. 29, 1849; Alfred Lay, May 21, 1851; Gilbert Gates Webster, Nov. 28, 1853; Ella Goodman and Lillia Goodman, twins, b. Sep. 24, 1856. The latter d. Oct. 21, 1856.

(1) Cornelia Webster Moseley, m. first, Nov. 24, 1859, at Hartford, Ct., A. E. Griswold. After his death she m. second, Aug. 24, 1864, Moses Lyon. A dau., Nellie M. Lyon, m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1884, Wm. H. Martin. (2) Mary Eugenia Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., June 20, 1866, John Brainard Burr, son of Alired and Huldah (Brainard) Burr. (3) Emeline Bingham Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1866, Edgar Smith, son of Christopher and Charlotte (Smith) Yergason. (4) David Samuel Moseley, m. first, Oct. 6, 1869, at Hartford, Ct., Georgiana Graham who died in 1873, and second, at Hartford, Ct., Martha Graham, sister of his first wife. They were daughters of George W. and Martha (Comes) Graham. He served in the war of Rebellion for a year in the 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. (5) Harriet Elizabeth Moseley, m. at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 6, 1871, Henry A. son of Amariah Kitbee. (6) Alfred Lay Moseley, d. Oct. 20, 1872 of lockjaw from a piece of broken glass. The injury was received in corking a bottle in a drug store where he was employed. At the time of his death he was a member of Co. F., 1st Reg't, Conn. National Guard. (7) Gilbert Gates Webster Moseley, was graduated from Yale College in 1874; traveled in Europe in 1877, and later was engaged on *The Religious Herald*. Had, when this note was taken, served five years as a member of Co. F., 1st Reg't Conn. Nat. Guard. (8) Ella Goodman Moseley, the surviving twin, m. March 4, 1875, Joseph Edward Root, M.D., b. at Greenwich, Mass., March 4, 1854. They res. '93. at 74 Pearl St., Hartford, Ct. The end.

4. Henry Webster, b. April 25, 1821, m. at Thompsonville, Ct., June 27, 1849, Elizabeth Sizer, whose ancestor was a Frenchman named Desozier, but had his name changed by act of Legislature to Sizer. He followed the trade of photographer for many years, but afterward became a carpenter at 68 Asylum St., Hartford, Ct. She d. there Feb. 21, 1907. CHILDREN: Mary Virginia, only child, b. at Adrian, Mich., June 29, 1859, d. Aug. 19, 1859, and is buried at Springfield, Mass. He died at Hartford, Ct., May 2, 1886. The end.

5. Caroline Elizabeth Webster, b. Nov. 24, 1828, was born Fuller, being the child of Henry and Chloe (Webster) Fuller, a

sister of Amos Andrus Webster, Jr., but was adopted by the latter when an infant and brought up in his family. She m. at Enfield, Ct., July 3, 1819, David S. Prindle. They removed to California in 1859, and in '81 resided on Mission St., San Francisco. She always bore the name of Webster and was married under that name. CHILDREN: (Prindle) Charles Webster who died April 3, 1842, by a fall from the chimney of the Mint at San Francisco, Cal., on which he was working. Fred and George, both of whom, '81, were living. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Daniel (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Anne (Andrews) Webster of Somers, Tolland Co., Ct.*

1. Frances Webster, b. July 21, 1806, m. May 12, 1836, William Simons of Long Meadow, Mass., where, '81, they resided and she d. in 1884. CHILDREN: (Simons) Juliette Webster, b. at Long Meadow, Mass., May 6, 1847. A note by W. H. Webster says she was born Webster, a dau. of Calvin Webster (see) and was adopted by William F. and Mrs. Frances Emerson. It goes on further to state that she m. Feb. 13, 1875, Wm. F. Emerson of Springfield, Mass., and has: Perley Andrus, April 4, 1876, and Wm. Simons, b. March 23, 1879, both born at Springfield, Mass. (See Calvin Webster, par. 5.)

2. Nathan Webster, b. Apr. 10, 1808, a planter, merchant and mechanic, of Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, La. He went there when a young man and taught school for one year, after which he held the appointment of State Surveyor. He is the owner of two stores, sugar mill, saw mill, and a large quantity of timber and other lands. He m. Sep. 26, 1839, Miss Clarissa Temple of that place. His address, '81, was Assumption, Assumption Parish, La. CHILDREN: Caroline Emily, b. at Donaldsonville, La., Aug. 11, 1840; John, Rodolph, Louisa, May Fannie, Estella.

(1) Caroline Emily Webster, m. in 1859, and d. June 4, 1861. (2) Rodolph Webster. Four or five of his children have died, some of them of fever. (3) May Fannie Webster, m. at St. Napoleon church, Napoleonville, La., at 5 P. M., Wednesday eve., Oct. 15, 1884, Dr. Fulton Rogers. The end.

3. Daniel Webster, of Somers, Ct., b. July 27, 1812, m. (1) Sep. 20, 1838, Ann Eliza Smith of Buffalo, N. Y., and (2) July 16, 1842, Julia Ann Andross of East Windsor, Ct., dau. of Wm. F. and Julia (Bancroft) Andross of Hartford, Ct. He was killed by a prisoner while on guard at Wethersfield, Ct., March 28, 1862. His first wife died at Donaldsonville, La., Oct. 20, 1839. His widow, 1874, resided at Willimantic, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Daniel Smith, b. at Donaldsonville, La., Sep. 26, 1839; (By second m.; all b. at Somers, Ct.) Noah Daniel, Aug. 29, 1847;

Alice Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1850; Julia Eliza, March 9, 1851, d. at Willimantic, Ct., Jan. 6, 1877.

(1) Daniel Smith Webster, was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., Oct. 24, 1868. His occupation, a wool-sorter. He died unmarried at Willimantic, Ct., July 29, 1881. (2) Noah Daniel Webster, a book-keeper in a bank, of Willimantic, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 31, 1869, Emma Jane Butler, dau. William, of Hartford, Ct., and (2) Jan. 22, 1878, Sarah Adelle Royce of Franklin, Ct. His first wife d. Nov. 28, 1871, and he and his second wife were living '83, at Willimantic, Ct. CHILDREN: (By second wife) Faita Royce, b. at Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 9, 1880. (3) Alice Elizabeth Webster, res. '83, unmarried, at Willimantic, Ct. The end.

4. Caroline Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1815, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Martin Pomeroy, a farmer of Somers, Ct., until 1871, and after that of Willimantic, Ct., at which place he d. Apr. 26, 1879, and where she was living '81. CHILDREN: (Pomeroy) Anna Frances, b. at Somers, Ct., Apr. 10, 1851. The end.

5. Calvin Webster, b. Oct. 1818, a farmer of Long Meadow, Mass., m. (1) on Dec. 1, 1844, Mrs. Dorothea Maria (Russell) Fraser, dau. of John Russell and Rebecca of Somers, and (2) Meh. 10, 1852, Miss Adeline Hunn of East Long Meadow, Mass., b. ab. 1826, dau. of David and Lorinda Hunn. Both wives d. at East Long Meadow, Mass., the first Jan. 27, 1849, and the second Dec. 26, 1872. He still lived there '81. He d. there June 18, 1901, age 81 years. CHILDREN: (Born, Longmeadow, Mass.) (1st mar.) Veinay Russell, Sep. 7, 1845, d. una. Sep. 26, 1865; Juliet, May 6, 1847. (2d mar.) Ada Frances, Feb., 1843; Nathan, Aug. 29, 1854, d. July 17, 1855; Adella, May, 1856, d. July 18, 1856; Nathan (again), Sep. 5, 1859; Woleott, June 1, 1863.

(1) Juliet Webster, m. Feb. 13, 1875, at Ashland, Mass., William F. Emerson, Clerk and Treasurer of Longmeadow, Mass., where 1900 they resided. CHILDREN: (Emerson) (Born, Longmeadow, except first b. Springfield, Mass.) Perley Andrus, Apr. 4, 1876; William Simons, March 23, 1879; Robert Fraser, Apr. 4, 1882; Frances Webster, Oct. 10, 1886; Fay, Aug. 2, 1889. The end.

SECTION 4.—Children of Leonard (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Almira (Rockwell) Webster of Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Ct.

1. Almira Webster, b. April 9, 1813, mar. (1) Elijah Bennett, who d. in Adrian, Mich.; and (2) Howell. She d. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Bennett) Ann; William. Ann Bennett mar. Lieutenant Simeon M. Babcock, and resided, '98, at 52 South Main Street, Adrian, Mich.

2. Joseph Rockwell Webster, b. July 2, 1815, a farmer, mar. Dec. 15, 1844, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Laura Ann, dau. of Ephriam and Laura (Williams) Hix. She died Feb. 7, 1878,

and he, Feb. 7, 1888, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Alabama, N. Y.) Ellen, Dec. 8, 1845; Daniel, Aug. 31, 1847; Emma, b. 1850, d. there, unmarried, May 4, 1880; Hattie M., Sep. 21, 1854; Laura, b. 1855, d. unmarried, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884; Mary, b. 1860, d. same place, April 15, 1880.

(1) Ellen Webster, mar. Nov. 8, 1868, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., George Stevens, a farmer, b. April 11, 1846, at Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at Alabama, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stevens) (Born at Alabama, N. Y.) Orphie, Aug. 17, 1869, d. there, Nov. 22, 1887; Jennie, Oct. 25, 1871; Stella, Oct. 19, 1873; Laura A., Sep. 11, 1880, d. there, April 5, 1881. Jennie and Stella, resided, '93, at Alabama, N. Y. The end.

(2) Daniel Webster, a stove dealer, mar. April 20, 1871, at Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jennie, dau. of Cornelius and Jane (Arnold) Swartout, b. Dec. 26, 1847, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 24, 1879, and she resided, '94, at Medina, N. Y. She m. (2) Apr. 20, 1897, Hon. Wallace LaHommedieu of Medina, N. Y. She died Jan. 19, 1899, at City Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Joseph Roy, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1872; Alice Winifred, b. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1876, d. Alabama, N. Y., June 9, 1879.

Joseph Roy Webster, an Attorney and Counselor at Law, graduated from the University of Rochester, June 20, 1894, with the degree of A. B.; member of the Theta Delta Chi college fraternity, and was admitted to the bar of New York state, Feb. 9, 1897. Residence, '98, Rochester, N. Y. Business address, 725 Chamber of Commerce Building. He m. Oct. 27, 1906, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Edna Church Dailey, b. July 3, 1880, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O., dau. of Charles I. and Mary Evelyn (Hayner) Dailey, Res. '08, 56 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: Margaret, b. July 1, 1908. The end.

(3) Hattie M. Webster, mar. Nov. 30, 1876, at Amboy, Ill., Almon Bristol, a farmer, b. Aug. 26, 1843. She d. at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., July 28, 1882, and he, '94, resided there. CHILDREN: (Bristol) (Born at Amboy, Ill.) Dwight J., Oct. 25, 1877; Nellie M., July 8, 1879. The end.

3. Sarah Ann Webster, b. May 14, 1817, mar. Zardus Skidmore, a farmer, son of Zardus and Polly (Smith) Skidmore, b. Jan. 25, 1817. He died in Galesburg, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883, where, '99, she was living with her dau. Augusta Sarah.

CHILDREN: (Skidmore) (All b. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., except first two, b. at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.) Martha Endora, Jan. 31, 1841; Webster Isaac C., Dec. 19, 1844; Mary Edwinia, Sep. 16, 1847; Augusta Sarah, Dec. 14, 1850; Minerva Litinsia, June 25, 1851; Ivonet Alma, June 18, 1851; Harriet Maud, May 18, 1859.

(1) Martha Endora Skidmore, mar. June 21, 1868, Daniel Frisbie, a farmer. Residence, '98, Albion, N. Y. She died there Mar. 1, 1898.

(2) Webster Isaac C. Skidmore, enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, at Albany, N.

Y., for three years, in Co. H, 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; mustered in the same day at Lockport, N. Y.; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. (3) Macy Edwina Skidmore, m. Oct. 29, 1868, Alanson Gilbert, a farmer of Alabama, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Gilbert) David, b. Meh. 1, 1869; Albert Clayton, b. Portage, Mich., June 12, 1870; Ray Clifford, same place, Meh. 4, 1885. David Gilbert, m. 1897 Lena Kitene. Albert Clayton was adopted by his grandparents. He m. Dec. 29, 1896, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Anna Lloyd of Three Rivers, Mich. (4) Augusta Sarah Skidmore m. Eliphalet Huntington Parish from whom she was divorced, 1880. Residence, 1898, Galesburg, Mich. (5) Minerva Litinsia Skidmore, mar. Smith Turner, and resided, '98, at Flint, Mich. He d. Aug. 1898. (6) Ivonet Alma Skidmore, mar. first, Tremont Skinner, and who d. fall 1882, and (2) Richard Mitchell, a painter, and resided, '98, at Kalamazoo, Mich. (7) Harriet Maud Skidmore, mar. John Nealer, from whom she was divorced, and 1899 she res. in Kalamazoo, Mich. The end.

4. David Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1818, a clothier, mar. 1846, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Mary, dau. of Allen Boardman and Sarah (Coleman) Holmes, b. same place, Sep. 24, 1825. He d. at New Britain, Conn., Jan. (or July) 31, 1851. CHILDREN: (Born, in Hartford County, Conn.) David Marcellus Clark, b. Bristol, Aug. 21, 1849; Frances Ella, b. Rocky Hill, Sep. 23, 1851; Leonard, b. New Britain, and d. in infancy.

(1) David Marcellus Clark Webster, a market gardener and seed grower, mar. April 4, 1877, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Limie Anna, dau. of George Ward and Betsey Ann (Elton) Ault, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Hartford, Conn. Residence, '98, Rocky Hill, Conn. CHILDREN: (All b. Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Conn., except first, b. Berlin, same County.) Peginata Ault, March 11, 1879; George David, Sep. 24, 1880; Alma May, May 7, 1883; Elizabeth Marjorie, Feb. 3, 1890; Frances, March 2, 1892; Marcellus Caylor, Oct. 21, 1895.

(2) Frances Ella Webster, mar. May 27, 1895, at Berlin, Conn., Frank A. Stevens, son of Edward E. and Mary (Johnson) Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1851, at Kensington, Hartford Co., Conn., where, '97, she resided. He is deceased. CHILDREN: Charles Webster, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1877. He is a book-keeper, and resides at Kensington, Conn. The end.

5. Minerva Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1820, mar. about 1844, Luther S. True, a farmer, son of Moses True, Jr., b. in 1824. They resided at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., where both d., he, Dec. 19, 1889; and she, Feb. 2, 1891. CHILDREN: (True) Moses Eugene, b. Oakfield, Genesee Co., N. Y., March 17, 1845; Martha, b. Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1850, d. there, in 1859. Moses Eugene True graduated from Commercial College, Binghamton, N. Y., in 1865. He is an inventor and machinist, and mar. Jan. 28, 1873, Hannah Reed. They resided, '94, at Batavia, N. Y.

6. Martha Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1824, mar. Oct. 13, 1847, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Franklin Frederick Lund, a farmer, son of Samuel and Nancy (Morgan) Lund, b. Nov. 30, 1824, at

Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. Both J. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., she, Feb. 25, 1893; and he, Oct. 14, 1893. CHILDREN: (Lund) (All b. at Alabama, N. Y., except Fred, b. Grand Island, Erie Co., N. Y.) Oscar Levant, June 3, 1851; Frank Leonard, Sep. 30, 1854; Fred Raymond, Oct. 24, 1857; George Jesse, July 8, 1859; Charles Joseph, Feb. 11, 1863.

(1) Oscar Levant Lund, a farmer, mar. Aug. 5, 1875, Sarah C. McCaully. He d. at Alabama, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1879. (2) Frank Leonard Lund, a farmer, mar. Oct. 21, 1874, Ida Lestina Morgan. They resided '93, at Alabama, N. Y. (3) Fred Raymond Lund, a farmer, mar. Oct. 20, 1880, Hattie Stetson. They resided, '93, at Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y. (4) George Jesse Lund, a physician, graduated from Rush Medical College, with the degree of M. D., in 1882. He mar. May 2, 1883, Lima Levalley. They resided, '93, at Medina, N. Y., and later at Los Angeles, Cal., 416 Auditorium Building. (5) Charles Joseph Lund, a book-keeper, graduated from the Rochester Business University, in 1884. He mar. Aug. 6, 1890, Jessie Davis. Residence, '93, Rochester, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Cyrus (Amos Andrews, David, Jonathan, Des. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Cynthia (Churchill) Webster of Berlin, Ct.*

1. Chester Churchill Webster, b. Nov. 10, 1825, a farmer of Newington, Ct., m. May 3, 1852, Marilla, dau. of Oliver Richards of Newington, Ct., where in '81 she lived, he having died at Berlin, Ct., Dec. 30, 1861, aged 36 years. CHILDREN: (All born at Newington) David Clark, Feb. 9, 1853; Oliver Richards, March 19, 1855; Mary Nellie, Jan. 29, 1857; Charles Cyrus, Jan. 23, 1859; Arthur Chester, Sep. 20, 1866.

(1) David Clark Webster, m. Jan. 10, 1877, Nellie E. Jones. He lived at Berlin, Ct., and was engaged in the butchering business. CHILDREN: Addie Mary, b. July 29, 1878; Edith Clara, b. Apr. 4, 1885. Addie Mary Webster, m. Oct. 12, 1904, George Slater. CHILDREN: (Slater) Beatrice Webster, b. May 4, 1906; George Chester, b. Jan. 23, 1911. Edith Clara Webster, m. Oct. 19, 1910, Richard Frobel. CHILDREN: (Frobel) Kenneth LeRoy, b. July 23, 1911. (2) Oliver Richards, Mary Nellie and Charles Cyrus lived, '81, at Newington, Ct., unmarried. Oliver Richards m. Nellie V. Wier. Both d. at Berlin, Ct., she, May 27, 1899; he, Jan. 20, 1910. Chas. Cyrus, m. May 15, 1899, Alida V. Honiss. CHILDREN: Stuart Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1890. (3) Arthur Chester d. at Newington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1884, aged 24 years. The end.

2. Chauncey Webster, b. May 26, 1828, a retail dealer in groceries and provisions, at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., has held there the offices of Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk, and School Treasurer. He m. (1) at Canton, Ill., Nov. 15, 1853, Mary, dau. of Richard and Catharine (Founts) Johnson of Canton, and (2) Dec. 3, 1871, at same place, Louisa, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Wood) Saville, of Canton. She was born and reared in England.

His first wife died at Canton, Dec. 3, 1872, aged 41 years, where he and his second wife lived, '81. CHILDREN: (All b. at Canton, Ill.) (By first m.) Cyrus Albert, Dec. 29, 1862; Frank Ellsworth, Aug. 8, 1866; Minnie Kate, July 29, 1869; Lena Mary, March 29, 1872, d. April 23, 1880; (By second m.) Leonard Chester, July 15, 1877; Charles Jeremiah, Nov. 2, 1879; Richard Chauncey, Apr. 8, 1882. None of the children were m. in '81, and all lived with their father. The end.

3. Deacon Charles Selah Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1834, a farmer of Berlin, Ct., to which place his father removed with his entire family, from Newington, when Charles was about 19 years old, m. Oct. 12, 1858, Julia S., dau. of Jared and Harriet (Hurlburt) Higgins of Glastonbury, Ct. He has for many years been Deacon in the Congregational church at Berlin, where, '81, they were living. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Berlin, Ct.) Harriet Churchill, March 20, 1870; Cyrus, Sep. 3, 1874, d. Sep. 5, 1891. The end.

Harriet Churchill Webster, m. Jan. 19, 1893, at Berlin, Ct., Frank Langdon Wilcox, President of the Fidelity Trust Co. of Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 6, 1859, at Berlin, Ct., son of Samuel Curtis, and Anna Scovil (Peek) Wilcox. Res. 1914, Berlin, Ct. CHILDREN: (Wilcox) Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1900; Samuel Churchill, Nov. 30, 1902.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of David and Lydia Andrus, and Mrs. Zervia Hart-Allis Webster of Glastonbury, Ct., by his son, David Webster of Berlin, Ct., who married Ann Kelsey.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Abel Andrus (David, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Goley) Webster of West Windsor, Richland Co., O.*

1. Ellis Lusk Webster, b. Apr. 7, 1814, a farmer, m. Luceta. She d. at So. Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1882, aged 64, where, '94, he resided.

2. Delilah Webster, b. July 29, 1815, m. April 27, 1868, Alanson Clark, and they res. '94, at Brooklyn, Cuyahega Co., O. No children.

3. Jernima Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1816, m. at Mansfield, O., Sep. 23, 1857, Charles Minster. She d. at Pavonia, Richland Co., O., Jan. 6 or 9, 1893. CHILDREN: Emma and Charles, both of whom d. under eight years of age.

4. Aaron Richard Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1818, d. unmarried at West Windsor, O., Nov. 22, 1849, in his 23d year.

5. Eliza Ann Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1820, m. at West Windsor, Richland Co., O., May 5, 1845, Isaac, son of John Battau, b. at Somerset, Perry Co., O. They res. '94, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: John Charles, b. at Sullivan, Ashland Co., O., Jan. 31, 1846. He is a farmer and m., July 25, 1867, Mary Ann Dickinson. Res. '94, Hastings, Neb.

6. Lovina Webster, b. May 22, 1823, m. in Rice Co., Minn., Dec. 5, 1855, Hosea Eastgate, a farmer, son of John and Ann (Bently) Eastgate, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Stoke, Nottinghamshire, England. They res. '94, at Big Bend, Cottonwood Co., Minn. No children.

7. Thomas Barnes Webster, b. Feb. 2, 1826, a farmer, m. at Sullivan, Ashland Co., Ohio, Jan. 13, 1848, Mary Emma, dau. of Chester and Susan (Cook) Drake, b. May 3, 1831, at Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. They res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kansas. CHILDREN: Harriet Natalie, b. Sullivan O., Dec. 23, 1848; William DeWitt, b. LeSueur, do Co., Minn., Sep. 12, 1851; Susan Elizabeth, b. same place, Aug. 8, 1861; Ernest Levergn, b. Osceola, Crawford Co., O., June 9, 1865; Mary Louisa, b. Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1871.

(1) Harriet Natalie Webster, m. March 25, 1888, Charles Johnson, and they res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kansas. (2) William DeWitt Webster is a miner and res. '94, at Webb City, Mo., unmarried. (3) Susan Elizabeth Webster, m. Oct. 31, 1881, Leon Roberts and res. '94, at Fort Scott, Kan. (4) Ernest Levergn Webster, a teacher, m. April 22, 1886, Jennie Locey, and, '94, res. at Springfield, Mo. (5) Mary Louisa Webster, res. '94, at Ft. Scott, Kan. The end.

8. John Lemuel Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1828, a farmer, m. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., June 25, 1854, Arabella Hamilton, dau. of Adam Monroe and Harriet Amanda (Heath) Switzer, b. at Washington, Ill., July 6, 1837. He d. at Carlisle, Prairie Co., Ark., Sep. 26, 1875, and she at Elsie, Clinton Co., Mich., May 15, 1885. Enlisted at Washington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861, Co. B, 47 Ill. Vols., dis. Oct. 24, 1862, for disability. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Washington, Ill.) Abel Monroe, April 22, 1855; Daniel, Sep. 12, 1859, d. at Carlisle, Ark., Oct. 5, 1875.

(1) Abel Monroe Webster, a real estate dealer, m. at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 30, 1879, Maggie Catharine, dau. of Samuel Vancker and Catharine Sharpless Zink (King) Lawson, b. at West Brookfield, Stark Co., O., Feb. 23, 1861. They res. '94, at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Washington, Ill.) Charles Robert, Sep. 8, 1880; William Heath, Dec. 31, 1890. The end.

9. Abel Andrus Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1830, had two sons. Res. '94, unknown. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jonathan (John, David, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Roxana (Selden) Webster of Berlin, Ct.*

1. John Webster, b. Dec. 20, 1820, a farmer of Newington, Ct., m. Nov. 28, 1844, Lydia, dau. of Robert and Mary (Tobey) Francis, of Barnstable, Mass. Both were living, '83, in Newington, Ct., near the Berlin line, where he owned one of the finest

farms and pleasantest residences in the town. CHILDREN: (All b. in Newington) Frances Ellen, Oct. 10, 1845; Roxana Selden, Feb. 27, 1847; Daniel, March 24, 1849; Willie (so baptized but he calls himself William H.) Nov. 25, 1852; Hattie L., Dec. 10, 1855; Minnie, Nov. 4, 1861.

(1) Frances Ellen Webster, m. Nov. 5, 1870, Waldo Curtis, son of Curtis Camp of New Britian, Ct., where they res. '83, and their children were born. CHILDREN: Grace, b. Nov. 19, 1871; Maud, Feb. 29, 1873, d. Dec. 26, 1880; Mary b. Oct. 25, 1876. (2) Roxena Selden Webster, m. Oct. 11, 1871 or '72, Willis M., son of William A. and Adelia (Wilcox) Mildrum, of Berlin, Ct., where they lived, '83. CHILDREN: (b. in New Britian, Ct.) Clara, 1873; Marien Lydia, 1875. Res. 1904, East Berlin, Ct. (3) Daniel Webster, a farmer, b. May 20, 1849, at Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1874, Clara Adelia Noble, b. May 10, 1853, at West Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn., dau. of William Merwin and Almira Parmelee (Mildrum) Noble. Res. 1904, Berlin, Conn. CHILDREN: (All b. Berlin) Mary Emma, June 21, 1879; Helen, May 26, 1881, died Sep. 1882; Hattie Louise, Dec. 14, 1883; William John, Oct. 21, 1886; Stuart Noble, July 31, 1888; Gertrude, Feb. 5, 1891. Mary Emma Webster, m. June 1, 1904, Lester John Hutchins, a farmer, and they res. 1904, at Columbia, Conn. All others, 1904, unmarried. (4) Willie or William H. Webster, a farmer of Berlin, Ct., m. Oct. 13, 1880, Augusta Cornelia, dau. of William and Cornelia (Dening) Wells, of Wethersfield, Ct. They res. '83, at Berlin, Ct., where their child was born. CHILDREN: Jonathan Leland, b. 1881. (5) Hattie L. Webster, m. June 30, 1880, Emerson Gilbert, son of Gilbert M. and Sarah A. (Selden) Clark of Haddam, Ct. They were living, '83, at North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. No children. Res. 1904, Haddam Neck, Ct. (6) Minnie Webster, '83, unmarried. She married Wm. J. Hansel, New Britain, Conn. The end.

2. **Luther Selden Webster**, b. Sep. 20, 1825, a farmer, of Berlin, Ct., m. Jan. 4, 1857, Susan, dau. of Amon and Betsey (Pratt) Richards, b. July 9, 1832. He was divorced from her in about ten years, and mar. (2) Oct. 7, 1874, Mrs. Emily (North) McKay, b. May 27, 1823, wid. of John McKay of Berlin, Ct. He and his second wife were living, '83, at Berlin, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Fanny E. (the E. added after baptism) b. Nov. 5, 1861. Married in 1883, Simeon McKay, son of her step-mother. The end.

CHAPTER XLI.

**Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Stephen Webster
of Northfield, Mass., in the Line of Robert
the son of Gov. John Webster.**

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FIFTH, STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND REBECKAH WILLIAMS NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son, Jacob Webster of Bernardston and Conway, Mass., who married Abigail Goodrich.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Jacob, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Irene (Shepard) Webster of Alstead, N. H.*

1. Martha Webster, b. May 26, 1798, m. at Alstead, N. H., Aug. 2, 1828, Eli Willson, b. 1801. Both d. at Alstead, N. H., he Aug. 12, 1860, and she Dec. 12, 1857. CHILDREN: (Willson) (All b. at Alstead, N. H.) William Orlando, b. Oct. 7, 1829; James Erwin, or Erving, b. Dec. 19, 1830; Charles Edwin, Dec. 6, 1832; George Carlos, Feb. 6, 1835.

(1) William Orlando Willson, a mechanic, of Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., mar. Jan. 1, 1851, at Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., Harriet Melinda Partridge, b. Dec. 17, 1831, at Cavendish, Vt. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 9th New Hampshire Vols., and was honorably discharged Aug. 15, 1865. He participated in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., and in Fredericksburgh, Va. They resided, '96, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H.) Augusta Maria, Oct. 22, 1851; George Almon, b. Feb. 16, 1854, d. at Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1875; Arthur William, Nov. 4, 1856.

Augusta Maria Wilson, mar. Oct. 22, 1868, at Keene, N. H., Olin Newell Wardwell, b. May 16, 1848, at Mansenville, Cheshire Co., N. H. He enlisted, March 8, 1864, in the 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, and was honorably discharged July 15, 1864. They resided, '92, at Jamaica, Windham

Ce., Vt. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Keene, N. H., the other at Winchester, N. H.) Nellie Augusta, Aug. 26, 1869, d. there, April 20, 1870; Hattie Bell, Nov. 9, 1870; Leon Elmer, Aug. 19, 1872. Hattie Bell, mar. Nov. 24, 1887, Rev. Edwin S. Collier. CHILDREN: Ethel C., b. Oct. 31, 1888. Leon Elmer, mar. in June, 1892, Gustie J. Wood.

Arthur William Willson, mar. Oct. 30, 1877, Josephine Trask, b. in September, 1857, at Keene, N. H. They resided, '82, at Winchester, Cheshire Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Winchester, N. H.) George Elwin, April 14, 1878; Sadie Augusta, Oct. 27, 1879; Maud Etta, Dee, 23, 1880; John Henry, June 1, 1882, d. Sep. 23, 1882; Guy Arthur, Feb. 12, 1886; Clinton Orlando, April 16, 1894. Sadie Augusta, mar. Feb. 19, 1895, Warren Kendrick. The end.

(2) James Erwin Willson, enlisted in the Union Army, April 19, 1861, and re-enlisted, 1864. Died unmarried, Nov. 3, 1888.

(3) Charles Edwin Willson, mar. Augusta Flanders Burroughs, b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Alstead, N. H. He entered the Union army in the late war, April 19, 1861, and re-enlisted in 1864. They resided, '83, at Keene, N. H. He d. April 25, 1887. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Lizzie Augusta, Jan. 23, 1863, d. in August, 1877; Charles Ervin, Aug. 2, 1864; Freddie Miland, Sep. 28, 1868; Walter Edwin, April 6, 1871. Freddie Miland, mar. April 13, 1894, and Walter Edwin, mar. Aug. 7, same year. The end.

(4) George Carlos Willson, of Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass., mar. (1) June 28, 1866, at Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., Eliza L. Isham, of Gilsum, Cheshire Co., N. H., b. Jan. 17, 1838; and (2) Sep. 27, 1885, Lois Reding, b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Alstead, N. H. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 9th New Hampshire Vols., and was honorably discharged, June 10, 1865. He participated in the battles of South Mountain, and Antietam, Md., and in several skirmishes. They resided, '82, at Winchendon, Worcester Co., Mass. She d. May 29, 1883. CHILDREN: (Willson) (Born at Winchendon, Mass.) (By first mar.) George Henry, April 13, 1868; Edgar Fred, May 13, 1871; William Walter, May 9, 1874. No children by second mar. George Henry, mar. Oct. 3, 1892, Fannie Bennett. She d. Aug. 2, 1893. CHILDREN: Cora B., b. Jan. 24, 1894. The end.

2. Laura Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1799, m. at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 21, 1828, Levi Dodge, a farmer of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H., b. at Harvard, Mass., Nov. 17, 1798. Both d. at Lempster, N. H., he being killed June 19, 1872, by being thrown from his carriage, and she dying Feb. 20, 1877. CHILDREN: (Dodge) (Born at Lempster, N. H.) Helen Laura, March 31, 1833. Three others died in infancy.

Helen Laura Dodge m. May 8, 1858, Charles Miner Booth, a farmer, b. at Lempster, N. H., May 8, 1832, at which place they lived, '52, and their son was born. CHILDREN: Lucian Charles, b. Sep. 7, 1863. The end.

3. Charles Goodrich Webster, b. July 6, 1801, a farmer, of Salem, Mass., m. at Alstead, N. H., June 26, 1828, Elmira Dickinson, of Walpole, N. H., b. June 21, 1809. He d. Nov. 2, 1885,

at Salem, Mass., March 30, 1886, and she at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1875. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Melissa Elmira, Aug. 31, 1830; Charles Granville, May 15, 1835.

(1) Melissa Elmira Webster, mar. Nov. 17, 1852, at Alstead, N. H., James Faxon, a music teacher, b. Dec. 24, 1826, at Washington, N. B. She d. at Salem, Mass., April 14, 1887, and he resided there in '96. CHILDREN: (Born at Salem, Mass.) Clara M., July 15, 1857; Etta S., Jan. 5, 1861.

Etta S. Faxon, mar. Nov. 24, 1885, Frederick G. Preston, a lawyer. They resided, '96, at Peabody, Mass., and he has an office in Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (Preston) (Born in Peabody, Mass.) Marrian Webster, April 23, 1888; Bessie Day, b. Oct. 3, 1889; Harold Frederick, June 5, 1891; James Faxon, Feb. 13, 1893; Clarence Merrill, April 22, 1894; Arthur Dickenson, July 24, 1895. The end.

(2) Charles Granville Webster, a carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., mar. Sep. 7, 1857, at that place, Sarah Elizabeth Glover, b. there, March 4, 1841. They resided, '82, at Alstead, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Edward Glover, Nov. 18, 1858; Charles Goodrich, Jan. 29, 1860; Fred Granville, Oct. 2, 1862; Frank George, Oct. 29, 1865; Harry Gilmore, Nov. 25, 1868; Lizzie Elmira, April 29, 1870; William Burrage, May 29, 1872; John Arthur, June 15, 1874; Grace Alice, April 29, 1876; Bessie, Dec. 17, 1881.

Edward Glover Webster, mar. Feb. 1, 1881, at Alstead, N. H., Rosa A. Reed, b. Nov. 11, 1863, at Marlow, N. H. They resided, '82, at Alstead. CHILDREN: Orpha Eva, b. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 26, 1882. He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1898, Nettie S. Hazen, b. 1859, at Westville, N. Y., dau. of Philemon Perry and Catharine (Martin) Hazen.

Charles Goodrich Webster, m. Mel 11, 1888, Ida Timothy, b. 1869, at Walpole, N. H. CHILDREN: One born Nov. 6, 1888; a son, July 30, 1890; Annie Grace, b. Sep. 7, 1894; Roy Clayton, Dec. 24, 1904.

Fred Granville Webster, m. June 26, 1889, at Nashua, N. H., Minnie F. Flanders, b. 1871.

Frank George Webster, m. Aug. 28, 1898, Susan M. Hutchins, b. 1880.

Harry Gilmore Webster, m. Feb. 14, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Marie Isabelle Beebe, b. 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Walton and Elizabeth A. (Sharpe) Beebe. CHILDREN: Donald Gilmore, b. April 16, 1901, at Springfield, Mass.

John Arthur Webster, m. June 29, 1898, at Worcester, Mass., Phoebe J. Bergoyne, b. 1879, at Miller's Falls, Mass., dau. of Mathias and Mary F. (Brooks) Bergoyne.

The other children, Lizzie Elmira, Wm. Burrage, Grace Alice and Bessie, no record. The end.

4. Oliver Shepard Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1803, a farmer and blacksmith, of Alstead, N. H., held for some time a Captain's commission in the N. H. Militia, which he resigned March 18, 1835, and also held prominent town offices. He m. (1) Feb. 19, 1837, at Alstead, Mindwell S. Wentworth, b. at Alstead in 1810, and (2) Dec. 16, 1852, at Alstead, Marion Prouty, b. at Langdon, N. H., Aug. 20, 1824. He and his first wife d. at Alstead, she

March 20, 1851, and he Feb. 20, 1878, where his 2d wife was living, '93. — See d. there July 31, 1904. CHILDREN: (All b. in Alstead, N. H.) (By first wife) Ellen Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1838; Lydia Philetta, June 8, 1849; (By second wife) Hermon Oliver, March 16, 1836.

(1) Ellen Augusta Webster, mar. Dec. 28, 1861, at Alstead, N. H., Charles Augustus Parkhurst, a merchant, b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Croydon, Vt. They resided, 1913, at Rutland, Vt. CHILDREN: (Parkhurst) (Born at Rutland, Vt.) Bertram Webster, Nov. 26, 1865, d. Aug. 28, 1866; Dana Wentworth, Dec. 24, 1867; Frank Oliver, June 15, 1870, d. Nov. 19, 1887; Guy Webster, Nov. 20, 1872; Anna Gilson, Feb. 18, 1875, died Sep. 4, 1905. Dana Wentworth Parkhurst, mar. Sep. 16, 1899, at Rutland, Vt., Belle S. Leonard. Res. 1913, Greenfield, Mass. Guy Webster Parkhurst, m. June 3, 1903, Cornelia (Mrs. Arthur) Newton, of Rutland, Vt. He d. April 5, 1905. CHILDREN: Harold Newton, b. Feb. 19, 1905. The end.

(2) Lydia Philetta Webster, mar. (1) May 3, 1871, at Alstead, N. H., Elliot K. Brewer, a railroad official, b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Timmouthe, Vt. He d. April 5, 1884; and she mar. (2) June 1, 1887, at Rutland, Vt., James Morgan Winn, and they resided there in '96. He d. there, May 21, 1906. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Brewer) (First b. at Timmouthe, and the others at St. Albans, Vt.) Oliver Webster, Feb. 11, 1872; Mindwell Wentworth, Sep. 27, 1873, d. where b., Oct. 30, 1882; Albert Calvin, July 11, 1875; Fanny Janett, Oct. 21, 1876; Fred Elliot, April 12, 1880. (By second mar.) (Winn) Henry Morgan, b. Feb. 21, 1888, d. Jan. 26, 1891. The end.

(3) Hermon Oliver Webster, a druggist, mar. July 5, 1890, Maud M., dau. of Rev. Samuel E. Evans, of West Newbury, Mass. He graduated in the Medical Department of the University of New York. They resided, '96, at Alstead, N. H.; May, 1905, Auburndale, Mass.; to Lynn, Mass., Nov. 1910. He d. there, Jan. 27, 1913. CHILDREN: (Born at Alstead, N. H.) Hugh Le Baron, April 25, 1891; May, July 19, 1892; Mariam Lois, Jan. 11, 1895. The end.

5. Irene Norton Webster, b. May 30, 1865, m. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 24, 1886. George S. Hatch, a farmer, b. at Alstead in 1891. He has held several prominent town offices. Both d. at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt., she June 21, 1899, and he Feb. 21, 1892. No children. The end.

6. Harriet Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1807, m. at Alstead, N. H., April 16, 1835, Elisha Towne, b. at Stratford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1805. He was engaged in selling patent goods and patent rights. They res. '82, at Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H., where, March 12, 1892, he died. CHILDREN: (Towne) (All b. at Alstead, N. H.) Harriet Samaria, Jan. 22, 1836; Fidelia Irene, July 24, 1837; Charles Elisha, March 1, 1839; Elizabeth Miranda, March 2, 1841, d. at Keene, N. H., July 16, 1869; William Webster, March 18, 1845.

(1) Harriet Samaria Towne, mar. Nov. 15, 1872, at Keene, N. H., Byron

James Mullins, a blacksmith, b. July 4, 1849, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. No children. The end.

(2) Fidelia Irene Towne, mar. Oct. 29, 1863, at Alstead, N. H., David K. Russell, a carriage manufacturer and livery stable keeper, b. Nov. 14, 1834, at Keene, N. H., where she d. March 23, 1895, and he resided '96. CHILDREN: (Russell) Grace May, b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 29, 1867. Grace May Russell, mar. Feb. 6, 1886, Arthur W. Quinn, a railway postal clerk. They resided '96, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Keene, N. H.) Annie Isabel, Oct. 20, 1886; Mamie Irene, June 10, 1888, d. Feb. 27, 1889; Blanche Ethel, Feb. 6, 1890. The end.

(3) Charles Elisha Towne, a farmer, mar. June 13, 1865, at Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., Mary A. Elwell, b. in December, 1849, at that place. He d. at Oxford, N. H. (Me.), May 31, 1872; and she mar. (2) George Stanley. She resided '82, at Keene, N. H. CHILDREN: (Born at Oxford, N. H.) (By first mar.) Florence May, Sep. 3, 1867; Harriet Bell, Oct. 7, 1869; Frank Elwell, Sep. 5, 1871, d. at Langdon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1890. (4) William Webster Towne, a hardware merchant, mar. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 10, 1871, Mary Augusta Hirsch, b. March 21, 1848, at that place. He d. at Keene, N. H., April 23, 1882. CHILDREN: Carrie Isabell, b. at Keene, N. H., March 28, 1874, and d. April 23, 1881. The end.

7. Dr. David Kimball Webster, b. Dec. 16, 1810, (or Kimball David), a physician of Gilsum, Cheshire Co., N. H., entered the Medical University at Woodstock, Vt., in March, 1835, and graduated in Sep., 1837, and has practiced since at Gilsum, N. H. He m. April 29, 1840, Eliza Ann Hubbard of Sullivan, N. H., b. Oct. 24, 1819. She d. Oct. 30, 1878, at Gilsum, N. H., where, '96, he still resided. He d. Aug. 9, 1905. CHILDREN: Maricita Eliza, b. at Gilsum, N. H., March 15, 1842. She m. at that place, Jan. 19, 1864, or 1868, Dr. Aaron Rising Gleason, b. at Warren, Vt., June 1, 1834. CHILDREN: (Gleason) Maud Webster, b. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 2, 1873. The end.

8. Abigail Zerviah Webster, b. March 24, 1812, m. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 20, 1836, or 1838, Gilman Breed, b. at Nelson, Cheshire Co., N. H., Oct. 10, 1812. They removed to Lempster, and then to Ackworth, Sullivan Co., N. H., in 1854, and in 1859, thence to Plattsburgh, N. Y. His business was an agent for a Boot and Shoe firm. For many years he was an Elder in the Peristrome Presbyterian Church, Plattsburgh, N. Y. Both died in Malone, N. Y., he Feb. 5, 1880, and she, March 15, 1886. CHILDREN: (Breed) (All b. at Lempster, N. H., except the last, born at Ackworth, N. H.) Henry Kimball, Oct. 28, 1839, died at Lempster, N. H., Dec. 2, 1813; Charles Webster, May 19, 1844; Martha Irene, Jan. 24, 1848, d. at Lempster, March 22, 1850; Nancy Elien, Aug. 21, 1851, d. at Ackworth, May 5, 1859; George Newton, Dec. 7, 1858, d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 7, 1869.

Charles Webster Breed, a druggist, of Malone, N. Y., mar. there Oct. 6, 1868, Everetta Eliza McVicker, b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Malone, N. Y.

He enlisted at Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., as a private in Company A, 96th New York Volts, Oct. 13, 1861, at the age of 17 years, and was promoted to Orderly Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1861; to 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1862; and to Captain, Oct. 1, 1862. He resigned on account of disability, Oct. 15, 1862.

He was, '96, Trustee of the Congregational Church, Trustee of the Northern New York Institute for Deaf and Dumb; Trustee of Franklin Academy; Director of People's National Bank, of Malone, N. Y., and President of the Malone Water Works. CHILDREN: (Breed) (Born at Malone, N. Y.) William Charles, June 24, 1871; Harry Gilman, Jan. 27, 1878, d. March 2, 1885; James McVicker, May 15, 1880; Whitney Allyn, Feb. 22, 1887, d. Sep. 30, 1888.

William Charles Breed graduated at Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y.; Amherst College; and New York Law School, and was, '96, practicing law at 58 Pine street, New York City. The end.

9. **Miranda Webster**, b. June 16, 1814, m. at Alstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1844, James Mitchell, b. at Lempster, N. H., Feb. 14, 1820. He was engaged in the Foundery business, and has held many responsible positions. He died at Springfield, Vt., July 2, 1885, where, '95, she was still living. CHILDREN: (Mitchell) (All b. in Springfield, Vt., except the first, b. at Reading, Vt.) George Hatch, Dec. 20, 1844, d. at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1859; Lizzie Attilea, July 7, 1846, d. same place, Feb. 8, 1875; Flora Elia, Feb. 20, 1849, d. same place, Oct. 13, 1881; James Edward, March 28, 1853; Herbert Webster, Feb. 25, 1858.

(1) James Edward Mitchell was engaged in the wholesale mercantile business at Cleveland, O., and died unmarried April 13, 1891.

(2). Herbert Webster Mitchell, a manufacturer, m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 6, 1886, Annie Mary Titus, b. there May 30, 1865. They res. '96, at Springfield, Vt. CHILDREN: Annie Helena, b. Aug. 16, 1887 at Brattleboro, Vt.; Elizabeth Titus, Feb. 17, 1897. Res. 1914, Bellows Falls, Vt. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Jacob (Jacob, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lovina (Heminway) Webster of Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.*

1. **Anna Webster**, b. March 4, 1793, mar. July 22, 1810, at Conway, Mass., Silas Sadler, a carpenter, of that place, son of Noah and Sally (Truesdell) Sadler. They lived for a while at Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., and then removed to Port Byron, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died at Port Byron, N. Y., in June, 1841; she, at Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 31, 1872, in her 80th year. CHILDREN: (Sadler) Wright, b. Nov. 15, 1810; Emeline, May 12, 1813; Jerusha, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1815; David Webster, same place, March 4, 1818; Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1820; Dennis, June 15, 1823; Alva; Nancy, b. Lee, Mass., April 19, 1829.

(1) Wright Sadler, a carpenter, mar. (1) in Massachusetts, Fiddlia

Tyler, who died at Port Byron, N. Y.; and (2) Nov. 27, 1829, Catharine Green. They lived at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. He died in Clinton County, Mich., Sep. 8, 1886. CHILDREN: No issue, but adopted a child. The end.

(2) Emilie Sadler, mar. Dec. 31, 1829, in Massachusetts, Belona Benton, a carpenter, b. April 2, 1803. She died at Mento, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 7, 1864; and he, at Port Byron, N. Y., April 5, 1882. CHILDREN: (Benton) Jennette, b. Sep. 5, 1830, d. April 5, 1833; Helen Jennette, b. Oct. 16, 1834. Helen Jennette Benton, mar. July 4, 1854, Everardus Bogardus. She died March 10, 1857. CHILDREN: Emma, b. Aug. 22, 1856. The end.

(3) Jerusha Sadler, mar. April 14, 1836, in Massachusetts, Lyman Little, a mason. She died at Mento, N. Y., April 25, 1883. He resided '92, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Little) They had two daughters who died in infancy; and a son, Charles, who mar., and died, leaving a widow, one son and a daughter, at Port Byron, N. Y. The end.

(4) David Webster Sadler, a painter, mar. Dec. 31, 1840, at Port Byron, N. Y., Lucinda Jane, dau. of William King and Mary Amney (Neal) Barrus, b. Feb. 10, 1824. He was for about 13 years, and until his death, Trustee and Treasurer of the Baptist Church, at Port Byron, N. Y. He died at Mento, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 28, 1892, and she resided, same year, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Sadler) Lillie M.; Emma, b. May 23, 1845; a son, b. May 24, 1847, died Sep. 14, 1847.

Lillie M. Sadler, mar. March 2, 1863, E. W. Johnson. They resided, '84, at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ida J., b. Oct. 21, 1863; Andrew J., Oct. 24, 1865; Eddie, Nov. 10, 1874; Frank L., March 25, 1881, and d. Aug. 24, following. Emma Sadler, mar. Dec. 23, 1863, Wesley Foster. No issue. They resided, '84, Warner's, Onondaga Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Elizabeth Sadler, mar. in March, 1841, at Port Byron, N. Y., Charles O. Lusk, a boatman, son of Harvey and Hester Lusk, b. June 20, 1816, at Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y. She died at Mento, N. Y., July 10, 1842; and he, at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1852. They had a son, who died in 1842. The end.

(6) Dennis Sadler, a boatman, mar. Feb. 22, 1849, at Port Byron, N. Y., Betsey Wilkes. He died at Mento, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1850, and she resided, '92, at Port Byron, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Sadler) They had a dau. who died at Tecumseh, Mich., aged about 7 yrs. The end.

(7) Nancy Sadler, mar. Dec. 2, 1849, at Port Byron, N. Y., Elijah Ames, a cooper. They resided, '92, at Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: No issue, but they adopted a child. The end.

2. Olive Webster b. Nov. 25, 1794, mar. Reuben Lawrence, of Conway, Mass. She died at Haydenville, Hampshire Co., Mass., aged 80 years. CHILDREN: (Lawrence) Mary Ann; Thankful; Lorenza (dau.); R. Waitstill; Alvin; Otis Webster.

(1) Mary Ann Lawrence, mar. a Burnett. Residence, '92, Ashfield, Mass. (2) Thankful, mar., as his second wife, Luther Loomis, b. May 12, 1814, son of Wm. and Rebecca (Waiter) Loomis, of Whately, Mass. Residence, '92, Haydenville, Mass. (3) Lorenza, unmarried, '92, and resided Haydenville, Mass. (4) R. Waitstill, resided, '92, Plainville, Mass. (5) Alvin,

resided, '92, Haydeaville, Mass. (6) Otis Webster, resided, '92, 543 Union Street, Springfield, Mass. The end.

3. David Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1796, a farmer, mar. about 1818, Udney Wright, of Hatfield, Mass. They removed about 1825 to Florida, Berkshire Co., Mass., and in 1829 or 1830, to Stockbridge, Mass. He died in New Jersey, about 1883. (Was in bad health and confined to bed for seven years.) She d. at Great Barrington, Mass., in Feb., 1858. CHILDREN: Henry, b. Conway, Mass., Aug. 30, 1829; Huldah Lovina, b. Florida, Mass., Nov. 5, 1826; Harriet Elizabeth, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829; Charles and Alexander, twins, b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831, and Alexander d. at Stockbridge, Mass., aged 22 mos.; Mary Buck, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb., 1833; Caroline Augusta, same place, Sep. 7, 1835.

(1) Henry Webster, a carpenter, mar. Feb. 13, 1848, at Stockbridge, Mass., Isabella, dau. of Stephen and Lucy Edgerly. He resided, '83, at Lakewood, Ocean Co., N. J., and, '95, he lived with his son Charles Henry, at Asbury Park, N. J. CHILDREN: Lucy Jane, b. April 8, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1856; Charles Henry, b. March 29, 1853; Frank Ammasa, Aug. 22, 1857; Lottie Salome, July 4, 1860.

Charles Henry Webster, a machinist, mar., Dec. 25, 1874, Anna Ellingham, of Lakewood, N. J. They resided, '95, at Asbury Park, N. J. CHILDREN: Augustus Pauly, b. Lakewood, N. J., Aug. 10, 1875; Lucy Jane, same place, July 14, 1877; Albert Leads, b. Asbury Park, N. J., in July, 1880; James Henry, same place, in Oct., 1881. The end.

Frank Ammasa Webster, a farmer, mar. Jan. 29, 1882, Jessy Valentine, of Lakewood, N. J., where, '83, they resided. CHILDREN: Albert Valentine, b. Jan. 9, 1883. Th. end.

Lottie Salome Webster, mar. June 11, 1879, Frank C. Smith, of New York. They resided, '83, at Lakewood, N. J. CHILDREN: Ada Bell, b. May 10, 1880. The end.

(2) Huldah Lovina Webster, mar. George McElroy (or McLeroy). She died about 1883. CHILDREN: (McElroy) She had two children "grown up"—Edwin, and Elida, and she buried a dau. Mary. Their whereabouts are not known. The living children resided, '95 at East Lee, Mass. The end.

(3) Harriet Elizabeth Webster, mar. Nov. 13, 1854, at Stockbridge, Mass., Jacob, son of Isaac and Mary (Potter) Peabody, b. May 10, 1815, at New Boston, Mass. They resided, '95, on Ellis Lane, Bridgeport, Conn. CHILDREN: (Peabody) (Born, Bridgeport, Conn.) Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1857; Joseph Lincoln, June 2, 1861; George Henry, Nov. 3, 1863; Francis Kimball, Feb. 2, 1865; Fanny Louisa, July 28, 1867, d. there Aug. 9, followi. g.

Mary Elizabeth Peabody, mar. William Hall. CHILDREN: Jennie, b. about 1876; Sadie, about 1878; May, about 1880; Wesley, about 1882; Charles, about 1892. Joseph Lincoln Peabody, a cabinet maker, mar., Aug. 29, 1882, at Port Chester, N. Y., Louise, dau. of John Renwick and Susan Amelia (Miner) Barras, b. July 12, 1862, at Shanghai, China. They resided, '95, at 339 Noble Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, at Bridgeport) Myrtle Louise, Nov. 21, 1883; Essie Maude, July 28, 1885.

George Henry Peabody, a special watchman, mar. in June, 1862, Belle Saunders. They resided, '95, at 215 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn. Francis Kimball Peabody, a shoe cutter. Residence, '95, 38 Ellis Lane, Bridgeport, Conn. The end.

(4) Charles Webster, a millman, mar. (1) Jan. 7, 1854, Emily J., dau. of Cornelius and Aligil (Schemerhorn) Huyek, Baltimore, (Coyemaid's) (Schodae) New York, and (2) Sept. 27, 1865 (or Sep. 16, 1866), Anna, dau. of Andrew and Jennie (Craig) McCullough, of Nassau, N. Y., b. March 17, 1837, at Troy, N. Y. His first wife died at Housatonic (town of Barrington), Mass., May 16, 1862. He and his second wife resided, '95, at 144 Union St., Willimantic, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born in Berkshire Co., Mass.) (By first m.) Isabell, b. Lee, Mass., April 27, 1857; Carrie Estella, b. Housatonic (Great Barrington) Mass., Dec. 24, 1858; Emaline Jane, same place, April 4, 1860; Charles Henry, same place, Jan. 29, 1862. (By 2d mar.) No issue.

Isabell Webster, mar. Jan. 15, 1876, at Willimantic, Conn., Herbert Ralph Chappell, a contractor and dealer in paints, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 27, 1850. They resided, '95, at 265 Prospect Street, Willimantic, Conn. No children. Carrie Estella Webster mar. (1) March 8, 1876, at Willimantic, Conn., Charles L. Sweetland, from whom she was separated by divorce in Jan., 1887, and (2) June 15, 1887, at Hartford, Conn., Arthur H. Parker. They resided, '95, at Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born at Willimantic, Conn.) (By first mar.) Grace, b. Jan., 1877, d. four months; Ira Webster, Oct. 20, 1878, d. Harlem River, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1880. (By second mar.) No issue. Emaline Jane Webster, mar. Dec. 25, 1877, at Willimantic, Conn., Eugene Storrs Marble, a tool maker, b. April 18, 1852. They resided, '95, at Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, Hartford, Conn.) Emagene, Nov. 26, 1878; Julius Webster, Dec. 12, 1881; Mabel Anna, April 30, 1883. Charles Henry Webster, a printer, mar. (1) Nov. 27, 1884, at Palmer, Mass., Eunice P., dau. of Dwight T. Corey, b. in Nov., 1865, at Griswold, Conn.; and (2) July 12, 1893, at Willimantic, Conn., Mary Louise, dau. of Augustus and Mary Amelia Smith, b. there March 15, 1873. His first wife died at Willimantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890, aged 25 years; and he and his second wife, '95, resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, Willimantic, Conn.) (By first mar.) Herbert Charles, Sep. 28, 1885; Clarence Dwight, July 20, 1887; Leon Ellsworth, Sep. 19, 1889. (By 2d mar.) No issue. The end.

(5) Mary Buck Webster, mar. at Great Barrington, Aug. 23, 1860, Bradford E. Foot, a wheelwright, b. Jordan, O., of Sheffield, Mass., son of Milo and Eliza. She died in a dentist chair at Housatonic (Barrington), Mass., in 1869. CHILDREN: (Foot) They had two sons, Herbert and Ade. Herbert, when last heard of, '83, resided at Sheffield, Mass. The end.

(6) Caroline Augusta Webster, mar. by Rev. Mr. Ostrander, May 6, 1855, at Housatonic (Lee) Berkshire Co., Mass., George Henry Holmes, a weaver, b. April 17, 1834, son of Orville and Ann Holmes, at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at 375 Park Street, New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Holmes) Ida Nellie, b. Pittsfield Mass., Aug. 8, 1856; Mabel, same place, Sep. 10, 1858; Minnie Sophia, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1864; Annie, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 26, 1868.

Ida Nellie Holmes, mar. July 3, 1876, at New Brunswick, N. J., John E. Nafey. They resided, '95, at New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born,

New Brunswick, N. J.) George Holmes, May 8, 1877; Maynell, Jan. 16, 1880; Sadie, Jan. 28, 1883. Mabel Holmes, mar. Nov. 29, 1883, at New Britain, Conn., Charles A. Parker and, '95, they resided there. CHILDREN: (Born, New Britain, Conn.) Arthur Henry, July 28, 1887; Charles Elsworth, Oct. 6, 1895. Minnie Sophia Holmes, mar. June 28, 1886, at New Britain, Conn., Thomas J. Lynch, and, '95, they resided there. No issue. Annie Holmes, mar. May 17, 1889, at Hartford, Conn., Willis M. Welts. They resided, '95, at New Britain, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born, New Britain, Conn.) Willis Clarence, Oct. 14, 1890, and died Oct. 7, 1895; Ruth Evelin, Nov. 8, 1891; Minnie Lenora, April 2, 1894, d. Oct. 1, 1894; Fari Alven, Aug. 24, 1895. The end.

4. Silas A. Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1799, a stone mason, mar. Feb. 21, 1828, Octavia Searls, of Westfield, Mass., b. May 31, 1811, at Hadley, Mass. He was, at time of marriage, a resident of Conway, Mass. Both died at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., he Nov. 27, 1870; and she April 8, 1874. CHILDREN: Charles D., b. Feb. 19, 1831; Zeruiah, Sep. 17, 1833; Sarah S., July 30, 1834; Levisa, March 3, 1836; Miranda, Nov. 25, 1837; Syene F., June 22, 1839; Miranda, Aug. 30, 1841, d. Richmond, Mass., Mech. 18, 1847; Silas Dewey, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., May 5, 1843; Edwin Lyman, Feb. 19, 1845, died Richmond, Mass., Mech. 12, 1847; Durell, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 1, 1847; Emma A., b. April 24, 1854. All died very young, except Syene, Silas Dewey and Durell.

(1) Syene F. Webster, mar. Nov. 29, 1869, John W. Wrigley, a spinner, b. England, s. John and Rachel. They resided, '84, on Canal Street, in New York City, where she died, at 447 Canal St., Oct. 11, 1887. He resided, '95, at West Stockbridge, Mass. CHILDREN: (Wrigley) Harriet Emma Agnes, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 23, 1861; Octavia Rachel, b. 178 Hudson Street, New York City, N. Y., May 16, 1871; Martha Jane, b. Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J., May 5, 1876, d. 459 Canal Street, New York City, Sep. 20, 1877.

Harriet Emma Agnes Wrigley, mar. Nov. 21, 1889, at 453 Canal Street, New York City, James Carnegie Davidson. They resided, '95, at 205 Moffat Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Davidson) William John, b. 453 Canal Street, New York City, Feb. 22, 1886. Octavia Rachel Wrigley, mar. Dec. 25, 1889, at West Stockbridge, Mass., Julian Clark Williams, where, '95, they resided. No children. The end.

(2) Silas Dewey Webster, a railroader, mar. at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann Dainty, b. Feb. 5, 1847, at Pittsfield, Mass. He served in the war of Rebellion, enlisting Feb. 29, 1864, in Co. I, 57th Mass. Vol's, and received his discharge at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865. He died at Richmond, Mass., Nov. 5, 1872, and she mar. (2) Darel Webster, brother of her first husband. (See below.) CHILDREN: Minnie Jane, b. Richmond, Mass., Sep. 24, 1869.

Minnie Jane Webster, mar. Jan. 28, 1885, John Brennan, son of Matthew and Mary Brennan, or Breman. They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. CHILDREN: Frank M., b. Aug. 30, 1885; Albert D., July 17, 1887; Nellie S., July 13, 1890; Mary Estella, July 6, 1894. The end.

(3) Durell Webster, a railroader and mill hand, mar. Dec. 13, 1873, at Pittsfield, Mass., Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Webster, widow of his brother, Silas Dewey Webster. (See above.) They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. He d. there, Dec. 30, 1904, aged 57 yrs. and 4 mos. Children: Carrie Syene, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874.

Carrie Syene Webster, mar. Sep. 27, 1893, Frank Ball. They resided, '95, at Huntington, Mass. CHILDREN: Flossie May Estella, b. Nov. 25, 1894. The end.

5. Lyman Webster, b. Feb. 8, 1803, a farmer and miner, mar. in 1825, at Conway, Mass., Dimis Frances Stebbins, dau. of Chester and Nancy (Burrows) Stebbins, b. there, May 10, 1804. Her parents lived at Ionia, Mich.

He left Michigan, April 15, 1850, for California, in search of gold. He was very successful, but having learned of better prospects in Australia, sailed for that country in 1852. After this the family received several letters from him, the last of which was written in the latter part of 1853, or the early part of 1854, in which he expressed an intention of returning to his home. As nothing more was ever heard of him, it is supposed that he was murdered for his gold.

He died, probably in Australia, about 1854. CHILDREN: (First five b. at Conway, Franklin Co., Mass.; two following, Ionia, do Co., Mich.; the others, Essex, Clinton Co., Mich.) Nancy Maria, Jan. 7 (or 8), 1826; Theodore Lyman, April 16, 1828; Edwin Dewey, Oct. 13, 1829; Lovina Angeline, July 17, 1831; Louisa Mariette, March 29, 1833; Caroline Sedgwick, April 26, 1835; Mary Jane, May 6, 1837; Charles Eugene, April 2, 1839; Helen Sophia, April 7, 1841 (or 1844); Henry Ware, March 28, 1845.

(1) Nancy Maria Webster, mar. first, in 1843, Norman Aldrich; and second, in 1849, Hiram Richmond. She died at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., in June, 1856. The end.

(2) Theodore Lyman Webster, a merchant, mar. in 1848, Mrs. Nancy Roseneraus. He died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1859, or Feb. 26, 1863. A son, Jay Webster, and a dau. Mrs. Josephine Blank, live at Maple Rapids, Mich., 1899. The end.

(3) Edwin Dewey Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1851, in Essex tp., (St. Johns) Clinton Co., Mich., Elizabeth Hannah Parr, b. Jan. 1830, at Franklin, Warren Co., O., dau. of Thomas and Mary (McKad) Parr. Both d. at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., she, Apr. 17, 1855, and he, Sep. 5, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born, Essex, Mich.) Mary Dimis, Feb. 11, 1854; Elizabeth Margaret, Mar. 28, 1855. Mary Dimis Webster, m. Feb. 10, 1876, Orin Delbert Casterline, a farmer. Res. 1900, Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich. Elizabeth Margaret Webster, m. Feb. 18, 1879, Warren Bethel Casterline, a farmer. Res. 1900, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. The end.

(4) Lovina Angeline, a sister, mar. in Sep., 1853, Lafette (Layfaret) Brown. She died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1862. The end.

(5) Louisa Mariette, a sister, mar. first, May 2, 1850, at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., Robert W., son of Robert and Rebekah (McGiung) Mc-

Carey; second, April 27, 1858, Charles W. Brown; and third, June 13, 1872, Joab Baker. Her first husband died at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 23, 1854; second husband, same place, May 24, 1863; and third husband, at Muskegon, do Co., Mich., Sep. 24, 1885, and she resided there, '95, at 98 Ransom street. CHILDREN: (All b. at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., except first, b. at Duplain, same county.) (By first mar.) (McCartney) Jenny Lind, May 10, 1851; Dennis Angelette, July 31, 1853, d. there, Oct. 24, 1856; (By 2d mar.) (Brown) Charles William, April 16, 1859; Louisa, Aug. 9, 1861, died there, Aug. 19, following.

Jenny Lind McCartney, mar. June 22, 1872, Nelson De Long. She died at Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 23, 1899. CHILDREN: A dau., Mina Louise DeLong, who m. Dec. 16, 1896, at Muskegon, Mich., Herbert Fred Sands, b. July 11, 1871, at Pentwater, Mich., son of Butler Ogden and Caroline R. (Carmichael) Sands. CHILDREN: Thyra Edith, b. Nov. 5, 1897; Robert Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1900; Bertha Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1903. Res. Pentwater, Mich.

Charles William Brown, a master mechanic, mar. March 17, 1856, Mary E. Mees. They resided, '95, at Chicago, Ill. 1911, at 5349 Michigan Ave. The end.

(6) Caroline Sedgwick Webster, mar. in May, 1852, at Essex, Mich., Merritt, son of Augustus Randolph, b. in 1834, in Michigan. She died at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., in Feb., 1859. No children. The end.

(7) Mary Jane Webster, m. first, Feb. 21, 1855, at Essex, Mich., John Parr, a farmer, b. Meh. 3, 1834, Franklin Co., O., son of Thomas and Mary (McCabe) Parr, and second, March 8, 1874, at Essex, Mich., Oscar Fitzerland Bristol, a farmer, b. Aug. 21, 1827, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of John Bristol and Abigail Smith, his wife. John Parr, d. Oct. 21, 1871, at Essex, Clinton Co., Mich. She and her second husband reside, 1905, St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., 704 North Clinton Ave. CHILDREN: (All born in town of Essex, Clinton Co., Mich.) (1st m., Parr.) Manettie Isadora, Nov. 23, 1857; Henry Thomas, Oct. 12, 1860; Lyman Dewey, Meh. 3, 1866; (2d m., Bristol) Mary Isadora, Jan. 4, 1873; Carrie Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1875.

Manettie Isadora Parr, m. Meh. 1878, George H. Dean, a farmer, and they reside, 1905, at Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich. Henry Thomas Parr, a merchant, m. Dec. 5, 1880, Hattie Dean. Res. 1905, St. John, Clinton Co., Mich. Lyman Dewey Parr, a merchant, res. 1905, unm., at St. John, Mich. Mary Isadora Bristol m. July 3, 1892, Walter Scott Britton. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Mich. Carrie Elizabeth m. Sep. 9, 1894, Wm. Bancroft. Res. 1905, St. Johns, Mich. The end.

(8) Charles Eugene Webster, a real estate dealer, mar. in 1859, Josephine Campbell. He resided, '93, at Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich. The end.

(9) Helen Sophia Webster, mar. June 5, 1861, at Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich., James Munroe, son of Aaron K. and Mary Jane (Smith) Burson, b. Jan. 5, 1835, at Schoolcraft, Mich., where she died, March 13, 1887. CHILDREN: (Burson) (Born, Schoolcraft, Mich.) Loren Smith, Oct. 7, 1863; Lelia Dinas, Jan. 7, 1871. Loren Smith Burson, a farmer, resided, '95, at Schoolcraft, Mich. Lelia Dinas Burson, mar. Feb. 4, 1891, Edgar J. Smith. They resided, '95, at Muskegon, Mich. The end.

(10) Henry Ware Webster, a merchant and stock dealer, mar. in Oct.,

1871, Mary Wright. He resided, 1913, McBain, Missaukee Co., Mich. The end.

6. Hulda Amsden Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1805, mar. Jan. 8, 1826, at Conway, Mass., Luen Presho, of Stockbridge, Mass. Both died at Menz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., she, Feb. 18, 1849; and he, July 23, 1847. CHILDREN: (Presho) Sarah Ann, b. Lenox, Mass., July 18, 1827; Vincent Field, same place, Oct. 23, 1830; Mary Jane, Menz, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1836.

(1) Sarah Ann Presho, mar. Sep. 9, 1843, George Teuchent. They resided, '92, at Locke, Ingham Co., Mich. (2) Vincent Field, a mason, mar. first, Oct. 14, 1848, Harriet E. Coy, who d. at Conquest, N. Y., March 2, 1885; and second, June 5, 1887, Rebecea Wright. They resided, '92, at Auburn, N. Y. (3) Mary Jane, mar. William Corwin. She died in Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 3, 1871, and left six living children: Clovis Herrick, resided, '92, Port Byron, N. Y.; Edwin William, resided, '92, Auburn, N. Y.; John Hatty, '92, Conquest, N. Y.; Francis, resided, '92, Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y. The end.

7. Daniel Webster, b. Dec. 22, 1806, a farmer, mar. Sarah Rice, dau. of Benj. and Anne (Maynard) Rice, of Conway, Mass. It is thought that he may have lived at Becket, Mass., for a while, and then at Tyringham, Mass., when his children were born. She d. a wid. at Conway, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887, aged 84-4-12.

Mass. State Records show that Daniel Webster d. at Conway, Feb. 17, 1885, aged 79-7-25, b. Conway, son Jacob and Lovina (Hemenway) Webster.

CHILDREN: Daniel Benjamin; Sarah Jane, b. Jan., 1832.

(1) Daniel B. Webster, a chiropodist, mar. at Conway, Mass., March 2, 1855, Julia Wright, of Conway, Mass., dau. of B. W. and Maneway Wright, b. at Bennington, Vt. They probably removed to New Haven and lived there for a while, and then removed to Hartford, Conn. He died on Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn., about 1886-87. She was supposed to be living a few years since, '95, in Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: Edward W., b. June 3, 1830. Died Conway, Mass., July 3, 1860.

(2) Sarah Jane Webster, died at Conway, Mass., July 22, 1860, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos. The end.

8. Jacob Heminway Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1811, a farmer, mar. Sep. 12, 1839, at Curtisville (Stockbridge), Berkshire Co., Mass., Mary Eliza, dau. of Norton and Abigail (Lindsey) Notevier, b. April 20, 1822. He (Norton) of Barrington, and she (Abigail) of Sheffield, Mass. He died at W. Stockbridge, Mass., May 31, 1891, and she, May 13, 1894. CHILDREN: Mary Ette, b. Curtisville, Mass., April 29, 1841; Nelson Aaron, b. Becket, Mass., Jan. 24, 1843; Charles Alexander, same place, Feb. 2, 1845; Angelina Augusta, b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 20, 1848; Frederick Benjamin, same place, May 4, 1854; George Albert, b. Conway, Mass., June 19, 1856.

(1) Mary Ette Webster, mar. Alexander Beckwith, a farmer, son of Jason and Phoebe (Sprague) Beckwith. She died at Alford, Mass., May 20, 1892; and he resided, '95, at North Egremont, Mass. CHILDREN: (Beckwith) Edward and Emma, twins, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., March 30, 1865; (three following, b. Green River, N. Y.) Russell Charles, June 11, 1869; Riley Jacob, Aug. 10, 1871; Dewey Walter, March 27, 1873; Martha, b. Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; Cora Bell, b. Gilda Hollow, Mass., March 26, 1877.

Edward Beckwith, resided, '95, at Rock Dale Mills, Berkshire Co., Mass. Emma Beckwith, mar. George Pixley. Resided, '95, Glendale, Mass. Russell Charles Beckwith, mar. Laura Hatch. Resided '95, Curtisville, Mass. Riley Jacob Beckwith, mar. Mirtle Shufelt. Residence, '95, North Egremont, Mass. Dewey Walter Beckwith, resided, '95, at Glendale, Mass. Martha and Cora Bell Beckwith, were unmarried, '95, and resided at North and South Egremont, Mass., respectively. The end.

(2) Nelson Aaron Webster, m. at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1862, Mary J. Stephens. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. E, 49th Mass. Vol's. enrolled at Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 16, 1862, and died of fever, Feb. 20, 1863, at Carrolton, La. CHILDREN: (Born, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.) Nelson J. Webster, b. Mar. 30, 1863.

After Webster's death, Mrs. Webster m. at Hillsdale, N. Y., July 4, 1865, Delaney B. Stannard, both of Sheffield, Mass. She was deceased in 1905, as also was her son, Nelson J. Webster, who was killed by the cars. He died at Becket, Mass., July 8, 1885, aged 22-3-0. The end.

(3) Charles Alexander Webster, a farmer, mar. (1) in April, 1852, at Lime Rock, Conn., Permelia Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Loomis) Brazee, b. July 4, 1854, at Salisbury, Ct.; and (2) in July, 1877, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Ella, (Nellie A.) dau. of James Smith, b. Great Barrington, Mass. His first wife died at Salisbury, Conn., (but buried in Sheffield, Mass.), Feb. 12, 1875; and he and his second wife resided, '95, at Alford, Mass. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Nelson, b. Dec. 7, 1852, d. Feb. 14, 1875; Lovina Ette, b. Sheffield, Mass., March 4, 1873; Nelson Aaron, same place, Oct., 1876, and died there, in Feb., 1878; (By 2d mar.) Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1878; Jacob Heminway, b. Clayton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1880, d. Oct., 1884; Joseph Arthur, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1883; Charles Cleveland, b. Tyringham, Mass., May 24, 1885; Henry McDonell, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 11, 1888; Jacob Heminway, b. Egremont Plaine, Mass., March 11, 1891, died Aug. 3, 1892; Ruth, same place, June 13, 1893. Lovina Ette m. June 16, 1892, Jacob Tinkel, a farm hand, son of Egbert E. and Lucy E. (Ellis) Tinkel. The end.

(4) Angeline Augusta Webster, m. (1) at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1867, Benjamin F. Monroe, a laborer, b. at Sandy Hook, Ct., son of Gregory and Caroline S. Monroe. Residence, Waterbury, Ct. She m. (2) as his second wife, Nov. 29, 1883, at West Stockbridge, Mass., Levi Pixley, b. Nov. 27, 1822, at Great Barrington, Mass., a farmer, son of Bashni and Lizzie (Granger) Pixley. Res. '95, Rock Dale Mills, Mass. In 1905, her name was signed, Mrs. Angeline A. Lawrence, Sheffield, Mass. No children. The end.

(5) Frederick Benjamin Webster, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1874, at Sheffield, Mass., Eliza Nore, dau. of George and Ann Jane (Poucher) Feller, b. Nov. 23, 1856. Was shot in a quarrel with his brother, Aug. 8,

1898, aged 49, at W. Stockbridge, Mass. Residence, '95, Charlestown, Mass. CHILDREN: Mabel Grace, b. Claperville, Corn., Dec. 9, 1875; Asa Benjamin, b. Curtissville, Mass., May 18, 1878. (See Becket, Mass., for birth by a second m.) Edwin L., b. Aug. 3, 1882, son of Fred'k B. and Lucia M. Webster; June 21, 1885, Lotta, died June 27, '85. The end.

(6) George Albert Webster, a farmer, mar. Oct. 4, 1880, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Emily Gertrude, dau. of Levi and Harriett Malinda (Dingman) Pixley, b. May 12, 1863, at West Stockbridge, Mass. She died at North Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 7, 1887; and he resided, '95, at Rock Dale Mills, Mass. He committed suicide Aug. 8, 1898, at W. Stockbridge, Mass., aged 46. CHILDREN: Cora Bell, b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1881; Roylestone Franklin, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 2, 1883; Harriett Malinda, b. Tyringham, Mass., July 28, 1885; Levi Elmer, b. North Lee, Mass., Sep. 22, 1887. The end.

9. Sarah Amsdell Webster, b. Sep. 2, 1813, mar. Nov. 21, 1833, Horace Stebbins Thayer, of Conway, Mass., son of Adonijah and Elizabeth Thayer. He died, July 23, 1872, and she, '93, resided at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thayer) A son, b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Jan. 9, 1836; Edward Everett, b. Conway, Mass., July 28, 1838; Andrew Jackson, July 11, 1842; Ellen Lovina, Nov. 8, 1844; Viola Alwilda, June 11, 1847, d. March 17, 1864; Nancy Lucretia, Oct. 25, 1849; Emma Adalaïd, Nov. 28, 1852.

(1) Edward Everett Thayer, a farmer, mar. Nov. 4, 1869, at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Rozala, (or Rozilla) dau. of Eliab and Julia Ann (Madison) Underwood, b. Oct. 21, 1839, at Freetown, Cort. Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, McGrawville, N. Y.; Blodgetts Mills, N. Y. CHILDREN: Elmer Ellsworth, Apr. 8, 1862, d. Feb. 4, 1863; Edward Adelmer, May 30, 1864, a farmer, m. Aug. 5, 1883, Nora Dunbar; Viola Alwilda, May 16, 1870, m. July 6, 1887, Edwin A. Hicks, a R. R. man. Res. Blodgett's Mills, N. Y. Edward res. 1903 at Ware, Butler Co., Neb. (2) Andrew Jackson Thayer, mar. Oct. 24, 1869, at Cortland, N. Y., Helen E., dau. of Timothy and Jane Atwood. They resided, '84, at Blodgett Mills, Cortland Co., N. Y. (3) Ellen Lovina Thayer, unmarried, '84, and resided at McGrawville, N. Y. (4) Nancy Lucretia Thayer, '84, unmarried. (5) Emma Adalaïd Thayer, mar. May 11, 1881, at McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y., Charles H., son of Harvey and Permelia Waters. They resided, '84, at Cortland, N. Y. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son Nathan Webster of New Hartford, Ct., Orford, N. H., Lisle, Broome Co., and Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who married Mary Andrus.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Nathan, Jr. (Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca Torrence (Watson) Webster of Seipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. Nathan John Webster, b. April 30, 1820, a farmer and dealer in fertilizers, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1842, at Seipio, Cayuga Co.,

N. Y., Mary Louisa Reynolds, b. Dec. 31, 1824, at Scipio, N. Y. He m. (2) July 3, 1869, at Ithaca, N. Y., Mrs. Martha Jane Birdsall, nee Conklin, widow of Amos Birdsall, b. Jan. 30, 1832, at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Conklin. His first wife, Mary Louise Reynolds, died Aug. 21, 1857, at Scipio Centre, N. Y. He d. Sep. 25, 1895, at Scipioville, N. Y. His widow, Martha Jane, d. Feb. 21, 1902, at De Ruyter, N. Y., burial at Scipioville, N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (First b. at Auburn, N. Y., other two at Scipio, N. Y.) Clarence Leonard, d. y.; Harriet Amanda, b. Sep. 19, 1843; George Frank, b. Apr. 2, 1848; Clarence Seward, b. Apr. 15, 1851, d. Mech. 20, 1852. (2d mar.) (Born. Scipioville and Aurelius, N. Y.) Carrie Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1867; William Nathan, Nov. 17, 1869.

(1) Harriet Amanda Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1864, at Ledyard, N. Y., John S. Myers, a farmer. She d. Apr. 30, 1907, at Union Springs, N. Y., and he res. 1913 at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

(2) George Frank Webster was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in May, 1865.

(3) Carrie Belle Webster, m. Sep. 24, 1885, at Scipioville, N. Y., Rev. Arthur Wilson Battey, a member of Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was graduated, Ph. B., June 9, 1892, from Taylor University, and Ph. D., July 18, 1905, from Chicago Seminary of Sciences, Midland University of Chicago. Was elected Treasurer of Central New York Conference, Oct. 2, 1907, and has held the office continuously since. Pastor, 1913, Waterloo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Battey) Pearl Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1886, at Scipioville; Seward Nathan, b. Sep. 7, 1888, at Auburn; Herbert Isaac, b. May 28, 1899, at Nelson, Madison Co.; Martha Eliza, b. July 22, 1904, at Stockbridge, Madison Co.; Beatrice Bernice, b. June 13, 1908, at Sodus, Wayne Co., all in New York state. Seward Nathan Battey, an electrician, m. Oct. 9, 1912, at Sodus, N. Y., Ruth Virginia Shaver. Res. 1913, 102 Gridith St., Rochester, N. Y.

(4) William Nathan Webster, a farmer, m. Aug. 15, 1893, at Savannah, N. Y., Minnie Minerva Hawley, dau. of Wm. Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Yawger) Hawley. Res. 1913, Scipio, N. Y. P. O. Auburn, N. Y., R. F. D. 3. CHILDREN: Norton Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1894; Elizabeth Hawley, July 14, 1896, d. Aug. 25, 1896.

2. Elizabeth Ann Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1822, m. Feb. 8, 1843, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Adam Kimbark Mastin, a shoemaker and farmer, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Sephine and Betsey (Clearwater) Mastin. He d. April 28, 1861, at his home, Moravia, N. Y., where, 1913, she resided, R. F. D. 17. CHILDREN: (All born at Venice, N. Y., unless noted) William Henry, Nov. 29, 1843, at Scipio, N. Y., Edmund Churchill, Apr. 24, 1845; Nathan Webster, Dec. 29, 1847; Jane Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1849; Eugene Watson, Feb. 3, 1851, d. 1853; Ella Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1854, died at 7 years; Harriet Amelia, June 17, 1855; Marietta, Mech. 25, 1858, d. 1859; Ida Estella, Feb. 9, 1860; Arthur Welting-

ton, Aug. 14, 1861; Orrin Grant, Apr. 8, 1861, at Sompron, N. Y.

(1) Wm. Henry Mastin was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil war, and was drowned on the steamer North America, which was sunk two days out of New Orleans, coming north about Christmas, circa 1861. Was in Co. O, 1st Regt., N. Y. Volunteers. (2) Edward Chaffill Mastin resides at Port Byron, N. Y. (3) Nathan Webster Mastin resides at Wellsville, Pa. (4) Jane Rebecca Mastin, m. Edwin Gray, a farmer, Residence, Cortland, N. Y., R. F. D. 4. (5) Harriet Amelia Mastin resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. (6) Ella Estella Mastin, m. Henry Bentler, Residence, East Charleston, Pa. She died in March, 1897. (7) Arthur Wellington Mastin, a farmer, resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. (8) Orrin Grant Mastin, a farmer, resides at Moravia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17. The end.

3. Norton Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1825, a R. R. station agent, m. (1) Susan Ketchum, of Rome, N. Y., and (2) a southern woman. He d. Jan. 19, 1888, at Ogee, Blount Co., Alabama. CHILDREN: One child, Daniel, d. at 8 years of age.

4. Mary Jane Webster, b. May 19, 1827, m. Nov. 14, 1844, at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Thomas Hudson, a mason, b. July 14, 1818, in England, son of Thomas and Anna (Watterson) Hudson. They resided at 23 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y., where both died, he, April 1, 1891, and she, June 16, 1901, and both are buried in Fort Hill Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Hudson) (All b. in Auburn, N. Y.) Rebecca Ann, b. June 4, 1847, d. July 15, 1847; Nathan Watson, May 21, 1848; Harriet Theodosia, Oct. 20, 1852, d. May 16, 1857; Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1854; John Newton, Dec. 6, 1856, d. May 10, 1857; Harry Thomas, Feb. 11, 1860, d. March 30, 1863; Mary Belle, Dec. 25, 1865; and one who died in infancy unnamed.

(1) Nathan Watson Hudson, a money order postoffice clerk, m. Jane 19, 1872, at Auburn, N. Y., Mary F. French. He d. July 22, 1899, and she resides at 50 Halley St., Auburn, N. Y. Business, 173 Genesee St. (2) Annie Elizabeth Hudson, m. June 19, 1872, at Auburn, N. Y., Joseph French, a merchant, and they reside, 1913, at 23 Cayuga St., Auburn, N. Y. (3) Mary Bell Hudson, m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 6, 1885, Fred L. Tournier, a photographer. She d. at Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1890, and he resides at Middletown, Ct. The end.

5. Theodotia Webster, b. Oct. 1, 1830, m. July 20, 1847, at Venice, N. Y., Ira Mooers, (usually spelled Moore) a farmer and Railroad foreman, son of Jonathan and Sophia (Webster) Mooers. He died in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1877, of smallpox, and she resided, 1913, at 8 Howell St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mooers) Emma Jane, b. May 1, 1848, in Scipio, N. Y. She m. Feb. 2, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y., James Wood, an engineer on C. R. R., b. Dec. 9, 1831, in New Bedford, Mass., son of Peter

and Mary (Burrill) Wood. He d. Feb. 21, 1903, at Rochester, N. Y., where 1913 she res. at 8 Hewell St. No children. The end.

SUCCESSION: 2. —(1) *Daughter of Charles Ingalls (Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Arrilla (Fish) Webster of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.*

1. **Nathan Ezekiel Webster**, a farmer, b. Jan. 9, 1818, m. at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1856, Jerusha Ann Hurd, b. Feb. 25, 1833, at Aurelius, N. Y., dau. of Coolie and Betsey (Allen) Hurd. She d. Sep. 26, 1894, at 143 Van Anden St., Auburn, N. Y., where, 1896, he still resided. CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Lewis Eugene, May 4, 1858; (adopted) Francis Ellsworth, Nov. 26, 1867.

(1) Lewis Eugene Webster, a traveling shoe salesman, m. Aug. 5, 1894, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mary Winitred Austin, b. Jan. 26, 1852, at Auburn, N. Y., dau. of Alonzo A. and Helen V. (Sherman) Austin. Res. 1896, 143 Van Anden St., Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Auburn, N. Y.) Stewart, Mch. 20, 1895. The end.

(2) Rev. Francis Ellsworth Webster, (adopted) is an Episcopal minister, and resided, 1896, at Station P., Boston, Mass. The end.

2. **Cynthia Elizabeth Webster**, b. June 4, 1819, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., May 18, 1848, Joseph Spratt, a boss carpenter, b. in Yorkshire, Eng. He d. in Auburn, N. Y., and she, July 9, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (Spratt) Charles Joseph, b. Auburn, N. Y.

(1) Chas. Jos. Spratt was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn., about 1830. He m. Alice Nelson. They have two children, both born in Lesueur, Lesueur Co., Minn. Names: Charles Joseph, Jr., also a physician in Minneapolis, and Alice. The end.

3. **William Webster**, b. Aug. 12, 1820. No record.

4. **James Valentine Webster**, a farmer, b. May 19, 1822, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1848, Henrietta Colvin Cowan, b. there Jan. 8, 1822, dau. of John and Jerusha (Loveland) Cowan. He d. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1876, and she afterward resided at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Georgia Annie, July 5, 1849, died early; James Henry; Mary Jane; Charles Alpheus; Georgia Annie (again), Nov. 27, 1859.

(1) James Henry Webster, a farmer, d. Nov. 24, 1884, at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The end.

(2) Mary Jane Webster, m. Frank Warne, a farmer. She d. Feb. 12, 1882, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and he too is deceased. The end.

(3) Charles Alpheus Webster, a mechanic, m. Oct. 2, 1880, Hattie Hoskins. Res. Auburn, N. Y. The end.

(4) Georgia Annie Webster, no record.

5. **Ellen Minerva Webster**, b. Apr. 6, 1824, m. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1854, Henry Oeboock, a mason and con-

tractor, b. Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Res., Auburn, N. Y., CHILDREN: (Oeobock) (Born Auburn, N. Y.) Henry Barker. He was a medical student but (1890) was deceased. The end.

6. Hiram Webster, b. June 12, 1827, a farmer, m. at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1850, Jerusha Jane Farnam, b. there Aug. 18, 1829, dau. of William and Lydia (Alien) Farnam. Res. 1890, Aurelius, N. Y., P. O. box, 200, Auburn, N. Y., CHILDREN: (Born Aurelius, N. Y.) Elmer Seward, Dec. 19, 1863,

(1) Elmer Seward Webster, a farmer, m. at Aurelius, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1885, Grace Lydia Underwood, b. there Apr. 14, 1864, dau. of Charles and Sarah Frances (Austin) Underwood. Res. 1896, Aurelius, N. Y., CHILDREN: (Born, Aurelius, N. Y.) Benjamin Garfield, Oct. 2, 1886; Henry Underwood, July 17, 1888; Mattie Odell, May 6, 1891; Isabel Arville, Sep. 11, 1895. The end.

7. Louisa Webster, resided, 1913, unmarried, at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

8. Mary Manervia Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1832, m. May 14, 1863, at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Francis Jervis, a mechanic. No children. Res. 1905, 217 West Seymour St., Auburn, N. Y. The end.

9. Sophia Jane Webster, b. Apr. 2, 1834, m. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., John Van Kuren, a retired farmer, b. at Throop. Res. Auburn, N. Y. No children. The end.

10. Jerome Boneparte Webster, a twin, b. Dec. 28, 1835, a farmer, m. at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, Minnie Fanny Kingsley, b. July 7, 1849, at Eaton, Prov. of Quebec, Ca., dau. of Alpina and Catharine (Mulligan) Kingsley. Res. 1896, Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., P. O., Throopville. No children. The end.

11. George Washington Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1835, a twin, a farmer, m. Jan. 2, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y., Malvina Jane Runyan, b. Aug. 1, 1847, at Brockville, Canada, dau. of Abel and Mary Jane (McMullen) Runyan. Res. 1896, Aurelius, N. Y., P. O. Auburn. CHILDREN: Cora Lillian, b. Aurelius, Oct. 27, 1865; Minta Madora, b. Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867; Gertie May, b. Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1879.

(1) Cora Lillian Webster, m. Fred Hosford, "a railroad man," and they res. '96, Rochester, N. Y. She is, 1913, Cora Hunter, 196 Parsells Ave.

(2) Minta Madora Webster, m. Feb. 25, 1887, Willis Henry Vosburgh, a barter, and they res. '96, at Rochester, N. Y.

(3) Gertie May Webster, no record. The end.

12. Margaret Elvira Webster, b. (no birth date) m. Hiram Armstrong and they reside at Oaks Corners, N. Y. The end.

13. Flavius Josephus Webster, b. July 27, 1840, an engineer, m. Elizabeth Schminke, b. Nov. 22, 1847, at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Light) Schminke. He died Nov. 16, 1896 at Rochester, N. Y., and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. She res. in Rochester, N. Y., 1905, at 3 Beacon street, where she died, Sep. 24, 1907. CHILDREN: (All b. at Rochester, N. Y.) Rose Louise, Oct. 22, 1867; Charles Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1869; Frank, Mch. 17, 1874; Daniel, Sep. 10, 1876.

(1) Rose Louise Webster, m. Oct. 21, 1892, George Stein, a contractor. (2) Charles Ingalls Webster, resided, 1913, 300 Main St., East, Rochester, N. Y. (3) Frank Webster, a city fireman, m. June 26, 1895, Mary Mamerow. Residence, 44 Crawford St., Rochester, N. Y. (4) Daniel Webster, a carver, m. Jan. 15, 1905, Anna Simons. They resided, 1913, 251 Clifford Ave., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

14. Thomas Jefferson Webster, b. Oct. 21, 1842, a merchant, m. (1) Feb. 22, 1866, at Auburn, N. Y., Helen Augusta Thorpe, b. Mch. 9, 1843, at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Caroline (Chittenden) Thorpe. She d. May 11, 1887, at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He m. (2) at Auburn, N. Y., July 31, 1889, Jane Ann McCarthy, b. May 15, 1858, at Edgworth, Landford Co., Ireland, dau. of Thos. and Jane Ann (Johnson) McCarthy. He died at his home, Moravia, N. Y., June 26, 1902, where '65 his widow resided. Thos. Jefferson Webster was a private soldier in the Civil War of 1861-5. CHILDREN: (All born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., except Helen Augusta, b. Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y.; first Troopsville; second, fourth and fifth at Auburn; next three at Meridian, the first Thos. J., at Venice, and the rest at Moravia.) (1st mar.) Maud Lestelle, May 23, 1867; Arlene Naomi, Feb. 1, 1869; Helen Augusta, Apr. 6, 1871; Musa Thorpe, Nov. 4, 1873; Caroline Arvilla, Mch. 27, 1876, d. Oct. 29, 1876; infant son, Sep. 11, 1877, d. same day; twin sons, Aug. 21, 1878, d. same day; Mabel, Sep. 29, 1879; Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Feb. 24, 1882, d. Nov. 9, 1883; Pauline Celia, Aug. 20, 1884. (2d mar.) Thomas Jefferson, Jr., Jan. 6, 1893, d. Dec. 7, 1893; Blanch Marie, May 17, 1891; Juanita Marion, Dec. 11, 1895.

(1) Maud Lestelle, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Albert Wood, a merchant. Both d. at Moravia, N. Y., he, July 12, 1891, and she, Feb. 23, 1901. (2) Arlene Naomi, m. Apr. 9, 1890, Charles Jennings, a merchant. Res. 1905, Moravia, N. Y. (3) Helen Augusta m. Dec. 25, 1892, Harrison Cannon, a professor of languages. Res. 1905, Louisville, Ky. (4) Musa Thorpe, m. May 31, 1893, Chas. Sperry, a merchant. Res. 1905, Moravia, N. Y. (5) Mabel m. Jan. 26, 1901, Gordon Springer, a grain and oil dealer. Res. 1905, Romulus, N. Y. The end.

15. Frances Arvilla Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1843, m. at Throop, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Frederick Nelson, a clerk, b. Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., res. 1893, 1315 East Genesee St. (Sanitarium), Spra-

case, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Nelson) (Twins, b. Auburn, N. Y.) Emma King and Elvory Webster.

(1) Elvory Webster d. at Auburn, N. Y. (2) Emma King, m. Jacob Brown, a dentist. Res. 1896, Utica, N. Y. The end.

16. Juliet A. Webster, no record. The end.

17. Ira O. Webster, no record. The end.

18. George Webster, no record. The end.

Section 3.—Children of Cyathia Webster (Nathan, Stephen, Juliette, Dab, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Comfort Barnes, of Granville, Licking Co., O.

1. Ingalls Barnes, no birth date.

2. Ira Barnes, no birth date.

3. Betsey Barnes, no birth date, m. John Cavit, a brother of Joseph named next below, and lived at Delphos, Allen Co., Ohio, and died at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio.

4. Lucy Barnes, no birth date, m. Joseph Cavit, a brother of John (next above) and they also lived at Delphos and Van Wert, Ohio.

5. William Barnes, no birth date.

6. Comfort Barnes, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1815, a contractor and builder, a brick and stone mason, m. Nov. 1, 1835, in Ohio, Mary DeCamp, b. June 7, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah (Conant) DeCamp. Both died at Battle Lake, Otter Tail Co., Minn., d. Nov. 26, 1892, and he, Sep. 26, 1897. CHILDREN: (Barnes) George Warren, b. Oct. 30, 1836; Andrew Jefferson, b. Sep. 6, 1838; Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1843, d. July 26, 1845; John DeCamp, b. Apr. 20, 1846; Emma Chase, b. Dec. 5, 1849, at Saint Paul, Minn.; Melissa Ann, b. Sep. 6, 1856, at Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.

(1) George Warren Barnes died July 3, 1863, at Washington, D. C., and is there buried. He was a soldier in a Regiment of Cavalry from California, and had just reached Washington. The end.

(2) Andrew Jefferson Barnes, a farmer, m. Sep. 30, 1866, at Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn., Laura E. Spencer, a dressmaker. He d. July 15, 1872, at Fargo, North Dak. The end.

(3) John DeCamp Barnes, a farmer, m. Sep. 30, 1876, at Glensope, McLeod Co., Minn., Flora Isabelle Foster. Residence, 1913, No. 1523 Ninth St., Spokane, Wash. A son, Floyd F. Barnes, lives at 11 South Stevens St. The end.

(4) Emma Chase Barnes, a nurse, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Hobart Hawkins, a lawyer. He is deceased, and she died, Oct. 12, 1907, at Battle Lake, Minn. The end.

(5) Melissa Ann Barnes, m. Apr. 29, 1882, at Bismarck, Otter Tail Co., Minn., William Henry Bullock, a liveryman. Residence, 1913, Battle Lake, Minn. The end.

7. Wallace Barnes, no birth date, married and had Grant, Charles, Emma, Lucy, Warren, Adela and Alice. Adela is Mrs. An-

drew Abbott, and resides, 1913, at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Alice is Mrs. Alice Lewis, Chico, Butte Co., Cal. The end.

8. Melissa Barnes, m. John Breakman, and they lived and died in California. Henry Breakman resided, 1913, at Lockeford, San Joaquin Co., Cal. There were daughters, Olive and Mary. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster, by their son, Ezekiel Webster, of Northfield, Mass., who married Lois Norton.

SECTION 1.—Children of Arad (Ezekiel, Stephen, Jonathan, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy L. (Williams) Webster of Northfield, Mass.

1. Lewis Taylor Webster, b. Apr. 27, 1832, a farmer and merchant of Northfield, Mass., was selectman of his town for the years 1863 to 1865, and 1870 to 1872, inclusive, and assessor and overseer of the poor for ten years, and represented his town in the Mass. Legislature in 1877. He was Postmaster of Northfield from 1870 to 1882, when this note was taken. He m. Oct. 5, 1854, Mary A. dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Stratton) Lord of Northfield, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1834. Both d. at Northfield, Mass., he May 1, 1896, and she Sep. 23, 1896. CHILDREN: (Born, Northfield, Mass.) Franklin Arad, Oct. 14, 1855; Williams Ezekiel, Jan. 16, 1864; Charles Henry, Oct. 27, 1866.

(1) Franklin Arad Webster, a farmer, m. Apr. 27, 1876, Mary Jane Mizner of Winchester, N. H. They res. '82, at Northfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born, Northfield, Mass.) Mattie Lord, March 9, 1877; Lewis Franklin, Oct. 4, 1881. Mattie Lord m. at Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1895, John Adams Nash, a salesman, b. Amherst, Mass., son of H. L. and Emeline (Kellogg) Nash. Res. 1905, Baltimore, Md. She was divorced from Adams Nash, in 1910, and m. (2) Sep. 5, 1912, Albert Noble Bright of New Haven, Conn.

(2) Williams Ezekiel, a flour merchant, m. March 23, 1895, at New York City, N. Y., Emma Harriet Stegman, b. May 6, 1871, at Union Hill, Hudson Co., N. J., dau. of Chas. J. A. and Fredrika (Von Seitz) Stegman. Res. 1900, New York City, N. Y. (201 W. 101st St.) CHILDREN: None.

(3) Charles Henry, a druggist and insurance agent, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public, m. Sep. 27, 1888, at Northfield, Mass., Josephine Marietta, dau. of Wm. D. and Elizabeth H. (Severance) Alexander, b. there Sep. 19, 1869. Res. '99, Northfield, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born Northfield, Mass.) Marion Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1892; Bernice Mary, Dec. 15, 1895. The end.

2. Lois Sophia Webster, b. May 4, 1833, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Charles W. Hastings, a harness maker, of Orange, Mass., b. at Marlboro, N. H., son of Asa. She d. Nov. 16, 1907.

3. Ellen Maria Webster, b. June 18, 1836, m. March 5, 1862, Josiah Alexander Brown, a farmer, b. Vernon, Vt., son of Lorenzo and Caroline, of Vernon, Vt. The end.

4. Charles Edward Webster, b. Feb. 27, 1839, a farmer, and resided, 1882, on old homestead, Northfield, Mass. Died unm. Nov. 17, 1907. The end.

5. Henry Williams Webster, b. July 26, 1841, a mill owner of Northfield, Mass., m. March 1, 1866, Amanda Smith, b. Winchester, N. H., dau. of Daniel and Malinda (Taft) Smith, of Northfield. He d. May 27, 1893, and she May 10, 1896, aged 53-5-27. CHILDREN: Julia Amanda, b. May 2, 1870; Henrietta Lucy, May 8, 1874; Ella Bertha, Aug. 27, 1877.

(1) Julia Amanda Webster, m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Charles L. Briggs, aged 31, son of Christopher and Elizabeth S. Beiven. He was born, Springfield, Mass. (2) Ella Bertha Webster, m. Dec. 17, 1902, at Springfield, Mass., Harris E. Collins, ag. 29 yrs., son of Edwin T. and Ada F. (Billings) Collins. The end.

6. Lucy Malinda Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1848, d. Sep. 24, 1911, unmarried.

Fourth Division, showing the Great grandchildren of Stephen and Rebeckah Williams Webster by their son, Major Stephen Webster of Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass., who married Eunice Loomis.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Artemas (Maj. Stephen, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lorana (Patterson) Webster of Bernardston and Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

1. Stephen Pattison Webster, b. March 6, 1812, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a physician, and an architect and builder, mar. at Bernardston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832, Hepzibath Holister Alger, b. in Mass. Aug. 27, 1812.

It is said of him that he was one of those "all around" men who built up the great west. He practiced medicine of the Botanical school, prescribing for the sick among the early pioneers in their rude log cabin's, gathered them together in the groves and rude school houses, and preached to them; officiated at the burial of their dead, and then earned the support for himself and family by working at carpentering and farming.

He died at Edginton, Rock Island Co., Ill., in 1858, and his wife, 1868. CHILDREN: Adaline, b. in Mass., Jan. 15, 1833; Stephen, b. in Mass., May 27, 1835, d. in infancy; Newton Marvin, b. in Troy, Jefferson Co., Pa. (as were the two following), April 13, 1839; Stephen Artemas, July 1, 1841; Rhoda Alger, Feb. 12, 1844; Laura Calista, b. (with the two following) at Pleasant Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill., April 8, 1847; Reuben, April 24, 1850; Eli Bailey, April 4, 1859. Both the latter d. at Pleasant Ridge, Ill., Reuben, June 8, 1851, and Eli, June 18, 1860.

(1) Adaline Webster, mar. Dec. 12, 1849, John Mills. She d. at Pleasant Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill., July 31, 1858. CHILDREN: John; and two others. The end.

(2) Newton Melvin Webster, a carpenter and builder, mar. Nov. 24, 1869, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Catherine Louisa, dau. of Almersian S. and Meriah (Thornhill) Clark, the Almersian, of New York, and she, Mariah, of Virginia) b. Feb. 12, 1849, at Fountain, Ind. He enlisted as a private, Dec. 20, 1861, in Company H, 45th Illinois Vols.; was promoted Corporal in December, 1863; re-enlisted in February, 1865, and was finally discharged by reason of close of war, July 12, 1865. He was under Grant during the early part of the war, and participated in all of the battles of Grant and Sherman in the West—~~at~~ Donaldson, Sailor, Corinth, Vicksburg, Meridian, Chunky's Station, Atlanta, the march to the sea, and the Grand Review at Washington, and was also at Port Gibson, and several minor engagements. He served on the Color Guard for two and a half years. They resided, '92, at South West City, McDonald Co., Mo. CHILDREN: Guy S. Webster, b. at Grayham, Kans., Dec. 12, 1884. The end.

(3) Stephen Artemas Webster, a merchant, mar. Feb. 22, 1871, at Rock Island, Ill., Ella Esther, dau. of Harrison and Christina Martin (Johnson) Lewis, b. July 7, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y. At the age of fourteen years he met with an accident which crippled him, in the right leg, for life. His father died when he was young and he was left to support the family, especially after his elder brother went into the army in 1861. He took care of them until 1865, when he started from Davenport, Iowa, with a four-horse freight team, which he drove for the Union Pacific Railroad, then being built, during the construction of 1165 miles of the road. He then became too much crippled to get about on his feet and commenced mercantile business, in which he has since been engaged. They resided, '92, at Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa, where he d. of malarial fever, June 21, that year. CHILDREN: (All b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., except last, b. at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa) George Beverly, Nov. 26, 1871; Sarah Amanda, Feb. 7, 1873; Eldora Christian, June 7, 1874; Newton Everett, Oct. 6, 1883.—George Beverley Webster, a farmer, mar. at Grinnell, Iowa, April 12, 1890, Cora Lynn, dau. of Henry and Adaline (Adams) Princehouse, b. in Henry County, Ill. They resided, '92, at Newburg, Jasper Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Clo Delight, b. at Newburg, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1891. The end.

(4) Rhoda Alger Webster, mar. Aug. 21, 1867, William L. Grinstead. She d. at Milan, Ill., Jan. 8, 1869. The end.

(5) Laura Calista Webster, was blind from her birth, and d. at Milan, Ill., March 4, 1879. The end.

2. Orpha Lorana Webster, b. July 25, 1813, m. a lake boat captain. She died in New York State. The end.

3. Charles Artemas Webster, b. May 1, 1815, a lumberman and farmer, removed from Mass., to Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa., with his father, and was there engaged in the lumber business. From there he removed about 1844 to Elginton, Rock Island Co., Ill., where he was a successful farmer and an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m. in the Fall of 1840, at Barre,

Orleans Co., N. Y., Olive, dau. of Homer Campbell, b. at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1816. He d. at Edgington, Ill., April 14, 1854, and she at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1862. CHILDREN: (All b. at Edgington, Ill., except the first, b. at Rose, Jefferson Co., Pa.) Jack or Ezekiel, Nov. 10, 1841; Perry, 1843, d. at Edgington, 1845; Francis Brown, 1845; Sheldon Perry died; Homer Hilton, April 21, 1847; Louisa Isabella, Jan. 20, 1849; Mary Annia, Feb. 1, 1853.

(1) Rev. Jackson Ezekiel Webster, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, mar. Oct. 13, 1867, at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., Isola, dau. of John H. and Rosetta (Newell) Aikins, b. Jan. 16, 1850, in Summit County, Ohio. She d. Oct. 22, 1894, at Spring Green, Wis. He re-married, Feb. 13, 1896, a widow, Mrs. Frank Sherwood Nickey, of that place, who had two daughters, Gertrude and Stella. He was raised at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., but left home at 19 years of age, and taught school at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., until the breaking out of the late war. He enlisted Sep. 26, 1861, in Company D, 10th Wisconsin Vols., as a private; participated in the battles of Perryville, Stone River, Hoover's Gap, and Chickamauga, where he was taken prisoner, in the line of battle, at the close of the 2d day's fight, Sep. 20, 1863, and passed a terrible prison life of fifteen months,—first in the New Libby prison at Richmond, Va.; then in the Old Tobacco Warehouse, at Danville, Va.; then at Andersonville, Ga.; and then in Florence' prison, South Carolina, until exchanged, Dec. 23, 1864. He did not lose a day from duty on account of sickness or any other cause, from his enlistment to his capture, but his prison life broke down his health and left him afflicted for life with annoying diseases. He was discharged from the service, April 1, 1865, after which he taught school for two years, and then entered Hamline University, Red Wing, Minn., but soon left to engage in mercantile business at Maxville, Wis.; from which he went to book-keeping at Merrillon, Jackson Co., Wis. In May, 1874, he entered the ministry, in the Western Conference, of Wisconsin, and has since served at Whitehall, Trempealeau Co.; Melrose, Jackson Co.; West Salem, La Crosse Co.; Kilbourn City, Columbia Co.; and Neillsville, Clark Co., all in Wisconsin. He was appointed in '93, an Aid de Camp on the Staff of the National Commander-in-Chief of the G. A. R., and was elected Chaplain, G. A. R. Department of Wisconsin, for same year. They resided, '84, at Warren, Jo Davies Co., Ill., and in '91, at Black Earth, Dane Co., Wis., and in 1897, at Boscoebel, Grant Co., Wis. 1914, Spring Green, Sauk Co., Wis. He retired in 1905, compelled by a stroke of Parker's paralysis which renders him helpless and he can speak only in whispers. CHILDREN: Charles Aikins, b. at Maxville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1869; Rosetta, b. at Pole Grove, Wis., Sep. 27, 1871, d. at Kilbourn City, Wis., Feb. 20, 1880; Olive Pearl, b. Merrillon, Wis., Dec. 7, 1873; Centennial, b. at Melrose, Wis., Jan. 27, 1876, d. at Kilbourn City, Wis., Jan. 6, 1880; Homer, b. West Salem, Wis., Jan. 7, 1878, d. Jan. 10, 1879; Homer Zair, b. Neillsville, Wis., Dec. 12, 1881; Isola May, b. at Gratior, La Fayette Co., Wis., Sep. 29, 1886, d. at Cadott, Chippewa Co., Aug. 27, 1889; Glenn Forest Paul, b. at Cadott, Wis., Nov. 23, 1889.

Chas. Akins Webster, mar., Aug. 31, 1863, at Spring Green, Wis., Cora Strang. Olive Pearl Webster, m. Nov. 1, 1900; Ellis A. Shirey, a banker, of Madison, Wis. Residence, 1914, Deshler, Henry Co., O. CHILDREN: (Shirey) Dorothy, Virginia, Lillis, Jr. Homer Zair Webster, m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1911, Mrs. Laura Scott Dickson. Residence, 1914, Madison, Wis. CHILDREN: Scott Akies Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1914. The end.

(2) Francis Brown Webster, mar. Betty Edie, and had three children. He is a lawyer, and '83, resided at McPherson, do Co., Kan. His son, Charles W., an attorney, resided, '93, at same place. 1899, Kansas City, Mo. The end.

(3) Homer Hilton Webster, mar. March 9, 1873, at Liberty, O'Brien Co., Iowa, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Allen) Alexander, b. Aug. 22, 1856, at Spring Grove, Wis. He was engaged in farming, coal mining, and dealing in real estate. He enlisted in Company G, 25th Wisconsin Vols.; was in battles of Decatur, Resacea, Dallas, Kenasaw, Atlanta and Savanna, and was discharged July 25, 1865, and in 1870, settled in O'Brien Co., Iowa. They resided, '83, at Milo, Warren Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, Iowa, except Jennie M., b. at Belmont, Warren Co., Iowa) Orpha, Sep. 24, 1874; Bell C., Oct. 25, 1876; Oscar R., May 2, 1878; Farnest Loren, May 16, 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1881; Jennie M., May 18, 1883. The end.

(4) Louisa Isabella Webster, mar. Dec. 21, 1867, in Henderson County, Ill., Morris R. Chandler, son of Jesse and Rachel (Wright) Chandler, b. May 15, 1842, in Green County, Pa. He served in the 91st Illinois Vols., from Aug. 6, 1862, to July, 1865, in Kentucky, Louisiana, Texas, and Alabama, and was in engagements at the mouth of Red River, La.; on the Rio Grande; at Mo'ile, Ala.; and at Bacon Creek, Ky., where he was taken prisoner, Dec. 24, 1862, and held until July 2, 1863. They lived in Illinois after marriage until January, 1869, and then removed to Cass County, Mo., and in 1879, removed to Centralia, Nemaha Co., Kan., and from there removed in January, 1880, to Taylor County, Iowa. He was a farmer until 1874; then carried on grain shipping business at Gunn City, Mo. until 1879; then carried on grocery business at Centralia, Kan., until January, 1880, and since then has been farming. They resided, '83, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Chandler) Orpha E., b. in Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1868, d. in Cass Co., Mo., Feb. 20, 1872; Charles E., b. in Cass Co., Mo., March 14, 1871; Edney Pearl, same place, Jan. 28, 1874; Jesse, b. same place, May 15, 1876, d. at Gunn City, Mo., March 1, 1879; Harry E., b. in Taylor Co., Iowa, July 3, 1881; Forrest Dempsey, b. at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, May 12, 1884, d. there, Feb. 14, 1887; Webster, b. at Blockton, Taylor Co., Iowa, Aug. 24, 1891. The end.

(5) Mary Amnia Webster, mar. Oct. 15, 1871, at Elk Mound, Dunn Co., Wis., Ellices R. Shafer, an agent for enlarging pictures, b. May 2, 1826, at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. They resided, '83, at Merrillon, Jackson Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Shafer) (Born at Pole Grove, Jackson Co., Wis.) Lenna Isola, Aug. 21, 1872; Alva Clinton and Alma Minton, twins, b. July 7, 1875, and both d. at Pole Grove, Wis., in 1877; Alva, Aug. 25, and Alma, Jan. 10, respectively. The end.

4. Andrew Jackson Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1817, a farmer, m. (1) at Bernardston, Mass., Sep. 15, 1836, Mary Ann Parmenter of

that place, and (2) at Edginton, Rock Island Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1841. Elizabeth L., dau. of Charles and Nancy Ann (Kerwood) Eberhart, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1824. They resided in Rock Island Co., Ill., and at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., until May, 1872, when they removed to Fillmore Co., Neb., where they took up a homestead of 80 acres. His first wife d. in Rock Island Co., Ill., April, 1838, and he and his second wife were living, '91, near Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (All b. at Edginton, Ill.) (By first m. a son who died in infancy) (By second m.) George Parmenter, Jan. 27, 1843; Laura Ann, March 10, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1846, at Edginton; Mary Louisa, April 14, 1847; Orpha Jane, April 25, 1849; Ann Elizabeth, July 2, 1851, d. July 19, 1852, at Edginton (as did all who follow) Myanna, June 16, 1853, d. Sep. 7, 1855; Charles Andrew, Oct. 10, 1855, d. Sep. 29, 1856; Edward Perry and Edwin Albert, twins, June 13, 1859, Edward Perry, one of the twins, dying, Sep. 13, 1860.

(1) George Parmenter Webster, mar. Dec. 24, 1867, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Annie Clark, dau. of Edward Stockland and Margaret Jane (Fleming) Clow (or Clough), b. Oct. 19, 1848, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He is a carpenter, architect, machinist, and soap manufacturer and perfumer; was for fifteen years an architect and builder, making the building of churches his specialty, but for the past ten years has been engaged in the manufacture of oil soaps and perfumes. He enlisted for service in the late war, April 24, 1861, in the 12th Illinois Infantry Vols., and was mustered out of service Dec. 1, 1865, as 1st Lieutenant, Company A, 9th Illinois Cavalry. In religion he is a Universalist and in politics, a Republican. They resided, '91, at 433 East Grand avenue, Des Moines, Iowa, and he was a member of the Prouty-Bowler Soap Co., of that place. He is, '99 at (business) 36 and 38 Mill St., Grand Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (All b. at Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., except Edward, b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., and George, b. at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.) Edward Andrew, Oct. 24, 1868; George Clark, Jan. 23, 1873, d. at Milan, Ill., Oct. 19, 1875; William Harry, Jan. 25, 1877; Charles Julius, July 25, 1880, d. at Des Moines, Iowa, April 14, 1887; Jessie, Sep. 19, 1882.

Edward Andrew Webster was, '91, a merchant at Atchison, Kan. William Harry Webster was, '91, a law student at Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa. The end.

(2) Mary Louisa Webster, mar. Feb. 22, 1866, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., George Wilson Stultz, a carpenter, b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., son of Harmon and Hannah (Wilson) Stultz, (he Harmon, b. in 1822, in Butler County, O., and she, Hannah, b. in 1824, in Green County, O., and mar. in 1844). His parents resided, '83, in Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. He served in Company H, 45th Illinois Vols., in the Army of Tennessee; was in the famous march to the sea, and discharged at Louisville, Ky., in July, 1865. They removed to Fillmore Co., Neb., in October, 1871, and he was on a farm until December, 1879, when they moved into Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb., where they now, '91, reside. He, with his son, Clyde A., took part in the Pine Ridge Indian trouble in

1860-91, as members of Company G, Nebraska National Guards. CHILDREN: (Stultz) First three b. at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., and Clyde, at Liberty, and Mary, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.) Milton Ward, Dec. 5, 1866, d. where b., March 24, 1870; Charles Edwin, Oct. 10, 1868; Orpha Luella, July 12, 1871; Clyde Alvis, Sep. 1, 1875; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1880.

Charles Edwin Stultz, a farmer and stockman, '91, at Challis, Idaho. Orpha Luella Stultz, a teacher, in High School, '91, at Geneva, Neb., mar. Dec. 24, 1891, J. M. Bruner. CHILDREN: (Bruner) Alice Marie, b. March 12, 1893. The end.

(3) Orpha Jane Webster, mar. Jan. 16, 1867, at Milan, Rock Island Co., Ill., Thomas J. Shires, a farmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Shires, b. in 1842, in Hamilton Co., O. He enlisted at Milan, Ill., Aug. 6, 1862, in Company A, 93d Illinois Vols., and served with that Regiment in all of its engagements up to the assault on Vicksburgh, Miss., May 22, 1863, when he was severely wounded and unfit for further field service; he, however, continued with the army, in various capacities, until May 9, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: Mamie, b. at Geneva, Neb., Aug. 12, 1890, d. Aug. 14, 1896. The end.

(4) Edwin Albert Webster, a twin, an architect and builder, mar. Dec. 27, 1881, at Geneva, Neb., Emma, dau. of Joseph Deem and Mary Jane (McCowan) Cooch, b. Aug. 12, 1860, at Morristown, Henry Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Geneva, Neb.) Ernest Roy, Oct. 25, 1882; Edna, Sep. 16, 1884; Guy Earl, Oct. 12, 1886, d. Dec. 24, 1890; Ona Winfield and Oran Winfred, twins, July 4, 1889. The end.

5. Rev. Hazzard Perry Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1819, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. Feb. 25, 1846, at Redbank, Armstrong Co., Pa., Margaret, dau. of Robert and Jane (Thom) Catheart, b. in Armstrong Co., Pa., April 30, 1823. He resided in Mass., Penn., and Ill. He d. at Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill., Dec. 11, 1857, and she res. '92, at Taylor Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill. She m. (2) Dec. 23, 1867, C. P. Over, a printer. CHILDREN: Sheldon Munroe, b. at Troy, Clarion Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1847; Minor Newton, New Bethlehem, Armstrong Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1848; Francis Brown, same place, Dec. 12, 1850, d. at Edgington, Ill., Jan. 19, 1858; Joseph Hill, same place, Feb. 24, 1853; Hulbert Perry, b. Perryton, Mercer Co., Ill., May 8, 1855; Jane Elizabeth, b. Edgington, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857.

(1) Sheldon Munroe Webster, a farmer, enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, in Company G, 43d Illinois Vols., and served until his death at Little Rock, Ark., July 18, 1865. Unmarried. The end.

(2) Minor Newton Webster, a railroad contractor, mar. Jan. 18, 1877, Rebecca Rayfeldt, b. in Germany. She d. about September, 1879, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He resided there in '93. CHILDREN: Mabel Clare, b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 15, 1878. She resided, '93, at Genesco, Henry Co., Ill. The end.

(3) Joseph Hilt Webster, a miner, mar. March 17, 1850, at Leavenworth, Kan., Clara Wholk. They separated in the early part of 1892. He was, on the 15th of August, 1877, a member of Company C, 13th United States Infantry, at Big Horn Post, Montana, and was "digging gold," '92, at Kingston or Silver City, New Mexico. No children. The end.

(4) Hubert Perry Webster, a blacksmith, mar. Nov. 24, '882, at Edginton, Rock Island Co., Ill., Mary "Abigail", dau. of John and Nancy (Walker) Spiekler, b. Aug. 25, 1865, at Taylor Ridge, Rock Island Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Taylor Ridge, Ill. CHILDREN: Edward Howard, b. at Edginton, Ill., July 6, 1883; Hubert Hill, b. at Cable, Mercer Co., Ill., July 30, 1885; Archie Dale, b. at Taylor Ridge, Ill., Nov. 5, 1887. The end.

(5) Jane Elizabeth Webster, mar. Nov. 6, 1881, at Leavenworth, Kan., Thomas Knowlton Peck, a civil engineer, b. Mar. 15, 1853, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., son of Newton Peck, who was of a prominent Vermont family, and his wife Aurelia Kellogg Brewster, a descendant of elder William Brewster, who came over in the Mayflower. They resided, '92, at Hudson, Summit Co., O. CHILDREN: (Peck) Newton Lyman, b. at Sioux City, Iowa; May 9, 1884; Perry Thomas, b. at Hudson, O., Jan. 24, 1889. The end.

6. Esther Lanissa Webster, b. Nov. 26, 1820. No record. The end.

7. Rev. Sylvester Monroe Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1820, a farmer and minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. "The History of Methodism in Wisconsin," says of him.

"The first minister appointed to this charge (Maxville Mission, Buffalo Co., West Wisconsin Conference, 1857) was Sylvester M. Webster. He came as a volunteer under Elder Bolles' direction, and labored with great success. The religious awakening which attended his labors was not confined to his charge. The work spread over four counties, viz., Buffalo, Pepin, Dunn and Eau Claire. The whole valley of the Chippewa felt its influence. Many of the converts were among the roughest specimens of humanity—raft-men, river men and lumbermen. He was admitted into Conference in 1857; ordained Deacon by Bishop Scott in 1860, at Sparta, Wis., and received a location in 1863."

He was of a sanguine, hopeful temperament, and though he lost financially in a saw mill and other ventures, and removed to Marshall Co., Minn., where he located on a farm, and toiled hard to extricate himself from his difficulties, he continued to preach to the end of his life. In this his wife was a helpmate indeed, being a female preacher, of touching and pathetic address.

He m. at Rock Island Co., Ill., Oct. 21, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James D. and Margaret (Hildel) Taylor, b. at Lancaster, Eng., June 25, 1832. His death occurred at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn., Feb. 10, 1883, and she resided, '93, at Grand Forks, North Dakota. CHILDREN: Mary Ellen, b. Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., April 4, 1851; Barbara Helena, Chippewa Co., Wis., Feb. 5, 1853, d. at Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., Nov. 15, 1863; Newton Melvin, b.

Pepin, do Co., Wis., Oct. 5, 1854, d. there Apr. 10, 1857; Sylvia Jane, Aug. 3, 1856; Elizabeth Theresa, b. at Maxville, Wis., June 29, 1858; Alice Etta, b. Hixton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1860, d. at Maxville, Wis., Nov. 10, 1861; Margaret Emma, Waukon, Dunn Co., Wis., Sep. 5, 1863; Laura Frances, Maxville, Wis., June 11, 1865; Alice Etta (and two following) b. at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis., June 7, 1867; James D. Taylor, May 14, 1869; Cecil Leota, Feb. 14, 1871; Edward Doughty and Jesse Searls, twins, b. at Wilson, Eau Claire Co., Wis., May 21, 1873. Edward d. at Argyle, Minn., Jan. 8, 1888.

(1) Mary Ellen Webster, mar. May 29, 1870, at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis., Hyda Cooper Bright, son of Aquille and Priscilla Bright, b. Aug. 11, 1845, in Clarion Co., Pa. She d. at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., Aug. 3, 1886, and he resided '93, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., where he is a machinery dealer. CHILDREN: (Bright) (All b. at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., except first two, b. at Weston, Dunn Co., Wis.) Lillian Celia, Jan. 29, 1871; Ben, July 29, 1874; Hesse, April 13, 1872; William Albert, June 8, 1882; Edward and Everitt, twins, July 4, 1886, and Edward d. at Cedar Falls, Dunn Co., Wis., Nov. 7, following; Lillian Celia, mar. Oct. 19, 1891, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Romain Kiltz, a book-keeper. The end.

(2) Sylvia Jane Webster, mar. (1) April 7, 1874, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., Allen Geroy; and (2) in June, 1886, at Lochiel, Dunn Co., Wis., Selden Downing, a contractor and builder, b. Feb. 15, 1857, in the State of Maine. She d. at Dextrerville, Wood Co., Wis., March 27, 1893. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Geroy) William, b. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., March 3, 1875; Alma Ethel, same place, Nov. 12, 1876; Batteze, b. at Lochiel, Dunn Co., Wis., March 12, 1879; Clayton Esdale, b. at Angus, Polk Co., Minn., Jan. 7, 1882; (By second mar.) (Downing) Henry Webster, b. at Dextrerville, Wood Co., Wis., in July. The end.

(3) Elizabeth Theresa Webster, mar. April 8, 1881, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Henry Trowbridge Taber, a contractor and builder, son of John Quincy and Elizabeth Roe (Smith) Taber, of Cayuga County, N. Y., b. April 10, 1858, at Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis. They resided '93, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Taber) Frank Wendal, b. at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn., March 28, 1882; Charles Norman, b. at Auburn, Walsh Co., N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1884; Florence Leoti, b. at Buxton, Traill Co., N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1887; Harry Webster, same place, Sep. 7, 1889. The end.

(4) Margaret Emma Webster, mar. Aug. 8, 1881, at Roberts, St. Croix Co., Wis., Jerome Deitz Ball, an artist, son of Robert and Anna (Deitz) Ball, b. in November, 1846, at Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. They resided '93, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. 1913, Crockston, Polk Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Ball) (Born at Grafton, Walsh Co., N. Dak.) Robert Winfield, Feb. 27, 1882; Lloyd Taylor and Loren Webster, twins, b. Jan. 19, 1884. The end.

(5) Laura Frances Webster, mar. Sep. 9, 1884, at Grafton, Walsh Co., N. Dak., Flery S. Riley, a coal miner, b. Jan. 18, 1860, at Atkinson, Henry Co., Ill., and they resided there in '93. CHILDREN: (Riley) Edna, b. at Wolsey, Beadle Co., S. Dak., Oct. 15, 1886. The end.

(6) Alice Etta Webster resided '92, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. The end.

(7) James D. Tayler Webster, unmarried, '92, and a school teacher, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn.

(8) Cecil Leota Webster, mar. March 19, 1890, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., Joseph Russell Finney, a physician and surgeon, b. in 1852, at Syracuse, N. Y. They resided, '93, at Ft. Berthold, N. Dak. The end.

(9) Jesse Searls Webster, a printer, '92, Argyle, Minn. The end.

8. Rev. Ezekiel Loomis Webster, b. Aug. 10, 1826, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, removed from Mass., to Rock Island Co., Ill., in June, 1840, where he taught school for several terms; thence to Pepin Co., Wis., in 1853, where he taught for two terms; served a term as Registrar of Deeds, and was then licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was the first minister authorized to preach in the Chippewa Valley, and the first to traverse that valley from Lake Pepin to Eau Claire, on the Mississippi river, which he continued to do to the time of his death, travelling for hundreds of miles through the almost unbroken forest. He died unmarried in Pepin Co., Wis., Aug. 21, 1857. The end.

9. Minor Williams Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1828, a farmer, m. in Armstrong Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1849, Polly, dau. of Samuel and Polly H. (Bennett) Davis, b. in Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1830. Her father was b. June 5, 1801, and d. Aug. 25, 1847, and her mother, b. May 18, 1806, d. June 12, 1886. They removed to Rock Island Co., Ill., about 1855. He died at Edginton, Ill., March 15, 1860, and she at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., Dec. 1, 1874. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Clarion Co., Pa., and other three in Edginton, Ill.) Silas Franklin, April 5, 1851; Elias, April 17, 1853; Andrew Jackson, Dec. 8, 1855; Mariah Calista, March 21, 1857; Polly Jane, Jan. 29, 1859.

(1) Silas Franklin Webster, an agent for a fuel company, mar. Dec. 11, 1877, at Eau Claire, Wis., Floria Adelle, dau. of William and Phoebe Lucebia (Twitchell) Rogers, b. March 11, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis. They resided, '92, at No. 622 Thirteenth street, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., and Bertie, at Minneapolis, Minn.; Mandie Mariah, Oct. 13, 1878; Ruthie Edna, April 7, 1880, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 2, 1882; Bertie Leroy, Dec. 17, 1881, d. same place, Dec. 23, 1881. The end.

(2) Elias Webster, a ranchman, d. at Chico, Butte Co., Cal., May 27, 1887, unmarried. The end.

(3) Andrew Jackson Webster, a farmer, d. at Spring Brook, Dunn Co., Wis., Sep. 4, 1875, unmarried. The end.

(4) Mariah Callista Webster, mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1873, in Dunn Co., Wis., Samuel Burgert, from whom she was divorced, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., in September, 1877; and she mar. (2) Nov. 2, 1879, at Wilson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Harry Petrie, a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Howland) Petrie, b. July 10, 1851, at Brighton, Essex Co., Vt. They resided, '92, at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (All b. at Knapp, Dunn Co.,

Wis.) (By first mar.) None. (By second mar.) (Petrie) Emma Harriet, b. Sep. 19, 1850; Rescoe Conklin, Dec. 25, 1881; Harrison Otis, b. Feb. 18, 1883; Mabel Angeline, Nov. 6, 1885; Flossie Bell, May 13, 1888; Ida May, Feb. 26, 1890. The end.

(5) Polly Jane Webster, mar. May 7, 1876, at Menominee, Wis., Isaac Burgeot, a farmer, b. ab. 1853 in Wis., son of Isaac and Catharine (Shin-y) Burgeot. She d. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., March 19, 1884, and he was killed by the cars at St. Paul, Minn., in October, 1888. CHILDREN: (Burgeot) (Born at Wilson, Dunn Co., Wis.) Vernie, Dec. 8, 1877; Myrtle, Oct. 17, 1879, d. Sep. 1, 1880, at Wilson, Wis.; Terphine, Aug. 19, 1881.—Vernie and Terphine, resided '92, at Glenwood, Wis. The end.

10. **Sylvia Calista Webster**, b. June 11, 1831, m. in Pepin Co., Wis., 1854, John Hansberg, son of Wm. W. and Elizabeth Betsey Preston, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1833. They resided, '91, at Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Preston) (First three b. in Pepin, Pepin Co., Wis., and others in Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis.) Andrew John, Feb. 18, 1855; Mary Sylvia, Sep. 2, 1857; Laura Celecia, Sep. 16, 1859; Ellen Adaline, Dec. 31, 1862; Melvin Monroe, Jan. 16, 1865; Orpha Esther, Aug. 11, 1869, d. at Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1878.

(1) Andrew John Preston, a salesman and collector, m. April 18, 1882, Jane White, and res. '91 at Warren, Marshall Co., Minn. (2) Mary Sylvia, m. Nov. 7, 1877, James Brown, a farmer, res. '91, at Portland, Oregon. (3) Laura Celecia, m. Dec. 26, 1875, Truman Styner an engineer. (4) Ellen Adaline, m. Oct. 30, 1889, Rev. Isaac Peart, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal church. (5) Melvin Monroe was '91 a farmer of Argyle, Marshall Co., Minn. The end.

11. **Uriah Calno Webster**, b. May 25, 1833, or as he gives his name, Calno Uzziah, a carpenter and farmer, m. in Rock Island Co., Ill., June 4, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Snodgrass) Catherers, b. in Ohio, Sep. 18, 1835.

They removed to Maxville, Buffalo Co., Wis., in the Spring of 1854, and to St. Croix Co., Wis., in the Fall of 1876, where they remained two years, and then removed to Polk Co., Minn., in the Red River Valley, where his children carried on an extensive farm and he worked at his carpenter's trade. He served as Town Clerk, Post Master and Justice of the Peace several years in Wis. He built and carried on a saw mill at Maxville, Wis., for some years: was burned out, re-built, and then sold out. He now holds town offices at Fisher's Landing, Minn. In '91 he was town and village clerk, town treasurer, Justice of the Peace and County Auditor. They resided, '91, at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.

CHILDREN: (All born at Maxville, Wis., except the first two, born at Edgington, Ill.) Elvira, July 25, 1858, R. T. (all of name), Oct. 18, 1859; Mary Elsie, Aug. 27, 1861; Harvey Monroe, May 21, 1863; Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1865; Calno Uzziah, March 7, 1867; Olive Urvillah, Nov. 14, 1869; Charles Nathan, March 28, 1872, d. at Maxville, Wis., Sep. 11, 1876; Andrew Stephen, Sep. 12, 1875.

(1) Elvira Webster w/o, in Polk Co., Minn., Nov. 29, 1881; J. E. Wilcox, a farmer. They res. '91 in Gilby, North Dakota. (2) R. T. m. Oct. 29, 1890, Maggie Jane Crain. He is a farmer and res. '91 at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (3) Mary Elsie m. April 29, 1883, Andrew Jackson Adams, a farmer, res. '91, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (4) Harvey Monroe, an engineer, m. May 18, 1887, Sammerte Brewster. Res. '91 Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (5) Elizabeth m. Nov. 25, 1890, David McCleary, a foreman and contractor, and res. '91, at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (6) Calno Uzziah, a farmer, m. Nov. 25, 1890, Susan V. Butler, and res. '91, at Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. (7) Clive Uriyah was unmarried, '91, and res. at Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. (8) Andrew Stephen, no record.

SECTION 2.—Children of Lieut. Minor (Maj. Stephen, Stephen, Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Salig (Sally) Webster of Bernardstown, Franklin Co., Mass.

1. Sarah Lucinda Webster, b. March 6, 1813, m. at Lewville, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1832, Joseph Slate Wright, son of her step-father, Capt. Chester and Mary (Slate) Wright, of Bernardstown, Mass. He was a painter and paper hanger. She d. at Columbia, near Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., Oct. 2, 1877, aged 64. He was living, '82, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (All b. at or near Oswego, N. Y.) A still-born child; George Minor, July 23, 1834; Sarah Jane, lived only a few weeks; Charles Howard, Aug. 30, 1837; Samuel Brayton, Aug. 23, 1839; Frances Elizabeth, March 19, 1843, d. at Woodstock, Ill., May 24, 1855; Annette, March 31, 1846; a still-born child, 1852.

(1) George Minor Wright, mar. Nov. 15, 1855, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Anna M. Townsend. He is a painter and paper-hanger, and resided, '82, at Jackson, do Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Jackson, Mich.) Georgie Anna, July 10, 1872; Percy Bennett, June 30, 1874. The end.

(2) Charles Howard Wright, mar. (1) Aug. 8, 1861, at Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., Hannah Jane Reed, who d. Aug. 25, 1873; and he mar. (2) Dec. 14, 1874, at Burlington, Iowa, his cousin, Mrs. Emira Leora Armfield, daug. of George Minor Webster, which see. He is a farmer, painter and paper-hanger, and resided, '82, at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Wright) (By first mar.) (Born at Cambridge, Mass.) Brayton Thomas, Aug. 19, 1862; Frank Elwood, April 25, 1864; (By second mar.) None. The end.

(3) Samuel Brayton Wright, mar. Nov. 1, 1865, at Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill., Lucy Ann Fitch, of that place. He is a farmer, painter and paper-hanger and resided, '82, at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich. He served for three years in the army during the late war, as a Sergeant in Company A, 15th Illinois Vois. CHILDREN: (Wright) Carrie May, b. at Brooklyn, Mich., Oct. 12, 1867. The end.

(4) Annette Wright, unmarried, '82, and resided at Brooklyn, Mich. The end.

2. George Minor Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1814, a painter and paper-hanger, m. at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1837,

Leora, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Foster) Souis. They resided about twenty-five years at Burlington, Iowa, but in 1881 removed to Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., where, '82, they were still residing. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oswego, N. Y.) Emira Leora, April 1, 1838; William Orrin, April 8, 1842; George Henry, Dec. 18, 1844. Was thrown from a horse and killed at Burlington, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1869.

(1) Emira Leora Webster, mar. (1) April 7, 1855, at Detroit, Mich., Dwight Whitney, from whom she was divorced; and she mar. (2) Nov. 15, 1869, Thomas Armsfield, who d. at Burlington, Iowa, in April, 1874; and she mar. (3) Dec. 14, 1874, her cousin, Charles Howard Wright, which see. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Whitney) (All b. at Burlington, Iowa) L. D., b. Jan. 7, 1856, d. Feb. 29, 1856; William, Sep. 1, 1857; Charles, b. April 28, 1859, d. in April, 1862; Georgiana, b. Aug. 17, 1861, d. in June, 1863; (By second and third mar.) None. The end.

(2) William Orrin Webster, mar. May 17, 1862, at Sweet Home, Newaygo Co., Me., Mary Agnes Ingersoli, of Hamilton Co., O. He is a painter and paper-hanger, at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, whether removed from Michigan, in 1858, and where they still resided, '83. CHILDREN: (Born at Burlington, Iowa) Annie Leora, Nov. 9, 1863; Carrie A. Sep. 15, 1865; Ida May, b. March 17, 1871, d. Nov. 13, following; Mary Emira, b. June 15, 1874; Albert Milton and Alford Millvire, twins b. June 5, 1877, and Albert, d. June 9, following. Annie Leora, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, William F. Rispalje, from Milwaukee, Wis. They resided, '83, at Burlington, Iowa. The end.

3. Asaph Williams Webster, b. Oct. 15, 1816, signs his name and is known as William A. Webster, m. at Great Bend, town of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1841, Susan, dau. of Samuel Norton, b. May 26, 1815. They res. '83, at Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: Ella Matilda, b. at Great Bend, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1843; Francis Minor, same place, Oct. 30, 1843; George Henry,潘elia, N. Y., May 5, 1846; Ada Marion, Madison, Lake Co., O., Feb. 19, 1851, d. Nov. 13, 1881.

(1) Francis Minor Webster, served in the army three years, during Civil war, and was killed by the ears on the Lake Shore R. R. May 5, 1866. Pension application says Francis Minor enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, Co. D, 167 Ohio Vols. Discharged, June 3, 1865.

(2) George Henry Webster, was a conductor on the West Shore R. R. (N. Y.) in 1883. He m. Aug. 1877, in Penn., Mary, dau. of George and Lillian Roberts. CHILDREN: Francis Minor, b. March 4, 1878. The end.

CHAPTER XLII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grandchildren of Isaac Webster, of West Hartford, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, ISAAC AND AME WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND AME WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF ISAAC AND AME WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Ame White Webster by their son, Stephen Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Ann McCloud.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Theodore (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Chestina (Hart) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Albert Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1799, m. in 1820, Prudentia Churchill, b. July 15, 1804, and bap. Oct. 6, 1805, dau. of Solomon and Selina (Hart) Churchill. Solomon Churchill was b. Apr. 24, 1767; and d. Apr. 27, 1841, aged 81. Selina Hart was b. Aug. 30, 1770, and d. Nov. 22, 1845, aged 75. Albert Webster d. at West Hartford, Ct., July 27, 1828, in his 30th year. The end.

2. **James Granger Webster**, b. July 5, 1811, m. Aug. 12, 1836, Mary A. dau. of Fremont Cleveland, of Rocky Hill, Ct. He d. at Burlington, Ct., July 28, 1869, and is buried at West Hartford. She res. '91, with her son in New York City. CHILDREN: Charles Edwin, b. May 12, 1832; Jared Pitkin, Nov. 12, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Stephen (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Prudence (Butler) Webster of West Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Chester Webster**, b. 1799, a potter, marr. (1) June 29, 1826, Lucy Francis. He was employed by his uncle, McCloud Webster, in the pottery business, at Hartford, Conn. Soon after his wife's

death, he removed from Hartford, and probably went at once to Randolph County, N. C., where he again mar. to Mrs. Betsy (Gittion) Smith, of Fayetteville, N. C. His first wife d. Dec. 16, 1827, aged 24 years. He d. at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C., March 16, 1882, and his second wife d. in Randolph County, N. C., '93, at least ten years ago. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1827; (By second mar.) None.

(1) Lucy Maria Webster, mar. March 18, 1847, Austin Flagg. She was brought up by her aunt, Mrs. R. Merrills, of West Hartford, Conn. She d. April 2, 1864, and he, June 15, 1875. CHILDREN: (Flagg) Wyllis Merrills, b. Oct. 6, '49. Wyllis Merrills Flagg, mar. Nov. 5, 1875, and has two children: Eugenia Elmer, b. July 7, 1877; Howard Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1879. The end.

2. Edward Webster, b. March 30, 1801, a potter, mar. (1) July 3, 1821, Susan, dau. of Gurdon Saltenstall, of New London, Conn., b. July 14, 1804; and he mar. (2) March 7, 1831, Mrs. Margaret (Hubbard) Rounds, widow of Joseph Rounds. She was probably b. in Virginia. He has followed various occupations—potter, carpenter, painter, cabinet-maker, brick-maker, wheelwright, steamboat builder, and steamboat master on the Great Peele River. His first wife d. July 11, 1830. He and his second wife were living, 1883, a part of the time at Marley's Mills, Randolph Co., N. C., and part of the time at Graham's Cross Roads, Williamsburg Co., S. C. In March, '83, he was at Little Rock, Marion Co., S. C. Gurdon Saltenstall is said to have been an inventor, who made the first Cotton Gin in South Carolina, and carried it to Macon, Ga. CHILDREN: (Born, at Fayetteville, N. C.) (By first mar.) Sarah Saltenstall, b. Sep. 9, 1822; Gurdon Flower Saltenstall, March 16, 1824; Edward, Dec. 20, 1825; Permelia, Jan. 1, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1826; William Saltenstall, April 9, 1828; Benjamin Louder, July 11, 1830, d. Sep. 5, following; (By second mar.) Henry James, d. quite young; Charles Washington, Jan. 7, 1835; Joseph Warren; David Green. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

3. Betsy Webster, no birth date, removed to Mass. Is said to have married a button maker at Hartford, Ct. No record. The end.

4. Annie Webster, no birth date, resided in Cleveland, O. The end.

5. Timothy Webster, no birth date, mar. and resided at Fayetteville, N. C., address, care of, A. A. Harrington. CHILDREN: George Washington, William, Amos, Amelia, Emilie, Margaret. The end.

6. George Webster, no birth date, address unknown. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Norman (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Drs. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phimelia (Hill) and Mary (now (Hyde) Webster of Wellington, Ontario, Ca.*

1. Loren Webster, b. Dec. 16, 1798, mar. in December, 1828, Margaret Longford. He d. at Toronto, Canada. CHILDREN: Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1829; George Washington, Jan. 29, 1831; Caroline Matilda, June 12, 1833; Norman, June 8, 1836; Loran, b. in 1838.

(1) Harriet Webster, mar. March 24, 1852, Andrew Lane, of Wellington, Ontario, Canada.—CHILDREN: (Lane) Alva, Jewell, Eveline, Minerva, Maggie, Grace, Matilda. (2) George Washington, mar. in September, 1853, Mary Henry. They probably reside at Wellington, Canada.—CHILDREN: Jessie, Sarah Eliza, Edward, Daniel, Lydia, Louisa, Thomas. (3) Caroline Matilda, mar. William Wright, of Wellington, Ontario, Canada. The end.

2. Phimelia Webster, b. Oct. 15, 1806, m. Oct. 10, 1825, Edward Barker Augustus, a blacksmith, b. in Picton, Prince Edward Co., Canada, Feb. 10, 1803. He d. at Wellington, Prince Edward Co., Canada, Feb. 22, 1872. She d. at her daughter's, Mrs. Ebbs, Cape Vincent, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1881. CHILDREN: (Augustus) (First two b. in Picton, and the others at Wellington, Ca.) James, Aug. 2, 1826, d. at Picton, Ca., March 8, 1827; Mahala Webster, July 17, 1828; Mary McCloud, April 15, 1832, d. at Wellington, Ca., Dec. 7, 1835; James Edward, Oct. 26, 1837; Webster, Dec. 6, 1843.

(1) Mahala Webster Augustus m. March 30, 1863, William Thomas Ebbs, a painter. They res. '92, at Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (2) James Edward, a harness maker, m. Aug. 7, 1865, Sevilla Putney. They res. '92, at Kingston, Ca. (3) Webster, a steamboat captain, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Eliza Eldred. They res. '92, at 25 Union St., Kingston, Ca. He d. May 15, 1906. The end.

3. Louisa Webster, b. Jan. 28, 1803, a teacher, m. March 11, 1827, James H. Swail, a teacher. He d. Feb. 9, 1857, and she at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1873. CHILDREN: (Swail) John and Norman, twins, b. at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 26, 1830. Both died the August following, John the 11th, and Norman the 18th. Celinda Webster, b. Thorald, Canada West, June 13, 1831; (The next three at Hollowell, C. W.) Webster, Dec. 26, 1833, d. Jan. 6, 1834; Matthew, April 13, 1835, d. Nov. 26, 1854; James Henry, May 17, 1836, d. Oct. 15, 1836; Valentine, b. Wellington, C. W., Sep. 4, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1837; Jane Ann, b. Hillier, C. W., Oct. 23, 1839. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

4. Emeline Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1804, mar. July 21, 1820, William Allen. She d. in Michigan. CHILDREN: (Allen) Macey Ann, b. July 21, 1823; Mary Jane, April 15, 1825; Norman, Feb. 14, 1829; Daniel, Dec. 8, 1830; William, June 19, 1833; Matilda, May 31, 1836; Eveline, June 18, 1838; William, Aug. 4, 1840; Lydia Celinda, May 5, 1842; Charles, b. in 1844; Alonzo, b. in 1846. The end.

5. Aldura Webster, b. Dec. 31, 1806, mar. (1) Feb. 6, 1833, at Picton, Province of Ontario, Canada, Blanchard Chamberlain;

and (2) June 2, 1841, at same place, Charles H. Corey, a carpenter. Her first husband d. at Picton, Canada, in Winter of 1840, and she d. at Cleveland, O., April 16, 1881, where Mr. Corey resided, '81, with his children. CHILDREN: (Chamberlain) (Two eldest probably b. at Picton, Canada.) (By first mar.) Norman W., b. Oct. 13, 1835; Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1838; Blanchard, March 12, 1840; (By second mar.) Sarah Eliza, b. at Picton, Canada, March 2, 1843; Charles Henry, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1848.

(1) Norman W. Chamberlin was, '84, a member of the firm of Edwards, Townsend and Company, 139, etc., Water Street, Cleveland, O. (2) Blanchard, resided '84, at Beliefontaine, O. (3) Sarah Eliza Corey, mar. George M. Reid. They resided, '84, at 35 Williams Street, Cleveland, O. He is a Superintendent of Bridges on the Lake Shore R. R. (4) Charles Henry Corey, a bridge builder, and resided, '84, at Cleveland, O. The end.

6. Celinda Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1809, mar. Aug. 8, 1833, Russell Ford, only son of Truman Ford. She d. in 1890. CHILDREN: (Ford) Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1834; Caroline, b. Oct. 6, 1836; Daniel, Dec. 25, 1839; Horace, b. in October, 1842; Truman, b. in 1844. Truman Ford resided, '91, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. The end.

7. Mahala Webster, b. Jan. 28, 1811, mar. Sep. 15, 1830, at Clark tp., Ontario, Canada, Nelson Amsbary. She d. in Nebraska. CHILDREN: (Amsbary) Aldura, b. Sep. 15, 1831; William Allen, Dec. 15, 1834; Mariam; Daniel Webster. Rev. William Allen Amsbary is a Methodist Episcopal minister in the Nebraska Conference. The end.

8. Daniel Hyde Webster, b. March 28, 1813, a blacksmith, m. at Carrying Place, Prince Edwards Co., Ontario, Ca., Sep. 20, 1835, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barker) Garratt, b. at Wellington, Ca., Jan. 1820. They res. '91, at Wellington, Ca., where all their children were born. CHILDREN: Alonzo, b. July 3, 1839, d. at Wellington, Aug. 3, 1836; Ann McCloud, Oct. 23, 1837; Sarah Eliza, Jan. 22, 1840, d. at Wellington, Jan. 18, 1841; John, July 5, 1842, d. Jan. 10, 1843; William Allen, Aug. 2, 1844; Bessie, Oct. 9, 1852; Cina McCloud, Feb. 16, 1857; Annie, July 19, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

9. John Hurlburt Webster, b. March 27, 1822, a carriage manufacturer.

He entered Coburg College when fifteen years of age, remaining three years, after which he learned the trade of carriage making, at Wellington, Ca. He afterwards manufactured on his own account at the different places where he resided. He remained at Wellington, Ca., till 1846, then removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., then in three years to Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O., remaining there thirteen years. In 1867 removed to Dyerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he died. He enlisted at Berea, O., Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. D, 1st Ohio Light Artillery. He was in the battt. of Mur-

freesboro, was taken prisoner, paroled, and sent to Camp Chase where, Feb. 11, 1863, he was discharged on account of disability.

He m. at Wellington, Ca., April 4, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Hezekiah and Rachel (Ferguson) Clark, b. at Sophiasburg, Ca., Jan. 5, 1825. He d. at Dearfield, Mich., Jan. 19, 1884, and she res. '02, at 14 Gilman St., Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: Rachel Anna, b. Wellington, Ca., Jan. 22, 1845; Anna McClelland (also spelled Anna) Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1849, d. July 5, 1850; Franklin Edgar, b. (and the two following) at Berea, O., Jan. 21, 1853; Nellie Elizabeth, June 24, 1857; Charlotte Louise, Sep. 27, 1861. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Billy (William) (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Abigail (Johnson) Webster of Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.*

1. Harriet Webster, b. June 21, 1801, m. at Spafford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1826, Josiah Weston of Skaneateles, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a brick mason and plasterer. After their marriage they removed to Ohio and lived for many years near La Porte, Lorain Co., and then removed to Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill., where he d. Sep. 12, 1841. She res. at Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho, '83. CHILDREN: (Weston)' Henry George, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., July 21, 1827; (the four following b. at La Porte, O.) Jane Annett, Feb. 7, 1830; Julia Maria, May 5, 1832; James Case, June 6, 1834; Horace Hungerford, Oct. 11, 1836; Francis Marion, b. Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill., March 17, 1839, d. same place, Aug. 17, 1849; Edward Josiah, b. Lamoille, Ill., Aug. 3, 1843, d. at Jerseyville, Ill., March 4, 1853.

(1) Henry George Weston, m. at Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill., Sep. 30, 1849, Annie Stoetzel Updike, and res. '83, at Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho. (2) Jane Annett Weston, m. at New Orleans, La., 1848, Henry Lee Grish, and res. '83 at Cor. of Constance and Berlin Sts., New Orleans, La. He is a boot and shoe dealer. (3) Julia Maria Weston, m. at Whitehall, Green Co., Ill., April 17, 1851, Chas. Morgan Campbell. She d. at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1865. (4) James Case Weston, '83, was unmarried and lived at Ketchum, Alturas Co., Idaho. (5) Horace Hungerford Weston, '83 was unmarried and res. at Hedgesville, De Witt Co., Ill. The end.

2. Amanda M. Webster, b. Oct. 1, 1803, m. Nov. 13, 1828, Calvin U. Brooks, of Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio. He d. Aug. 26, 1852, and she d. at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1877. CHILDREN: (Brooks) Sally, b. March 28, 1830; Alba, March 20, 1832; Isaac Newton, Oct. 25, 1834, d. unmarried, Oct. 5, 1865; Cornelia M., April 8, 1837; Addison, Aug. 31, 1841, d. at Carlisle, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1842; Arthur, Feb. 6, 1844; Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1847, d. at La Porte, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1848.

(1) Sally Brooks, m. June 8, 1853, Barney Flint. CHILDREN: Addie, b. Sep. 25, 1854, died Nov. 25, 1856. (2) Alba Brooks m. March 7,

1848, Lewis Lincoln of Carlisle, O. She d. Nov. 26, 1873. CHILDREN: Addison, b. July, 1849; Charles, Oct. 25, 1851; Emma, Aug. 6, 1854; Willis, Aug. 1856; Calvin, March, 1859. (3) Cornelia M. Brooks m. Nov. 1855, Clark Cole of McHenry, Ill. They lived in Chicago, but in 1878 removed to Mexico. CHILDREN: (3)deo Carrie, b. Nov. 30, 1856; Ira B. March 7, 1858; Hugh, July 8, 1863, d. Sep. 29, 1865; Jay C. July 9, 1867. (4) Arthur Brooks was unmarried in 1883. The end.

3. William Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1809, a blacksmith of Lorain Co., O., m. (1) at Eaton, do Co., O., Oct. 27, 1831, Catharine Phillips, b. July 3, 1813, and (2) Feb. 1860, Mrs. Mary J. Bannell, b. Oct. 18, 1829, a sister of his first wife, daughters of Henry J. and Abigail (Finch) Phillips. His first wife d. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., Nov. 13, 1868; he, April 20, 1888, and his second wife at Denison, Grayson Co., Texas, June 15, 1892. CHILDREN: (All by first wife; first three b. at Elvria, Ohio, Iral at Butternut Ridge, Lorain Co., O., and last two at Carlisle, O.) Daniel, April 11, 1833; Edward, Aug. 22, 1835; Cordelia, Jan. 3, 1838; Iral Allyn, Dee, 22, 1840; Frederick, March 31, 1853; Willie Le Roy, April 18, 1856. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

4. Abigail Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1811, m. June 25, 1831, Levi Lee of Kingston, De Kalb Co., Ill., b. July 6, 1798. He died at Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 25, 1843. She res. '82, at La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: (Lee) (First three b. in Kingston, Ill., and others at Elkhorn, Wis.) Luther, Aug. 31, 1839; Julia A., Sep. 11, 1841; George Washington, Aug. 17, 1843; Leman Webster, Sep. 1, 1845; Amanda, Oct. 22, 1847; Harriet, Jan. 16, 1850; Samuel, May 31, 1852, d. in infancy.

(1) Luther Lee served in late war in the 10th Wis. Vol's, and died in service at Point Rock, Ala., May 19, 1862. (2) Julia A. Lee m. at Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 3, 1868, George Perry. CHILDREN: Charles, b. Troy, Wis., George, b. Elkhorn, Wis., Mabel, b. Cal'a, Augusta, b. Cal'a, Mayo, b. Reno, Nev., Willie, same place. (3) George Washington Lee, unmarried in 1883. (4) Leman Webster Lee, m. May 6, 1869, Julia Armstrong. CHILDREN: Jessie, b. in Kansas; Luther Lee, ditto; Georgia, Elkhorn, Wis., Rosa, Kans., Charles, Elkhorn, Wis., Earl, Kans. (5) Amanda Lee m. Oct. 10, 1869, Frederick W. Updike. CHILDREN: (All b. at Ren. Nevada,) Lee, Alfred, Halada.* (6) Harriet Lee, m. Jan. 16, 1867, Merrill W. Ketchpaw. CHILDREN: (All b. in Elkhorn, Wis.) Bertha Nellie, Levi, George. The end.

5. Bethuel J. Webster, b. Feb. 25, 1815, a farmer, m. at Eaton, Lorain Co., Ohio, May 15, 1843, Roxey Ann, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Filley) Andress, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819. They res. '95 at La Grange, Lorain Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: Harriet Ann, b. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., March 25, 1844; Nancy Jane, b. Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., Jan. 26, 1847; Henry Beirne (and the next) b. at Carlisle, O., March 1, 1848; Mary Amanda, Oct. 25, 1849; (the rest in Woodland, Barry Co., Mich.) Ellen, Jan. 12, 1851, d. March 14, 1851; William, April 9, 1853; Emily, June

23, 1855; Frank Isaac, May 1, 1858; Augusta O., Jan. 24, 1860. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

6. Louisa Webster, b. July 11, 1819, m. June 19, 1836, Abram Van De Berg, of Carlisle, Lorain Co., Ohio. They res. '81, at Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O., 1883 near Grant, Perkins Co., Nebraska. CHILDREN: (Van De Berg) (1) Harriet Celestia, mar. Dr. Jas. W. Conger, of Nebraska. Four children, one of whom was Louisa. (2) Cornelius Jefferson, mar. Annie M. Moses. Last eldest son; have living, Jay and Mae. (3) Addison Henry, mar. Alice Ives of Illinois. Five children: Alice Walker, Walter, Melvin, Dick Myrtle, Herbert. (4) Ellen Louisa, mar. Jas. Kennedy of Illinois. Five children: Ernest (deceased), Jessie, Hattie, Harry, Celestia. (5) Mary Jane, mar. (1) Jas. Livwright, and (2) Elihu Wright. Children, all by first mar., five, among them, Wm., Fred, Everett. (6) Wm. Wilson, mar. Mary Shaw. Four children: Hattie, Ellen, Martha, Alice. The youngest is dead. The end.

7. Nancy Webster, b. March 28, 1821, m. at La Porte, Lorain Co., O., July 4, 1836, Harris R. Sheldon, a farmer, b. at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1814. They res. '83, at Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O., at which place he owns one of the finest farms in that region. CHILDREN: (Sheldon) (All b. at Pittsfield, O., except the first at Carlisle, O.) William, Sep. 22, 1838; Richard, Jan. 16, 1841; David, March 11, 1845, d. July 3, 1845; Myra, March 29, 1848; Clarence, June 21, 1851; Mary Belle, April 12, 1855, d. Oct. 30, 1865; Edwin F., Oct. 7, 1851; Hattie, July 25, 1864.

(1) William Sheldon, a carpenter, m. at Hanover, Kansas, June, 1863, Mary Dunnuck, who d. Oct., 1870, and (2) at Hollenberg, Kan., June, 1871, Hattie Miller, who d. Nov., 1873, and (3) a widow, Mrs. Hattie ——, from whom he separated. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Willie, b. March, 1864, d. Nov. 1870; Mary Belle, b. Nov. 29, 1865; Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1868. (By second wife) Charles, b. March 5, 1872. None by third wife. (2) Richard, a stock dealer in the West, m. Anna W. Snowden. No children. (3) Myra m. at Elyria, O., Oct. 1, 1874. Fred, son of Michael F. and Mary (Fountain) Daumb, b. at Owego, N. Y., July 21, 1847. He is an engineer and speculator. CHILDREN: Mabel, b. at Friendship, N. Y., April 7, 1880. (4) Clarence, a farmer, res. '83, at Pittsfield, O. Married (1) at Amherst, Lorain Co., O., June 25, 1872, Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Erman of Amherst, O. She d. Jan. 2, 1879, and he m. (2) June 25, 1879, at Pittsfield, O., Lena, dau. of Jacob Fury, of Olmstead, O. She was born in Switzerland. CHILDREN: (By first wife) Myrtle, b. Pittsfield, O., April 18, 1873; LeRoy, b. La Grange, O., Oct. 5, 1877. (By second wife) A son, b. Jan. 1883. (5) Edwin F. m. at La Grange, Lorain Co., O., Jan. 11, 1877, Jane Reynolds. CHILDREN: Bertha Edna, b. Sep. 25, 1877; Arthur, b. April 15, 1880. (6) Hattie m. at Pittsfield, O., April 19, 1881, Fred Beesing. The end.

8. Rev. Henry de Lafayette Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1824, was ordained a Universalist minister, in June, 1847, at Columbus, Ohio.

He was settled as pastor and preached in the following places: in May, 1837, at Zanesville, O.; in May, 1849, at Ravenna, O.; in June, 1851, at Stafford, Conn.; in June, 1853, at Warren, Mass.; in Jan., 1855, at Elkhorn, Wis.; in Oct., 1857, at Racine, Wis.; in Dec., 1860, at Springfield, O.; in April, 1871, at Cleveland, O.; in June, 1873, at Little Falls, N. Y.; in Aug. 1874, at Neenah, Wis.; and in Oct., 1881, at Oak Park, Ill. He m. (1) at La Porte, Lorain Co., O., Feb. 14, 1859, Sarah Lueretia, dau. of Simeon and Esther (Coon) Johnson Wilmott; and (2) at Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1867, Mary M., dau. of Russell and Alice E. (Otis) Skinner. His first wife d. at Franklin, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866, and he and his second wife res. '94, at 795 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. He d. there Nov. 3, 1896. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Elia Eugenia and Eddie, twins, b. at Ravenna, O., Dec. 3, 1850. Eddie d. Aug. 29, 1851. Horace Beebe, b. Stafford, Ct., Oct. 25, 1852; Bertha b. Elkhorn, Wis., Sep. 10, 1859, d. at Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1861; (By second wife) Mabel Talcott, b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 14, 1873; Maneel Clark, b. Neenah, Wis., Sep. 1, 1875, d. at Oberlin, O., Jan. 4, 1878. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

SECTION 5.—*Children of McCloud (Stephen, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Deo. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Lucina (Townsend) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. David Henry Webster, b. March 5, 1809, a potter, son of McCloud and Lucina (Townsend) Webster, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Levia Brockway, b. Burlington, Ct., 1814, dau. of Lury B. Brockway of Canton, Ct., and his wife Susanna, dau. of Hon. Squire Marks of Burlington, Ct. Webster d. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869, aged 59 years and 10 months, where she died, May 25, 1891, aged 77 ys. CHILDREN: William Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1831; Fannie Levia, b. Sep. 8, 1833. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

2. Charles Townsend Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1810, of Hartford, Ct., where he was originally engaged in the pottery business with his father, but after was President of the Orient Insurance Co., and the latter part of his life was connected with the Charter Oak Insurance Co., m. (1) Sep. 9, 1831, Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. Levi and Sophia (Dimmock) Stewart of Mansfield, Ct.; and (2) April 27, 1844, at Springfield, Mass., Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Bethiah (Chapin) Pease (evidently a 2d m. as her name appears in public records as Mrs. Margaret P. Mosman), of Chicopee, Mass. His first wife d. at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 12, 1838, aged 24, and he at same place, May 8, 1858, aged 68; and his second wife d. at same place, Aug. 29, 1866, aged 72—2--6. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Mary Stewart, June 6, 1825; (By second wife) Charles McCloud, Aug. 6, 1847; Margaret Elizabeth, July 14, 1851; Frank Pease, July 17, 1855, d. May 1, 1856. All born at Hartford, Ct. Ann Eliza Stewart, first wife of Charles Townsend Webster, was born Mar. 20, 1814. Resumed in Chapter LXXIX.

3. Laura Webster, b. Feb. 25, 1815, m. Nov. 14, 1838, at Hartford, Ct., Nelson Justus Brockett, son of Isaac and Mary (Hamilton) Brockett of Canton, Ct., b. Dec. 7, 1814. In 1881 he kept a Gentleman's Furnishing Establishment in Hartford, Ct., where she d. May 16, 1882, aged 66 years. He d. Feb. 10, 1895. CHILDREN: (Brockett) (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) George, b. Oct. 26, 1849, d. same day; Harriet Hamilton, Jan. 19, 1842, d. July 21, 1842; William Nelson, Dec. 5, 1843, d. Feb. 2, 1848; Alice Webster, Sep. 2, 1846; Sophy, April 26, 1850, d. Feb. 11, 1854.

(1) Alice Webster Brockett m. May 6, 1869, O. B. Bassett, Jr., of New Britain, Ct. They had four children, two of whom were living at the time of his death, at Hartford, Ct., May 19, 1882, aged 37 years. CHILDREN: Nelson Brockett, b. Jan. 28, 1870; Howard, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1874; William B., b. Aug. 16, 1879, m. Feb. 16, 1901, Bertha W. Messinger. Res., Hartford, Conn. The end.

4. George Webster, b. Dec. 24, 1816, a clerk of Hartford, Ct., was of a wild and roving disposition. He was m. several years prior to the last war, to Julia A. Pettingill of East Hartford, and lived with her at intervals for some years, but they were finally divorced before '61.

He enlisted in the Spring of '61 in the Three Months Volunteers, and served out his time as a Corporal in Co. A, 1st Conn. Vols. He enlisted again in the Fall of 1862 for three years as a private in Co. B, 21st Reg't Conn. Vols., and is borne upon the roll as a deserter, Aug. 21, 1863. But his relatives say that he was transferred to a Maryland Reg't, and that he died in a Hospital at Baltimore, Md., in Nov., 1862, only a few months after his enlistment, and that he is buried at, or near Baltimore. His divorced wife was believed to be living, '81.

CHILDREN: George, b. at Hartford, Ct., died at the age of about three months. A George S. is given on Hartford town records as d. July 14, 1858, aged six months. Born in Hartford. The end.

5. Harriett Newell Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1822, m. April 16, 1839, as his first wife, Joseph H. Howard of Albany, N. Y. His parents were English, and his birthname was Fiddler, but he had it changed, by Act of the Legislature, to Howard. He married as his second wife Sophia McCloud Webster, a sister of Harriett Newell. His first wife d. June 29, 1842, and his second at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, March 24, 1882. His res. '81 was Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Howard) (By first m.) Mary Gilman, b. Nov. 14, 1840, d. Oct. 7, 1841; Harriet McCloud, b. Nov. 8, 1841; (By second m.) Lillie Townsend, Aug. 21, 1853.

(1) Harriet McCloud Howard, m. Nov. 24, 1874, Thomas Tiney, and they res. '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (2) Lillie Townsend Howard, m. Oct. 8, 1873, John Bouton, and they res. '81, in Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Howard Burt, b. Aug. 3, 1875; Grace Madaline, b. Aug. 30, 1880. The end.

6. Sophia McCloud Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1826, m. Joseph H. Howard. (See above.)

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Anne White Webster, by their son, Isaac Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Abigail Woodruff.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Truman (Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Fanny (or Frances) (Perkins) Webster of Waterford, and Brooklyn, N. Y.*

1. Julia Webster, b. about 1821, m. in New York City, April 20, 1849, William Kirk. She d. there Dec. 30, 1849. He is deceased. No children. The end.

2. Catharine Frances Webster, b. 1823, m. at Marietta, Ga., Nov. 1, 1855, William Graves, at which place she d. June 14, 1863, in her 30th year, and he res. '92. CHILDREN: (Graves) (All b. at Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga.) Will Ed. Nov. 28, 1857; Amy Julia Frances, April 8, 1859; Kate Perkins, June 14, 1863, d. at Marietta, Ga., July 1, 1863.

(1) Will Ed. Graves m. Feb. 16, 1881, Miss Grace Marian Williams of Savannah, Ga. CHILDREN: Edmund Augustus Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1882; Mark, Nov. 12, 1885. He (Will Ed.) d. at Marietta, Ga., March 21, 1886. (2) Amy Graves, res. '92, unmarr. at Marietta, Ga., with her father. The end.

3. Dr. Edward Perkins Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1827, a Physician and Druggist, m. July 20, 1853, Melaine Marsard, dau. of Adolph and Cephise Ann Sabah. They res. '92, at Jacksonville, Fla., and he had his drug store on Pine St. CHILDREN: Emily Woodruff, b. June 15, 1855; Julia Seymour, Nov. 1, 1857; Fleur de Marie, Nov. 6, 1863; Fannie Perkins, Oct. 19, 1865.

(1) Emily, Julia and Fannie were, '92, unmarried and res. at Jacksonville, Florida. (2) Fleur de Marie m. March 29, 1887, Thomas Clark of Barbadoes, West Indies. They res. '92, at Jacksonville, Florida. CHILDREN: Edward Carrington, b. Jan. 19, 1888; Ethel Webster Patricia, b. March 17, 1889. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Ephron William (Isaac, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Sage) Webster of Matanzas, Cuba.*

1. Mary Reed Webster, b. July 29, 1810, d. unm. in New York City, Dec. 13, 1872, in her 63d year. The end.

2. George Sage Webster, b. Dec. 13, 1812, a Sugar and Coffee Planter in Cuba, but has made his residence for some years past in Middletown and Hartford, Ct., m. at New London, Ct., Nov. 19, 1850, Harriet Tracy, dau. of Judge Jirah and Elizabeth Chapman (Trot) Isham of New London, Ct., b. Nov. 19, 1827, or 1837. He d. Nov. 11, 1892, at which time they were living at 65 Grove St., New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: Eliza Isham, b. on a sugar plantation known as St. Anna's, Cal. d. S. Cuba, Oct. 8, 1851, d. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; William Ephron, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1853;

James Alexander, (and the two following on same Plantation as the first), Feb. 14, 1858; a son, June 30, 1859, died in seven days; Anita Eliza, March 13, 1864.

(1) William Ephron Webster, of Hartford, Conn., mar. Oct. 22, 1878, Antoinette, dau. of Lambert C. and Emma (Thompson) Hall, of Chicago, Ill. They resided, '82 at 34 Charter Oak street, Hartford, Conn. He d. there, of pneumonia, May 10, 1884, and was buried at Middletown, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born at Hartford, Conn.) Russell Hall, July 16, 1879, d. Aug. 9, following; Harold Sage, Dec. 8, 1882. The end.

(2) James Alexander Webster died unm., Sep. 20, 1877, at Riverside (Greenwich), Ct.

(3) Anita Eliza Webster was unm. in 1892, and resided with her father. The end.

3. Maria Louisa Webster. b. Oct. 17, 1814, m. in the Island of Cuba, W. I., Oct. 15, 1834, Alexander, son of Leinuel and Polly (Williams) Taylor, originally of the eastern shore of Maryland, but at the time of their marriage, planters in Cuba. He d. at New Haven, Ct., Aug. 2, 1848, and she res. '92, at 43 West 57th St., New York City. CHILDREN: (Taylor) (All b. at Cal d' Sto. Cuba,) Mary Williams, Aug. 1, 1835; Amelia Caroline, March 29, 1837; Cora Victoria, May 27, 1839; Infant dau. May 23, 1840, d. May 28, 1840; Louisa Webster, Sep. 22, 1841; Alice Eliza, Aug. 15, 1843; Josephine Margaret, June 1, 1845; Anita Glean, March 15, 1847.

(1) Mary Williams Taylor, mar. July 21, 1858, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. William A. Hitchcock, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, son of William Rufus and Mary (Hull) Hitchcock, b. Jan. 25, 1824, at New Haven, Conn. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1854, and received from that College the degree of B. A., M. A., and S. T. D. He graduated at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and was ordained to the ministry in 1857. He has held several rectorships, among them, Trinity Church, Pittsburg, Pa., and he was a Chaplain in the Navy from 1861 to 1867.

They resided, '94, at Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hitchcock) Mary Louisa, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1859, d. there, Dec. 28, following; Louisa Taylor, b. at Middletown, Conn., May 14, 1861; William Henry, b. at North Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1863; Thomas Craven, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866; Anita Taylor, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., April 17, 1874.

Louisa Taylor Hitchcock and Anita Taylor Hitchcock, resided, '94, at Buffalo, N. Y. William Henry Hitchcock, a journalist, was graduated at Trinity College, in 1880, and has received from that college the degrees of B. A., and M. A. Resided, '94, in New York City. Thomas Craven Hitchcock, was, '94, in the commercial business in New York City. He graduated at the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn. The end.

(2) Amelia Caroline Taylor, mar. Aug. 24, 1853, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. Arthur Mason, a priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church, son of Jonathan and Isabella Cowpland (Weyman) Mason, b. Oct. 22, 1825, at Boston, Mass. He was educated at Geneva, Switzerland, and gradu-

ated from Berkley Divinity School, of Middletown, Conn., in 1857, and was ordained in November, 1859. He received the degree of A. M., from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1862. They resided, '94, in New York City. CHILDREN: (Mason) Alexander Taylor, b. at Westerly, R. I., June 15, 1869; Isabella, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 26, 1861; Maud, b. at Stamford, Conn., March 5, 1863; Alice, b. at North Haven, Conn., April 15, 1865; Anita Josephine, b. at Vevey, Switzerland, Oct. 13, 1873.

Alexander Taylor Mason, lawyer, graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1881, and Columbia College Law School, in 1883. He received the degrees of B. A. and M. A., at Trinity College, and LL.B., at Columbia College. He resided, '94, at No. 11 William street, New York City. Isabella Mason, mar. Oct. 23, 1884. Maconsell Van Bensselaer, Jr., a merchant. They resided, '94, at New York City. Maul Mason, resided, '94, at New York City. Alice Mason, mar. Oct. 17, 1882, Robert Ogden DuBois, a physician. They resided, '94, at New York City. The end.

(3) Cora Victoria Taylor, mar. Dec. 12, 1860, at Middletown, Conn., Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, son of Samuel Finlay and Elizabeth (Messler) Witherspoon, b. Feb. 4, 1837, at Rochester, N. Y. He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1856, and at Berkley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1859. He was Rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., for twelve years and of Christ Church, Buffalo, N. Y., for three years. He d. at Birmingham, Conn., April 14, 1886, and she resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: (Witherspoon) (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y., except the last, b. at Cincinnati, O.) Alice, Dec. 18, 1861; Eleanor, April 7, 1863; Edward Taylor, Nov. 8, 1864; Arthur Storey, Oct. 15, 1867; Gertrude, June 7, 1870; Herbert, July 21, 1873; Cora Louisa, June 29, 1876, d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1889.

Alice Witherspoon mar. Nov. 3, 1891, George Pratt Ingersoll. They resided, '94, in New York City. Eleanor, mar. Nov. 3, 1886, Edward Shelton Cornell. They resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. Edward Taylor, was, '94, in the United States Navy. Arthur Storey, resided, '94, at New York City. Gertrude, resided, '94, at New Haven, Conn. Herbert was, '94, in Yale College. The end.

(4) Louisa Webster Taylor, unmarried, '91, and resided at 43 West 57th street, New York City. The end.

(5) Alice Eliza Taylor, mar. June 15, 1880, in New York City, John Hopson Shoenberger, a wealthy man of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Peter and Sarah (Kriger) Shoenberger. No children. The end.

(6) Josephine Margaret Taylor d. Meh. 1889, unmarried.

(7) Anita Glean Taylor, mar. July 12, 1870, Lieutenant Commodore, John Coryn Kennett, son of Luther M. and Agnes Kennett, of Missouri. He entered the Naval Academy as a midshipman, in Oct., 1861; graduated Nov., 1864; became Ensign, Nov., 1866; Master, Dec., 1866; Lieutenant, March 1868; Lieutenant Commodore, March, 1869; and resigned Dec. 31, 1880. She and her two children were lost at sea with the "Ville du Havre," Nov. 22, 1873. CHILDREN: (Kennett) Agnes; Anita T. The end.

4. Serafina Catharine Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1818, m. July 1, 1850, Thomas, son of Elias and Olivia (Gardner) Pattison, of Troy.

N. Y. He entered the Navy as Midshipman, March 2, 1839; became Passed Midshipman, July 2, 1843; Master, Feb. 17, 1851; Lieut. Sep. 19, 1854; Lt. Commr., July 16, 1862; Commander, March 2, 1865; Captain, July 3, 1870, and Commodore, Dec. 11, 1871. He has been at sea for nearly 21 years of his service. In '82 he was in command of the Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. He died in Dec., 1891. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Pattison) Maria Webster, b. at Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1851; m. J. L. Randle and res. '92, with her mother. The end.

5. **Frederick William Webster**, b. Feb. 12, 1820, d. unm. May 1, 1872, at Middletown, Ct. The end.

6. **Helena Eliza Webster**, b. July 29, 1822, m. June 4, 1851, John Augustus, son of Samuel and Mary (Osborn) Russell of Middletown, Ct., where he d. June 18, 1857. He was a man of wealth. She res. '92, at 5 Columbian Place, Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Russell) Frederick Webster, b. at Baltimore, Md., April 12, 1852, d. at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 16, 1852; Augustus, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 4, 1853, d. in three days; Francis William, same place, April 29, 1854, d. Jan. 26, 1843. The end.

7. **Caroline Augusta Webster**, b. July 25, 1824, m. at Middletown, Ct., Aug. 28, 1850, John Murdoch, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Burnham) Story, of Newburyport, Mass. He was a merchant, and made his residence, and carried on business in Havana and New York City. She died in the latter place, Jan. 15, 1869, and he was living '81, at Franklin, Essex Co., New Jersey. CHILDREN: (Story) (All born in New York City except the first three, born respectively in Havana, Baltimore, Md., and Astoria, N. Y.) Elizabeth Burnham, Dec. 28, 1851, d. at Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1853; John Murdoch, June 13, 1853, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867, aged fourteen years; Maria Louise, Jan. 29, 1855, unmarried in '81, and lived with her father; Edward Graves, Aug. 29, 1857, unmarried in 1881, and lived at Pueblo, Colo.; Caroline Helena, Aug. 5, 1859; Charles William, January 23, 1861, d. on his fourth birthday; Mary, Jan. 9, 1869, died in a few hours.

(1) Caroline Helena m. at Orange, New Jersey, June 4, 1879, John Greenough of Boston, Mass. He was the son of David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) Greenough. Res. '81, 142 E. 18th St., New York City. No children. The end.

Third division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Isaac and Anne White Webster by their son Gideon Webster of West Hartford, Ct., who married Sarah Caldwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ira (Gideon, Isaac, Capt. Stephen, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Lockwood (Frances) Webster of Wallingford, Ct.*

1. William Francis Webster, b. S. p. 12, 1810, d. unmarried, March 11, 1838, in his 28th year. The end.

2. Sarah Ann Webster, b. June 8, 1812, m. at New Haven, Ct., Sept., 1833, Col. Henry Lewis Miller, b. at Hartford, Ct. She died at Hartford, Ct., Sep. 1, 1834, and Martha, her sister, m. him at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 28, 1838, Rev. Joel Hawes officiating.

Mr. Miller began life in trade, but not liking it he studied law with the Hon. James H. Dixon, at one time U. S. Senator, and became a successful lawyer. At the time of his death he was a Judge of the Hartford City Court, and one of the Associate Justices of the City Court. He was for several years Quarter Master General of the State of Conn., and at an earlier date Major of the Governor's Foot Guard, an organization which had its original charter from King George the III., in 1767. He was also an officer in the Putnam Phalanx. He was an officer and Committeeman of the Centre Congregational Church of Hartford.

He died at Hartford, Dec. 30, 1861, aged 55 years, and his second wife res. '83, at Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (All b. at Hartford, Ct.) (By first m.) John Henry, d. three months after its mother's death. (By second m.) William Henry, Sep. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 25, 1844; Mary Frances, May 20, 1844, d. July 28, 1849; Alice, Feb. 12, 1846; Edward Webster, Jan. 17, 1850, d. Nov. 1, 1851; Annie Carvil, Feb. 3, 1852.

Alice res. '83, with her mother in Boston, Mass. She has spent much of her life in active Christian work, formerly in Chicago with D. L. Moody, but for the past few years has been a Missionary in Boston, in connection with the Central Congregational Church.

Annie Carvil res. '83, with her mother in Boston. Address, Public Library. The end.

3. Emeline Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1814, resided, unm., 1883, at Hartford, Ct., in delicate health.

4. John Keep Webster, b. March 11, 1817, named for a favorite classmate of his father in Yale College, the Rev. John Keep, widely known in connection with the founding of Oberlin College, was in early life a Bank Cashier, but during the latter part of his life he was a dealer in real estate. He served two terms as Mayor of Quincy, Ill., being elected first in April, 1880, by an almost unanimous vote, and re-elected in April, 1881, by an overwhelming majority. He m. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., June 14, 1843, Katurah Armstrong, dau. of James and Mary (Armstrong) Wood of Goshen, N. Y. He died at Quincy, Ill., Sep. 30, 1882, where '83, she was still living. CHILDREN: (All b. in Quincy, Ill.) William Francis, March 14, 1844, d. July 28, 1845; Annie Frances, Dec. 23, 1845; John, Nov. 2, 1847; Thomas Wood, July 22, 1849, d. Oct. 17, 1856; Henry Seymour, Sep. 1, 1852; Alice Caroline, Feb. 22, 1853, d. Oct. 13, 1856.

(1) Annie Frances Webster, mar. Dec. 21, 1867, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., George Roberts, son of George Anthony and Mary Roberts. They resided, '83, at that place. CHILDREN: (Roberts) Mildred Grace, changed in '83, to Grace Webster, b. at Quincy, Ill., April 24, 1869. The end.

(2) John Webster, mar. Nov. 4, 1870, at Quincy, Ill., Julia Augusta, dau. of Timothy Hunter and Julia Anne Castle. He graduated, '55, at the Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is now engaged in wheat culture. He served as a private in the Union army, during the late war of the Rebellion, in Company G., 56th Illinois Vols., 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps, Army of Tennessee, Major General J. M. McPherson, commanding. Colonel M. M. Bane, Commanding Regiment. They resided, '83, at Huron, Beadle Co., So. Dak. CHILDREN: (Born at Quincy, Ill.) Albert Norton Aug. 6, 1870; John Castle, May 17, 1872, d. where b., Aug. 17, 1875; Julie Marie, June 23, 1876; George Henry, Dec. 22, 1878. The end.

(3) Henry Seymour Webster, a lawyer, mar. Aug. 17, 1877, at Boston, Mass., Mrs. Adelaide Louise Carpenter, widow of William Carpenter, of that place, dau. of David and Adelaide Maria (Ware) Cobb, of Wrentham, Mass. He prepared for Harvard College, but bad health prevented his entering; began a course of law lectures at Harvard College in the Autumn of 1875, and continued them to the Spring of 1877, when he was prevented by ill health from completing the course. He was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Massachusetts in October, 1877, and has since practiced his profession in Boston,—office at 62 Devonshire street. They resided, '84, at 20 Appleton street, Boston, Mass. CHILDREN: (Born at Boston, Mass.) Henry Edmund, b. May 28, 1878; Robert Eastace, Nov. 27, 1880; Katharine Howard, Aug. 3, 1882. The end.

5. Martha Webster, b. March 13, 1820, m. Col. Henry Lewis Miller. (See No. 2, p. 951.)

6. Lucy Dyer Webster, b. March 22, 1822, d. unm., Sep. 22, 1840, in her 19th year.

7. George Gideon Webster, b. March 14, 1824, a lawyer, graduated from Yale College, 1847, with honors of "Oration." Studied law with Gov. Dutton of New Haven Law School; went with seven of his classmates, 1848, on the "Henry Lee" by way of Cape Horn to California. The party was known as the "Band of Yale Brothers," or the "Forty-Niners from Yale." He res. at Sacramento; afterward at Forest Hill, Placer Co., and finally removed to San Francisco. He m. Sep. 30, 1856, Annie Eliza, dau. of Resolved and Sophia Turner (Gifford) Soule, of Fall River, Mass. He d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 1, 1874, and she res. '83, at New York City. CHILDREN: Soule George, b. Michigan City, Cal., Oct. 4, 1857, d. March 23, 1858; George Gifford, b. Forrest Hill, Cal., Nov. 11, 1862; res. '83, with his mother in New York City, and is employed in Hardware House of Sargent and Co., Chambers St. Unmarried. The end.

8. Asa Francis Webster, b. Apr. 18, 1828. During childhood he was called this but he was afterwards legally named Daniel. He d. unmarried, Dec. 13, 1844. The end.

CHAPTER XLIII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Timothy and Sarah White Webster in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. STEPHEN AND MARY BURNHAM WEBSTER.—FIFTH, TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY AND SARAH WHITE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son, Timothy Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., who married Mabel Bidwell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Timothy (Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Luman) Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.*

1. Mabel Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1800, m. Dec. 11, 1823, Abraham Coffin, b. Feb. 12, 1803. She d. April 3, 1853, and he Jan. 15, 1856. CHILDREN: (Coffin) William Timothy, Oct. 4, 1824; Isaac Abraham, June 29, 1827; Reuben Wallace, Dec. 20, 1827; Angelina, Dec. 22, 1829; Caroline Amelia, July 1, 1831; Adaline Rosana, b. at Windham, Green Co., N. Y., April 15, 1833; Edwin Harlow, Feb. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 5, 1852.

(1) William Timothy Coffin, mar. Sep. 23, 1862, Jane Knapp. (2) Isaac Abraham Coffin, mar. Feb. 6, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Runyan. They resided, '82 at Aera, Green Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Melvin. (3) Reuben Wallace Coffin, mar. Dec. 20, 1857, Catherine Cornelia Olmsted. They resided, '82, at Aera, N. Y. CHILDREN: Amanda. She mar. Stephen Chadenden. (4) Angelina Coffin, mar. Feb. 6, 1852, John Spellman. They resided, '82, at Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y. (5) Caroline Amelia Coffin, mar. Dec. 3, 1851, George Nelson Lennon. They resided, '82, at Aera, N. Y. CHILDREN: Mary; Jennie. Mary mar. Anson Thomas. (6) Adaline Rosana Coffin, mar. March 10, 1852, Russell Dorens Olmsted, a farmer, b. Sep. 3, 1828, at Cairo, N. Y. They resided, '82, at Aera, Green Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Olmstead) Henry A., b. Jan. 11, 1853; Alfarelta C., July 14,

1854; Belle, b. L. 29, 1856; Edger M., Oct. 20, 1857. Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1860; Frederick, May 5, 1861; Lincoln, Nov. 9, 1863; James, July 24, 1870; Minnie M., Dec. 24, 1875. Henry A. Olmstead, mar. Sep. 21, 1889. Alida Josephine Olson, b. Sep. 29, 1856. They resided, '82, at New Britain, Conn.; Alacetta C. Olmstead, mar. Nov. 30, 1875. Ludlow Flanders, of Rockville, Conn. Belle Olmstead, mar. Nov. 30, 1876. John P. Chatterton. They resided, '82, at Cairo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Bertie. The end.

2. Timothy Horace Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1801, m. Dec. 9, 1823, Rebecca Utter. He d. April 16, 1848. CHILDREN: Joseph, b. at Centreville, Greene Co., N. Y., March 27, 1825; Edwin Harlow, Feb. 4, 1827; Timothy Horace, Jan. 11, 1829; Adela Liberteine, Oct. 12, 1830, d. unmarried Dec. 1859; Byron Wallace, Dec. 26, 1832; George William, Aug. 13, 1834; Darius Silas, Nov. 17, 1836.

(1) Joseph Webster, m. in 1850, Fidelia Howland. He d. in 1852 at Syracuse, N. Y. They had one dau., Josephiae, who d. a few years after her father.

(2) Edwin Harlow Webster, m. Dec. 1, 1853, Sara, dau. of David and Annie (Cassell) Kipp of N. Y. City. After marriage he purchased his father's homestead in Greene Co., N. Y., where they lived for 12 years. He then sold and removed to Nyack, Rockland Co., N. Y., where he carried on the grocery business until his death, Dec. 3, 1871. CHILDREN: (Both b. at Centreville, Greene Co., N. Y.) Ella, Sep. 27, 1855; Lillie, Sep. 26, 1860, d. June 4, 1879. Ella, unmarried, '82, lived with her mother at Nyack, N. Y.

(3) Timothy Horace Webster, m. 1855, Amanda L. Preston, b. 1825, and d. in 1861. He res. '82 at Aera, Greene Co., N. Y. No children.

(4) Byron Wallace Webster, m. Dec. 13, 1860, Louisa A. Henry. He d. April 16, 1879. CHILDREN: Amanda, who d. in her 15th year, and Lavinia who, '82 lived with her mother at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.

(5) George William Webster, m. 1857, Anna Cassell, a cousin of his brother Harlow's wife. He d. in 1858, one year after marriage.

(6) Darius Silas Webster, m. 1859, Ruona Boughton or Rhea Bouton, dau. Samuel, Jr., and Sally (Preston) Boughton of Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y. He d. 1866. CHILDREN: Sarah, Eva, Carrie, all of whom resided at Gayhead, Greene Co., N. Y. The end.

3. William Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1801. No record.

4. Ansel Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1806, m. Nov. 12, 1834, Matilda, dau. of Jeremiah and Matilda (Howell) White. They res. '82, at Aera, Greene Co., N. Y. No children. His last Will, dated Aug. 16, 1879, mentions his wife, Matilda, and appoints Samuel J. White, of Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., executor. He d. July 30, 1885. The end.

5. Angelina Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1809, m. May 23, 1834, James W. Avery. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Norman (Timothy, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Ira, Jonathan, Robert, Gor, Jobe) and Lois (Andrus) and Ruth (Norton) Webster of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Sally Bethia Webster, b. Sep. 21, 1812, mar. June 10, 1829, Leonard E. Stephens. He d. July 7, 1851. CHILDREN: (Stephens) Norman, Thomas, Leonard, Lovica, Louisa, Adaline, and probably one other.

Norman and Thomas Stephens reside somewhere West. Leonard, d. aged about 19 or 20 years. Lovica, mar. Orrin Johnson. Residence, '91, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. Louisa, mar. George Jeffers. Residence, '91, Saybrook, O. Adaline, mar. Riley Beckwith. Residence, '91, Saybrook, O. Has a large family. The end.

2. Lucy Ann Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1814, mar. Jan. 10, 1833, David Hamilton Kelly. She d. Sep. 21, 1847. Dr. Jesse P. Kelly, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., or Ambrose Keily, same place, are of this family. CHILDREN: (Kelley) Seven.

3. Ambrose Nelson Webster, b. June 7, 1816, (or Nelson Ambrose), a farmer, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., mar. Nov. 3, 1839, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Ferris) Webster, which see. They were living, '82, at Geneva, O. He d. 1891. She d. Jan. 23, 1899. CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.) Mortimer Malon, b. Aug. 14, 1840; Emogene Arvilla, b. July 16, 1842; Francis Augustine, June 10, 1844; LaForce Adelbert, April 21, 1847, d. at Saybrook, O., Feb. 21, 1850.

(1) Mortimer Malon, b. Aug. 14, 1840, resided, '94 at Saybrook, O. (2) Emogene Arvilla, mar. June 29, 1886, John Butler. Residence, Saybrook, O. She was his 2d wife. They had one son, Joy Butler, b. Aug. 28, 1887. His first wife was Sally Webster, dau. of Dea. Clark Webster, which see. (3) Francis Augustine, residence, '91 Saybrook, O.

4. Dennis Norman Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1820, a farmer and dentist, mar. Dec. 9, 1857, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O., Mary Asenath Comstock, dau. of Shubael T. Thompson and Asenath (Comstock) Sampson, b. June 10, 1834, at Port Huron, Mich. He has taken out some patents. In his early life he practiced dentistry and carried on that business in California. He was said to be in good circumstances. He d. Oct. 6, 1885, and she resided, '94, at Geneva, O. CHILDREN: (Born, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.) George Norman, Aug. 21, 1858; Julia Asenath, May 1, 1861; Mary Sampson, Oct. 18, 1863; Harriet Walker, April 10, 1869.

(1) George Norman Webster, a lawyer, unmarried, '94, and resided at Cleveland, O. Business address, 50 Euclid Avenue. (2) Julia Asenath Webster, mar. Nov. 28, 1883, at Geneva, O., William Frederick Bentley, a professor of music at the Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill., son of Cyrus and Harriet (Prentiss) Bentley, b. Sep. 12, 1859 at Leroy, Ashtabula Co., O. They resided, '94, at Galesburg, Ill. CHILDREN: Florence Tuckerman, b. Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1893. (3) Mary Sampson Webster, unmarried, '94, and was principal of a school at Bay City, Mich. Residence, '94, Geneva, O. (4) Harriet Walker Webster,

unmarried, '91. Graduated June 4, 1891, at college in Galesburg, Ill. Residence, '94, Galesburg, Ill., where she was a teacher in Knex Conservatory. The end.

5. Louisa Mary Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1823, mar. Jan. 16, 1845, Samuel Worcester Peck. They resided, '94, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O. No children. The end.

6. Horace Horatio Webster, b. July 5, 1826, a farmer, mar. Nov. 21, 1853, at Norton Hill, Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., Hubbard, dau. of William and Ruth (Morse) Norton, b. March 21, 1823, at that place. They resided, '94, at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. Oct. 30, 1899. CHILDREN: (Born, at Geneva, O.) George William Dorman, May 5, 1860; Charles Hiland, April 23, 1864; Katharine Louise, Dec. 24, 1868; and several children who died in infancy. Chas. H. and Katharine L. res. 1900, on old home-stead, Geneva, O.

(1) George William Dorman Webster, a farmer and literary man, graduated from Gambier College, in 1885, and is a member of the college fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. He m. Apr. 22, 1896, at Geneva, O., Esther Cordelia Jagmays, b. there Sep. 20, 1864. CHILDREN: Doris Lucy, b. Apr. 23, 1899. Res. 1900, Geneva, Ohio. (2) Charles Hiland Webster, a farmer, unmarried, a graduate from Normal School, Geneva, O., and '94, resided there. (3) Katharine Louise Webster, unmarried, '94, and resided at Geneva, O. The end.

7. Newton Harvey Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1829, a dentist from 1860 to 1885, and since a real estate dealer, mar. Jan. 12, 1854, at Geneva, O., Julia A., dau. of Ambrose and Chloe (Fuller) Brockett, b. May 23, 1835, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. They resided, '94, at 608 State Street, West Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: Clark Newton, b. at Geneva, O., Dec. 16, 1854.

(1) Clark Newton Webster, a dentist, was graduated from Philadelphia Dental College, in 1856, with the degree of D.D.S., and mar. July 14, 1881, at West Bay City, Caroline, dau. of James and Sophronia (Knapp) Foss, b. March 23, 1852, at Malift, Penobscot Co., Me. They resided, '94, at West Bay City, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born, at West Bay City, Mich.) (1) Alice Cary, Nov. 13, 1882; (2) James Ralph, b. June 27, 1884, d. July 19, 1887; Harold Clark, Feb. 29, 1889. The end.

8. William George Webster, b. Jan. 11, 1831, a farmer, mar. Dec. 1, 1859, Fidelia Morey (or Mora). They resided, '91, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O. He resided, '94, at Richmond, Lake Co., O. CHILDREN: (Probably all b. at Saybrook, O.) Lewis W.; William; Ruth; Ed.; Z.; Samuel; Lucy; and a child which d. in infancy.

(1) Lewis W., a police official, mar., and resided, '91, at Painesville (or Fairport), Lake Co., O. No children. (2) All the others were unmarried.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster, by their son Michael Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, who married Elizabeth Clark.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Dea. Clerk (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Naamah (Hall) Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. **Dr. Hiram Hall Webster**, b. May 17, 1800, studied medicine for three years with a regular practitioner in his County, and received a State Diploma in 1825, under the law of the state as it then existed, at Unionville, Ashtabula Co., O. He m. April 10, 1824, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., his home, Corinna Lucinda, dau. of Russell and Corinna (Gillett) Loomis, of that place, but formerly of East Windsor, Ct. His wife d. at Kingsville, O., May 29, 1870, where, '81, he still resided. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Corinna Naamah, March 10, 1825; Elizur Michael, May 21, 1827; Laura Ann, July 3, 1829, d. July 13, following; Ann Eliza, Dec. 14, 1830, d. Aug. 23, 1852; Clarinda Lucinda, Aug. 19, 1833; Charles Hiram, July 21, 1836; Emily Fidelia, Sep. 16, 1839; Henry Clark, Feb. 11, 1842. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

2. **Francis Clark Webster**, b. Feb. 9, 1802, a carpenter and joiner and farmer, of Vienna, Trumbull Co., O., and Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., O., and Wayne, Washington Co., Wis., m. at Vienna, O., Nov. 29, 1829, Sylvia Belden of that place. He d. at Wayne, Wis., July 23, 1869. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Vienna, O., next seven at Cherry Valley, O., and the others at Wayne, Wis.) Hiram Shaler, Sep. 13, 1830; Samuel Clark, Jan. 26, 1832; Sidney Benjamin, March 1, 1833, and was drowned, Aug. 11, 1834; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1834; Edward Francis, Sep. 22, 1836, d. Aug. 31, 1837; Celia Almira, Jan. 1, 1838, and d. July 10, 1838, at Cherry Valley, O.; Seymour Spencer, June 26, 1839; Edwin Ardayan, April 7, 1841; Sylvia Naamah Louisa, Dec. 25, 1842; Francis Adrian, March 15, 1844; Benjamin Franklin, March 7, 1845, d. Aug. 17, 1845; Candace Clarinda, May 28, 1846; Michael W., Sep. 20, 1847, d. March 1, 1848; William O., Nov. 30, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1849. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

3. **Almira Webster**, b. Apr. 16, 1804, m. at Kingsville, O., Dec. 3, 1822, Alpheus Miles Blakesley, son of Miles Blakesley, a clothier and machinist of that place. Both died there, she July 16, 1845, and he, May 28, 1835. CHILDREN: (Blakesley) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) George Oscar, July 17, 1829; Celia Sarah, April 15, 1833, d. Feb. 8, 1855; Alpheus Miles, April 28, 1835. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

4. **Rev. Michael Willens Webster**, b. May 19, 1806, m. (1) at Kingsville, O., Oct. 29, 1829, Mary Ann, d. of Russell and Corinna (Gillett) Loomis, b. at East Windsor, Ct., July 20, 1805;

and (2) at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Geer, a widow, whose birth-name was Crayter, formerly of Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa.; and (3) at Fayette, Wis., June 4, 1869, Hannah Newton, born in Lancashire, England. His first wife d. at Le Roy, McLean Co., Ill., May 6, 1854, and his second wife at Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., July 7, 1859, and he '81, lived at Brashears, Adair Co., Mo.

Without an education for the profession, he entered the ministry in 1838, and was ordained in 1840. He has preached in Ohio, Penn., Wis., and Ill., and at the age of 75 still preaching in Mo. He has lived at Kingsville, Cherry Valley, and Colebrook, all of Ashtabula Co., O., in Grant Co., Wis., at Fayette, La Fayette Co., Wis., and Brashears, Mo.

CHILDREN: (By first m.) Cynthia Julia, b. Kingsville, O., Dec. 15, 1830; Royal Joy, Cherry Valley, O., July 25, 1835; Sirellaus Jabus, Colebrook, O., Nov. 4, 1838; (By second m.) Emily Elizabeth, Liberty, Grant Co., Wis., Oct. 25, 1856, d. at Fayette, Wis., Dec. 10, 1873; (By third m.) Oswald Zwingle, Wayne, Wis., Aug. 30, 1861; Francis Henry, Nov. 29, 1862; Isaac Daniel, Argyle, Wis., March 18, 1865; (The rest at Fayette, Wis.) Winifred Sylvia, March 18, 1867; Soame Willens, Nov. 1, 1869; Hiram Richard, Dec. 18, 1871. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

5. Ardavan William West Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1811, a farmer of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., m. at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., March 22, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Batchelor) Butler, born in Thereford, Eng. He settled in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., O., in the Fall of 1849. Both were living, '81, at Geneva, O. **CHILDREN:** (All but adopted one b. at Trumbull, O.) Jay Xavier, Dec. 18, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1853; James Elizur, Oct. 28, 1853, d. March 24, 1858; Alice, March 20, 1855; Jane Xivena, Aug. 22, 1857, d. Feb. 28, 1858; James Elizur, an adopted son, was b. in Danbury, Conn., and was the son of William Webb. He was adopted Aug. 8, 1868, and "Elizur" added to his name. He was born, Aug. 5, 1859. Clark, Feb. 6, 1860, d. March 31, 1863. Alice, '81, teaching at Brocton, Chautauqua, N. Y. The end.

6. Sally Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1814, m. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 29, 1844, John Butler, b. Oct. 29, 1819, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Batchelor) Butler, a farmer, a brother of her brother, Ardavan's wife. He served in Co. E, 43d Wis. Vols. in late war. They settled at Turtle, Rock Co., Wis., soon after their marriage, till the Fall of 1861, when they removed to Geneva, O., where both were living, 1881. She d. and he m. 2d, June 29, 1886, Emogene Arvilla Webster, dau. of Ambrose Nelson Webster, which son. **CHILDREN:** (Butler) (Born at Clinton, or Turtle, Wis.) Ardavan Hall, Aug. 16, 1846; Naamah Ann, March 18, 1849.

(1) Ardavan Hall Butler m. Dec. 25, 1872, Amie Bonhour of Geneva, O.

CHILDREN: George, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1873, where, '81, he was in the Jewelry business; 1909, Geneva, Ohio. (2) Neanah Ann Butler m. Amasa Smith and d. in about two years, and a child at about the same time, a few days after its birth. She m. Amasa Smith at Geneva, O., Nov. 19, 1873, and she died Dec. 17, 1877, surviving her infant five weeks. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Daniel (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Deborah (Ferris) Webster, of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Horace Webster, b. Apr. 29, 1800, who studied for the Baptist ministry but did not, on account of health, enter it, m. Sep. 28, 1821, at Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Lydia Lorinda, dau. of Dr. Enoch and Sarah (Dyer) Leavitt, b. March 15, 1803. He d. at Jefferson, O., Nov. 19, 1826, and she m. (2) June 5, 1832, Elijah Dean, b. June 27, 1803. He d. Dec. 31, 1883, and she at Harrison Rapids, O., Feb. 21, 1864. **CHILDREN:** (Born, Warren, Jefferson, O.) Panthea Lorinda, July 5, 1825; Stella Leavitt, Apr. 16, 1827.

(1) Panthea Lorinda Webster m. first, David Tracy Stowe, a wagon maker, and second, Nov., 1858, Newell Reed, a farmer. David Tracy Stowe d. Dec. 23, 1854, at Saybrook, O., and she (Panthea Lorinda) at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., O., Oct. 22, 1869, where 1600 her second husband was living. She was buried in Hiram, O. **CHILDREN:** (1st mar.) (Stowe) Sophronia Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1845, d. July 12, 1863; Cornelia Adeline, March 6, 1847. (2d mar.) (Reed) Frank, Dec. 6, 1869, Harriet Diantha, March 11, 1866; Cornelia Adeline Stowe m. July 2, 1867, John Martin Smith. Res. 1900, Mesopotamia, O. **CHILDREN:** Grace May, March 21, 1881. Grace May m. July 3, 1907, Clarence Gilmer McKie, and they resided, 1909, at 729 North Florence St., El Paso, Texas; Hazel Violet, Oct. 9, 1894. Hazel Violet m. Dec. 20, 1902, Charles Harrison and they had Bruce Fulton, b. Aug. 19, 1905. Harriet Panthea Reed m. George Stone.

(2) Stella Leavitt Webster m. John Tayler Esty, a carpenter, and they had one son, F. Webster Esty, b. 1848. She d. Aug. 8, 1848, at Harrison Rapids, Portage Co., O., and he, 1960, is deceased.

2. Ferris Webster, b. Feb. 2, 1802, a farmer, stage proprietor and inn keeper, m. (1) Susan, dau. of Rev. Squire and Anna (Spanford) Abbott; (2) Adeline Frances Mitcham, and (3) Roxanna Carpenter. He was a member of the Minnesota Legislature in 1861, and d. 1881, in the town of Webster, (named after him), Rice Co., Minn., aged 79 yrs. **CHILDREN:** (Born, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., except last two b. at Kingsville, O.) (1st mar.) Harriet Diantha, July 13, 1825; Susan, March 5, 1821, d. May 5, 1827; (2d mar.) Chalmer Mastin, Dec. 3, 1828; Salmon Isaac, Oct. 20, 1833; Ransom Ferris, Aug. 21, 1837; Oscar Joy, Aug. 23, 1840; (3d mar.) Adeline Frances, died aged about seven years; Morrow Celins, June 13, 1850.

(1) Harriet Diantha Webster, m. at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. 1,

1844, Dr. Obadiah Prentiss, a physician, b. at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., son of Obadiah and Sarah Prentiss. CHILDREN: Frances Littilia, b. Oberlin, O., June 12, 1845, d. Monroeville, O., Feb. 27, 1864; Chalmers Morrow, b. Cincinnati, O., May 29, 1848; (following b. at Monroeville, O.) Ida Cornelia, July 14, 1856, d. Aug. 30, 1859; Minnie Clara, July 3, 1859, d. Feb. 25, 1861; Corinne Mildred Aug. 23, 1866. (1) Chalmers Morrow, a physician and eye specialist m. Cornilla Draper. Res. '99, Chicago, Ill. (2) Corinne Mildred m. Louis Daniel Lindsley. She is living, '99.

(2) Chalmers Mason Webster, a farmer, m. first, Ann Eaten, and second, Lottie Kingsbury, and res. '99, at Newell, Huron Co., O.

(3) Salmon Isaac Webster, a farmer, m. June 23, 1856, at Redwing, Goodhue Co., Minn., Frances De Ette Humphrey, b. June 17, 1838, at Huntington, Loraine Co., O., dau. of Harry and Electa (Wadsworth) Humphrey. She d. Jan. 18, 1889, at Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn., where, 1905, he resided. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Webster, Rice Co., Minn., and last at Farmington, Richland Co., No. Dak.) Ada Frances, June 18, 1858; Elbert, Oct., 1862, died in infancy; Fred Henry, Dec. 14, 1866. Ada Frances, m. at Peru, O., Oct. 18, 1877, James Whitney Williams, merchant, b. May 26, 1847, Bennett, Wis., son of James Anderson Williams and Polly Turney, his wife. Res. 1905, Marshall, Lyons Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Roy Webster, b. Apr. 24, 1879; James Von, Mel. 26, 1881; Helen Adelie, Apr. 28, 1887. Fred Henry Webster, an editor and printer, in Ohio. The end.

(4) Ransom Ferris Webster, a farmer, m. Laura Swift and res. '99, at Marshall, Minn. Edgar Lincoln Webster, 1418 Tribune Bldg., Chicago, Ill., a son.

(5) Oscar Webster, res. '99, at St. Paul, Minn.

(6) Morrow Celina Webster, m. Libbie Walters and res. '99 at Fairfield, Huron Co., O. The end.

3. Elvira Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1804, m. (1) John Goff, and (2) Rufus Pelton. Res. '81, Jefferson, O. The end.

4. Lorena Webster, b. Apr. 22, 1808, m. Feb., 1831, at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Elisha Gifford Haines, a farmer, b. Apr. 13, 1809, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y., son of James and Nancy (Carl) Haines. He d. in Denmark, Ashtabula Co., O., and she, July 24, 1893, at Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Haines) (Born, Dorset, Ashtabula Co., O.) Phebe Cordelia, April 13, 1832; Daniel, Jan. 19, 1834; Deborah Cornelia, Aug. 14, 1836; Elvira, b. 1838, d. at Denmark, O., 1841; Ann, Apr. 5, 1840; Nancy Jane, Apr. 13, 1842; John, b. 1843, d. 1847; Harriet, 1845, d. 1849; Etta Lorena, Oct. 14, 1846.

(1) Phebe Cordelia Haines, m. Sep. 21, 1856, John Van Black, a farmer. She d. Apr., 1887, at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, where '99 he res. (2) Daniel Haines, a farmer, m. Sep. 21, 1857, Phebe L. Harvey. Res. '99, Denmark, Ashtabula Co., O. (3) Deborah Cornelia Haines, m. April 15, 1855, Edgar Partch, a farmer. Res. '99, Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Iowa. (4) Ann Haines, m. Aug. 20, 1866, Almon Woodruff, a farmer. Res. '99, Triumph, Trumbull Co., O. (5) Nancy Jane Haines, m. Jan. 16, 1884,

Ira Woodard, a farmer. Res. '99, Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pa. (6)
Etta Lorena Hayes, unm. The end.

5. Sarah Webster, b. March 14, 1811, d. Sep. 3, 1852. The end.

6. Harriet Webster, b. March 13, 1813, m. Ambrose Nelson Webster, which see.

7. Luman Webster, b. Feb. 27, 1824. No record.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elizabeth Webster (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Solomon Allen, of Jefferson, O.*

1. Augustus Sylvester Allen, b. March 12, 1805, m. in 1828, Jane Turner. He d. at Jefferson, O., in 1830. Their only child, a daughter, died six months later, and the wife also died. The end.

2. Emeline Amelia Allen, b. Sep. 20, 1807, m. at Jefferson, O., in 1828, Velorius, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Churchill) Hodge, b. at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 26, 1800, and removed with his parents in 1806 to Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hodge) Almeda m. Perry G. Barrett, of Buffalo, N. Y., now, '81, of Oregon; Dwight W. m. his second cousin, Carlie Osborn at Kalama-zoo, Mich., but '81, at Buffalo, N. Y.; Fred A. m. Louie Marin at St. Louis, but now, '81, at Buffalo, N. Y. They have two sons and two daughters. There were five other children of Velorius Hodge, all dead. The end.

3. Cordelia Eliza Allen, b. 1811, m. in 1831, Tuthill Manley, at Jefferson, O. They have one dau. who m. Alfred Parker, and they have four children. The end.

4. Lemon Allen, b. March 21, 1813, died unmarried in Michigan. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Dea. Michael (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Loveland) Webster of Jefferson, O.*

1. David Loveland Webster, b. March 6, 1804, a farmer of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., and Olinda, Ontario, Canada, m. (1) at Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Nov. 17, 1829, Jerusha Collins Wolcott, b. Feb. 26, 1807, and (2) at Jefferson, O., Aug. 14, 1833, his cousin, Clarissa Ann, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Webster) Squires, b. at Jefferson, O., April 15, 1815. His first wife d. at Jefferson, O., Oct. 26, 1834, and he at Olinda, Ontario, Ca., Nov. 10, 1882. CHILDREN: (All b. at Jefferson, O.) (1st m.) Mary Dorleski, April 8, 1832; Stella, J., Jan. 28, 1834; (By 2d m.) Marion Adalaide, June 1, 1837; Marcia Eliza, Sep. 5, 1840; Henrietta, March 16, 1844, d. at Jefferson, O., Aug. 8, 1865; Clara Amelia, Aug. 29, 1851. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

2. Poly Webster, b. July 5, 1805, the first white child b. in the town of Jefferson, O., n. Thomas, son Wallace. She died there Aug. 13, 1829. The end.

3. Caroline Webster, b. July 25, 1810, m. Laurens Orson Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1805, at Sandisfield, Mass. They resided at Wilton, Beltrami Co., Minn., where she died Apr. 15, 1840, and he May 6, 1847, at Perry, Noble Co., O.

CHILDREN: (Smith) Augustin Eugene, b. Dec. 26, 1833, at Kingsville, O.; Emma Irene, b. June 12, 1840, at Perry, O.; Orson Laurens, b. April 7, 1845, at Perry, O.

(1) Augustin Eugene Smith, m. Jane 23, 1860, at Wilton, Minn., Sarah L. Ide. CHILDREN: Harriet Irene, April 5, 1861; Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. Aug. 11, 1864. Harriet Irene Smith, m. Stephen Atten, and they res. '91, at 439 East Holt Ave., Pomona, Cal.

(2) Orson Laurens Smith, 1913, resided at Waseca, Waseca Co., Minn. The end.

4. Ralzamon Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1814, a farmer and carpenter, m. at Jefferson, O., July 13, 1842, Betsey Matilda Hathaway, dau. of Elisha and Phoebe (Wilcox) Hathaway, b. at Lazonia, Warren Co., N. Y., March 24, 1820. They were living, '91, at Lawrence, VanBuren Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: Charles Rollin, b. at Jefferson, O., Jan. 20, 1844, m. at Rochester, N. Y., April 2, 1874, Arristine, dau. of James A. and Eneretia (Garbutt) Robinson. He is a photographer in Rochester, N. Y., of the firm, Webster and Albee. Antonette, b. at Jefferson, O., May 18, 1847, m. 1873, Burr Robbins, and they live, '95, at 65 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

5. William Webster, b. June 17, 1819, a farmer, m. Jan. 6, 1857, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., O., Gertrude Wade, b. Jan. 2, 1825, dau. of Samuel Sidney and Emily (Cadwell) Wade, a niece of the Hon. Benjamin F. Wade. Both d. at Jefferson, O., he Dec. 25, 1859, and she, July 16, 1884. No children. Emily Cadwell, her mother, was b. May 24, 1803, at Wintonbury, Conn., dau. of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell. Samuel Sidney Wade was a son of James and Mary (Upham) Wade, of Newport, R. I. The end.

6. Dwight Warren Webster, b. May 9, 1821, a farmer, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Asenath, dau. of Alfred and Asenath (Harwood) Leo, born in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1821. They resided, '94, at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: Kate Cerelia, b. at Jefferson, O., Monday, Sep. 23, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1869, George Willis Bissell, a farmer, and they res. '91, at Espyville, Crawford Co., Penn. The end.

7. George Franklin Webster, b. Dec. 24, 1825, m. at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O., Sarah B. Wean, by whom he had one

daughter. He m. (2) Emeline Williams, and res. '94, at Jefferson, O. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Polly Webster (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husbands Samuel Osborn, Jr., of Sandusky, Erie Co., O., and Gilbert Webster.*

1. Salmon Spring Osborn, b. Oct. 21, 1804, m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 9, 1833, Maria Lucretia, fifth dau. of Capt Amos and Lucy (Tilden) Loomis, of Lebanon, Ct., born there April 29, 1804. She died at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1877, where, '81, he lived at 2233 Calumet Ave. CHILDREN: (Osborn) Frances Maria, b. at Painesville, O., Dec. 1, 1834; Eugene Aiken, same place, April 25, 1837.

(1) Frances Maria Osborn, m. at Painesville, O., Dec. 13, 1870, Oliver W. Barrett of Chicago, Ill., b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 20, 1832. (2) Eugene Aiken Osborn, lived, '81, at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kan. He was a Private, Orderly Serg't, and Lieut. in an Ohio Battery, which was engaged in the two days battle of Shiloh. He was also additional Paymaster in the U. S. Army in the late war. The end.

2. Solomon Clark Osborn, b. Jan. 1, 1807, m. at Conneaut, O., Harriet Sanford, and they res. '81, at Ashtabula, O. No children. The end.

3. Sally Maria Osborn, b. March 26, 1809, m. (1) at Jefferson, O., Elisha T. Gardner. She separated from him for cause on his part, and she m. (2) Chester Sanford of Conneaut, O., who, '81, was still living. She d. at Conneaut, O., Jan. 20, 1889. No children. The end.

4. Sylvester Webster Osborn, b. July 1, 1811, m. at Kingsville, O., March 1, 1835, Julia Gardner, b. at Lee, Mass., March 10, 1812. Her mother's maiden name was Mehitable Tuttle. He was a Captain and also Adjutant in the 6th Wis. Reg't, in the late war, and was in the battle of Shiloh. They res. '81, at Darlington, LaFayette Co., Wis., where he was Post Master. CHILDREN: (Osborn) Sarah Maria, b. at Kingsville, O., March 6, 1837, m. Hon. P. A. Octon of Darlington, Wis.; Lizzie, same place, Aug. 13, 1849; Homer, b. at Ashtabula, O., Feb. 27, 1842; Charles F.

(1) Lizzie Osborn, m. her half-cousin, Dwight W. Hodge of Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. March 16, 1878, and he m. (2) another half-cousin, Carlotta, dau. of Rev. Samuel Ardoin Osborn. (See below.) (2) Homer Osborn, was a soldier in the late war. Married Mary King of Cleveland, O., and is practicing medicine at Mineral Point, Iowa Co., Wis. (3) Charles F. Osborn, is an Atty at Law and County Judge of Lafayette Co., Wis. He m. Kitty Stevens, and has a daughter and son. The end.

5. Susan Eliza Osborn, b. July 2, 1813, m. (1) at Kingsville, O., in 1849, Moses Hubbell, who d. at Napoleon, Mich. They had one daughter, Rose who m. A. H. Woodworth of Conneaut, O. She

m. (2) Oliver Barrett, of Kingsville, O., who d. in 1837. She was living '81, at Conneaut, O. The end.

6. Rev. Samuel Ardin Osborn, b. March 21, 1816, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. at Hubbard, Trumbull Co., O., in 1842, Ann Dill. He d. at Tecumseh, Mich., May 14, 1862.

CHILDREN: Mary, m. Frederick Gould of Flint, Mich. Charlesha, m. Dwight W. Holte, 113 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y. She was his half-cousin. (See above.) The end.

7. Mary Ahmeda Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1821, dau. by m. with Gilbert Webster, m. at Kingsville, O., in 1849, Booth Nettleton of that place. She d. at Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill., about 1852. **CHILDREN:** Sarah Adelle who was brought up by her half-aunt, Sally Maria Sanford. She married Charles R. Betsford, 81 Nassau St., New York City. The end.

8. Alfred Handy Webster, b. Aug. 22, 1828, a descendant of Gov. John Webster on his mother's side, but his father, Gilbert Webster, is not known to belong to that line, was for 33 years engaged in railroad business, and after that in hotel business. In '91 he was carrying on a railway dining room of the Queen and Crescent R. R. at Somerset, Ky. He m. Sep. 6, 1850, Celia Maria, dau. of Edward and Maria (Stalkup) Page, b. in New Haven, Ct., Aug. 5, 1828. Their residence, 1891, was 144 Allen St., Buffalo, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** (Both b. at Kingsville, O.) Mary A., July 30, 1851; Edward Jarvis, Oct. 5, 1857.

(1) Mary A. Webster, m. June 18, 1884, John C. Adams, a merchant of Buffalo, N. Y. **CHILDREN:** Edna Maria, b. May 7, 1885. (2) Edward Jarvis Webster, m. April 8, 1888, Florence Lathrop. In 1891 he was Deputy Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue at Buffalo, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 6.—Children of Emanuel (Michael, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Philema (Barnes) and Mrs. Sarah (Edson, nee Barnes) Webster of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O.

1. Rev. Silas Barnes Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1813, a Baptist Minister, was educated at Hamilton Literary and Theological Seminary, Hamilton, N. Y., but did not take the full course. He m. Oct. 2, 1831, Harriet Lucinda, dau. of Zebediah and Clarissa (Johnson) Morse. They res. '32 at Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., O. **CHILDREN:** Emma Julia, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1845; Ida Eugenia, b. Mansfield, O., May 1, 1849.

(1) Emma Julia Webster, m. Oct. 2, 1877, Edward Marshall, son of Reuben and Sarah (Marshall) Hitchcock. **CHILDREN:** Reuben Webster, b. May 11, 1878; Frank Morse, Aug. 12, 1880. (2) Ida Eugenia, m. Sep. 2, 1868, Albert D. Malin. **CHILDREN:** Gracie Emma, b. April 7, 1874. The end.

2. **Anson Elemanuel Webster**, b. March 8, 1816, a farmer of Mentor, Lake Co., O., m. Jan. 18, 1838, Nancy Ann, dau. of Jonathan Root. He d. at Mentor, March 1, 1868, and she at Carpentry, Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Nov. 4, 1877. CHILDREN: Helen Louise, April 19, 1839; Marilla Augusta, May 9, 1841; Alice Emery, July 12, 1843, d. at about two years; Jonathan Root, Sep. 22, 1845; George Dewey, April 1, 1848; Chauncey Elemanuel, May 26, 1852. Resumed in Chapter LXXX.

3. **Susan Philena Webster**, b. Feb. 26, 1818, m. March 29, 1840, Benjamin Franklin, son of Daniel and Mary (Holton) Morse. He graduated with the degree of M.D. at the Cleveland (O.) Medical College, Feb. 26, 1856, and subsequently practiced medicine at Norwalk and Peru, Huron Co., O. He d. at Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., April 26, 1858. His wid. was living '82, at Delaware, Delaware Co., O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Peru, O.) Albert Elemanuel, Oct. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 27, 1841; Mary Philena, Feb. 10, 1843; Hervey Elemanuel, Jan. 18, 1846; Alice Eliza, Feb. 27, 1848, d. June 26, 1849; Liston Druit, July 5, 1851.

(1) Hervey Elemanuel Morse, m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 18, 1871, Frances Elizabeth Wheeler, at which place he d. Feb. 6, 1873. (2) Liston Druit Morse, m. at Delaware, O., Jan. 25, 1879, Elzina J., dau. of Edward R. and Sarah A. Ryan. In 1882 he was manager of the Western Union Telegraph Office at Delaware, O. The end.

4. **Flavius Josephus Webster**, b. March 17, 1821, a machinist of Cleveland, O., enlisted at Norwalk, O., May 26, 1862, served in the War of Rebellion as 2d Lieut. of Co. C 88th Ohio Infantry Vols, and afterward as Quarter Master. Discharged, Sep. 26, 1862.

He m. (1) at Norwalk, O., July 8, 1842, Sarah Brownell Fay, b. Sep. 22, 1825; and (2) at Greenfield, O., May 30, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Williamson, b. Sep. 11, 1828. His first wife d. Nov. 27, 1845. They res. '82, at Cleveland, O. He d. Nov. 5, 1885, Cleveland, O. She was made insane by his death. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Anson Elemanuel, Nov. 21, 1845, d. Jan. 21, 1846; (By second m.) Lillie Gilbert, Oct. 15, 1850; Sarah Brownell, May 19, 1852; Nelmer Ney, May 21, 1854; George Elemanuel, Sep. 17, 1859, d. March 8, 1865. Lillie, Sarah, and Nelmer were unmarried in 1882, and resided with their parents at Cleveland, O. The end.

5. **Chauncey Parker Webster**, b. Feb. 3, 1824, was a telegraph constructor, and died unm. Oct. 24, 1851, at Nashville, Tenn. The end.

6. **Lemon Gillet Webster**, b. March 9, 1826, unmarried, was a fruit dealer at Washington, D. C., 1881. The end.

7. **Ann Eliza Webster**, b. July 13, 1828, m. May 30, 1850, Samuel Miller Fillinwood, b. Aug. 19, 1828, son of James and Mary

(Miller) Ellinwood, a speculator of Cleveland, O., where they lived, '81. CHILDREN: (Ellinwood) Alice Eliza, Nov. 19, 1855; Carroll Burnham, June 25, 1863.

(1) Alice Eliza Ellinwood, m. Sep. 10, 1873, Samuel Thornton Shannon son of James and Debra Shannon, b. July 27, 1846. He was a teacher at Cleveland, O. He d. Feb. 15, 1876. (2) Carroll Burnham was a clerk at Cleveland, O., '81. The end.

8. Mary Emeline Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1835, resided, 1881, unmarried, at Washington, D. C. The end.

9. Ellen Adelaide Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Aug. 5, 1855, Joseph J. Sutphen. They resided, '81, at Washington, D. C. CHILDREN: (Sutphen) Hattie Minnetta, b. Dec. 21, 1855, unmarried, '81. Edson Webster, Aug. 9, 1861, was, '81, in the 2d Class at Annapolis Naval Academy, Md. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son Elijah Webster of Kingsville, Ohio, who married Martha Clark.

SECTION 1.—*Children of White (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Hart) Webster of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Lucius Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1814, a farmer, resided at Kingsville, O., until 1854, and then removed to Winneconne, Winnebago Co., Wis., where he has since resided, and been engaged in merchandizing, apiculture, and as Post Master, and was in 1882 engaged in farming and horticulture. He m. (1) Oct. 8, 1833, Lydia Messenger, dau. of Price and Mary Webster of Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O. (See.) He m. (2) Sep. 3, 1845, Emily Allen, dau. of Joseph Pickett of Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. First wife d. Sep. 20, 1844, and '91 they resided at Winneconne, Wis. CHILDREN: (All b. in Kingsville, O.—by first m.) Lora Lamira, July 27, 1834; Luriottis Lawrence, Sep. 8, 1836; Phebe Elesia, Dec. 8, 1838; (By second m.) Emily Florel'a, July 9, 1849; Sarah Adelaide, Sep. 8, 1851.

(1) Lora Lamira Webster, mar. Sep. 29, 1854, Joseph Paddock Roberts, son of Asher and Sarah Roberts, of Mantua, Portage Co., O. She d. at Hiram, Portage Co., O., May 4, 1872, and he resided, '82, at Mantua, O.

CHILDREN: (Roberts) Julia Andalusia, b. June 18, 1855; Pion Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1859. Julia Andalusia, mar. Nov. 30, 1878, Byron John Spencer, son of Uriah and Clarissa Spencer. They resided, '82, at Hiram, O. The end.

(2) Luriottis Lawrence Webster, (known as Lewis L. Webster) mar. Feb. 7, 1864, Laura Ann, dau. of Charles and Sarah Woods of Auburn, Geauga Co., O. He was in the Government employ during the late war of the Rebellion. He removed to Auburn, O., in 1859, and in '82 resided there. CHILDREN: Arthur Woods, b. Feb. 6, 1868; John Woods, Feb. 29,

1871; Charles Woods, Nov. 24, 1873. (1) Arthur Woods Webster a dentist, m. Sep. 7, 1887, at Auburn, O., Elsy Corletta Rawee, b. Feb. 21, 1867, Res. Collingwood, O. CHILDREN, Lena Renwee, b. Oct. 18, 1889. The end.

(3) Phoebe Elesia Webster, mar. (?) March 12, 1859, Joseph McIntosh, of Martua, O., son of John and Jerusha McIntosh, and (2) Sep. 9, 1880, Luther Beckwith, of Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., son of Clauancy and Agigail Beckwith. Her first husband d. Aug. 2, 1872. She and her second husband resided, '82, at Maysville, De Kalb Co., Mo. CHILDREN. (By first mar.) Carl, b. April 28, 1865; Cora, July 21, 1867; Ida, Feb. 16, 1869, d. April 14, 1874. The end.

(4) Emily Florella Webster, a graduate of the State Normal School, at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1875, and since then has held a position, as teacher, in same institution. Unmarried, '94, and resided at 329 Algoma street. The end.

(5) Sarah Adelaide Webster, mar. Sep. 5, 1879, H. G. Denison, a professor at Ripon College, Wisconsin. They resided, '82, at Pt. Howard, Brown Co., Wis. No children. The end.

SECTION 2 --*Children of Smith (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret (Blodgett) Webster of Kingsville, O.*

1. Levi Smith Webster, b. about 1817, was engaged in the Insurance business at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. there, unmarried, in 1852, aged 35 years. The end.

2. Louisa Webster, b. about 1819, mar. at Kingsville, O., Elisha T. Gardner, who died. She resided, '93, at Burlington, Iowa. The end.

3. Erastus Crocker Webster, b. July 24, 1824, a hotel keeper and miner, mar. July 6, 1862, at Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal., Matilda, dau. of Rev. Hyatt and Maria (Shreaves) Hutton, b. Feb. 25, 1838, in Steuben County, N. Y. They resided, '93, at Grass Valley, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born, at Grass Valley, Cal.) Erastus Hyatt Hutton, Jan. 10, 1870; George Albert, Jan. 16, 1873.

(1) Erastus Hyatt Hutton Webster, a stenographer and typewriter, m. Dec. 18, 1905, at San Antonio, Texas. Virginia Campbell, of Los Craces, New Mexico, CHILDREN: Virginia, b. Sep. 11, 1906, Residence, 1893, Guengmor, Mexico, 1911, San Antonio, Texas. (Box 323.) (2) George Albert, a stenographer and produce merchant. The end.

4. Albert Walbridge Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1826, a banker, grocer, and Pullman Palace Car conductor, mar. Dec. 30, 1851, at Kingsville, O., Emilie Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Porter and Phoebe Caroline (Addington) Eastman, b. March 18, 1834, at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. He resided for some time at Winona, Minn., where he was engaged in the banking business; previously he resided at La Cross, Wis., where he was a grocer; he is now a Pullman Palace Car conductor. They resided, '93, at 301 (or 354) West

Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill. He resided, '94, at 1393 Steiner Street, San Francisco, Cal., and she resided with her son in Chicago. CHILDREN: Infant dau. b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 20, 1853, d. same day; Henry Albert, b. La Cross, Wis., July 2, 1856; Jay Eastman, b. Winona, Minn., April 15, 1860, d. there, Aug. 29, 1881; Infant son, b. same place, Feb. 11, 1865, d. there, Feb. 12, following.

(1) Henry Albert Webster, a clerk in a commission house, at 123 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill., mar. Dec. 19, 1889, at Chicago, Addie Kay Silvins, of Pittsburgh, Pa. They resided, '94, at 393 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill. The end.

5. Laura Ann Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1831, mar. March 17, 1852, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Hiram Prentiss, a farmer, son of William and Sarah (Bates) Prentiss, b. Sep. 15, 1824, at Lowville, N. Y. They resided, '94, at Kipton, Lorain Co., O. CHILDREN: (Prentiss) (Born, at Kipton, O.) Eugene Smith, Oct. 24, 1854; Minnie Rosenlund, b. Dec. 30, 1860, d. there, June 9, 1878.

(1) Eugene Smith Prentiss, an agent, L. S. and M. S. Ry., mar. Oct. 28, 1875, at Canden, Lorain Co., O., Emma, dau. of Harvey and Nancy (Greent) Butler, b. there. They resided, '94, at Kipton, Lorain Co., O. CHILDREN: Claude H., b. Canden, O., Sep. 21, 1876, d. there, May 28, 1879; Grace Minnie, b. Kipton, O., Jany. 7, 1885. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Anna Webster (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Jonathan Hart, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Henry Harrison Hart, b. Feb. 5, 1812, m. at Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., O., March 5, 1835, Louisa M. Stow (or Stone, Hart Genealogy). He resided in California forty years prior to 1852, at which time he resided at Newcastle, Placer Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Hart) Henry Wayland, only surviving child, b. Oct. 1, 1841. The end.

2. Truman Hart, b. Oct. 14, 1814, m. at Kingsville, O., June 22, 1845, Sarah Eugenia Pease. He died Dec. 22, 1878, and she and her two daughters resided, '92, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (Hart) (All b. at Kingsville, O.) Albert Alpine, Aug. 14, 1846, d. at Maine, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 5, 1874; Emmeretta Arminda, Jan. 11, 1848; a son b. Feb. 4, 1853, d. March 2, 1853; Viornia Rowena, Oct. 27, 1858.

(1) Emmeretta Arminda Hart, m. May 13, 1873, Daniel Butts. CHILDREN: Carrie Louisa, b. Kingsville, O., May 17, 1873; Truman Roy, b. Galva, McPherson Co., Kan., May 20, 1880. (2) Viornia Rowena m. Oct. 22, 1879, Henry Eastman. CHILDREN: Twins b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 27, 1880. One d. same day, and the other Dec. 27, 1880. The end.

3. Benjamin Franklin Hart, b. Sep. 23, 1816, m. at Freeport, Ill., May 7, 1846, Mary McAlister, and removed to California in

1849. He d. at Mariposa, Cal. Oct. 17, 1851. His widow m. a Mr. Field and res. '82, at Newcastle, Placer Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Hart) (By first m.) Frank Valentine, b. at San Francisco, Cal., July 15, 1850, where in '82 he resided. The end.

4. Anna Hart, b. Apr. 5, 1821, m. Lyman Webster, son of Price and Polly (Lawrence) Webster, which see. The end.

5. Jonathan Hart, b. Nov. 17, 1825, m. at Kingsville, O., Oct. 22, 1846, Louisa Barnes, and they resided '82, at Kingsville, O. CHILDREN: (Hart) Eugene Edgar, b. Sep. 8, 1847, and m. July 17, 1871, and '82, reside at Urbana, O. He has one son, John Frederick, b. March 3, 1874. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Maria Webster (Elijah, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Artemas Luce of Kingsville, Ohio.*

1. Sidney Luce, b. Sep. 19, 1819, m. Harriet A. Wood. CHILDREN: (Luce) Helen Martha, b. July 25, 1850, d. Aug. 19, 1853; Katie Maria, b. June 5, 1855, and res. '82, with her parents.

2. Charles Luce, b. May 19, 1821, d. unm. Sep. 8, 1843. The end.

3. Sarah Ann Luce, b. June 15, 1823, m. Oct. 30, 1845, Seth Lindsley, b. at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O., June 24, 1821. CHILDREN: (Lindsley) Frances M. b. at Kingsville, O., Nov. 13, 1846, and m. Sep. 17, 1866, Albert S. Wilson, b. at Ulysses, Tioga Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837. They have two children b. at Stryker, Williams Co., O., Artie L., July 14, 1869, and May M. July 24, 1872. The end.

4. Martha Luce, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. July 24, 1851, Luke Osborn, a graduate of Madison University, who d. Nov. 5, 1851. She res. '82, at Kingsville, O. The end.

5. Lyman Luce, b. Aug. 10, 1828, m. Jan. 5, 1853, Eleeta Barber. CHILDREN: (Luce) Francis Lyman who is now, '82, studying medicine, and Clinton Asher, a farmer, both of whom m. sisters by the name of Crouther. The end.

6. Orlando Luce, b. Oct. 10, 1830, m. March 23, 1854, Dorleski Barrett. CHILDREN: (Luce) Artemus, b. June 1863, who is a R. R. employe. They lost two others. The end.

7. Edwin Webster Luce, b. Sep. 10, 1833, m. Elzath Warner. CHILDREN: (Luce) They lost one and adopted two. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son Reuben Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Ann Buell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Arinda Webster (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband Jerry Radliff of Buffalo, N. Y.*

1. Woolsey Webster Radcliff, b. Jan. 5, 1807, a twin, m. at Sandusky, O., Jan. 30, 1834, Mary R. Johnson. He is a farmer, and they resided, '82, at Monroeville, Huron Co., O. The end.

2. William Kelsale Radcliff, b. Jan. 5, 1807, a twin, m. at Sandusky, O., Jan. 31, 1829, Chloe Stone. He is a farmer and resided, '82, at Monroeville, Huron Co., O. The end.

3. James Buel Radcliff, b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. at Sandusky, O., Feb. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Brink. He d. there, Jan. 8, 1873. The end.

4. Belinda Año Radcliff, b. May 6, 1810, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1832, Robert Hollister. She d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1874. The end.

5. Jane Ellen Radcliff, b. Jan. 23, 1812, m. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 22, 1833, Walter, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy, b. June 28, 1810, at Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y. Walter Joy's father was b. at Guilford, Vt., in 1785, and d. in Glenville, Pa., in 1853. His mother was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1785, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1869. Walter Joy and his father were for many years Commission Merchants in Buffalo, N. Y., at which place Walter Joy d. Dec. 24, 1863. She resided, '81, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. The end.

6. Henry Pearl Radcliff, b. Dec. 19, 1813, m. at Sandusky, O., March 15, 1840, Annie M. Brink, at which place, '82, he resided, having been in the employ of a Railroad. The end.

7. Delia Margaret Radcliff, b. Nov. 15, 1815, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1837, Thomas Kip, at which place she d. June 22, 1847. The end.

8. Julia Maria Radcliff, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, James A. Cowing and resided, '82, at 119 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

9. Mary Augusta Radcliff, b. Feb. 26, 1820, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 6, 1842, William Laverack, and res. '82, at 212 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Belinda Webster (Renben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gor, John) and her husband Preston Beers, of Litchfield, Ct.

1. **George Webster Beers**, b. Feb. 18, 1817, a lawyer of Litchfield, Ct., m. at Hartford, Ct., May 18, 1845, Elizabeth Victoria, dau. of Laurent and Eliza Crocker (Boardman) Clere. Laurent the father was originally of La Palme, France, and Eliza the mother of Troy, N. Y. George graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1839. He d. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 25, 1863, and '82 she was living at New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (Beets) Henry Augustine, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1841; Charlotte Grey, b. at Hartford, Ct., May 7, 1852.

(1) Henry Augustine Beers, graduated from Yale College, 1836, and has been a Professor in Yale since 1855. He res. at Covington, Ky., July 7, 1853. Mary Heaton. CHILDREN: (All b. at New Haven, Ct.) Thomas Heaton, June 22, 1855; Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 21, 1857; Katherine, Sep. 9, 1859; Frederic, Dec. 18, 1866. (2) Charlotte Grey Beers, m. Jan. 28, 1880, Elward Heaton, brother of her brother's wife, who graduated at Yale in 1869. CHILDREN: Laurent Heaton, b. at New York City, Nov. 2, 1880. The end.

2. Julia Maria Beers, b. July 20, 1819, died unm. in Rome, Italy, Oct. 17, 1876.

3. Dr. Alfred Horatio Beers, b. Nov. 4, 1828, m. at Rock Island, Ill., May 16, 1858, Sarah M. G., dau. of George Lunt of Boston, Mass. He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1846, and was a Physician at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 12, 1899. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Hester (Robben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Revd. Gor. John) and Julia (Parmelee) and Maria (Buel) Webster of Brooklyn, N. Y.*

1. Julia Converse Webster, b. June 26, 1823, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1859, John Abramard, a banker, son of William and Mary (Pratt) Latimer, b. in Essex, Ct. In 1852 he was Cashier of the Brooklyn Savings Bank, and they were living in that city. CHILDREN: (Latimer) (All b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.) Lucy Parmelee, b. Jan. 1, 1852; Julia Webster, Oct. 21, 1853; Mary, Feb. 28, 1855; Caroline Parmelee, Nov. 21, 1858. Lucy Parmelee Latimer, m. May 6, 1886, Pierre Le Brum, son of Napoleon and Adeline (La Jus) Le Brum. The end.

2. Harriet Buel Webster, b. Sep. 7, 1825, m. at Litchfield, Ct., July 13, 1852, Charles Ogilvie Belden, son of George Ogilvie and Minerva Ann (Heacock) Belden, a lawyer. He was in Civil War, 67th N. Y. Inft. Vols. and came out a Colonel. He d. Nov. 22, 1870, and she was living '83, at Litchfield, Ct. CHILDREN: (Belden) Webster, b. at Litchfield, Ct., June 18, 1853; Georgia, same place, Sep. 30, 1855, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sep. 15, 1859; Charles Ogilvie, Milwaukee, Wis., March 18, 1859.

(1) Webster Belden, business insurance, mar. Sep. 27, 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y., Mollie Clark. He d. there Oct. 10, 1889. CHILDREN: (Belden) Charles Ambrose, b. Aug. 23, 1879; Harriet Hustace, April 26, 1878, d. Jan. 27, 1879; Mary Clark, April 15, 1879; George Webster, Sep. 3, 1880. (2) Dr. Charles Ogilvie, Belden a physician, m. June 11, 1884, Katherine Goodwin Andrews, Residence, 1998, Litchfield, Ct. CHILDREN: (Belden) Katherine, b. Sep. 3, 1885; Harriet Buel, June 25, 1887; Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1889, d. Apr. 21, 1891; Charles Ogilvie, May 23, 1894. The end.

3. Annie Maria Webster, b. Oct. 12, 1828, near Jane 17, 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y., John Henry Vought, a merchant, '82, of

that place, son of Abram and Ruth (Voorbes) Vought, b. Feb. 25, 1825, Duaneburg, Scho. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Vought) (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.) William Grandin, b. May 14, 1850; Walter Joy, Jan. 8, 1862, d. Sep. 24, 1893; Annie Webster, Nov. 7, 1863; Mary Verplanck, Nov. 8, 1866; John Henry, April 29, 1870.

(1) William Grandin Vought, a grad. of Yale College, in banking business, mar. June 19, 1888, Natalie Blackmarr Sternberg, b. Jan. 16, 1864. Residence, '98, 19 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Grandin, June 20, 1889; John Henry, July 3, 1892; Schuyler Ver Planck, March 16, 1893. The end.

(2) Walter Joy Vought, a graduate of Yale College, was a physician, but d. in N. Y. City, unmarried, Sep. 24, 1893. The end.

(3) Annie Webster Vought, mar. Sep. 14, 1895, Edward Webster Dann, in the oil business. Residence, '98, 105 Hodge Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dann) Doretha, b. Aug. 27, 1896. The end.

(4) Mary Verplank Vought, mar. June 4, 1890, Williams Lansing, an architect, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1860. Residence, '98, 29 Oakland Place, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lansing) Ruth Voorhees, b. Jan. 17, 1896; Helen Lansing, Aug. 3, 1897. The end.

(5) John Henry Vought, a graduate of Yale College, a civil engineer, mar. Oct. 8, 1895, Mary Warren. Residence, '98, Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Katharine, b. June 1, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y. The end.

4. William Reuben Webster, b. Oct. 20, 1830, a farmer of Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1857, Helen Curtis, dau. of Thomas and Sinai (Mattheson) Stephenson, and both were living, '82, at Oyster Bay, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oyster Bay, N. Y.) Hosea, Sep. 18, 1859; Thomas Stephenson, Dec. 4, 1861, d. Sep. 15, 1863; Mary Durfee, Nov. 7, 1863; child, July 10, 1865, d. in infancy; William Reuben, April 30, 1868; child, July 21, 1870, d. in infancy; Julia Palmer, Oct. 28, 1875.

(1) Hosea Webster, a mechanical engineer, was graduated from Cornell University, with post-graduate course in Steven's Institute, Hoboken, N. J. He m. Oct. 8, 1852, Jennie Hyde Adams. Residence, 1898, Montclair, Essex Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Chicago, Ill., except last two b. at Montclair, N. J.) Stanley Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1886; Helen, April 16, 1889; Katharine, Nov. 17, 1892; Hosea, Jr., Dec. 2, 1895; a son, Aug. 13, 1897. (2) William Reuben Webster, Jr., a mechanical engineer, was graduated from Cornell University, 1892. He m. Oct. 8, 1892, Susan Williams Hinkley, b. Feb. 20, 1868, at Norwich, Ct., dau. of Justin G. and Eliza B. (Cottrell, nee Chapman) Hinkley. Resided, 1898, at 126 Elmwood Place, Bridgeport, Ct. No children. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of George Reuben (Reuben, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Marsh) and Hannah (Joy) Webster of Buffalo, N. Y.*

1. George Clemm Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1820, was an oil merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., and m. Oct. 16, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth,

dau. of Isaac A. and Laura Ann (Allen) Verplanck, Judge of the Superior Court, Batavia, N. Y. He d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1874, and she res. '81, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y.) Julia Allen, Sep. 10, 1856, d. unmarried, Feb. 16, 1889; George Buell, March 8, 1858; Laura Verplanck, July 8, 1862; Grace Seymour, Oct. 9, 1865.

(1) George Buell Webster, a lawyer, mar. June 27, 1883, Agnes Jenette, dau. of Walter S. and Anna M. (.....) Owens, b. June 3, 1859, at Chicago, Ill. They resided, '81, at 75 Irving Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Office, 84 Erie County Building. CHILDREN: Anna Verplanck, b. Aug. 6, 1884, d. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1886. The end.

2. Julia Maria Webster, b. May 12, 1823, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1849, George Lissant, son of William Henry and Jane (Cox) Newman, born at Newark-upon-Trent, Eng., July 15, 1816. In '81 he was a retired business man, living on a farm which he owned in the town of Charlottesville, Va., 1 1-2 miles from the borough, the farm being carried on by his son-in-law. CHILDREN: (Newman) Jane Ellen, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 21, 1851, m. at that place, April 11, 1870, Henry Leslie, son of David Russell and Elizabeth Hale (Roberts) Lyman, b. at Lynchburg, Va., April 20, 1849. Their children: (First three b. in Buffalo, N. Y., and fourth in Charlottesville, Va.) George Lissant, Jan. 21, 1871; Marianne, Nov. 19, 1873; David Russell, March 8, 1876; Lilian Forbes, July 22, 1879. The end.

3. Hannah Joy Webster, b. March 17, 1838, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1858, John Curtis, son of Thomas and Sinai Wheeler (Matteson) Stephenson, b. March 18, 1836. Thomas, the father, was b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Dec. 20, 1806. They resided, '81, on Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Stephenson) (All b. at Buffalo, N. Y.) George W., July 24, 1859, Thomas, Dec. 24, 1861; Jennie, Aug. 20, 1862; Helen, March 3, 1864; John E., March 19, 1865; Edward Dann, Oct. 13, 1867, d. March 3, 1868; Fannie, Oct. 31, 1869; Webster, Nov. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 20, 1871; Seymour Coiton, Nov. 14, 1876. The end.

4. Jane Radcliff Webster, b. Sep. 5, 1839, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861, Edward Sprague, son of Jesse Chase and Jane (Alexander) Dann. They res. '81, at 199 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Dann) (All b. in Buffalo, N. Y.) Kate Webster, Aug. 2, 1862, d. July 16, 1861; Edward Webster, April 23, 1864; Walter Joy, Sep. 12, 1865; Jesse Chase, May 12, 1867; Jennie Alexander, April 12, 1871. The end.

5. Catharine Barker Webster, b. Oct. 4, 1849, m. June 10, 1869, Charles James Armstrong, and '81 resided corner of Main and Riley Streets, Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Timothy and Sarah White Webster by their son, James Webster of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., who married Mollie Rossiter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of James (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dr. J., Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Sabrina (Cecilia) and Mrs. Lydia (Benjamin, nee Hartley) Webster of Litchfield, Ct., and Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. James Russell Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1806, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. July 2, 1829, Elizabeth Nichels m, dau. of Isaac and Margaret Mullender, b. at Seneca, N. Y., June 20, 1810. She was of Geneva, N. Y., when married. He was a Coal and Lumber Dealer at Waterloo, N. Y., and in 1863-'64, Assessor of Internal Revenue there. She d. at Waterloo, N. Y., in 1889. He d. Jan. 4, 1899.

He was a total abstainer from intoxicants and tobacco, and when a farrier he united with others in a league not to sell grain for distillation. He often found it difficult to rally men to the raising of his buildings because he would not allow strong drink on such occasions.

"He lived to see six generations of his family, and he represented at that time four generations, every voter being a Republican. He often related an interesting gathering which occurred at the house of his uncle Lyman at Hudson, N. Y., the occasion being the re-union of a father and five brothers, the first time all had met after an absence of fifty years. The day of the meeting they visited a photographer where they had their pictures taken in a group. In the evening they held a prayer meeting where they united their voices in praise and prayer, all being professed followers of Christ. Their united ages at death was about 537 years, being an average of about 90 years; their united weight was some over one thousand pounds. The grandfather's two brothers reached the advanced age of one hundred, and one hundred and ten years respectively."

CHILDREN: (All b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., except Margaret Sabrina, b. at Hopewell, N. Y., and Mary Gridley at Waterloo, N. Y.) James Russell, April 1, 1831; Charles Daniel, March 16, 1833, d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1851; John Mullender, May 27, 1835; Ann Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1837, unmarried in '91; Margaret Sabrina, Oct. 7, 1840, d. Dec. 16, 1868; Mary Gridley, March 30, 1848.

(1) James Russell Webster, Jr., of Terre Haute, Ind., and Cincinnati, O., mar. Aug. 16, 1853, Cornelia, dau. of Silas and Eliza Vandemark. He was ticket and freight agent of the Terre Haute and St. Louis P. R., at Terre Haute, Ind., for several years, and afterward held the same office for the Ohio and Mississippi R. R., at Cincinnati, O. He d. at Waterloo, N. Y., May 14, 1867, and she '61, resided there. She died Nov. 13, 1890. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Cornelia, b. at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1854; Charles Vandemark, b. at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill., Nov. 2, 1857; Catherine Mullender, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Sep. 14, 1863; James Lennel, b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1866.

Elizabeth Cornelia Webster, Jr., mar. Nov. 7, 1876 (or Nov. 4, 1877), at Waterloo, N. Y., Arthur D. Baker, a hardware dealer. They resided '94, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Baker) James Asa, b. Jan. 15, 1882; Azilla Webster, April 12, 1885; Phillip Mullender, May 29, 1887.

Charles Vandemark Webster, a hardware merchant, mar. Feb. 25, 1885, at Waterloo, N. Y., Carrie A. Genung. They resided '94, at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1881; Grace Genung, April 26, 1885; Coraelia Mullender, b. Sep. 29, 1887, d. Dec. 3, 1890; James Moore, b. Sep. 20, 1889; Mary Eleanor, b. May 31, 1892.

Catharine Mullender Webster, mar. Nov. 12, 1890, Edward Van Dourisere Slanson, a lawyer, of the firm of Slanson and Rowe, of 186 Remond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. They resided '94, in Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Slanson) Margaret Mullender, b. Sep. 22, 1891.

James Lemuel Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided, at Waterloo, N. Y. The end.

(2) John Mullender Webster, of Sandusky, O., and Lawrence, Kansas, mar. (1) March 15, 1859, Josephine Mary, dau. of Joel and Mary (Quincy) Lundy; and (2) June 13, 1888, Annie Field Childs, of Waterloo, N. Y. He was for several years general ticket agent, of the Cleveland, Columbus and Cincinnati R. R., at Sandusky, O., and since has held the same position on the Kansas Pacific R. R., at Lawrence, Kan. His first wife d. July 27, 1882. He and his second wife resided, '92, at Lawrence, Kan. CHILDREN: Frank Lundy, b. at Sandusky, O., April 21, 1861; May Lundy, b. at Wyandotte, Kan., Jan. 28, 1864.

Frank Lundy, m. Jan. 11, 1884, Cora King of Kansas City, Mo. Res. 1995, 1115 East 8th Ave., Denver, Colo.

May Lundy, mar. April 27, 1892, at Lawrence, Kan., John Edward Spencer, a publisher and printer. They resided '94, at Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (Spencer) Frank Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1893. The end.

(3) Mary Gridley Webster, mar. May 20, 1874, Jacob Yost Moore, a coal merchant, at Waterloo, N. Y., and they, '91, resided there. The end.

2. Isaac Catlin Webster, b. Apr. 8, 1808, a farmer of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. there Aug. 25, 1835, Armenia Burtis. Both d. at Phelps, N. Y., he Feb. 12, 1858, and she Nov. 17, 1889. CHILDREN: (All b. at Phelps, N. Y.) Jerome Burtis, Jan. 1, 1837; Arthur James, April 12, 1839, d. Sep. 22, 1845; Charles Palmer, April 13, 1841; Armenia Elizabeth, July 19, 1843, d. Oct. 3, 1845; Cornelia Oakford, May 19, 1847, d. unmarried Nov. 17, 1883; Edwin Catlin, April 26, 1850; Sarah Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1852.

(1) Jerome Burtis Webster, mar. Aug. 25, 1878, Ernice R. Adams, at Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged in railroading. The end.

(2) Charles Palmer Webster, a real estate agent, of Des Moines, Iowa, mar. (1) Jan. 14, 1860, at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., Mary Harding, granddaughter of Hezekiah Harding, of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. Feb. 25, 1883. Her mother was named Thomas. He mar. (2) Nov. 16, 1883, in Des Moines, Iowa, Mrs. Mary (Harvey) Burgess, a widow, dau. of James and Ellen (Kingsley) Harvey, b. May 1, 1843. In '81, he was Assistant Treasurer of

the Iowa Loan and Trust Company. They resided, '96, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Cincinnati, O., and the other at Des Moines, Iowa.) (By first mar.) Charles Harding, March 29, 1879; Marion, April 30, 1872; Norman Burris, Feb. 27, 1880. (By second mar.) None. The end.

(3) Edwin Catlin Webster, a book keeper, of Des Moines, Iowa, mar. Oct. 11, 1875, at Galveston, Texas, Rosa Eveline Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1853, at Charleston, S. C., and was of French Huguenot descent through her mother. Her father was Benjamin Franklin Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1817, at Charleston, S. C., and her mother was Julianne Adelaide Jandon, b. same place, July 26, 1831. They were married in 1850. Edwin Catlin Webster was '82, a member of the firm of James B. Heartwell and Company, brokers and investing agents, of Hastings, Neb. (Heartwell is his cousin.) Residence, 1913, Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Des Moines, Iowa, and the others at Hastings, Neb.) Edna Lawrence, Sep. 25, 1876; Louis Smith, March 31, 1879, died, Sep. 4, 1908; James Franklin, Dec. 14, 1880; Cornelius Catlin, Aug. 28, 1884; Albert Pike, March 4, 1894.

Edna Lawrence Webster, m. in October, 1898, Oswald T. Radinsky. Res. 1913, 2505 Maple Street, Omaha, Neb. They have two sons and two daughters.

James Franklin Webster, m. June 29, 1909, in Alvin, Texas, Josephine Mary Atchison, dau. of Nathaniel Edmond Atchison, born in England. Res. 1913, Alvin, Texas. CHILDREN: Mary Josephine Rose, b. Dec. 28, 1910; James Franklin, Jr., Jan. 27, 1913.

Cornelius Catlin Webster, m. Apr. 27, 1910, Carrie Belle Weems, dau. of Capt. J. M. Weems of Alvin, Texas, where, 1913, they reside. The end.

(4) Sarah Elizabeth Webster, mar. May 1, 1882, Elphebelet B. Lockwood, a clerk, son of James and Lucy (Bristol) Lockwood from Connecticut. They resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb., where he was engaged with the Nebraska Loan and Trust Company. CHILDREN: (Lockwood) Arthur James, b. Feb. 9, 1884; Willard Webster, Nov. 18, 1885. Arthur James Lockwood, m. Aug. 17, 1907, Althea Elizabeth Harrett of Tecumseh, Neb. CHILDREN: Arthur Harrett, b. Feb. 1, 1910. The end.

3. Chauncey Lyman Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1812, a farmer, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. Feb., 1837, Elizabeth Bigelow of that place, and he m. (?) May 28, 1846, Rebecca Ann Pardee, also of same place. His first wife died Jan. 1, 1842, and he Oct. 14, 1899, both at Phelps, N. Y., and his second wife Meh. 31, 1901. CHILDREN: (Born at Phelps, N. Y.) Annie Elizabeth, March 9, 1847, known as Libbie A. and resided, 1897, unmarried, at Phelps, N. Y.; Julia Maria, May 28, 1846. (1912, both are unm.) The end.

4. Julia Ann Sabrina Webster, b. June 30, 1818, m. June 30, 1842, Oscar Fitz Allen Heartwell, son of Oscar and Julia Ann Heartwell of Geneva, N. Y., b. May 30, 1818. She d. at Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1863, and he was living '92 at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: (Heartwell) (Born at Geneva, N. Y.) James Benja-

min, July 4, 1843; Oscar Fitz Allen, April 15, 1845; Charles Dan Allen, Aug. 12, 1847; Apamea Armenia, July 14, 1849; Julia Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1852; William Burnett Wallace, March 2, 1853; Eva Clara, March 30, 1855; Chauncey Albert, Dec. 28, 1857.

(1) James Benjamin Heartwell, a real estate agent, at Hastings, Neb., mar. March 11, 1868. Sarah Jane Dibble, and '92 they resided there. CHILDREN: (Heartwell) Charles Leonard, b. July 1, 1869; James Fuller, b. June 30, 1873. Chas. Leonard Heartwell, mar. Dec. 14, 1898, Laverne Elizabeth Lowe, all of Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. The end.

(2) Oscar FitzAllen Heartwell, a farmer, at Des Moines, Iowa, mar. March 15, 1871, Augusta Catharine Smith. Resided '92, Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: Frederick; Harry; Clarence; Alice; an infant. The end.

(3) Charles DanAllen Heartwell, a mail agent, at Geneva, N. Y., mar. Sep. 16, 1875, Emeline P. Schemerhorn. They resided '92, at Hastings, Neb. CHILDREN: Julia Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1876; Emeline L., Sep. 15, 1878.

(4) Apamea Armenia Heartwell, resided at Geneva, N. Y., and she mar. Sep. 26, 1872, James Theodore Ogden. They resided '92, at Hastings, Neb. He d. Aug. 21, 1908. CHILDREN: (Ogden) Oscar, b. Jan. 8, 1876. The end.

(5) Dr. William Burnett Wallace Heartwell, a physician at Des Moines, Iowa, mar. March 2, 1876, Rosalie Contant. They resided, '92, at Auburn, N. Y. CHILDREN: Florence, b. July 27, 1889. The end.

(6) Eva Clara Heartwell, resided, at Geneva, N. Y., but '92, at Hastings, Neb. The end.

(7) Chauncey Albert Heartwell, a farmer at Des Moines, Iowa, and resided, '92, at Hastings, Neb. The end.

5. Wallace Benjamin Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1829, a farmer of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. at Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Sep. 6, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Isham and Lovina (Gardner) Sennet, who were originally from Mass., but she was b. at Granville, Licking Co., O., June 19, 1830. She d. March, 1881, and he was living, '91, at 262 West Water St., Elmira, N. Y. He died there July 24, 1897. CHILDREN: (Born at Phelps, N. Y.) Arthur Elton, April 22, 1857; Dellmon Sennet, April 22, 1859; Frank Eaton, March 23, 1861; Buri Edmund, July 18, 1863; Freddie Gardner, Dec. 14, 1865, died at two years; Hervie DeWitt, Oct. 30, 1870; LaFayette Lorance, Jan. 30, 1873.

(1) Arthur Elton Webster, a planing machine operator, mar. at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 18, 1881, Jane Maria, dau. of Samuel Patnam and Diana (Bullard) Farwell, b. at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at 622 West Water street, Elmira, N. Y. She d. Oct. 14, 1899, 1900, Geneva, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Elmira Chemung Co., N. Y., and the other at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y.) Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1883, d. at Elmira, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1883; Wallace Farwell, March 6, 1885; Otis, Nov. 16, 1888, d. at Geneva, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1886. The end.

(2) Dellmon Sennet Webster, (appears to have adopted the name of

Francis D. Webster, on admission into the Roman Catholic Church), a butcher, mar. Nov. 20, 1882, at Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., Martha, dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Furgisan) Bradley, b. in County of Derry, Ireland. They resided '91, at No. 3 Wadsworth street, Geneva, N. Y. He d. March 14, 1896, at Elmira, N. Y., and was buried at Geneva, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Geneva, N. Y.) James Wallace, b. Nov. 18, 1884; Mary Elizabeth, March 30, 1886; Francis Edward, May 10, 1887; William, April 29, 1891. The end.

(3) Frank Eaton Webster, a book keeper, mar. April 7, 1885, at Oak's Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Clara Matilda, dau. of Charles Henry and Matilda Jane (McMillan) Crandall, b. June 16, 1858, at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Rochester, N. Y. Place of business, 119 State street. CHILDREN: Mildred Alice, b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 25, 1890. The end.

(4) Bert Edmund Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided with his brother, Arthur Elton, in Elmira, N. Y. The end.

(5) Hervie DeWitt Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided at Hastings, Neb. The end.

(6) La Fayette Lorance Webster, unmarried, '91, and resided at Hastings, Neb. The end.

6. Armenia Louise Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1846, m. Feb. 19, 1870, John Knapp Youngs, a farmer of Phelps, N. Y., where, '91, they were living. He d. there June 24, 1897. CHILDREN: (Youngs) James Webster, b. at Phelps, N. Y., April 16, 1872. He mar. July, 1898, Carrie Spray. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Russell (James, Timothy, Cephi, Stephen, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Havens) Webster, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.*

1. Procula Webster, b. July 31, 1809, m. William Carpenter, July 31, 1842, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was for a time engaged in a hardware business, and then was at a Medical Institute. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Saratoga, N. Y. He d. Sep. 19, 1870. No children. She d. June 10, 1902. The end.

2. Jarvis Havens Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1811, a farmer, died unm. March 24, 1889, aged 68-11-10.

3. Amanda Mosier Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1812, m. July 3, 1854, Stephen, son of William W. and Ursula (Harriett) Cutter, b. April 21, 1809, of Woodbridge. This was his second marriage, his first being with Mary, dau. of James M. Sanford, by whom he had seven children. She d. May 6, 1853. He had no children by his second wife. He has been engaged in ship building, under firm name, Cutter and Young, from which he retired. In 1881 he was General Agent of the States Prison Association of New York City, where he lived, 228 East 12th St. The end.

4. Rev. Erastus Webster, b. Oct. 8, 1814, an Episcopal minister, unmarried, studied under private instructions of Dr. Melldoler of Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and Drs. Geer

and Babcock of Ballston Spa, N. Y. Drs. Babcock and Payne of Schenectady, N. Y., were his examiners. Ordained Deacon by Bishop Jonathan M. Wainwright, Dec. 18, 1853, at Trinity Church, New York City, and Priest by Bishop Potter of New York, Dec. 19, 1858, at the Church of the Vivent, New York City. In '81 he was officiating at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 28, 1891. The end.

5. Caroline Rositer Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1816, m. Sep. 18, 1837, Hermon Montgomery, son of Rev. Hermon and Hannah (Tigler) Hervey, b. Feb. 1, 1815, at South Darham, Greene Co., N. Y. His father was b. at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sep. 22, 1783, and m. in 1805, Hannah Tigler, b. at Goshen Ct., March 24, 1785. Hermon Montgomery Hervey was a Fruit raiser and Orchard-er at San Jose, Cal. She (Caroline) d. there Jan. 7, 1896. CHILDREN: (Hervey) (All b. in York state except the last two b. in San Jose, Cal.) Mary Frances, Aug. 12, 1839, d. at San Jose, Cal., May 2, 1860; James Melvin, Nov. 5, 1841, d. at San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1852; Rosalin Amanda, May 28, 1844; Caroline Amelia, Feb. 12, 1847; Charles Hermon, Feb. 6, 1855; William Russell, Dec. 6, 1856. Caroline Amelia Hervey, m. at San Jose, Cal., May 10, 1863, Archibald White. Children: Alva, July 3, 1868; Lula, Feb. 21, 1870. The end.

6. James Leander Webster, b. May 31, 1824, m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Maria Bulenger and had six children, of whom, '81, four were living. Resided at Aera, Greene Co., N. Y. The end.

7. Mary Philinda Webster, b. Aug. 8, 1831, m. in New York City, Feb. 2, 1852, James M. Patterson, b. in Ohio. He was an Orchard-er and Fruit Raiser. She d. at San Jose, Cal., March 27, 1857, and he married again, but d. Nov. 5, 1878. CHILDREN: James R., Jan. 8, 1853, m. Oct. 2, 1880, Lazee E. Cazs, Mary C. b. July 27, 1855, m. Oct. 3, 1875, John A. Chapin, b. Oct. 8, 1847. CHILDREN: Flora May, b. June 26, 1877. They resided '81, at San Jose, Cal. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Jarvis (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza Maria (Lieu-nau) Webster of Philadelphia, Pa.*

1. Amelia Amanda Webster, b. Apr. 21, 1820, d. unm., Apr. 6, 1888, at Hudson, N. J.

2. George Washington Webster, b. July 1, 1822, a salesman who resided in Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 25, 1846, Mary A. Ridgway, Rev. G. B. Ide, officiating. Both died at Phila, he March 24, 1859, and she Aug. 19, 1859. No children. The end.

3. LaFayette Laurence Webster, b. Aug. 24, 1824, a stock broker, resided 1883, in Philadelphia, Pa.

4. Wallace Montgomery Webster, b. Sep. 5, 1826, d. unm., Dec. 28, 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa.

5. Imogene Ophelia Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1830, m. Feb. 16, 1853, Davis W. McClellan, formerly of Chester Co., Pa., Rev. John Dowling, D.D., officiating. They res. '83 at Edgewater Park, Bergen Co., N. J. CHILDREN: (McClellan) (All b. in Phila., Pa., except last two, b. at Edgewater Park, N. J.) Ella Frances, Feb. 9, 1854; Lafayette Laurence, Aug. 26, 1855; Webster Pearce, July 18, 1857; Imogene Estelle, Jan. 9, 1859, d. at Phila., May 1, 1862; Emma Louisa, Dec. 11, 1860; George Davis, Aug. 15, 1862; Willie Francis, July 9, 1864, d. at Phila., July 27, 1864; Anna Webster, Nov. 21, 1865; Frank Henry, June 6, 1868; Mary Cross, Aug. 21, 1870, d. at Edgewood Park, N. J., Sep. 8, 1870.

(1) Ella Frances McClellan m. Feb. 16, 1875, James W. Downey, Rev. J. Street, officiating, and they resided '83 at Phila., Pa.

(2) Lafayette Laurence m. April 25, 1882, Elizabeth P. Coy, of Palmyra, N. J., Rev. R. S. Harris, officiating. They resided, '83, at Camden, N. J. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Lyman (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Gifford) Webster of Orangeburg, Rockland Co., N. Y.*

1. Emeline Augusta Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1817, m. (1) Oct. 28, 1847, Frederick Smith, and (2), 1858, or '59, J. Seymour Brown. She d. at Newark, N. J., July 16, 1891. The end.

2. William Wallace Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1821, a broker, m. in New York City, Oct. 3, 1841, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of David and Amy (Lester) Keitlehuyne. He d. at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sep. 2, 1849. CHILDREN: (Born in New York City except the last, b. in Hudson, N. Y.) Anna Amelia, Jan. 18, 1843; Katie Louise, May 28, 1845; William Wallace, 1847; Frederie Smith, Dec. 23, 1849.

(1) Anna Amelia Webster, unmarried, resided, '91, at 38 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

(2) Kittie Louise Webster, m. April 16, 1867, Roscoe J. Gould, an inventor. They have two children and res. 1913, at 120 2d Ave., Newark, N. J.

(3) William Wallace Webster, unmarried, res. '91, in New York City.

(4) Frederie Smith Webster, a furrier, naturalist and taxidermist, of 738 Broadway, New York City, m. at Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1882, Hattie L. N., dau. of Marvin Day and Loraine Celinda (Northrop) Hicks, b. at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They res. '91, at 100 Hewes St., Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. 1913, 115 South Graham St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

3. Mary Elizabeth Webster, b. May 13, 1828, l. unim., March 10, 1883, in New York City, N. Y.

4. Daniel Lyman Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1833, a druggist, m. at Washington, D. C., April 21, 1854, Lydia Blagrove Cross, dau. of Henry LeTour and Julia Ann Cross. He served as a private soldier and hospital steward during the late war first enlisting in the 5th N. Y. Vol's (Duryee's Zouaves), and on Sep. 13, 1865, en-

listing in Co. A, 21st U. S. Infantry, Regular Army, where he was injured and detailed as hospital steward, and discharged with that rank, Sep. 13, 1868. He died at Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1886. CHILDREN: Julia Gifford, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Langley and res. '91, in Washington, D. C. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Chester (James, Timothy, Capt. Stephen, Rev. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Pinkham) and Margaret (Buchanan) Webster of Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. **George Chester Webster**, b. Apr. 12, 1814, of Wooster, Wayne Co., O., and afterwards of Indianapolis, Ind., m. May 17, 1838, Lanah Markel of Wooster, O. He was a member of the firm Daggett and Co., Manufacturing Confectioners, 100 and 102 South Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., where he d. March 27, 1891. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Wooster, O., the next at Phelps, N. Y., and all the others except the last at Circleville, O., and the last at Indianapolis, Ind.) Phoebe Eve, Aug. 17, 1839; Imogene Matilda, Jan. 14, 1842, d. March 4, 1879; George Chester, July 5, 1844; Marion Allen, Oct. 4, 1846; Angeline, June 20, 1850, d. in 1852; Susan Bohn, Dec. 12, 1852; Harvey Deviuney, Oct. 6, 1853, d. at Indianapolis, 1874; Helen Fidelia, Nov. 4, 1855.

(1) Phoebe Eve Webster, mar. May 1, 1858, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Daggett, of New Haven, Conn., a son of William and Ursula (Hunt) Daggett, b. Dec. 31, 1831. He is of the firm of Daggett and Company, manufacturing confectioners, at 100 and 102 South Meridian street, Indianapolis, Ind., and they, '91, resided there. CHILDREN: (Daggett) (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Sadie Maria, June 6, 1859; George Webster, March 4, 1861, d. May 15, 1862; William Harvey, April 26, 1864; Cora Ellen, March 8, 1868. The end.

(2) Imogene Matilda Webster, mar. Jan. 5, 1864, William Smithers, of New Bethel, Ind. She d. at Indianapolis, Ind., March 4, 1879. CHILDREN: (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Stella Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1866; William Harvey, May 9, 1872, d. Oct. 12, 1876. The end.

(3) George Chester Webster, of Indianapolis, Ind., mar. (1) May 11, 1868, Hannah Eleanor Miller, of Wooster, O. She d. May 4, 1872, and he mar. (2) April 26, 1876, Azilla Smith, of Waterloo, N. Y. He is President of the Commercial Travelers' Association, of Indianapolis, Ind., where '91, he resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) (By first mar.) Nellie Beatrice, March 24, 1871; (By second mar.) Florence Edna, July 29, 1877. The end.

(4) Marion Allen Webster, mar. Oct. 31, 1863, James M. Dennis, of Indianapolis, Ind., where, '91, they resided. CHILDREN: (Dennis) George Webster, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 25, 1868. The end.

(5) Susan Bohn Webster, mar. Jan. 2, 1871, at Indianapolis, Ind., William Mount. The end.

(6) Helen Fidelia Webster, mar. Feb. 12, 1878, Charles L. Dietz, of Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (Dietz) (Born at Indianapolis, Ind.) Webster, Dec. 22, 1879; Bessie Frances, Dec. 1, 1880. The end.

2. William Dorey Webster, b. July 6, 1818, a Post-Office and Drug-Store Clerk, m. Jan. 7, 1855, at Circleville, Pickaway Co., as his third wife, Lucy Frances Diffenderfer, b. July 30, 1836, at Circleville, O., dau. of Samuel and Mary L. (Higo) Diffenderfer. He died March 14, 1894, at Circleville, O., and she res. 1905, at Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (Born at Circleville, Pickaway Co., O.) Willie Aboa, June 12, 1856, d. Sep. 6, 1860; Lucy, Aug. 27, 1861; George Chester, Sep. 11, 1863.

(1) Lucy Webster, m. Apr. 11, 1894, Charles E. Jones. Res. 1905, Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., Pa. (2) George Chester Webster, resided 1905 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O. The end.

3. Charles Henry Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1825, a farmer of Geneva, N. Y., m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Victoria Trumbull, of Waterloo, N. Y. They res. '92, at Geneva, N. Y. He d. May 28, 1907. CHILDREN: Ida Margaret, b. at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1855, m. April 5, 1880, Willard M. Gates of Geneva, N. Y. The end.

4. Phoebe Ann Webster, b. Apr. 6, 1828, died in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1891.

5. Permelia Moseley Webster, b. July 7, 1830, m. at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856, George Henry, son of Warner and Elizabeth Stansel Failing of Watertown, N. Y., at which place she was residing, '92, he having died. CHILDREN: (Failing) (Born at Watertown, N. Y.) Margaret, Aug. 4, 1857; Anna Webster, March 13, 1863; Charles Warner, Nov. 24, 1864. Margaret Failing m. Jan. 27, 1876, Charles Rogers Murray. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Butler, Dec. 8, 1877; Marjorie Failing, June 27, 1879. The end.

6. Joseph Harvey Webster, b. March 21, 1833, of Indianapolis, Ind., m. there, Oct. 22, 1856, Eliza Foster. He is employed in the Fire Department, and res. '92, at No. 196 North Delaware St. CHILDREN: Frances Geneva, b. at Indianapolis, Aug. 15, 1858, m. there Jan. 1, 1878, John Feller. The end.

7. Benjamin Franklin Webster, b. May 1, 1836, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. at Oaks Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1865, Mary E. Boyd of that place. He is a tree agent and res. '92, at Brigaton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He d. Apr. 1907. She d. Dec. 19, 1910. CHILDREN: (Born at Oaks Corners, N. Y.) Hugh Boyd, Dec. 31, 1866; Alice Margaret, June 12, 1870; m. June 1, 1892, George Hart Peck. Children: Douglas J., b. April 25, 1894. The end.

8. Caroline Helen Augusta Webster, b. June 3, 1839. No record.

9. Alexander Buchanan Webster, b. March 31, 1843, a conductor, of Brooklyn, N. Y., m. April 8, 1880, Maggie Patterson of that place, where, '92, they still resided. He d. June 15, 1902. The end.

CHAPTER XLIV.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNIS WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDY WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCRETIA BUELL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son, Elijah Webster, of Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Lois Cox.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Uri (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Ashley) Webster of West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.*

1. Elijah Ashley Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1813, m. at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 12, 1835, Mariette, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Arnold) Rawson, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1810. She was a descendant of Edward Rawson of Mass. Bay Colony. Rev. Mr. McKay officiated at the wedding. They sailed as missionaries to Bombay, India, May 16, 1835, in the service of the A. B. C. F. M., he being a printer to take charge of the printing press, and she to teach. They returned in 1841, and in 1846 settled on a farm at Bloomfield, LaGrange Co., Ind. He was a member of the Indiana House of Representatives in 1848-49. In 1851 he removed to Tely Creek, LaGrange Co., Ind., where he had a farm and saw mill, though a deed recorded in Ontario Co., N. Y., May 15, 1852, gives his address as Bloomfield, Ind. He d. at Ontario, LaGrange Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1865, and she at Cadesburg, Knox Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1879. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Bombay, India, and the third at Victor, N. Y.) Eunice Mariette, March 3, 1837; Joseph Rawson, May 5, 1839; Charles Ashley, June 8, 1845.

(1) Eunice Mariette Webster, marr. Nov. 16, 1864, at Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass., George Henry Fishback, a farmer, son of Francis H. and

Hannah (Marsh) Fisherwick b. Aug. 20, 1832, at Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass. Francis H. Fisherwick was a soldier under Napoleon Bonaparte. George Henry Fisherwick has been employed the most of the time for more than twenty years as Manager of the farm of the State Primary School, at Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., but has in the meantime resided for short periods at Bridgeport, Conn., and South Hadley, Mass.

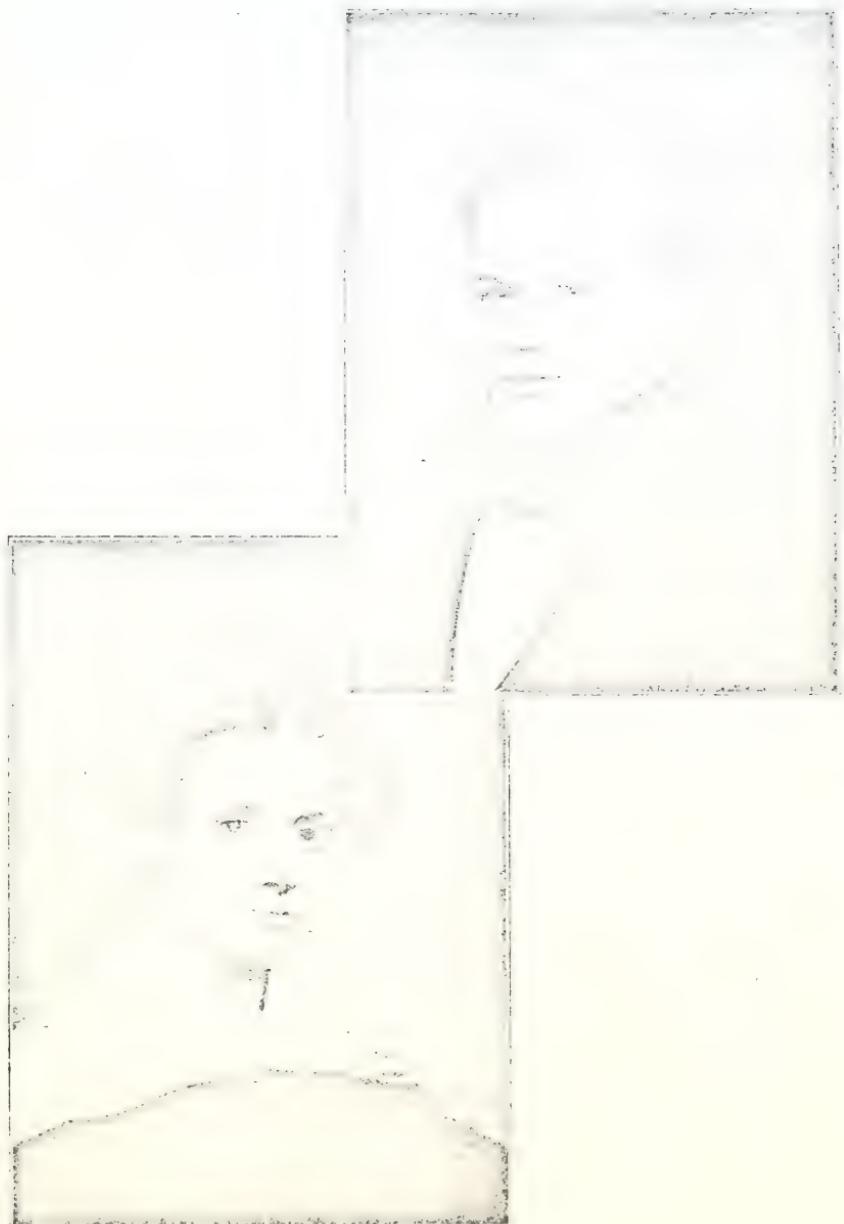
They resided '91, at Palmer, Mass. CHILDREN: (Fisherwick) (Born at Bridgeport, Conn.) Anna Louisa, Aug. 21, 1865; Cyrus Webster, July 19, 1867. Anna Louisa Fisherwick, m. June 18, 1902, Wm. Hyslop Fuller, Res. 1913, Palmer, Mass. CHILDRN: (Fuller) Millicent Rawson, b. Mel. 27, 1911. Cyrus Webster Fisherwick, m. Cora King. Residence 1913, La Plata, San Juan Co., N. Mexico. The end.

William Hyslop Fuller is the Compiler and Publisher of two volumes of Fuller Genealogy, Edward and Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. From the Press of C. B. Fisk and Co., Palmer, Mass., 1908 and 1910. The end.

(2) Joseph Rawson Webster, mar. June 12, 1873, Sarah Cooper, dau. of Colonel Aaron and Sara (Dayton) Thompson, b. Oct. 14, 1837, near Lima, LaGrange Co., Ind. He served during the late war of the Rebellion, first as a private in the 11th Indiana Vols., then as Captain in the 8th Indiana Vols., and last as Lieutenant Colonel in the 14th Regiment United States Colored Troops. He graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. He is a lawyer by profession, having practiced the most of the time since 1869, at Lincoln, Neb. He has held the offices of Attorney General of Nebraska, and County Judge of Lancaster County, Neb. They resided, '94, at Lincoln, Neb. 1913, 1366 Harvard St., Wash. D. C. CHILDREN: Joy Louise, b. at Lima, Ind., March 13, 1874. The end.

(3) Charles Ashley Webster, mar. June 15, 1881, at Burlington, Vt., Martha W., dau. of Eli and Jerusha Brewster (Loomis) Farnham, b. April 27, 1846, at Galesburg, Ill. Her mother was of the Connecticut Loomis family and her maternal grandmother, of the William Brewster, of the Mayflower. Charles Ashley Webster is engaged in iron manufacture, being a stock holder and director in the Frost Manufacturing Company, of Galesburg, Ill., where he since '68, has resided, and lived there in 1891. No children. He died there Oct. 22, 1910. "He was man of the rarest qualities of heart and mind, and an honor to the family name." His widow is the author of "Seventy Five Significant Years," a memorial volume commemorating the founding of Knox College at Galesburg, Ill. The end.

2. Seraph Webster, b. April 27, 1814, m. at West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 26, 1832, Othniel J., son of Othniel and Elizabeth (Read) Gilbert, b. at Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sep. 28, 1803. A clothier by trade and carried on a woolen mill for many years in Honeoye Falls, Ontario Co., N. Y. He removed to Yorktown, Delaware Co., Ind., about 1860, and carried on farming. A deed in Ontario Co., N. Y., dated May 15, 1852, gives their residence as Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. Both d. at Yorktown, Ind., she Oct. 2, 1890, and he Aug. 21, 1892. CHILDREN: (Gilbert) (First four b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y.; other four at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.) Julia C., Feb. 13, 1833; Harry Porter,



MR. AND MRS. ELIJAH ASHLY WEBSTER.

See Page 283.

March 6, 1835; Elijah Ashley Webster, Aug. 14, 1837; Margaret or Mary Sophia, April 6, 1839; Edward Webster, Dec. 4, 1841; Ossian Ashley, June 20, 1844; John Alsop, March 8, 1847; Seraph Elizabeth, March 24, 1853, d. Dec. 13, 1858.

(1) Julia C. Gilbert, unmarried, '82. The end.

(2) Henry Porter Gilbert, mar. Nov. 17, 1880, Mrs. Mollie Lamb, nee Doup. He was a commercial traveler, and resided, '81, at Indianapolis, Ind. The end.

(3) Elijah Ashley Gilbert, a brother, mar. July 24, 1865, at Yorktown, Ind., Rebecca Bishop, of that place, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Parks) Bishop, b. in 1846. He (Elijah) is a liveryman, and resided, '81, at Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind. CHILDREN: Gertrude Ashley, b. at Muncie, Ind., Jan. 24, 1873. The end.

(4) Margaret (or Mary) Sophia Gilbert, mar. March 28, 1872, Dr. Samuel Vaughn Jump, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Gillet) Jump, b. June 27, 1822, in Delaware County, Ind. He d. at New Burlington, Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1887. He had two former wives. CHILDREN: (Jump) (Born at New Burlington, Ind.) Gilbert Samuel, b. March 3, 1873; Julia Webster, May 27, 1876; Clara Vinage, Dec. 20, 1878; Charles Ashley, March 18, 1880. The end.

(5) Edward Webster Gilbert, mar. Sep. 27, 1866, R. P. Belle, dau. of John and Susan (Talbot) Jack, of Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., b. in 1848. They were divorced, May 8, 1875, and neither mar. again. He served as a Captain in an Indiana Regiment in the late war of the Rebellion—No children. The end.

(6) Ossian Ashley Gilbert, mar. Nov. 11, 1880, Mary Ellen, dau. of Adam and Mary E. (Helfer) Warfel. He is a farmer, and resided, '81, at Yorktown, Delaware Co., Ind., and he d. near that place, Nov. 13, 1886. The end.

(7) Dr. John Alsop Gilbert, a physician, mar. Oct. 10, 1883, Jessie W. Blackburn, and '91, they resided at Cleveland, O. The end.

3. Horace Webster, b. Apr. 30, 1816, m. (1) Oct. 7, 1842, Emma I. Ward, of Richmond, do Co., N. Y., and (2), 1855, Louisa Reynolds of Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Most of his life spent farming in Livingston Co., N. Y., and LaGrange Co., Ind. An Ontario Co. deed, May 15, 1852, gives his residence as South Milford, La Grange Co., Ind. Removed to Missouri about 1870, and d. at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., March 22, 1873, and his first wife at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1851. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Caroline, b. 1842, d. May 29, 1848; Emma Sophia, b. Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 15, 1850; (By second m.) Horace Ashley, b. South Milford, Ind., Sep. 29, 1855; Charles Ward, same place, 1858.

(1) Emma Sophia Webster, an adopted dau. of Horace and Emma I. (Ward) Webster, mar. Nov. 23, 1872, at Crittenden, Grant Co., Ky. John Dennis Nead, a wholesale cigar and tobacco dealer, son of Dennis and Mary Saninella (Hunter) Nead, b. Oct. 11, 1847, at Florence, Boone Co., Ky. Emma Sophia was adopted and raised in the family of her father's sister, Mrs. Sophia (Webster) Lloyd. She graduated from the Kentucky

Female Orphan School, m. June, 1869. They resided, '95 at Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (None) (Born at Kansas City, Mo.) Edwlyn Bruce, b. April 14, 1874; L. July 1, 1894; John Hunter, b. March 10, 1887. The end.

(2) Horace Ashley Webster, a liveryman and farmer, mar. at Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo., Mary M., dau. of Jeffrey and Rhoda (Rush) Manlove, b. March 28, 1855, at Greenough, Henry Co., Ind. They resided, '95, at Carl Junction, Jasper Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Pearl and Joe, b. at Carl Junction, Mo., and Dora, at Oronogo, Mo.) Pearl Maud, Aug. 31, 1876; Dora Claud, March 22, 1880, d. at Carl Junction, Mo., Nov. 24, 1884; Joe Tap, Oct. 24, 1883. The end.

(3) Charles Ward Webster, a farmer, m. Sep. 24, 1882, at Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo., Amelia Miller, dau. of Charles Ellis and Emma Baldwin Miller. Residence, 1895, Waco, Jasper Co., Mo., and later, Carl Junction. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oronogo, Mo., except the last b. at Waco, Mo.) Nellie May, b. May 27, 1883; Horace Leslie, Feb. 13, 1886; Ray Ellis, Meh. 3, 1888; Gladys Emma, Apr. 9, 1890; Carrie Fay, Meh. 23, 1892. The end.

4. Edward Webster, b. March 6, 1818, was for several years on the Editorial staff of Moores' Rural New Yorker, and later, for a considerable time, Principal of the Rochester High School. About 1860 he began the practice of law in Rochester, N. Y., which he has since followed. He m. (1) at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850, Polly Ann Andrews, b. at Bushford, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1819, and (2) at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1866, Mrs. Eliza Jane Fitch, nee Aylesworth, b. at Edineston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sep. 27, 1825. May 15, 1852, a deed gives his residence as Nunda, N. Y. His first wife d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1862. They are, 1897, living at 63 Jay St., Rochester, N. Y. He died there May 25, 1900.

In the year 1889 Mr. Webster published a volume of prose essays, poems and stories, written by himself, of 296 pages, entitled "Heart and Home." As its title indicates, the book was written for the fireside. The book reveals both skill and literary taste.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Rochester, N. Y., and all by first m.) Edward Andrews, Sep. 7, 1854; Roy Cook, April 16, 1858; Anna, Oct. 27, 1862, d. Oct. 22, 1877.

(1) Edward Andrews Webster, a merchant and miller, mar. May 4, 1881, Adlie M. Motley, of Rochester, N. Y. He was a member of the firm of Moseley and Motley, millers, of Rochester, N. Y., where he resided, '87, and was fatally injured by an explosion and died Dec. 21, that year.

(2) Roy Cook Webster, a lawyer, m. March 14, 1901, Florence Alberta Kirwin. They reside, 1913, at 1113 Lake Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He is a prominent member of the bar, Office, Powers Building. CHILDREN: Marian Florence, b. March 28, 1902. The end.

5. Sophia Webster, b. May 24, 1820, m. at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sep. 6, 1842. Nelson Marvin, son of John and Orlpha (Gates) McCoy, a Civil Engineer and Teacher. He resided for

many years in Kentucky. Died March 21, 1882, at Hutton Valley, Mo., where he was on duty as a Civil Engineer on the Rock Island, Ft. Scott and Memphis R. R. She res. '91, at East Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O. She was living in 1895. CHILDREN: (Dead) (First two b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y.; other two in Florence, Boone Co., Ky.) John Uri, April 19, 1849; Nelson Ashley, Nov. 17, 1851; Curtis Gates, July 17, 1859; Robert Llewellyn, May 23, 1864, d. June 19, 1867.

(1) John Uri Lloyd, a wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist, mar. (1) Dec. 27, 1876, at Cincinnati, O. Addie, dau. of Nathaniel and Maria Feano (Arnold) Meader, b. Feb. 24, 1855; and (2) June 19, 1880, at Crittenden, Ky., Emma, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Henderson) Pouse, b. April 11, 1858, in Boone County, Ky. He removed from West Bloomfield, N. Y., to Kentucky, in 1853; and to Cincinnati, O., in 1861, where he commenced business as an apothecary and changed gradually to wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist. He was at one time in a firm composed of Merrill, Thorpe and Lloyd. His first wife d. Jan. 7, 1877, while on their bridal tour, at Honeye Falls, N. Y. He and his second wife resided, '95, at Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O., to which he removed in '84. CHILDREN: (First b. at Newport, Ky., and the other two at Norwood, O.) (By first mar., None.) (By second mar.) John Thomas, April 30, 1884; Annie, Nov. 18, 1887; Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1894. The end.

(2) Nelson Ashley Lloyd, a wholesale druggist, mar. Mcb. 29, 1877, at Champaign Co., Ill., Olive Augusta, dau. of Daniel and Mary Josephine (Hodges) Gardner, b. July 25, 1852, at Johnstown, Licking Co., O. They resided, '95, at East Norwood, a suburb of Cincinnati, O. CHILDREN: (Lloyd) Marcia Olive, b. at Cincinnati, O., March 17, 1882. The end.

(3) Curtis Gates Lloyd, a druggist, unmarried, '95, and resided at Cincinnati, O. He has a wide reputation as a botanist and has one of the most extensive libraries and herbariums in this country. The end.

6. Lucius Alcott Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1824, a farmer, m. Cecile M. Mills of Mt. Pisgah, Ind., at Sturgis, Mich., June 12, 1855. Removed about 1857 to Bremer Co., Iowa. He enlisted (enrolled) Nov. 1, 1862, in Co. G, 38th Iowa Infantry, and died in service on board U. S. Hospital Steamer City of Memphis, at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863. No children. His widow m. again, a Mr. Winans of Woodruff, Lagrange Co., Ind., and her address, 1864, was Milford, Ind.

Lucius A. Webster was a member of the 5th Iowa in the Civil War. He was at the seige of Vicksburg when he became ill with typhoid fever and died in the military hospital August 3rd, 1863. He was placed upon the deck of a hospital steamer about to sail up the Mississippi. He was lying on the deck of the steamer prior to its sailing and was taken by a congestive chill and died on the deck before the steamer started. He was buried in the Military Cemetery at Vicksburg in Grave No. 212. The end.

7. Marcia Webster, b. Dec. 31, 1827, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Joseph Opijke Hudlett, a Civil Engineer and Teacher. Was for a time

Professor of Mathematics at Douglass University, Chicago, Ill. In 1881 he was engaged in mining at Leadville, Colo. She d. at Big Rapids, Mich., July 27, 1886. He married again. A deed in Ontario Co., N. Y., records, dated May 15, 1852, gave their residence as Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hudnutt) Edward Webster, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1852; Byron M., died young in Bremer Co., Iowa.

(1) Edward Webster Hudnutt, a manufacturer, mar. Sep. 25, 1877, at Big Rapids, Mich., Thirza Jane, dau. of Ferdinand and Julia Margaret (Waters) Fairman, b. Sep. 19, 1853, at Plessis, N. Y. They resided, '95, at Big Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (Hudnutt) (Born at Big Rapids, Mich.) Marian, Aug. 15, 1882; Joseph Fairman, March 27, 1884; Ashley Welles, March 14, 1886. The end.

8. Uri Briggs Webster, b. Oct. 11, 1831, m. (1) Mary, dau. of Elmer and Mary Ann (Long, nee Lease) Dunn, at Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa. They had no children but adopted her brother and named him Nelson Elmer Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1859. He (Uri) was divorced from his wife Mary in 1870 and he m. (2), Aug. 21, 1877, Mrs. Fannie Fallis, nee Woods, who had a son, Willie S. Fallis, at that time seven years old. The divorced wife Mary m. again, D. N. Cewan of Joplin, Mo., at which place the adopted son, Nelson Elmer Webster, who m. Kittie Nesbit, now lives. Uri Briggs Webster has been engaged in teaching and farming in Iowa, Missouri, and Michigan, and resided at Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich., 1891. He died at Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma, Oct. 28, 1895. No children by either marriage. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Guy (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucretia (Mason) Webster of Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.

1. Louise Webster, b. July 6, 1813, m. at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct., 1832, Sylvester Abbott, and resided, '84, at Glenwood, Erie Co., N. Y. The end.

2. Caroline Webster, b. Sep. 25, 1815, m. in Lorain Co., O., March 6, 1836, Moses Emerson. She d. at East Liberty, Logan Co., O., May 10, 1842. CHILDREN: Josiah, only child, b. May, 1840, married and has a family. Last address was Shreveport, Caddo Co., La. The end.

3. Marcia Webster, b. Sep. 15, 1819, m. in Dec. 1841, Oren Bickey. She had four children, and their address, '84, was Ionia, Mich. The end.

4. Betsey B. Webster, b. Feb. 28, 1822, d. at Concord, N. Y., June 26, 1845.

5. Lucretia Webster, b. Apr. 5, 1825, m. at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich., by Mason Hersey, Justice of the Peace, June 29, 1847,

Loren, son of Elijah and Rebecca Sprague, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 19, 1815. They occupy the old farm of her father, and the house her father built in 1840. They resided, '84, at Ionia, Mich. CHILDREN: (Sprague) (All b. at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.) Austin, Sep. 14, 1843; Easbia, May 14, 1846; Lucretia, May 3, 1852.

Austin, a farmer, enlisted, Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. A, 21st Mich. Vols., and was discharged June 8, 1865. He has purchased the old homestead of his grandfather Webster and resides there, viz., Orleans, Mich. The end.

6. Guy Webster, Jr., b. Sep. 20, 1831, a farmer, bought out his father's heirs and lived at the old homestead, Ionia, Mich.

He entered service in the late war, Sep. 1, 1861, in Co. D, 3d Mich. Cavalry, as Sergeant, organized at Detroit Mich., in Aug. and Sep., 1861. Served first as Orderly Serg't, promoted to 2d Lieut. June 10, 1862, and was after Nov. 1, 1862, promoted to 1st Lieut., and was mustered out with his Company, Oct. 3, 1864.

He m. at Orleans, Mich., June 4, 1854, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Weeks, b. Nov. 12, 1838. He was killed by a horse hay-fork, unloading hay, July 20, 1865. He was buried with Masonic honors. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Miles (Elijah, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sally (Morehouse) Webster, Elyria and Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.*

1. DeLaFayette Webster, a stone mason and farmer, b. Apr. 12, 1814, m. near Oberlin, O., Jan. 15, 1836, Lueline, dau. of Leicester and Hannah (Leicester) Hawley, b. near Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1815. He d. at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1889, where she lived, 1893. CHILDREN: (All b. at Oberlin, O., except the last, b. at Burke, Dane Co., Wis.) DeLaRey, Nov. 12, 1840; DeLaFevre; DeLaTorry; DeLaOrni, Oct. 20, 1856.

(1) De La Roy Webster, a stone mason and farmer, mar. Jan. 25, 1866, Ellen Marsh, dau. of Nathan and Mary Jerusha (Carpenter) Dodge, b. July 13, 1848, at Berea, Cuyahoga Co., O. They resided, '91, at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., O. He d. March 29, 1894, and she resided, '95, at Put-in-Bay. CHILDREN: (Born at Put-in-Bay, O.) Elmo D'Orr, May 4, 1871; Zora D'Arc, July 2, 1873; Rhea D'Light, March 7, 1885; Gay D'Vere, Sep. 15, 1888. Elmo D'Orr, a horticulturalist, resided, '91, at Put-in-Bay, O. The end.

(2) De La Fevre Webster, brick and stone mason, mar. Oct. 28, 1863, Harriet Haskins. They resided, '96, at Ventura, do. Co., Cal. CHILDREN: 'Bey. The end.

(3) De La Torry Webster, brick and stone mason, mar. Oct. 26, 1871, Sarah Hammond. They resided, '96, at Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., Cal. CHILDREN: Dean; Mary Alice. The end.

(4) De La Gari Webster, a fruit grower, mar. Jan. 26, 1882, at Middle

Bass, Ottawa Co., O., Julia, dau. of John and Victoria (Dehrin) Lentes, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at that place, and they '91, resided there. CHILDREN: Earl, b. at Middle Bass, O., Dec. 10, 1885. The end.

2. Lois Cee Webster, b. June 24, 1816, m. at Hanover, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1832, John Knapp, son of George Washington and Affa (Knapp) Gardner, b. at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., O.A. 13, 1806. He was a farmer. She d. at Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, Aug. 11, 1890. CHILDREN: (Knapp) Henry Coffrell, b. Hanover, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1833; Daniel, b. Carlisle, O., April 24, 1837, d. at Medina, O., March 29, 1840; Betsey Emilia, b. Medina, O., June 29, 1839, d. same place, July 28, 1840; Almira, b. Medina, O., Jan. 11, 1844.

(1) Henry Coffrell Knapp, a teacher, m. March 14, 1861, Persis Allida Holly. He d. at Put-in-Bay, O., Oct. 20, 1870. CHILDREN: Walter, who d. in Humboldt, Kan.; Alice Marian, who m. Robert L. Adams and res. '91, at Castalia, O. (2) Almira Knapp, m. Dec. 5, 1861, John Franklin Lewis, a farmer. They res. '89, at Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming. CHILDREN: Lute Frank, b. Taylor Co., Iowa, Oct. 18, 1862, a blacksmith in Crook Co., Wyo.; William Knapp, b. Page Co., Iowa, April 25, 1866, a farmer at Big Horn, Wyo.; Bertha Elizabeth, b. and d. in Taylor, Co., Iowa, March 31, 1871, d. Feb. 27, 1872. The end.

3. Aaron Morehouse Webster, a stone mason, b. Apr. 14, 1821, m. at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., April 2, 1845, Lucy, dau. of Timothy and Lois (Austin) Ozmun, b. at Boston, Summit Co., O., Oct. 10, 1827. He d. at Put-in-Bay, O., April 23, 1873, and she at Santa Barbara, Cal., July 2, 1881. CHILDREN: (Born at Carlisle, O.) Mary, Dec. 29, 1845; Agnes, May 1, 1851; Ada and Addie, twins, Nov. 10, 1856.

(1) Mary Webster, mar. Jan. 1, 1867, at Elyria, Lorain Co., O., fra A. Van Orsdal, a farmer and Jersey cattle breeder, son of John and Elizabeth (Phillips) Van Orsdal, b. May 13, 1845, at Carlisle, Lorain Co., O. They resided '95 at Quincy, Branch Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Van Orsdal) Charles Leon, b. at Quincy, Mich., June 13, 1868. Charles Leon Van Orsdal, a book-keeper, mar. April 23, 1890, Olive May Palmer. They resided '91, at Chattanooga, Tenn. CHILDREN: A son, b. June 16, 1891. The end.

(2) Agnes Webster, mar. Aug. 2, 1868, at Toledo, Lucas Co., O., Charles Henry Nelson, a painter, son of Luther and Lydia R. (Henson) Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1844, at that place. She d. July 4, 1873, at Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., O., and he resided '91, at Port Clinton, same County. CHILDREN: (Nelson) (Born at Put-in-Bay, O.) Maud, Nov. 4, 1869; Nina, Feb. 16, 1872. The end.

(3) Ada Webster, mar. March 29, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal., Lawrence August Holmberg, a carpenter, son of Nelse and Christena (Hazelgrain) Holmberg, b. July 8, 1840, in Sköre, Sweden. They resided '91, at Santa Barbara, Cal. CHILDREN: (Holmberg) (Born at Santa Barbara, Cal.) Lois May, March 15, 1877; Laura and Lawrence twins, b. July '90.

1882, and both d. there. Lucy, nee Oct. 9, 1885, and Laura, Feb. 21, 1886; Christena, Oct. 21, 1887. The end.

(4) Addie Webster, mar. Charles Borgstrom, a shoemaker. They resided, '91, at Ventura, Ventura Co., Cal. The end.

4. Curtis Webster, a carpenter and joiner, b. Apr. 13, 1825, m. (1) Feb. 3, 1850, Ruth, dau. of Phineas and Harriet (Minoit) Murray, b. at Carlisle, O., Sep. 12, 1828. She died June 2, 1872. He m. (2) Oct. 22, 1874. No children by either marriage. He died March 11, 1895. His widow, Mrs. E. B. Webster, res. '96 at Elyria, O. The end.

5. Guy Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1827, resided, '91, at Bedford Taylor Co., Iowa. His wife is dead. He married Ellen Pember and has a son, Bird, who was living, '95, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark., who is also a widower. The end.

6. Elijah Daniel Webster, b. June 23, 1835, resided, unm., 1895, at Elyria, Lorain Co., O. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son Benjamin Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Sally Hotchkiss, and Widow Abiah Bradley, nee Hotchkiss.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Capt. Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rachel (Belicia) Webster of Litchfield, Ct.*

1. Maria Lucretia Webster, b. Aug. 18, 1820, m. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1844, Lucius Philander, son of Chauncey and Rebecca Woodruff, of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., formerly of Haverhillton, Ct. They lived, '81, at 34 Franklin St., Waterbury, Ct. She d. Sep. 26, 1884. CHILDREN: (Woodruff) (Two b. at Litchfield, Ct., and third at Thomaston, Ct.) Charles Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1845; William Lucius, May 23, 1851; Maria Rachel, Aug. 14, 1853.

(1) Charles Benjamin Woodruff a carpenter and joiner, m. at New Haven, Ct., April 12, 1874, Josephine Shaw. CHILDREN: (Born at New Haven, Ct.) Lucius Valentine, Feb. 14, 1875, d. at Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 12, 1889; Lena Maria, April 19, 1876. (2) William Lucius has been a school teacher, but, '81, was a barnisher at Waterbury, Ct. The end.

2. Lieut. Charles Baldwin Webster, b. July 11, 1822, a 1st and 2d Lieut. of the Litchfield (1st) Light Artillery, m. (1) there, Nov. 4, 1849, Lucinda, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. July 30, 1830, and (2), Nov. 7, 1872. His first wife d. at Litchfield, Ct., Jan. 24, 1871; where, '82, he and his second wife were living. CHILDREN: (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) Frederick Charles, Oct. 23, 1850; Wilbur Fiske, Oct. 3, 1855.

(1) Frederick Charles graduated from Yale College in 1873. During

last year of Academic course he studied law in Yale Law School for one year, and after studied with Edward W. Seymour, Esq., at Litchfield, and was admitted to bar in 1874. Was Clerk to Gov. Andrew of Conn. in 1879, and after removed to Colorado where he has since resided and practiced law. He m. Louie Allen, and '81, resided at Gunnison, do. Co., Col. (2) Wilbur Fisk m. at Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1851, Jennie Wooster. He is coachman for a very wealthy gentleman of New York by the name of White. The end.

3. Benjamin Fletcher Webster, b. Jan. 28, 1825, a grocery merchant of Hartford, Ct., n. (1) at Litchfield, Ct., April 1, 1849. Louisa Miriam Osborn, b. Jan. 15, 1830, and (2) at Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 1, 1850; Ellen Aurene Osborn, b. July 13, 1832, sister of his first wife, and daughters of John and Abigail (Goodwin) Osborn of Litchfield, Ct., and (3), at Terryville, Ct., Jan. 3, 1857, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth Carter of Wethersfield, Ct. His first wife d. at Litchfield, Ct., July 5, 1849, and his second wife at Terryville, Ct., Dec. 1, 1854. He and his third wife were living, '82, at Hartford, Ct. He d. July 28, 1895. CHILDREN: (Born at Terryville, Ct.) (By second wife) Louisa Ellen, July 29, 1851; (By third wife) George Benjamin, Aug. 17, 1859, d. Aug. 27, 1860; Benjamin Frederick, July 31, 1861.

(1) Louisa Ellen m. at Terryville, Ct., Feb. 28, 1871, Edward Clinton, b. Dec. 10, 1850, son of James Terry of Terryville, Ct. CHILDREN: (Born at Terryville, Ct.) James, Feb. 1, 1873; Charles Webster, Oct. 13, 1875, d. Apr. 30, 1886. In 1882 they resided at Hartford, Ct. (2) Benjamin Frederick is a Clerk in his father's store at Hartford, Ct. The end.

4. William Mason Webster, b. Jan. 9, 1828, a farmer of Litchfield, Ct., m. there, May 17, 1852, Jane, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Baldwin) Baldwin, b. there Aug. 19, 1832. They were living at Litchfield, Ct., '82. CHILDREN: (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) William Burr, July 26, 1853; Almon Baldwin, May 21, 1857; Benjamin Newton, Sep. 8, 1859, d. Sep. 12, 1880; Louisa Rachel, March 28, 1862. Children unmarried, '82, and living on farm with parents. The end.

5. Frederick Buel Webster, b. June 22, 1830, a farmer of Litchfield and Harwinton, Ct., held several minor offices in the latter town, such as School Visitor, etc.

He enlisted in the 19th Conn. Vols., Co. D., afterwards the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery, enrolled, Aug. 9, 1862, when the Reg't was first organized. He became Corporal in his Co., and d. in the service. On the soldiers' monument, Litchfield, Ct., are these words: Frederick B. Webster, Corp. Co. D. 19th Conn. Vols. d. Nov. 5, 1862.

He m. at Harwinton, Ct., April 13, 1852, Cornelia Clarissa, dau. of Isaac Barbour and Miriam (Osborn) Loomis of Harwinton, Ct., b. Jan. 17, 1833. Webster d. in the Hospital at Alexandria, Va., of typhoid fever, Nov. 9, 1862. After Mr. Webster's death his widow m. Nov. 2, 1865, Henry, son of Jesse and Myra (Tuttle)



GEORGE YOUNG WEBSTER.

Brooks of Cheshire, Ct., b. Sep. 1, 1822. He was of Plymouth, Ct. His first wife was Mary E. Hough, who d. March 15, 1861. He d. and afterward she died at New York City, Feb. 26, 1884. CHILDREN: (Webster) (Born at Litchfield, Ct.) Daniel Frederick, March 14, 1853; Newell Loomis, Sep. 21, 1856; Ellen Cornelia, July 2, 1859.

(1) Hon. Daniel Frederick Webster, a lawyer, of Waterbury, Conn., mar. June 26, 1879, at Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Conn., Elizabeth Rogers Fox, dau. of John Bradford and Hannah H. (Hall) Fox, b. Feb. 7, 1853, at Plymouth, Conn. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1874. Studied law at Thomaston, Conn. and was admitted to the bar in October, 1876. He has been since Feb. '80, Clerk of the District Court, Clerk of Probate Court, Justice of the Peace, and a member of the town Board of Education; was a Councilman, in 1887; Alderman, 1888-'89; and Mayor of the City of Waterbury, Conn., 1892-'93; was elected State Senator, in 1894. They resided '92, at No. 246 Hillside Avenue, Waterbury, Conn., and he d. Oct. 31, 1893. CHILDREN: (Born at Waterbury, Conn.) Bradford, Feb. 18, 1881; Frederick Buel, July 20, 1882; Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1884; Howard, June 7, 1886. The end.

(2) Newell Loomis Webster, mar. Sep. 1, 1881, Laura Andrews, b. May 9, 1860, dau. of Edward and Clarissa (Marsh) Thomas, and granddaughter of Seth Thomas, the great clock maker. He was '92, a dry goods merchant, and resided at Thomaston, Conn. No children. The end.

(3) Ellen Cornelia Webster, mar. May 19, 1880, at Thomaston, Conn., George Richard Welton, son of George W. and Mary (Graham) Welton, of Waterbury, Conn. They resided '97, at 17 Holmes avenue, Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (Welton) Gertrude Webster, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 7, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Orrin (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Amaelia (Danforth) Webster of Hartford, Ct.*

1. **Benjamin Crampton Webster**, b. Oct. 8, 1821, a merchant and manufacturer of New York City, where in 1881 he was a member of the firm of John Jewett and Son, 181 Front St., engaged in the manufacture and sale of White Lead and Linseed Oil. He m. in New York City, Feb. 6, 1849, Eliza Campbell, dau. of Marcus and Catharine (Campbell) Wilbur of that place, b. there May 6, 1822. He was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., March 31, 1843. They res. '92, at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 14, 1893. CHILDREN: (First two b. in New York City, next two at Orange, N. J., and last at Philadelphia, Pa.) Marcus Wilbur, March 22, 1850, d. at Orange, N. J., July 5, 1854; Eliza Campbell, Jan. 18, 1852; Benjamin, March 21, 1857; Albert Lowry, Aug. 3, 1859; Joseph Wilbur, Aug. 25, 1864, d. at Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 15, 1864.

(1) **Eliza Campbell Webster**, unmarried, '92, and resided at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 1905, at 112 E. 49th St., New York City. The end.

(2) Benjamin Webster was graduated from Yale College, Academic, with the degree of B. A., June 26, 1879. He was unmarried, '92, and resided at Helena, Montana, 1905, at 112 E. 40th St., New York City. He married Mrs. Mary H. Buck, nee Jewett, widow of Horace R. Buck. The end.

(3) Albert Avery Webster, graduated from Yale College, S. S. S., with the degree of Ph. B., June 26, 1879. He remained there one year after as assistant in surveying and drawing. Since July, 1889, he has been employed on the United States Geological Survey, Department of Great Basin. He was unmarried, '92, and resided at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 1905. He m. June 1, 1897, at Grace Church, New York, Mary Say Lawrence. Res., 1914, at 112 E. 40th Street, New York. Business, 80 Maiden Lane. CHILDREN: Benjamin Lawrence, b. May 26, 1898; Eleanor Lawrence, b. May 7, 1901. The end.

2. Orrin Webster, Jr., b. May 6, 1823, was made an elector at East Hartford, Ct., as "Orrin H." March 30, 1846. Went to California in 1849, and has ever since resided there. In 1881 he was unmarried. Is a stock raiser near Merced Falls, Merced Co., Cal. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Elijah (Benjamin, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Susan Cleveland (Pratt) Webster of Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. Henry Cleveland Webster, b. Oct. 10, 1833, a farmer, removed to Iowa in 1855, and lived at Centreville, Appanoose Co.; then for a while in Kansas, then returned to Iowa and enlisted and was mustered in Apr. 10, 1862, to Co. F, 17th Iowa Infantry, and died Sep. 9, 1862, at Jackson, Miss., from a sunstroke received near Corinth, Miss.

He m. Jan. 7, 1857, at Centreville, Iowa, Rachel Ferguson, step-daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ann Welch. The name of her father is not known. After his death Apr. 6, 1864, she m. Davis Foster, and was living '81, at Colorado Springs, Col. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan., and third at Warsaw, Wayne Co., Iowa) Susan Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1857, d. Aug. 23, 1858; Sarah Ann, Aug. 15, 1859; George Pratt, Oct. 16, 1861.

(1) Sarah Ann Webster m. July 30, 1884, Ephriam Wadleigh, and they resided, '91 at Texas Creek, Fremont Co., Col. CHILDREN: Dwight Webster, June 14, 1885; Don Harrold, Aug. 9, 1886; Edith, Aug. 1888; Kate, June 11, 1890. (2) George Pratt Webster, a farmer, unmarried, removed to Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyoming Territory, in Jan., 1882. The end.

2. Elijah Dexter Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1836, a boot and shoe merchant of Rochester, N. Y., m. (1) April 21, 1857, Julia A., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Pease) Stocking, and (2) Oct. 25, 1876, Ellen M., dau. of Hosea and Matilda (Kimball) Bacon. He was a prominent member of the Ashbury Methodist Episcopal Church, holding the offices of Trustee, Treasurer, Class Leader and Steward. His first wife d. May 20, 1869, and he Jan. 26, 1893. CHILDREN:

(All b. at Rochester, N. Y.) (By first m.) George Dexter, Dec. 21, 1857, d. March 11, 1858; Emma Stocking, July 6, 1859; Charles Elijah, Sep. 8, 1861; Edward Pratt, Aug. 3, 1863; William Henry, July 26, 1865; Julia Louise, Nov. 24, 1867, d. July 21, 1868; Francis Cleveland¹, May 8, 1869.

(1) Emma Stocking Webster, mar. Sep. 9, 1891, at Rochester, N. Y., William Henry Nichols, a grocer. They resided, 1913, at 265 Driving Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Nichols) Gladys Webster, b. Sep. 29, 1893; Ellsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1895. The end.

(2) Charles Elijah Webster, a book-keeper, mar. Dec. 31, 1891, at the Western avenue, Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago, Ill., Minnie Belle Tenney. They resided, 1913, at 52 Mason St., Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Charlie Tenney, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1892. He died Feb. 12, 1914, at his father's residence, unmarried. The end.

(3) Edward Pratt Webster, was '81, studying at the Rochester Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y., with the view to preparing for the ministry. He mar. Dec. 3, 1889, Clara May Bullard, of Waterport, N. Y., and was then a member of the firm of Hawley and Webster, coal dealers, at 125 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y. They resided, '93, at 66 Edwards street, and he was a mathematician at No. 73 Reynolds' Arcade, 1913, at 374 Washington Ave., Wheaton, Ill. CHILDREN: May Ernestine, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1896. The end.

(4) William Henry Webster, a cashier, mar. Oct. 19, 1887, Jessie "Brazier" Lamberson, of Chicago, Ill., and they resided, 1913, at 1836 Cedar St., Berkley, California. The end.

(5) Francis Cleveland Webster, a detective, mar. April 23, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y., Mamie E. Webb, and they resided there, same year, at 281 South Oakley avenue. The end.

3. Susan Elizabeth Webster, b. Oct. 21, 1838, m. Nov. 19, 1878, Charles, son of Thomas and Mary (Elderton) Walton. He is a farmer. They res. '81, at Petoskey, Emmett Co., Mich. She d. Oct. 26, 1886. No children. The end.

4. Lucy Emily Webster, b. Oct. 25, 1841, m. June 8, 1868, William H., son of Samuel and Harriet (Hicks) Buck. He was an accountant in the office of Joseph S. Spinning, Shipping and Commission Merchant, New York city. He had a stroke of paralysis in Feb. 1877, which rendered him nearly helpless, and they returned to Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 25, 1881. She res. '98 at 34 N. Wash St., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.) William Louis, May 10, 1869; Edgar Wallace, July 21, 1871. The end.

5. Caroline Cornelia Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1847, was graduated at Phipps Union Female Seminary, Albion, N. Y., in 1865. Lived, unmarried, with her parents there '81. 1913, 366 Lenox Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

6. Mary Amelia Webster, b. Nov. 28, 1850, m. Feb. 16, 1877, as his second wife, Charles Walton, her sister Susan Elizabeth having been his first. She also d. Feb. 27, 1890, and he resided, 1891, at Petoskey, Mich. No children. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son, Claudius Webster of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., who married Margaret Buell.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Peter Buell (Claudius, Benjamin, Dan, Benjamin, Dan, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Charlotte (Huntington) Webster of Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.*

1. David Buell Webster, b. June 11, 1836, a farmer, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., April 12, 1859, Rebecca Kenton. He graduated from Michigan University in 1858. They res. '84, on a farm near Ann Arbor, Mich. 1905, 2256 Maplewood Ave., Toledo, O. CHILDREN: (All b. at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Fred Buell, May 27, 1860, d. April 13, 1865; Charles Kenion, July 14, 1864; Herbert Lewis, Jan. 28, 1866; Minnie Grace, Jan. 14, 1870; Anna Gertrude, Oct. 4, 1873. The end.

2. Sarah Minerva Webster, b. Dec. 30, 1837, m. at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1860, John N. Lewis, 1905, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Lewis) John N., b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 18, 1861; Ruth Huntington, b. New York City, March 30, 1866; Paul Redfield, Newburg, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871; Mabel Edwards, same place, March 8, 1873. Two daughters, Gertrude and Bertha died in infancy. The end.

3. Daniel Huntington Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1841, a farmer, m. at Monticello, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1865, Anna Elizabeth Royce, dau. of Alpheus Billings Royce. They occupied the old homestead of his father near Monticello for a time, but '84, resided in Nebraska, 1905, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y.) Edward Royce, Dec. 13, 1865; Charlotte Huntington, June 23, 1867; Blakely Royce, Nov. 17, 1884.

(1) Edward Royce m. Isabell Phipps, May 29, 1890. Res. 1905, 1087 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Everett Benedict, b. Oct. 29, 1892; Margaret, May 19, 1893. (2) Charlotte Huntington, m. Josiah A. Howell, Res. '05, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. (3) Blakely Royce m. Dec. 14, 1910, Roberta Jackson Ayers of Middletown, N. Y. The end.

4. Ruth Ann Webster, b. Feb. 26, 1844, m. at Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1870, Robert C. Benedict. Res. '05, New York City, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Benedict) (All b. at Monticello, N. Y.) Grace, Sep. 5, 1871; Howard Courtney, Feb. 28, 1874; Henry Webster, July 10, 1876; Florence, April 30, 1881. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Buell Webster, by their son Dan Webster of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who married Jemima Goodrich.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Milton (Dan, Benjamin, Dan, Benjamin, Dan, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Rebecca M. (Mead) Webster of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Jane Electa Webster, b. May 16, 1839, m. Feb. 16, 1851, Edwin Whipple, the son of Job Whipple. They resided at Parma, N. Y., where he died, Apr. 29, 1895. The end.

2. Charles Milton Webster, b. Aug. 13, 1811, at Parma, N. Y., a produce buyer, m. Aug. 8, 1835, at Parma, Ella Young, b. Oct. 31, 1813, daug. of George L. and Sarah Maria (Noyes) Young of Spencerport, N. Y.

Charles Milton Webster enlisted at Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1862, Co. A, 3d N. Y. Cavalry, was promoted to Quarter Master Sergeant, served until the close of the War.

Residence, 1913, 233 Fulton Ave., Rochester, N. Y. CHILDREN: (First two born in Franklin, N. J., and second two in Vineland, N. J.) Hartie Booth, b. March 17, 1867, d. in infancy, buried in Philadelphia, Pa.; Edmond Wood, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. in Aug., 1871, at Philadelphia, Pa.; Samuel Bert, Oct. 20, 1874; George Young, March 30, 1878.

(1) Samuel Bert Webster, a tool maker, m. (1) Oct. 3, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y., Bessie Truesdale, who died there in April, 1904. He m. (2) July 15, 1905, at Rochester, Eva Justice White. They reside, 1913, at 323 Tremont St., North Tonawanda, N. Y. The end.

(2) George Young Webster, a lawyer, and attorney for Monroe Co., N. Y., m. June 1, 1895, Mabel Loudon Body, and they reside, 1913, at 34 Riverside St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

3. Emily Louisa Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1844, m. July 14, 1864, James Curtis, son of Philander Curtis whose wife was a Schofield. Residence, Parma, N. Y. The end.

4. Mary Augusta Webster, b. April 5, 1848, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Henry Baldwin, son of Elon Baldwin, whose wife was a Webster, probably of the Rhode Island Websters. Residence, Parma, N. Y. The end.

5. Ida Jerusha Webster, b. Dec. 1, 1851, resided, unm., 1904, at Spencerport, N. Y. The end.

6. John Mead Webster, b. Oct. 5, 1853, resides at Rochester, N. Y. (See next below.)

7. Edmund Daniel Webster, b. July 14, 1859. Both reside, 1913, at 192 Warner St., Rochester, N. Y. The end.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Benjamin and Lucretia Bell Webster of Litchfield, Ct., by their son Loudon Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Mary Ann Orton.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Ashbell Wheeler (Loudon, Benjamin, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Strong) Webster of St. Louis, Mo.*

1. Julia Strong Webster, b. June 2, 1833, at Phelps, N. Y., m. at St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1853, William Thomas Blow, son of Peter Ethelred and Elizabeth Rebecca (Taylor) Blow of Virginia, b. at Florence, Ala., May 18, 1822. A wholesale druggist. His brother, Hon. Henry T. Blow was a member of Congress from St. Louis during General Grant's administration, and afterward, Minister to Brazil. Wm. T. was of the firm Charles Blow & Co., one of the oldest wholesale drug and druggists of St. Louis. He

is deceased but she resides '95, at 4221 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo. CHILDREN: (Blow) (All b. at St. Louis except Benjamin b. at Madison, Wis., and Taylor, b. at Mineral Point, Mo.) (The following seven all died in childhood) William Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1855; Webster, b. March 18, 1857; Sarah Charles, Oct. 19, 1858; Wheeler Webster, Nov. 1, 1860; Louis LeBourgeois, May 13, 1862; Marion, Dec. 26, 1863; Joseph Charles, May 30, 1865; William Thomas, again, Aug. 20, 1867; Benjamin Edwards, Aug. 26, 1868; Julia Webster, May 13, 1871; Taylor, May 13, 1873, the last two also died in childhood. William Thomas and Benjamin Edwards, are a physician and lawyer, respectively, residing, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo. The end.

2. Mary Ann Webster, b. Aug. 28, 1836, m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1857, Col. James Moore Loughborough, a lawyer, son of Gen. John Loughborough of Kentucky, b. at Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 1832. At the age of 21 he took the supervision of his father's office. He was admitted to the bar by Judge Treat. He entered the Confederate army at the beginning of the war, and was in the first and last battles. He was made prisoner at Vicksburgh, Miss., where his wife lived in a cave near by the battle field. She afterward wrote and published "Cave Life in Vicksburg." After the war he went to Little Rock, Ark., and became Land Commissioner of the Iron Mountain R. R., resigning later to become Attorney for the same road, which position he held until his death, which occurred at Little Rock, Ark., July 31, 1876, and his wife's, same place, Aug. 26, 1887. CHILDREN: (Loughborough) (Born at St. Louis, Mo. except last two b. at Little Rock, Ark.) Julia Webster, Nov. 9, 1858, d. at Panola Co., Miss., Dec. 3, 1861; Jane, or Jean Moore, April 13, 1861; Mary Webster, 1864, d. in St. Louis in infancy; Hope, Feb. 10, 1869; James Fairfax, Feb. 10, 1873; St. James Noble, Sep. 27, 1876.

(1) Jane Moore Loughborough, m. May 16, 1892, at Little Rock, Ark., Frank Middleton Douglass of Chicago, Ill., and res. '92, at Little Rock.
 (2) Hope, James and St. James all lived '92, at Little Rock, Ark. The end.

3. Harriet Hubbel Webster, b. Jan. 14, 1843, m. at St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1865, Edwin, son of Dr. John Curd, b. in Virginia. He went to California quite young and made a fortune. Returning he entered the banking business which he has since followed. They res. '92, at Fulton, Callaway Co., Mo., where he died, Aug. 23, 1914. CHILDREN: (Curd) (All b. at Fulton, Mo., save Martha b. at St. Louis, Mo.) Julia Webster, May 3, 1866, d. at Fulton, Mo., April 10, 1870; Martha Harr, July 20, 1868; Isaac Trevlyan, Feb. 19, 1871; Lillian Webster, May 18, 1873; Mary Longborough, April 21, 1876, d. at Fulton, Mo., March 27, 1899; Jessie Wallace, Oct. 20, 1878; Jane Trevlyan, April, 1882; Edwin Webster d. in infancy at Fulton, Mo.

(1) Martha Hart Curd, m., Sep. 12, 1907, Rev. Henry Conrad Ostrom, a minister of the Southern Presbyterian Church, under whose auspices they are now, 1911, missionaries to Japan, located at Tokushima.

(2) Isaac Trevelyan Curd, res., 1914, St. Joseph, Mo.

(3) Lillian Webster Curd, is a missionary to Japan, under same church, and located at same place as her sister Martha. (See above).

(4) Jane Trevelyan Curd, m. Oct. 22, 1914, John Edwin Farell,

4. Eliza Roxanna Webster, b. Sep. 25, 1819, m. at Mineral Point, Mo., June 26, 1848, John Robert Dobyns, b. in Northern Missouri, in 1840. A lawyer, graduated in law at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. They res. '92, at Jackson, Miss. He is, 1915, President of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn. CHILDREN: (Dobyns) Ashtel Webster, b. Austin, Texas, June 6, 1879; Richmond Sweet, b. Coleman, Texas, Nov. 11, 1880; Robert Morrow, b. Jackson, Miss., May, 1882. Richmond Sweet Dobyns, m. Agnes Shelton, and they have one dau., Mary Agnes. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Mary Ann Webster (London, Benjamin, Dan, Benjamin, Dan, Jonathan, Robert, Gor, John) and her husbands, Daniel Sheldon Edwards, and Truman Shepard of Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Ct.

1. Harriet Narcissa Edwards, mar. (1) Elisha Dickerman, son of Elisha and Aiah (Alling) Dickerman, of New Haven, Conn. She m. (2) as his second wife, Dwight Woodward Trowbridge, a manufacturer of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 21, 1850, s. of George Robinson and Sarah Amelia (Smith) Trowbridge. CHILDREN: (Dickerman) Mary Adah; Edward Allen; Elisha 3rd; Hattie; Frederick Webster. (2d m., Trowbridge) Carrie, b. Oct. 13, 1873; Hattie Amelia, Aug. 20, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1880; George Hermon, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

(1) Mary Adah Dickerman, mar. Dwight Woodward Baldwin, and they resided, '97, at 18 Park street, New Haven, Conn. CHILDREN: Caroline Trowbridge; Hattie, deceased; George, deceased; Howard Dwight. (2) Edward Allen, mar. and resided, '97, at West Haven, Conn. (3) Frederick Webster, resided, '97, at West Haven, Conn. (4) Elisha 3rd and Hattie, deceased. The end.

2. Zilpha M. Shepard, b. Apr. 28, 1841, mar. Dec. 29, 1863, Charles Elwin, son of George and Comfort (Tomlinson) Bradley, and they resided, '97, at Stevenson, Litchfield Co., Conn. CHILDREN: (Bradley) Ella Elizabeth, who mar. Stephen Goulette, and has two children, named, Hazel and Paul; Harriet Anna, mar. George Stevens. The end.

3. Mary Shepard, b. April 15, 1845, mar. Frank Mansfield, b. at Alstead, N. H., who lived at Nashua, N. H., where he died, leaving one child, Maude. The end.

4. Naaman Shepard, a brother, graduate from Yale College, in 1872. The end.

CHAPTER XLV.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster of Litchfield, Ct., in the Line of Robert, the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND ACNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS, AND MARY JUDG WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEACON BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND HONOR KILBOURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster by their son Truman Webster of Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct., who married Diadema Sanford.

SECTION 1.—*Children of David Sanford (Truman, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Clarissa (Wattles) Webster of Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct.*

1. Henrietta Louisa Webster, b. June 11, 1830, m. Oct. 9, 1848, Rev. Apollos Phelps Viets, a Baptist minister, b. in Granby, Ct., Sep. 20, 1819. They resided, '91, at Waterbury, Ct. CHILDREN: (Viets) (All b. at Hancock, Mass., except the first, b. at Milford, Ct.) Ellsworth Phelps Berkley, Nov. 12, 1856, drowned at Ansonia, Ct., July 28, 1867; Wordsworth Bertrand, Nov. 18, 1854; John Charles, Nov. 18, 1856; Mary Louisa, June 16, 1858; Beulah Ruth, June 11, 1861, d. Sep. 22, 1861; Henrietta Charibell, Nov. 28, 1863.

(1) Mary Louisa Viets m. July 3, 1884, William (or Wilfred) L. Horton. The end.

2. Truman Monroe Webster, b. March 13, 1833, a mason builder, of Waterbury, Ct., m. Oct. 15, 1855, at Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., Sarah White. He d. of lock-jaw caused by a nail piercing his foot, Nov. 23, 1866, at Waterbury, Ct., where she was living, '92, at 167 Cherry St. CHILDREN: (All b. at Waterbury, Ct.) Eugene Albert, July 16, 1856; Arthur Truman, Aug. 15, 1858; Caroline Bertha, March 14, 1860.

(1) Eugene Albert Webster, a pharmacist, mar. April 20, 1887, Flora Isabell, dau. of Joseph Marden and Laura Ann (Brigham) Mead, b. March 2, 1853, at San Francisco, Cal. They resided, '94, at Springfield, Mass. No children. The end.

(2) Arthur Truman Webster, a pharmacist, mar. Sep. 2, 1880, at Middletown, N. Y., Ada Rose, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Harding) Talmadge, b. Aug. 10, 1858, at Denton, Orange Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at 383 North Main Street, Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: Mary Edna, b. at Waterbury, Conn., Monday, Nov. 23, 1885. The end.

(3) Caroline Bertha Webster, mar. Jan. 16, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn. Erasmus Darwin Ketcham, a foreman, son of John Van Ness and Alma Jenks (Tedman) Ketcham, b. Jan. 23, 1838, at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Waterbury, Conn. CHILDREN: (Ketcham) (Born at Waterbury, Conn.) Truman John, Dec. 4, 1891; Earl Darwin, May 24, 1893. The end.

3. Erwin Wattles Webster, b. Apr. 9, 1835, of Ansonia, Ct., m. (1) Jane Julia Miller of Woodbridge, Ct., who died childless, Aug. 15, 1858, and (2) Jan. 1, 1861, Sarah Jane, dau. of Orlando, and Thirza (Fuller) Rogers of Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

He removed with his parents from Bethlehem, Ct., to Parklansfield, Ct., when he was about two years old, where he lived until he was about fourteen, when he left home, obtained a situation in the store of Ficto H. Skidmore at Bethlehem, Ct., remaining one year, when he was apprenticed to the printer's trade in the office of the Waterbury American. He remained but one year, and in the Spring of 1853 he obtained a position in the office of the Naugatuck R. R. Co. in Waterbury, where he remained until Nov. 1857, when he was appointed agent for them at Ansonia, a position he still retained in 1894. He has been for five years first Selectman and Town Agent for the town of Derby; is a member of the town Board of Education, and for a number of years, Chairman of the District School Committee. He is Treasurer of the Borough of Ansonia, and has been engaged in several business enterprises in his town. Since 1857 he has been agent of the Adams Express Co., of the Western Union Telegraph Co., and the Inman Steamship Co. He served two terms in the State Legislature from Ansonia in 1896 and 1897.

His residence, 1894, was Ansonia, Ct. CHILDREN: Aleine Virginia, b. at Ansonia, Ct., April 12, 1863. In 1881 was attending St. Agnes' School, Albany, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1887, she m. Frank Hatchkiss of Ansonia, Ct. She died, Nov. 7, 1889, leaving one child, Aleine Webster Hatchkiss, b. Jan. 4, 1889.

4. Albert William Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1838, a machinist and manufacturer of metal goods, of Ansonia, Ct., m. (1) June 13, 1865, Eliza Mardonbrough, only child of Eleazar and Louisa Mardonbrough Peck, b. in Derby, Ct., June 13, 1843. She was a great granddaughter of Rev. Richard Mansfield, one of the first ordained Episcopal clergymen in this country, who for seventy-two successive years was rector of the church in Derby. He m. (2), Nov.

14, 1881; Jennie P., dau. of Joseph S. and Ann Eliza (Dusenberry) Horton, of Port Ewen on the Hudson, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Albert William Webster collected material and issued a pamphlet in 1900, of twenty pages, entitled "Genealogy of One Branch of the Webster Family," in which he traces his own line from Gov. John Webster, with much valuable information on the early history of the family, some of which is reproduced in this volume.

He says he removed with his mother to Watertown, Ct., in 1859, and to Waterbury Ct., in 1862, where he learned the machinists' trade. In 1863 he went to Austeria and commenced a manufacturing business him self, and while in the business obtained several patents. In 1868 he sold out and started a retail store which, Jan., 1881, he still continued. In 1891 he was carrying on the Elm City shoe store, 78 Church St., New Haven, Ct.

His first wife d. at Ansonia, Ct., Aug. 10, 1882, aged 39. He and his second wife lived, '91, at New Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (By first m.) Louisa Mardenbrough, b. at Ansonia, Ct., Wednesday, March 5, 1866; William Wattles and Susie, twins, same place, Tuesday, March 16, 1869, Susie d. July 13 following. (Second m.) Raymond, b. Sep. 29, 1889; Annie Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

(1) Louise Mardenbrough Webster m. John Disosway of Staten Island, N. Y. and they have one daughter (2) William Wattles Webster d. April 19, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Lyman (Truman, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza R. (Smith) Webster of Litchfield and North Haven, Ct.

1. Elizabeth Jane Webster, m. at West Haven, Ct., March 26, 1854, John S. Passenger. Have an adopted son, Edward John, b. Sep. 30, 1865. Resides, '94, at Birmingham, Ct. The end.

2. Mary Ann Webster, b. Apr. 27, 1832, was unmarried in 1881, and resides at Birmingham, Ct.

3. Nancy Anna Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. at Huntington, Ct., Oct. 15, 1854, Leaven H. Benton. CHILDREN: (Benton) Sarah Lizzie, or Eliza, b. at Watertown, Ct., March 19, 1859, m. Feb. 11, 1879, at Morris, Ct. Edward W. Ensign. CHILDREN: Bessie, b. at Morris, Ct., Aug. 21, 1880. The end.

4. Edgar Lyman Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1839, of Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., m. there, Oct. 22, 1868, Mary L. Connett. He is a farmer. He enlisted from Huntington, Ct., as a private, in Co. D, 11th Conn. Vols., on Aug. 6, 1862, and was discharged for disability, June 27, 1863. CHILDREN: (Born at Pittsfield, Ill.) John Lyman, Sep. 25, 1871; Fannie Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1876. The end.

5. George Smith Webster, b. Dec. 1, 1849, resides at Birmingham, Ct. He enlisted at same date, in same Regt. and Co. as his brother Edgar Lyman (see next above), and served to the close of the war. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honer Kilbourn Webster by their daughter, Honer Webster of Litchfield, Ct., who married Jonathan Wright, Jr.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jonathan Wright (Honer Webster, Stephen, Dr. Benjamin, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elmira (Griswold) and Elizabeth (Griswold) his wives of Litchfield, Ct., and Waymarth, Wayne Co., Penn.*

1. Henry Stanton Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1820, m. (1) Jane Pritchard, and (2) Adeline Pritchard, her sister. He died Nov. 4, 1866, at Cornwall, Ct. The end.

2. Almira Juliet Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1816, mar. (1) at Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 16, 1835, Ephriam Kirby Stone, b. at Bradleyville, Conn., Dec. 10, 1805, s. of Israel and Abby (Gates) Stone. After death of first husband, in 1852, she mar. (2) in March, 1865, Elijah Bunnel, of Montrose, Pa., b. Jan. 6, 1803, at Litchfield, Conn. He d. Aug. 30, 1872, at Lawrence, Kansas. Returning to Litchfield, Conn., she mar. (3) in October, 1876, Christopher Palmer, b. Jan. 3, 1809, one of the founders of, and a deacon in the Bantam, Conn., Baptist Church. He d. Feb. 6, 1893, and she res. afterward at the Palmer homestead with her dau., Mrs. William Henry Palmer. CHILDREN: (1st m. Stone) (Born at Litchfield, Conn.) Amelia Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1837, d. Sep. 10, 1841; Louisa Jennett, Dec. 28, 1838; Martin Henry, June 8, 1841, d. Dec. 23, 1861; Mary Jane, Oct. 25, 1843; Robert Gould, Feb. 28, 1845, d. July 16, 1848.

(1) Louisa Jennett mar. Apr. 15, 1858, Wm. Henry Palmer, and they reside at Bantam, Conn.

(2) Mary Jane mar. Dec. 5, 1861, Frederic Elias Landon, and had Jennie Isadore, b. Dec. 10, 1862. They reside at Danbury, Conn.

3. George Frederick Wright, b. Dec. 19, 1824, a portrait painter, m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1863, Amelia Mazzarelli de Monte Pescali, b. Siena Tuscany, Italy, May 27, 1837, dau. of Count Pellegrino Muzzaelli de Monte Pescali, and his wife Clemence L'Abbe de Mourri. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1880, and she, '95, res. at 55 Maple Ave., Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: (Wright) (First three b. Phila., Pa., other two, Hartford, Conn.) Marco A., Apr. 8, 1867; Lebia M., Mar. 3, 1868, d. Sep. 6, 1868; Daniel M., June 5, 1869; Marie C., Jan. 15, 1873; Elizabeth C., Nov. 14, 1875. All resided, unmar., 1895, at Hartford, Conn. The end.

4. Gustavus Adolphus Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1826, a grain dealer, mar. Sep. 1, 1861, at Lincoln, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Angelina, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Ireland) Orchard, b. Aug. 15, 1850, in Van Wert Co., Ohio. CHILDREN: (Wright) (Born at Lincoln, Iowa)

Estelle, July 26, 1862; Prescott, June 17, 1864, d. at Santa Anna, Cal., Oct. 21, 1889; Minnie, June 1, 1866; Jennie, April 27, 1871.

(1) Estelle Wright mar. in Nov., 1888, William Seward, son of Horatio and Julia (Horton) Huntington. They reside at Annandale, Wright Co., Minn. CHILDREN: Adele; Prescott Wright; Julia. (2) Minnie, mar. in Oct., 1888, John Rollin Gorman, Jr. Residence, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. CHILDREN: Arville, b. May 14, 1892. (3) Jennie, mar. in Oct., 1892, Guy Guernsey. Res., Orchard, Iowa. The end.

5. Dr. Washington Irving Wright, b. Nov. 30, 1828, a physician, the only one of Captain Wright's sons who did not marry, served in the Mexican war in 1847 and 1848 at Vera Cruz, Alverado and in Yucatan. In Oct., 1848, was appointed Surgeon Steward in the Navy and sailed from Boston in the U. S. S. Yorktown to the west coast of Africa, down the coast to the mouth of the Congo. Returning to Maderia, he resigned, and returned to the United States, where he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, in Sep., 1849, remaining there two years and a half, when he caught the "gold fever," and went to California, where he afterwards practiced medicine with good success. But in 1866, after a fatiguing journey across the Sierra Nevada, through the snow, he suffered with a stroke of paralysis, which rendered him unfit for his profession. His property was gradually spent in efforts to regain his health, and now he is in good health, although he has but partially recovered the use of his limbs. He was an inmate of the Veteran's Home, Yountville, Napa Co., Cal. The end.

6. Benjamin Franklin Wright, b. Jan. 2, 1835, an agent for reapers, mar. Jan. 10, 1869, at Orchard, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Hannah Lucretia, dau. of Alfred D. and Hannah Lucretia (Horton) Balsley, b. April 8, 1841, in Onondaga County, N. Y. He died at his home in Stillwater, Mitchell Co., Iowa, on Dec. 3, 1885, from complications resulting from typhoid-pneumonia. His three sons live with their mother on the family estate of four hundred and eighty acres, and are prosperous and highly respected. CHILDREN: (Wright) Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. Orchard, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Nov. 14, 1869; John Peters, same place, Dec. 14, 1871; Alfred Balsley, b. Hamlin, Brown Co., Kansas, Dec. 21, 1874. The end.

7. Adelia Theressa Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1839, mar. Jan. 26, 1862, Eugene Beauharnais, son of Thomas Hubbard and Susan (Smith) Payne, b. April 15, 1835, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Susan Smith was of Fremont, Ill.

She was educated at the Washington Seminary for Young Ladies, in Connecticut, which institution is now closed. She afterward went West with her family, and there, at Waukegan, Ill., met Mr. Payne, who was about to graduate from the Law School of the University of Chicago, which he did in 1860. In the Fall of the same year he was admitted to the bar, and began to practice in the United States Courts. Mr. Payne is

the grandson of Judge Elizur Payne, founder of Hamilton, N. Y. He went to Illinois from St. Peter Falls, N. Y., with his parents in 1837.

He was, in April, 1861, one of a committee of three to organize a Company at Waukegan; enlisted himself April 17, 1861, and served as Lieutenant for three months. Returning to Waukegan, he organized a company for three years; joined the 37th Regiment of Illinois Infantry as Captain of Company C. He served for three years and a half; being promoted to Major, thence to Lieutenant Colonel; Breveted Colonel, and afterward appointed Brevet Brigadier General.

General Payne participated in twenty-one battles and skirmishes among which were, Pea Ridge, Prairie Grove, and the siege of Vicksburg; for bravery in these battles were his promotions given. He was Commander of the Post of Booneville, Mo., Oct., 1861—Jan., 1862, and Picket Officer of Gen'l Frank Herron's Division, at Vicksburg.

He was, in the Fall of 1864, elected to the General Assembly of Illinois, to represent Lake County. In 1866 he was again elected to the Legislature. In 1869, he refused all further political offices, and practiced law in Chicago from 1869-1886, when his health failed from the injuries he had received during the war, and he entered the government service as Special Examiner of Passports, hoping to regain his health by the travel entailed in the business.

They reside at North Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Payne) Mary Elizabeth, b. Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1869, died same day; Daniel Webster, b. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Oct. 13, 1872, d. at Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 13, 1873; Charles Thomas, b. at Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1, 1875.

(1) Charles Thomas Payne, the only living child of Gen'l Payne graduated at Yale College, in the Class of '98. Res., 1914, New York City, 144 E. 49th St. All are members of the Presbyterian Church. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster, by their Son, Orange Webster, of Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., who married Diantha Catlin.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Anna Webster (Orange, Stephen, Ida, Benjamin, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Laban Beach, of Rochester, N. Y.*

1. Stephen Russell Beach, b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. in July, 1845, at Cleveland, O., Nancy Dennison, of that place. He is a hardware dealer. CHILDREN: (Beach) Ella, b. at Peoria, Ill., in 1848; Charles, b. at Cleveland, O., in 1850. The end.

2. Jane Maria Beach, b. Feb. 24, 1826, m. Oct. 22, 1848, Elias Beach of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He is a dealer in farming implements on South Canal St., Chicago, Ill. The end.

3. Laban Beach, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1827, m. July 30, 1850, at Newport, Ky., Miss Sarah Eddingfield, who was b. there, Feb. 15, 1836. He is an Architect and Builder. CHILDREN: (Beach) Willis Eddingfield, b. at Penfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1852; Charlotte Jane,

b. Van Buren Co., Mich., June 28, 1851; Charles Latene, same place, June 4, 1862; Clara Webster, same place, Dec. 14, 1866, d. at East Saginaw, Mich.; Frank, b. at Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 21, 1866; Jennie, Grand Blane, Genesee Co., Mich., July 3, 1876. The end.

4. Edmund Beach, b. Jan. 11, 1835, is a farmer. Was a soldier in the War of Rebellion for about three years and ten months. The end.

5. Joseph Beach, b. April 12, 1841, m. May 3, 1865, at Saginaw City, Mich., Charlotte Hollister. He is a merchant tailor. They have one child, Freddie, 12 years old, 1881. The end.

6. Mary Cornelia Webster, b. March 12, 1845, m. at Lawton, VanBuren Co., Mich., Charles Gladwin, of Detroit, Mich., where she d. May 1, 1879. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Rev. David (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dex. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy (Burnett) Webster, of Groveland, and Holly, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. Isabella Webster, b. Sep. 25, 1834, m. at Groveland, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1852, Dr. Thomas B., son of Charles Kingsley and Jane (Ball) Johnson, b. at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1829. His father was b. at Hampton Court, Eng., and his mother at Valley Forge, N. J., (Penn.?) His father died when he was in infant and his mother married again. They resided, '81, at Holly, Oakland Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Johnson) Charlie Webster, b. at Clarkston, Oakland Co., Mich., July 27, 1855. He is now, '81, a Druggist at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., Mich., and is single. The end.

2. Eliza Webster, b. March 9, 1836, the surviving twin, m. Oct. 1, 1860, George Lathrop Loomis, a miller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Aug. 17, 1835, s. of Wm. L. and Cath. M. (Connett) Loomis, a shoe merchant. She d. June 3, 1861. (Oct. 5, 1861, Loomis Genealogy). No children. He mar. 2d, Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Swift, dau. of Franklin Swift, of Ann Arbor, where all reside. The end.

3. Eveline Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1839, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Watts, a jeweller of that place, where they reside. CHILDREN: Willie Walter, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. The end.

4. Diantha Maria Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1842, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Charles M. Jones, cashier First National Bank there, where they reside. No children. The end.

5. Sarah Catharine Webster, b. Apr. 8, 1845, m. Gilbert T. Jenkins, a music merchant at Flint, Mich., where they reside. CHILDREN: (Jenkins) Eva Maud, b. Flint, Mich., July 5, 1872; Grace Bell, dicto, date not given.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Stephen (Orange, Stephen, Doc, Benjamin, Doc, Jonathan, Robert, George, Julian) and Catharine (Barnett) Webster, of Lansing, Mich.*

1. Sarah Maria Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1829, mar. May 11, 1847, at Saugerties, N. Y., John F. Miller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., a clerk (1880) in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., son of Robert and Maria Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1822, at New Brunswick, N. J. He d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1885, and she resided, '94, at 262 Selden Avenue, Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: (Miller) George Washington, b. March 15, 1848, at Saugerties, N. Y.; Charles Augustus, b. at Trenton, N. J., Nov. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 6, 1855; (the following b. at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Wilden Davis, July 31, 1858, d. Jan. 9, 1860; Freddie Davis, July 24, 1863, d. Feb. 18, 1865; Glenn Burnett, Aug. 30, 1865; Robert Fowler, Sep. 18, 1868, d. March 12, 1871; Katie Maria, Aug. 25, 1870, d. Sep. 19, 1887.

(1) George Washington Miller, unmarried, '94, and resided with his mother, at Detroit, Mich. (2) Glenn Burnett Miller, mar. Sep. 25, 1893, Ellen C. Dunn, a native of California, and '94, they resided at San Francisco. His place of business, 52 Market Street. The end.

2. Orange Webster, b. March 31, 1832, an American Express Agent, mar. June 28, 1853, Margaret, dau. of Abram and Edith Craft, b. March 2, 1836. They resided, 1906, at Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Ali b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., except Alice, b. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Edith, b. at Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.) Alice Catharine, March 28, 1854; Edith, Oct. 10, 1856, d. Cadillac, Mich., Oct. 7, 1881; George Loomis and William Craft, twins, Jan. 10, 1858; Fred Pender, Jan. 10, 1863; Jennie Vincent, Oct. 3, 1867.

(1) Alice Catharine Webster, mar. Jan. 23, 1870, Charles Henry Drury, in hardware business. They resided, '94, at Cadillac, Mich. (2) George Loomis, twin, a cornish moper, unmarried, '94, and resided at Chicago, Ill. (3) William Craft, a twin, a cornish maker, mar. Jan. 10, 1880, Clara Deborah White, b. Jan. 14, 1861, at Springport, Mich., dau. of David Sylvester and Mary (Johnson) White. They resided, '94, at Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Wm. Sylvester, b. Apr. 4, 1884; George Orange, Arthur Franklin, Aug. 20, 1886; (4) Fred Pender, a gardner, mar. March 10, 1885, Clara Wright. They resided, '94, at Adrian, Mich. (Same 1906) CHILDREN: Fred Vincent, b. May 12, 1889; Charles Franklin, July 7, 1893; Robert Wright, June 16, 1899; Clifford Alverson, Sep. 17, 1901. (5) Jennie Vincent, mar. Jan. 6, 1886, Harry E. Dalzell, a clerk in a railroad office. They resided, '94, at Lima, O. The end.

3. Stephen Merritt Webster, b. Oct. 31, 1834, an accountant, of Bay City, Mich., mar. April 16, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas and Isabelle (Cavanaugh) Pender, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at

1925 Estelle Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born at Ann Arbor, Mich.) Cora Belle, Feb. 28, 1862; Harry Bennett, Nov. 16, 1864; Louis Bertram, Dec. 6, 1871.

(1) Cora Belle Webster mar. Feb. 37, 1885, William P. Lane, an attorney-at-law. They resided, '95, at Detroit, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Detroit, Mich.) Ellen Maria June 19, 1886; Marguerite Louise, May 25, 1890; William Webster, Aug. 11, 1893, d. Oct. 19, following; James Edward, Aug. 30, 1894. (2) Harry Bennett, a lumberman, mar. Dec. 14, 1893, Jennie June Piper. Resided, '95, at Porter, Coos Co., Ore. (3) Louis Bertram, a salaried man, mar. Feb. 14, 1894, Anna Putnam. Resided, '94, at Los Angeles, Cal. The end.

4. Mary Jane Webster, b. Dec. 7, 1836, mar. Dec. 25, 1855, at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., James Franklin Fosmire, proprietor of the Fosmire Iron Works, of Los Angeles, Cal., son of Lawrence and Helen Fosmire, b. Oct. 22, 1831, at Saugerties, N. Y. They resided, '94, at 754 N. Hill Street, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Fosmire) Stephen Lawrence, b. Saugerties, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1855; Willie David, b. Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1865.

(1) Stephen Lawrence Fosmire, a moulder, mar., and resided, '94, Los Angeles. (2) Willie David, a machinist, mar. Amy Obe. They resided, '94, at Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: Hazel, b. June 11, 1890. The end.

5. James Robert Webster, b. July 23, 1840, of Lansing, Mich., mar. (1) April 26, 1860, Mary J. De Forest, dau. of Andrew De Forest. She separated from Webster, mar. again, and resided, '94, in New York; and he mar. (2) June 2, 1883, at St. Mary's, O., Eva, dau. of Thomas Milton and Jemima Legge, b. May 11, 1860, at Celina, Mercer Co., O. He was appointed, in '81, State Stationer, and held that position for some time. He was, '94, Deputy County Treasurer, at Detroit, Mich., where they resided, at 313 Hudson Avenue. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Ella, Andrew, Frank; (By second mar.) Robert Milton, b. Celina, O., March 7, 1885. Ella, Andrew, and Frank, all are married, and, '94, resided in New York. The end.

6. David Webster, of Detroit, Mich., b. June 3, 1843, a railroader, '94, with the Michigan Central R. R. Co., mar. July 3, 1869, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Mary Ann, dau. of John O'Neil, b. at Beachville, Canada.

He enlisted for service in the late war of the Rebellion, in Company D, 4th Michigan Infantry, in September, 1861, and served until January, 1865; was in all the battles in which his Regiment was engaged until that of Gettysburg, 1863, in which he was captured and held prisoner for seventeen months; was at Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., at Macon, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Camp Millen, Ga., Pemberton prison, Richmond, Va., and at Andersonville for seven months.

She d. March 13, 1892, and he resided, '94, at Detroit, Mich. He m. (2) Feb. 2, 1901, Mrs. Jennie Parker, of Orchard Lake, Mich.,

born in Canada). CHILDREN: (All b. at Detroit, Mich., except first, b. Ann Arbor, Mich.) Charles Merritt, Oct. 28, 1868; David Freeman, Sep. 11, 1871, d. there, Sep. 23, 1883; Ezra Mary and Robert C., twins, b. April 21, 1880, and Robert d. there, July 23, 1881; Walter O'Neil, Nov. 25, 1881. Charles Merritt Webster, a comedian, unmarried, '94, and resided at Detroit, Mich. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Luther (Orange, Stephen, Det., Benjamin, Pea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Cornelia C. (Hermance), and Harriet (Wood) Webster of Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Park Ridge, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. Dr. William Stewart Webster, b. June 19, 1833, a physician of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 11, 1858, Maria E., dau. of Isaac and Larinda Bloom.

He was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, March 4, 1856; joined the Union army as Assistant Surgeon, 156 N. Y. Vols., Nov. 15, 1862; was promoted to Surgeon in March, 1864; mustered out of service in Sep., 1865. Most of the time he was with the 19th Army Corps in the Department of the Gulf.

Both were living, '81, at Liberty, N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Liberty, N. Y., except Luther, at Rochester, N. Y., and Ella at Stone Ridge, N. Y.) Luther, March 18, 1860; Stella, Oct. 19, 1861, d. March 5, 1862; Ella, Jan. 5, 1863; Mary, Sep. 17, 1867; Oliver, Feb. 19, 1869; Isaac, Sep. 14, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1876; Emma, Sep., 1871. Ella Webster, m. at Liberty, N. Y., June 30, 1880, Joseph Y., son of John D. and Harriet Watkins. He d. Feb. 28, 1881. The end.

2. Sarah Amanda Webster, b. Dec. 31, 1835, m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 8, 1856, John Henry Palen, son of Peter F. and Catharine Palen. Both were living at Stone Ridge, N. Y., in 1881. CHILDREN: (Palen) (All b. at Stone Ridge, N. Y.) Luther Webster, March 10, 1857, d. Nov. 1, 1859; Katie, Feb. 2, 1860, d. April 7, 1876; Minnie, Aug. 16, 1861; Edith, Sep. 26, 1866; Hattie, Jan. 28, 1870, d. April 17, 1871; John Hoffman, Feb. 12, 1871; Nettie, May 12, 1872; Harry Stewart, Nov. 13, 1876. The end.

3. Oliver Cromwell Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1837, a Dry Goods Merchant of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. there, Dec. 4, 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of William S. and Maria Teller. Both were living at Kingston, N. Y., in 1881. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kingston, N. Y.) Esther Teller, Sep. 4, 1863; Harriet Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1864; Willie Oliver, Jan. 25, 1867; Paulena, Nov. 17, 1874. Harriet Elizabeth Webster m. Sep. 12, 1894, Charles Spurgeon Masehal. The end.

4. Paulena Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. at Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1867, Silas Snyder Auchmoody, son of Jonathan and Debora Auchmoody. Both were living at Sterling, Whitesides Co., Ill., 1884. CHILDREN: (Auchmoody) (Born in Sterling, Ill.) Oliver Webster, June 11, 1870; Harriet, May 9, 1874; Jennie, Aug. 18, 1876. The end.

5. Esther Benson Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1818, killed in Nov., 1862, by the accidental discharge of a gun in the hand of her cousin.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Rev. James Kilbourn (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Bowman) Webster, of Fairfax Co., Va.*

1. Elizabeth Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1833, m., 1856, William Butts, a farmer, of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., where they resided, 1894. CHILDREN: (Butts) Alice, William, Lydia, Frank, a son. The end.

2. David Webster, b. Feb. 28, 1835, a farmer, m. March 21, 1867, at Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich., Emma M., dau. of Samuel B. and Amanda (Reynolds) Chapel, b. there, Jan. 6, 1848. At one time he kept a Crockery and Grocery store at Lapeer, Mich. They resided at Attica, Lapeer Co., Mich., 1894. CHILDREN: James Irwin, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Aug. 29, 1872; Herbert Samuel, b. Lapeer City, Mich., Oct. 28, 1874; Cecil Ray, b. at Attica, Mich., Sep. 19, 1883. The end.

3. Francis Budd Webster, b. March 23, 1838, a meat market and store keeper, of Washington, D. C., m. July 9, 1859, at Fairfax Court House, Va., Abigail Frances Ansley, b. at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.

He has kept a meat and grocery store on M St., Washington, D. C., for many years. After the arrest of his father by the rebels, and his father's death in the rebel prison, Francis Budd was obliged to flee from Virginia to escape conscription into the rebel army. He rendered the Union forces valuable services during the war as a scout.

They resided in Washington, D. C., in 1883. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Fairfax, Va., and other two at Washington, D. C.) Cora Bell, April 3, 1860; Ella May, 1866, d. Aug. 24, 1868; Jennie Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1870; Frank B. (full name), June 25, 1873.

(1) Cora Bell Webster, mar. Nov. 1, 1883, at Wash'n, D. C., Hiram A. Kingsley a special agent of the Pension Office, and was stationed, '83, at La Crosse, Wis.

4. William Webster, b. April 7, 1843, of Washington, D. C., m. Nov. 24, 1869, at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Mary A. Case, b. at Holly, Mich., Oct. 1, 1846. In 1880 he was a clerk in the Census Bureau. In 1891 he was a member of the firm of Myers and Web-

ster, Lawyers, 313 Superior St., Toledo, O. Residence, 1451 Erie St. CHILDREN: Carroll J., b. at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1871; Floyd R., b. at Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 18, 1876. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Orange (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Wygant) Webster, of High Woods, Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.*

1. Jane Webster, b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. Sep. 22, 1857, at Saugerties, N. Y., Robert Wright Wallace, son of Thomas and Sarah Eliza Wallace, of that place. He was a merchant and Post Master at High Woods, Ulster Co., N. Y. She died April 9, 1874. CHILDREN: (Wallace) (Alt. b. at Saugerties, N. Y.) Cora Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1858; Elia, Aug. 22, 1860; Jessie Webster, Sep. 7, 1863; Lillian May, Oct. 27, 1865; Arthur Irving, Oct. 27, 1868, d. Dec. 2, 1868; Rose Augusta, Sep. 17, 1870. The end.

2. Daniel Wygant Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1844, of Chicago, Ill., m. Feb. 2, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Rose Augusta Herbert, whose parents died when she was a child. In 1883 he resided at 15 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. He is an Accountant. No children. Res. 1900, Edgemont, Fall River Co., S. Dak. He is a wool grower and dealer in Ranch supplies, and Vice-President of Custer Co. Bank. 1912, Cashier of Hill City Bank, Hill City, So. Dak. The end.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Truman Catlin (Orange, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Harriet (Springer) Webster, of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich.*

1. Andrew Webster, b. May 19, 1846, of Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., m. Nov. 20, 1868, there, Esther, dau. of George Bird, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., 1845. He is a farmer and resides, '81, at Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Two b. at Holly, Mich., and the third at Hazelton, Mich.) Leona, Oct. 30, 1869; William, Nov., 1871; George, May, 1871. The end.

2. Elmira Bell Webster, b. Feb. 21, 1848, m. July 4, 1867, at Holly, Mich., Robert J., son of Lambert Dilly, b. March 30, 1846, at Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich. He is a farmer. CHILDREN: Harriet Maud, b. at Holly, Mich., Feb. 28, 1870; Truman Lambert, b. at Groveland, Mich., Jan. 20, 1876. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Stephen and Honor Kilbourn Webster, by their son, Ozias Webster, of Milan, Washtenaw Co., Mich., who married Betsey Elizabeth Morse, and Betsey ——.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Hannah Elizabeth Webster (Ozias, Stephen, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Daniel Thomas Haze, of Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich.*

1. Nelson Truman Hazen, b. Sep. 24, 1845, a farmer and fruit grower, mar. (1) Dec. 1, 1869, Elen Shaw; and (2) Sep. 2, 1875, at Lapeer, Mich., Matilda Brian (or Matilda Wadsworth), b. July 29, 1858, at Madox Village, Canada.

He has a very interesting military history. He served as a private in the war of the Rebellion, in Company G, 4th Michigan Vol's, from Sep. 9, 1862, to June, 1865. He took part in more than forty battles, firing in all over one thousand rounds. He kept a daily record of his doings in the army, including the engagements in which he participated, the number of rounds fired in each, the number of miles marched each day, etc. He joined his Regiment at Sharpsburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1862, and on the 8th of that month was in a skirmish where seven men were killed and eight were wounded; on the 16th of the following December, he was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg where he fired fifty rounds; he was also in the battles of Chancellorsville; Gettysburg (July 2); Wilderness (May 5 and 7, 1864); Spotsylvania C. H. (May 8 to 10, 1864); Laurel Hill (May 11 to 13, 1864); Jerico Mills or Noles Station, or North Anna River; Petersburg (July 39); Weldon R. R.; Three Mile House; Poplar Grove Church; Squirrel Pike Road; four miles from Richmond (Oct. 12, 1864); Hatches Run (Feb. 6, 1865); and March 25, 1865, where he was wounded in the left arm, and right thigh, and was sent to City Point for treatment, April 8, 1865, and where he had the pleasure of shaking hands with Abraham Lincoln April 21, 1865. He was discharged with his Regiment at Arlington, Va., near Washington, D. C.

His first wife died May 6, 1872, and they resided, '94, at Azalia, Monroe Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Hazen) (Born at Milan, Monroe Co., Mich.) (By first mar.) Jasper Edgar, March 16, 1870; Ethna Omer, May 1, 1872, d. Milan, Oct. 2, 1872; (By second mar.) Rodney Omer, Aug. 4, 1879; Randolph Nelson, Oct. 24, 1882; Willis Brian, May 4, 1884 (or April 19, 1885); Linus Carlton, Aug. 5, 1888. The end.

2. Daniel Webster Hazen, a farmer, b. Aug. 6, 1849, mar. March 27, 1871, Frances Kinaman. They resided, '94, at Lawrence, Kan.

CHILDREN: (Hazen) (Born at Plenna, Reno Co., Kan.) Rufa, Feb. 11, 1878; Florence, Aug. 13, 1879; Daniel, Jan. 10, 1893. The end.

3. Laura Jane Hazen, b. July 20, 1852, mar. Sep. 11, 1877, Charles Richardson, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Milan, Mich. No children. The end.

4. Emma Elizabeth Hazen, b. Sep. 5, 1855, mar. Dec. 2, 1884, Nelson Baird, a farmer. They resided, '94, at Milan, Mich. No children. The end.

CHAPTER XLVI.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster of Kiskeydong, Greene Co., N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, Gov. JOHN AND ACES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNA TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHARLES AND RHODA KILBURN WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND RHODA KILBURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND RHODA KILBURN WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son, Charles Webster of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Troy, Will Co., Ill., who married Lydia Eggleston.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Jesse (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary E. (Williams) Webster of New Lenox, Will Co., Ill.*

1. Anna Chandler Webster, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1849, Reuben G. Cassaart. She d. Jan., 1854. CHILDREN: (Cassaart) One son, Edgar Leslie, b. Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1850. He m. at Covington, Ky., Feb. 24, 1881, Lida A. Evans. They resided at Crete, Will Co., Ill. The end.

2. William Hilton Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1820, a carpenter and contractor, was m. by Rev. G. W. Edwards, on the Lightning Express Train, Michigan Central R. R., Aug. 27, 1857, to Emeline C. Beach, b. Oct. 21, 1828, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio, dau. of Albert and Charlotte (Davis) Beach. Webster lived at Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Clayville, Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1855, when he removed to Will Co., Ill., and in 1857 removed to Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., where he d. (killed by accident in a well,) Nov. 13, 1880. CHILDREN: (All b. at Monmouth, Ill.) Jay D. (alt of name) Aug. 28, 1859; Maud May, May 2, 1862, d. Nov.

28, 1862; Dan Quincy, Feb. 20, 1865; Grace E., Oct. 19, 1867, d. June 28, 1871; Harriet U. (all of name) Dec. 6, 1870.

(1) Jay D. Webster, is a Stenographer, and was, '91, at Aspen, Colo.
(2) Dan Quincy is, '91, a farmer at Monmouth, Ill. (3) Harriet U. res., '91, at Monmouth, Ill. She m. Will Paul and resided, 1900, at Waukegan, Ill. The end.

3. Emily Bowen Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1825, m. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1846, Orlando R. Moore. She d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850. No children. He m. (2) his first wife's sister. See next following.

4. Hannah Elizabeth Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1830, m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., June 19, 1851, Orlando R. Moore, a farmer, carpenter and builder, son of Philip and Sophia (Roberts) Moore. He was the husband of her deceased sister, Emily Bowen Webster, next preceding. They res. '81, at Joliet, Will Co., Ill. 1900 Webster City, Iowa. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gen. John) and Sally (Robbins) Webster, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y.*

1. Fauny Calista Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1827, graduated from the Normal School, Albany, N. Y., about 1848-9, and spent some time teaching. Was in 1853 Preceptress of a Young Ladies' Seminary at Marion, Ala. She m. (1) at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1852, Rev. Henry W. Spaul, a Baptist Minister, at Greece, N. Y. She m. (2) Sep. 12, 1855, Henry C. Kenyon, at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., a farmer, son of Charles B. and Sarah (Crandall) Kenyon of Rhode Island. She m. (3) at Greece, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871, Elisha Button, a farmer, son of Gardner Button of Vermont, and his wife, Lydia Button, of Rhode Island. Her first husband d. Oct. 11, 1853; her second, Feb. 22, 1857; her third, 1886. She d. Nov. 4, 1887. CHILDREN: (By second marriage (Kenyon) Mary Ida, or Ida Mary, b. at Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 6, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Abram Cole. Their children, all b. at South Greece, N. Y.: Charles Henry, Dec. 28, 1875; Lana Sophia, March 8, 1877; Carrie Edna, Sep. 8, 1879, and a son. The end.

2. Sally Ann Webster, b. Aug. 22, 1829, for a time a school teacher, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1846, James Willis, son of Russell and Hannah (Jones) Gray. He was a farmer, fruit grower and ornamental nurseryman. He d. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., March 31, 1886, where she resided, '81. She died at Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1900. CHILDREN: (Gray) (First three b. at Ball's Pond, Fairfield Co., Ct., Hallie at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa, and the last at Albion, N. Y.) Charles

Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1850; Fanny Calista, June 15, 1854; Henry, June 6, 1856, d. at Knowlesville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1864; Hattie, Jan. 18, 1862; Willis Russell, July 11, 1867.

(1) Charles Benjamin Gray m. Dec. 29, 1874, Mary, dau. of Henry Harrison and —— (Scott) Howland. CHILDREN: Inez Howland, b. Oct. 23, 1875. (He d. at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1906.) (2) Fanny Calista Gray, unm., resided, 1913, at Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va. (3) Hattie Gray, m. April 12, 1883, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Ralph Waldo Strickland, b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Albion, N. Y., son of Washington J. and Judith Ann Strickland. They reside, 1913, at Albion, N. Y., R. F. D. 7. CHILDREN: (Strickland) (All born in Gaines, N. Y. except the first, b. in Albion, N. Y.) Irene Hattie, June 9, 1884; David Webster, March 23, 1886; Guy Harrison Jan. 8, 1888; Walter Irving, and Willis Gray (twins), Jan. 22 1892; Robin W., Apr. 22, 1895. (4) Willis Russell Gray, m. Lou Palmer of Oakton, Fairfax Co., Va., where, 1913, they resided. The end.

3. Lucius Webster, b. May 29, 1833, a farmer, and for a time a school teacher, m. at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858, Aurelia, dau. of Horace, Sr., and Betsey (Sampson) Linsley. Her mother, Betsey, was b. at Cornwall, Vt. They res. '82, at Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he owns a farm of 183 acres. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church here for twenty years. CHILDREN: Charles Linsley, b. at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., July 18, 1862; Clara May, b. at Yates, do. Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1864.

(1) Dr. Charles Linsley Webster, a physician, was graduated from Oberlin, 1858; Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1861; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1864. Degrees, A. B.; B. D.; A. M.; M. D. Was Assistant pastor of Euclid Avenue Presbyterian church, Cleveland. O. L. Webster and Son owned and published The Lorain County Exponent for five years. Dr. Charles Linsley Webster m. Dec. 17, 1888, at Oberlin, O., Ella Towslee, b. Aug. 9, 1864, at Lodi, O., dau of George Washington and Mariah Esther (Pollock) Towslee. Dr. Webster died at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1905, where the widow and son reside at 411 East Prospect street. The end.

4. Henry Webster, b. July 14, 1835, a farmer and for a time a school teacher, m. (1) at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sep. 30, 1862, Harriet Louise, dau. of Ephriam and Amanda (Smith) Hill, a sister of his brother Milo Charles' wife, and (2) at Bridgewater, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1880, Mrs. Charlotte Ann Bushnell, dau. of Washington Kinyon and Charlotte (Ransom) West, and (3), Sep. 21, 1887, Nettie Stone Barker. He was a Commissioner of Highways for the town of Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1875, and a candidate for Supervisor of the same town in 1881. He was a Deacon in the Knowlesville, N. Y., Baptist church.

His first wife d. May 14, 1877, and his second wife Nov. 16, 1885. He and his third wife live, '82, at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he leases a farm of 160 acres. Res. 1906, 2

East Avenue, Albion, N. Y. He died Jan. 15, 1910, of neurastenia of the heart. Was on the street a few moments before. CHILDREN: (By second mar. only) Hattie Ethel, b. at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1881. Hattie Ethel Webster m. July 9, 1907, John H. Gillespy. Res., 1907, 39 Irving St., Albany, N. Y. The end.

5. Milo Charles Webster, b. Apr. 13, 1838, a farmer, school teacher, and a produce and commission merchant, m. Nov. 5, 1863, Aliza Elizabeth, dau. of Ephriam and Amanda W. (Smith) Hill, b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1839. She was a sister of his brother Henry's first wife. They have lived at Oak Orchard, N. Y., where he leases a farm of 100 acres, Buffalo, N. Y., and now, July 13, 1897, live at North Tonawanda, N. Y. He d. Feb. 10, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Oak Orchard, N. Y.) Adelbert Grant, May 21, 1864, d. Jan., 1866; Albert Henry, Nov. 24, 1865; Jesse Elton, Feb. 9, 1867; Lucius Lester, April 24, 1870; Henry Edson, Nov. 9, 1872.

(1) Albert Henry Webster, a lumber inspector, mar. March 12, 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., Emma Gertrude Walker, and they '91, resided there. CHILDREN: Jennie Elizabeth, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1890. (2) Jesse Elton Webster, a salesman, with Storm King Pants Company, Buffalo, N. Y., mar. there, Jan. 7, 1888. Emma Julia, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Kehre) Loesch, b. Aug. 24, 1866, same place. They resided '91 at 919 West avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Buffalo, N. Y.) Waldo Lester, Feb. 21, 1889; Helen Alzoa, July 16, 1890. (3) Lucius Lester Webster, an Insurance Agent, m. Sep. 5, 1893, at North Tonawanda, N. Y., Carrie Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. William and Matilda M. (Jacobs) Clark. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. CHILDREN: Ruth Clark, b. Sep. 29, 1894; Marjorie, b. Oct. 29, 1896. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of James (Charles, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Des. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline L. Birge of Solon, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

1. Irwin Clinton Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1831, runs a stock farm at Valley Falls, Jefferson Co. Kansas. He m. (1) at Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1857, Lucy, dau of James Burke, of that city, and (2) Helen, his first wife's sister. She d. at Valley Falls, Kans., July 27, 1880, where he was living, '81. Res. 1900, North Cedar, Jefferson Co., Kans. His second wife d. there Jan. 30, 1890. CHILDREN: Willie Burke lived, '81, at St. Elmo, Colo.; Arthur Burke, Carrie and Charles were living with their father, '81. The end.

2. Lydia Ann Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1837, m. at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., Oct. 10, 1865, Norman A., son of Norman C. Baldwin, b. Jan. 12, 1835, in Ohio City, now a part of Cleveland, O. He served through the war of the Rebellion as Cap't of a Battery from Cleveland, O., and was on duty in Tenn. In 1881 he kept a Hardware store in company with his brother-in-law, Waldo D. Webster, at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O. 1875, res. Cleveland,



WILLIAM HASKELL WEBSTER.

O. CHILDREN: (Baldwin) Mary Harriet, June, 1869; Virginia, Feb. 23, 1872. The end.

3. Waldo Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1845, a publisher, mar. Dec. 22, 1870, at Solon, Cuyahoga Co., O., Polly Mary Cannon, b. April 19, 1847, at Solon, dau. of Porter and Mary (Olds) Cannon. Res. 1910, Warren, Trumbull Co., O. CHILDREN: (All born at Garrettsville, Portage Co., O.) Glenn Canaan, June 9, 1872; N. C. (all of name) Nov. 11, 1873, d. Jan. 6, 1879; Miami Mabel, July 18, 1880.

(1) Glenn Cannon Webster, m. Olive Love, at Warren, O., where, 1910, they resided at 400 Mahoning avenue. (2) Minnie Mabel m. Apr. 15, 1904, Dell Ray Waller, (at Warren, O.) a salesman. Residence, 1910, "The Lenox," Seattle, Wash'n. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Oliver (Charles, Charles, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Catharine (Leonard) Webster of Joliet, Will Co., Ill.*

1. Rebecca Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1833, m. at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1851, Nicholas, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Benedict) Hull. He is a farmer and carpenter. She d. at Joliet, Will Co., Ill., June 6, 1861. CHILDREN: (Hull) Harriet Amelia, June 8, 1854; Lucy Louisa, May 1, 1858; Mary, Aug. 15, 1861, d. Oct. 4, 1861.

(1) Harriet Amelia Hull m. at Westford, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881, John C. Utter, a farmer. (2) Lucy Louisa m. Nov. 16, 1876, at Joliet, Ill., Francis Murray, an official at the Penitentiary. Res., 1900, Chicago, Ill. The end.

2. Horace Webster, b. Sep. 22, 1835, enlisted in Co. E, 100 Ill. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862. Served as a Corporal and d. in the Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., unmarried, Jan. 26, 1863. The end.

3. Heman Webster, b. Sep. 22, 1844, was not in the Army, but was clerk for a company of planters, and was murdered at Goodrich Landing, La., Aug. 26, 1864. Unmarried.

4. Emily Catharine Webster, b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. at Joliet, Will Co., Ill., Nov. 18, 1874, John C., son of Thomas G. and Nancy (George) Lang, who, '81, is a coal dealer there. Her mother, 1900, resided with her. CHILDREN: (Lang) Francis Murray, July 7, 1875; Horace Webster, Aug. 17, 1877; Joseph Clement, Oct. 23, 1879. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster, by their son, Friend Webster of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., who married Philena Brown.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Anthony (Friend, Charles, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Julia (Sarton) Webster, of Canandaigua, N. Y., and Auburn, Bay Co., Mich.*

1. Friend Webster, b. Nov. 16, 1819, a farmer and hotel keeper, mar. Nov. 17, 1841, at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Almyra Casey, dau. of Eliza and Annie (Lathrop) Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1824, at White Lake, Mich. He died at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Sep. 20, 1860; and she, '93, resided at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal. CHILDREN: (Born, White Lake, Mich.) Charles S., Jan. 1, 1854, died there, Feb. 2, 1854; Julia Anna, March 18, 1856.

(1) Julia Anna Webster, mar. Nov. 15, 1871, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Jay G. Hall, son of John and Candace (Henry) Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1849, at Ashtabula, Ohio. He died at San Leandro, Cal., June 18, 1888, where, '93, she resided. No children. The end.

2. Horatic Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1822, an engineer, mar. Sep. 10, 1846, at Detroit, Mich., Sarah, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Lawrence) Riley, b. Nov. 10, 1824, at Goole, Yorkshire, England. He was probably in the army. They resided, '94, at Pierson, Montcalm Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Mary Julia, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1848; Charles Anthony, b. White lake, Mich., March 21, 1850; George Horatio, b. Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1852; Harriet Minerva, same place, Sep. 19, 1854, died Pierson, Mich., June 23, 1875; Almina Jane, b. Paris, Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 26, 1856 (or 1857); William R., b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 31, 1858, died there, Nov. 8, 1868; Helen Matilda, same place, Nov. 3, 1860; Frank Edward, same place, Sep. 4, 1864; Ida Emeline, b. Lisbon, Kent Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1868.

(1) Mary Julia Webster resided, '94, Pierson, Mich. (2) Charles Anthony Webster, a painter, mar. Aug. 21, 1882, at Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., Gertrude Roth, dau. of Philo P. and Orpha (Fairwell) Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich. They resided, '94, at Muskegon, Mich. CHILDREN: Claude Avery, b. Sparta, Kent Co., Mich., May 29, 1883, died Ludington, Mason Co., Mich., Feb. 11, 1886; Clara Grace, b. Ludington, Mich., March 11, 1887; Parsey Queen, b. Muskegon, do Co., Mich., March 7, 1894, d. there, July 3, 1894. (3) George Horatio, a farmer, mar. June 30, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., Julia Harriet, dau. of Ralph and Celestine (Bozaux) Walker, b. June 25, 1855, London, Canada. They resided, '94, at Luther, Lake Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Lena May, b. Sand Lake, Kent Co., Mich., June 19, 1879; Fay Horatio, b. Pierson, Montcalm Co., Mich., March 1, 1882; Winnie Maud, b. Luther, Lake Co., Mich., Sep. 3, 1884; Frank Lawrence, same place, Nov. 8, 1890. (4) Almina Jane, mar. Jan. 26, 1877 (or 1878), at Ensley, Newaygo Co., Mich., Ford Streaver Peck, a farmer, son of Thomas Shaw and Margaret Agnes (Wheeler) Peck, b. May 14, 1853, at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. They resided, '94, at Pierson, Mich. CHILDREN: Arthur Eugene, b. Pierson, Mich., Aug. 3, 1879. (5) Helen Matilda, mar. April 10, 1886 (or 1881), at Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich., Fred Wheeler Peck, a day laborer, son of Thomas Shaw and Margaret Agnes (Wheeler) Peck, b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Oregon, Ogle Co., Ill. They resided, '94, Belding,

Ionia Co., Mich. No. children. (6) Frank Edward, a day laborer, resided, '94, at Pierson, Mich. (7) Ida Emeline, resided, '94, Pierson, Mich. The end.

3. **Sexton Webster**, b. Feb. 24, 1825, a carpenter and painter, mar. Sep. 2, 1852, at Detroit, Mich., Mary E., dau. of Alexander M. and Sarah (Morris) Morris, of Independence, Iowa.

He served in the Mexican war, as a private, in Co. A, St. Louis, Mo., Legion, from May 18, to Aug. 24, 1846. He was granted a bounty land warrant in 1855 by the general government, and was then living at Detroit, Mich.

They resided, '85, at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born at Independence, Iowa, except, first b. at Pontiac, Mich., and second at Detroit). Pliny Morris, Aug. 12, 1853, died Detroit, Mich., Aug. 21 (or 25), 1854; Elia Caroline, Feb. 14, 1855; George Meiville, July 7 (or 9), 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1830; Minnie Eliza, Jan. 27, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1892; Ada, April 1, 1864, d. Oct. 3, 1861; Charles Alfred, Jan. 1, 1866; Hattie (or Martha) Margaret, Oct. 21, 1868; Gertie (or Gertrude) Juliaette, Nov. 2, 1871. Ella, Minnie, Charles, Hattie and Gertie were, '85, unmarried. The end.

4. **Julia Ette Webster**, b. July 22, 1827, mar. Jan. 22, 1842, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., Chester Wright Tuthill, a carpenter, son of Daniel and Betsey Tuthill, b. Sep. 3, 1812, Montpelier, Vt. She d. Sep. 3, 1854; and he resided, '93, at Pontiac, Mich. CHILDREN: (Tuthill) (Born, Pontiac, Mich.) William Merritt, May 31, 1845, d. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., June 7, 1871; Charles, Jan. 28, 1847; Thomas Henry, March 15, 1850; Frank Eugene, April 30, 1852; Mary, Sep. 3, 1854, d. Sep. 6, 1854.

(1) Charles Tuthill, a dealer in cooperage, mar. Sep. 27, 1870, at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich. Alice, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Chapman) Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1845, at Novi, Mich. They resided, '93, at Owasso, Shiawassee Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Blanche E., b. South Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich., July 16, 1873. (2) Thomas Henry Tuthill, a painter, resided, '93, Pontiac, Mich. (3) Frank Eugene Tuthill, an Insurance Agent, resided, '93, St. Louis, Mo. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of Friend, Jr., (Friend, Charles, Don, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary (Galloway) Webster, of Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., and Troy, Oneida Co., Mich.

1. James Galloway Webster, b. Aug. 6, 1827. No record.

2. Myron I. Webster, b. Apr. 6, 1830, died in Aug., 1853, of yellow fever in New Orleans, La.

3. Sarah Jane Webster, b. Apr. 26, 1832, d. July 11, 1852, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

4. Orville Francis Webster, b. Oct. 9, 1837, mar. Feb. 25, 1861, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and

Mary (Bush) Spoor, of same place, b. Aug. 31, 1842, at Ann Arbor.

He served during the late war as a Sergeant in Co. A, 3d Michigan Cavalry from Oct. 14, 1861, to Dec. 31, 1864. He enlisted as Saddler Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861, in the 3d Mich. Cavalry and served in Co. A, re-enlisting Jan. 19, 1864, as a veteran and remaining in service to Dec. 1, 1864, when he was discharged for disability. He participated in the battle of New Madrid, Mo., siege of Island No. 10, battles of Corinth, Hatchie, Holly Springs, Oxford, Coffeeville, Brownsville, and Ripley. He has lived at Auburn, Oakland Co., Mich.; Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.; Marion, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Palmyra, N. Y.; Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Owosso, Mich. He held the office of City Treasurer at Ann Arbor, in 1883. He resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., to 1885; since then at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN: (Born, Ann Arbor, Mich.) Mary Emma, Feb. 25, 1869; Flora Edith, March 28, 1871. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of John Taylor (Friend, Charles, Dr. Benjamin, Det. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Mann) Webster of Penfield and Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.*

1. Jane Maria Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1827, mar. at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., Michael Dunning. She died at Madison, Wis., July 6, 1882. CHILDREN: (Dunning) John D., who resided, '95, at Madison, Wis.

2. Ruth Elizabeth Webster, b. Dec. 2, 1828, mar. Oct. 5, 1848, at Webster, N. Y., Hiram S. Marks, a farmer, b. April 3, 1820, at Benton, N. Y. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Marks) (All b. at Leaf River, Ill., except first, b. Rockvale, Ill.) Mary Jane, July 26, 1849; Emma S., Sep. 19, 1851; William H., July 5, 1853; Charles E., Jan. 19, 1855, d. there, Aug. 5, 1855; Robert and Rosetta, twins, Jan. 14, 1856; Robert d. Jan. 21, and Rosetta, Jan. 26, following; Elverettee, Jan. 22, 1857, d. Jan. 3, 1859; Walter, Jan. 3, 1859, d. Jan. 1, 1880; Ida M., March 1, 1864.

(1) Mary Jane Marks, mar. March 24, 1868, William H. Marks, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. (2) Emma S. Marks, mar. March 28, 1883, Alvin H. Fossler, a farmer. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. (3) William H. Marks, a farmer, mar. March 12, 1888, Mary Shilling. They resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. 1913, Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. (4) Ida M. Marks, resided, '95, at Leaf River, Ill. The end.

3. William Haskell Webster, b. Apr. 5, 1835, a lawyer. (see portrait) mar. (1) July 22, 1861, at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary A., dau. of Enos and Elizabeth (Grover) Palmer, b. June 2, 1839, at West Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.; and (2) Sep. 13, 1893, at Rochester, N. Y., Mary A. Bennett, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Fischer) Bohnblust, b. Dec. 25, 1846, in Switzerland.

He was graduated at Genesee College (now Syracuse University) in Class of 1853. He was a member there of the "Mystic Seven" Society, since made a Chapter of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity.

He served in the war of Rebellion, entering the service in Nov., 1861, in Co. I, 8th N. Y. Cavalry; was detailed as Battalion Quarter Master, Dec. 5, 1861, promoted to 1st Lieut., Feb. 19, 1862, and to Capt. June 25, 1863; was in the following named battles: Winchester, Harper's Ferry (escaping from the Ferry the night before it was surrendered), Antietam, Snicker's Gap, Uniontown, Union Cross Roads, Ashby's Gap, Amosville, Fredericksburg and Beverly's Ford; was wounded at the last named battle April 16, 1863, and was discharged for wounds at Georgetown Hospital, D. C., Aug. 24, 1863. He is pensioned on account of his wounds.

He was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1854, removed to West Va., in 1860; was elected to Legislature of the state in 1868; removed to Nebraska in 1871; was the Democratic candidate for Governor of that state in 1878; was elected Treasurer of Merrick County, of that state in 1883 and 1885; was appointed member of Advisory Board of Soldiers Home of that State in 1886; was Democratic candidate for Congress from 3d Dist. of that State in 1888; practised law in Lincoln, Neb., from 1891 to 1893; returned to Rochester, N. Y., in 1893, and removed from there to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1894.

His first wife died July 25, 1871. He and his second wife resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind., at 37½ Virginia Avenue, 1903, at Webster, N. Y., at which place his 2d wife died, Nov. 1, 1910. He resided, 1913, at 31 North St., Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Vida Portia, b. Penfield, N. Y., May 11, 1862; Cora Elizabeth, b. Union, Cabell Co., W. Va., June 22, 1866.

(1) Vida Portia Webster, mar. June 2, 1884, at Central City, Merrick Co., Neb., Edward F. White, a lawyer, b. May 15, 1858, in Johnson Co., Ind. She died Sep. 6, 1891, at Central City, Neb.; and he resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (White) (Born, Central City, Neb.) Thaddeus Webster, April 6, 1886, d. April 28, 1886; Mark William and Lawrence Joel, twins, b. Jan. 16, 1887; Thomas Morgan, Aug. 28, 1891, d. Sep. 11, 1891. (2) Cora Elizabeth Webster, mar. July 29, 1889, at Central City, Merrick Co., Neb., Charles I. White, a printer, b. Dec. 24, 1862, at Whiteland, Johnson Co., Ind. They resided, '95, at Indianapolis, Ind. CHILDREN: (White) Leslie Webster, b. Central City, Neb., Aug. 29, 1890, d. there Aug. 26, 1891; Webster Taylor, b. Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 17, 1892. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Dr. Daniel Tompkins (Friend, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Hathaway) and Helen W. (Hathaway) and Hannah L. (Chamberlain) Webster of East Bloomfield, N. Y.*

1. Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1839, was unmarried.

He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. G, 27th N. Y. Vol's, and participated in the following named battles: First Bull Run; West Point; Gaines Mills; Mechanicsville; Seven days' fight at Belmont; Second Bull Run; Crumpet's Gap; and Antietam; was

taken sick at the battle of Fredericksburg, and died in hospital in Washington, D. C., of chronic diarrhea, Feb. 18, 1863. "None fought more nobly than he." The end.

2. Helen Maria Webster, b. May 4, 1847, mar. Feb. 13, 1861, at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Joseph Warren, a farmer, son of Stephen and Susannah (Smith) Warren, b. June 30, 1841, at North Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '95, at Galesburgh, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Warren) (Born, Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.) Bellmont, April 29, 1870, d. there, Jan. 4, 1871; Edson Daniel, Aug. 8, 1872; Arthur Lovering, Jan. 4, 1879. Edson Daniel Warren, a clerk, '95, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. The end.

3. Dr. Fred Francis Webster, a physician, b. May 1, 1852, mar. in early life, and his wife died six weeks after the marriage. He resided, '95, at Sunol, Alameda Co., Cal., and had no family. The end.

4. William Everard Webster, b. Oct. 2, 1859, a lawyer, mar. Dec. 25, 1886, at Buffalo, N. Y., Jennie Ward. They resided, 1913, at Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Batavia, N. Y.) Louise Ward, March 11, 1888. The end.

5. Jennie Esther Webster, b. May 19, 1864, mar. Nov. 18, 1886, at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., William Boughton Gallup, son of William and Caroline (Boughton) Gallup, b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where, '95, they resided. CHILDREN: William Rey, b. Victor, N. Y., March 11, 1888. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son, Comfort Webster of Canandaigua, N. Y., who married Polly Jones.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Sheldon (Comfort, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Margaret Ross of Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O.*

1. Rodney Comfort Webster, a farmer, b. Dec. 23, 1822, m. May 13, 1847, at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O., Susan Cousins, b. Aug. 5, 1821, in the state of New York, dau. of John Cousins. Both d. at Olmstead, Cuyahoga Co., O., he, Nov. 17, 1862, and she, Apr. 28, 1874. Burial at Butternut Ridge Cemetery. CHILDREN: (Born Olmstead, O.) James Rodney, Mech. 13, 1848, d. Mech. 16, 1862, at Olmstead; John Sheldon, Aug. 28, 1852; Myron David, Apr. 8, 1855, d. May 30, 1856; Curtis; June 26, 1857.

(1) John Sheldon Webster, a farmer, m. Jan. 10, 1855, Lizzie Glazbaugh. He d. at Olmstead, O., Jan. 8, 1885. (2) Curtis Webster, a farmer, m. Nov. 21, 1885, at Olmstead, O., Martha Lenora Stearns, b. there, Dec. 9, 1858, dau of Willard and Maria (Stevens) Stearns. Res. 1901, Olmstead.

O. CHILDREN: (Born Olmstead, O.) Dean Stearns, May 28, 1892; Lloyd Sheldon, Nov. 23, 1894. The end.

2. Mary Ann Webster, b. July 25, 1824, m. Jan. 11, 1845, Edwin Joseph Hyde, a farmer. Both died at Olmstead, O., she, Sep. 6, 1890, and he, Jan. 3, 1897. CHILDREN: (Hyde) Charles, res. Ill.; Mrs. Margaret Ruple, 7 Young St., Cleveland, O. The end.

3. David Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1827, was a soldier for three years in the Civil War and d. unm. Dec. 20, 1864. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Rhoda Kilbourn Webster by their son Wait Webster of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., who married Sarah Manville.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George Butler (Wait, Charles, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza (Noyes) Webster of Fair Haven, Ct.*

1. Colonel George Parmelee Webster, b. June 24, 1828, an attorney and counsellor at law, m. July 24, 1855, at Newport, Ky., Agnes Missouri, dau. of Isaiah Tighlman and Elizabeth Wrighter Hayman.

He served in the war of Rebellion in the Union Army, as Captain, Assistant Quarter Master, with brevet, (for faithful services) of Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel. He resigned his seat in the Kentucky Legislature to accept from President Lincoln, May 12, 1862, a commission as Captain and Assistant Quarter Master. He was ordered to Nashville, Tenn., and soon after to Kentucky, where he served in the field during the Summer and Fall of 1862, at the time of the invasion of the state by Generals Bragg and Kirby Smith. He was at Lexington at the time of the battle of Richmond, Ky., and the evacuation of Lexington. He was at Covington at the time of Kirby Smith's attempt on Cincinnati, and he furnished the supplies to the forces in the Ohio and Mississippi Valleys, and in Kentucky and East Tennessee, distributing while at that post, forty millions dollars of government money. In 1863 he was ordered to inspect posts and stations in Kentucky, including Lexington, Camp Nelson, Cumberland Gap, and the important post of Cincinnati. In December, 1863, he was placed on duty in St. Louis, in charge of clothing, camp and garrison equipage, quarter masters' stores, transportation and settlement of claims for fuel and supplies, wrecked and lost vessels. He remained on this duty until the Fall of 1866, being mustered out, Oct. 20th.

They resided, 1894, at 60 East 127th St., New York City, his place of business being 38 Park Row. He d. Jan. 11, 1899.

CHILDREN: (All b. at Newport, Ky.) Bettie Manville, March 26, 1858; Evan Southgate, Dec. 7, 1859; Mary Eliza, May 11, 1862; George Noyes, Dec. 25, 1865.

(1) Bettie Manville and Mary Eliza were unmarried in 1894. (2) Evan Southgate, a Stenographer and Lawyer, m. Feb. 9, 1888, Camelia,

daughter of J. Clement and Laura Rushton. In '94 he was stenographer in the Superior Court, New York City, and resided there. CHILDREN: Laura Agnes, b. Feb. 15, 1891, d. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1891. (3) George Noyes, a lawyer, m. June 23, 1891, Charlotte Eyaline, dau. of Columbus O., and Charlotte Minor, and resided in New York City. The end.

2. Henry Jackson Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1823, a fancy butter maker, died unmarried, 1884.

3. Emily Thompson Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1837, m. June 12, 1855, Charles W. Willoughby, a traveling salesman. They resided, 1854, at 20 Main St., West Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: (Willoughby) Frank Webster, b. May 28, 1856, or '57. He m. at New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1879, Jessie Ellen, dau. of Thomas C. and Susan B. Hollis. They resided, '94, at West Haven, Ct. CHILDREN: Carrie Louise, b. April 5, 1880; Clifford Hollis, Oct. 29, 1884. The end.

4. Francis Elias Webster, b. Feb. 1, 1839, a carriage maker, m. Oct. 5, 1863, Margaret Wilson Downie. He d. in New York City, Aug. 2, 1888, where, '94, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born in New York City) Francis A., Feb. 13, 1869, d. Sep. 10, 1870; Emily Isabella, Nov. 22, 1870; m. June 29, 1887, John Morris Williams of New York City, where, '94, they resided. CHILDREN: (Williams) (Born in N. Y. City) Eleanor Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1888; Margaret Webster, Nov. 22, 1891, d. there Dec. 10, 1893. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Rev. Henry W. (Wait, Charles, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia Ann (Porter) Webster of Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.*

1. Dr. Daniel Henry Webster, a physician, b. June 27, 1823, m. Mrs. Elmeline Jane Cheseboro, nee Case, b. about 1833, dau. of Elihu Hiram and Nancy (Woodard) Case of Bloomfield, Ct., widow of Eli Cheseboro, by whom (Cheseboro) she had Alfred, b. July 25, 1848, m. Abbie Jane Hoskins and res. in Bloomfield, Ct.; Elva Maria, b. May 4, 1851, m. Everett Seth Kenyon, and res. in Hartford, Ct. CHILDREN: (Webster) Wm. and Ida. The end.

2. Lucelia Annetta Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1835, married a widower, and in 1893 was living in Missouri. The end.

3. John Francis Webster, b. Aug. 1, 1839, m. June 6, 1861, at West Middlesex, Penn., Mary E. Stitt, b. 1847. He enlisted and was mustered into service Aug. 30, 1864, at New Brighton, Co. I, 6th Penn. Heavy Art. He died Nov. 24, 1864, at West Middlesex, Mercer Co., Penn., while home on a furlough. She m. (2) a Mr. Minner. No children by Webster. The end.

4. Noah Willis Webster, b. Dec. 19, 1841. No record.

5. William Fletcher Webster, b. Apr. 15, 1845. No record.

6. George Egbert Webster, b. July 5, 1847. No record.

7. Charles Edward Webster, b. June 1, 1849. No record.
8. Justinah Eliza Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1852, married and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where she died. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Francis Manville (Wait, Charles, Dr. Benjamin, Drs. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Eliza (Swiney) Webster of Newport, Campbell Co., Ky.*

1. Mary Alice Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1846, m. Oct. 17, 1865, Samuel Bigstaff, son of Dr. Bigstaff of Bath Co., Ky. In '93 they resided at Newport, Ky. CHILDREN: (Bigstaff) Mazzie Webster, b. May 29, 1867; Frank Webster, March 3, 1869. The end.

2. Susannah Kate Webster, b. March 7, 1856, m. Oct. 29, 1873, James William Victor, a farmer. They resided, '93, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky. CHILDREN: (Victor) Gertrude Webster, Oct. 12, 1874; Webster Sep. 25, 1878. The end.

3. Anna Manville Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. July 26, 1876, Charles J. Helm, a lawyer, and 1893 he was Judge of Campbell Circuit Court. They resided, '94, at Newport, Ky. CHILDREN: (Helm) (Born at Newport, Ky.) Charles J., Jr., July 26, 1877; Francis Manville, March 27, 1879. The end.

CHAPTER XLVII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of John and Anna Webster of Whitestown, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, DEA. JONATHAN AND DORCAS HOPKINS AND MARY JUDD WEBSTER.—FOURTH, DEA. BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH PECK WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son, Simeon Webster of Whitestown, Herkimer Co., and later, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha Camp.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Bela Camp (Simeon, John, Bea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Emily (Huntington) Webster of Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., and New York City, N. Y.*

1. George Huntington Webster, b. August 31, 1835, (see portrait) a merchant, with Armour and Co., of Chicago, in 1863, m. in New York City, Oct. 11, 1866, Ellen Frances, dau. of Isaac and Jane (Smith) Pickford, born there, Sep. 26, 1840. They resided, '92, at 2821 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. She died Feb. 5, 1909, "after a long illness," in Chicago. Interment at Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. CHILDREN: George Huntington, b. New York City, July 15, 1867; Stuart, b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1868; Emily Porter, same place, Feb. 4, 1870; Ellen Douglas, b. New York City, Jan. 3, 1877, died there Jan. 2, 1879; Herman Arincour, same place, April 6, 1878; Mary Lathrop, South Norwalk, Ct., July 21, 1880.

(1) George Huntington Webster, Jr., was graduated from Yale in 1892. He m. May 5, 1906, at Wichita, Kansas, as his third wife, Ann Katharine Höhn. Res., 1914, Cimarron, New Mexico. No children.

(2) Stuart Webster, was graduated from Yale, and mar., at Racine,

Wis., Oct. 5, 1865, Marie Mitchell. Res. 1914, Racine, Wis. CHILDREN: Natalie M.; Henry Mitchell; Janet Huntington.

(3) Emily Porter Webster, m. Oct. 5, 1891, Joseph Edward Otis, Jr., a banker of Chicago, Ill., where, 1914, they reside. CHILDREN: (Otis) Joseph Edward, 2d; George Webster; Stuart H.; Raymond C.; Emily H.

(4) Herman Armour Webster, an artist in Paris, France, m. there Dec. 15, 1909, Marthe Delors. Res., 1914, Paris, France.

(5) Mary Lathrop Webster, m. Nov. 9, 1891, Harold Eldridge. Res., Chicago, Ill. Children: (Eldridge) Huntington; Barbara. The end.

2. Ellen Ridgely Webster, b. Feb. 4, 1841, m. in New York City, Oct. 18, 1883, Thomas C. Mather, a lawyer, of Springfield, Ill., where she d. Dec. 31, 1883, and he resided, '92. No children. The end.

3. John Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1843, m. (1) name unknown; and had a daughter who lives in Boston, Mass.; and (2) in May, 1891, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Mary B. Phelps. Res. 1892, Kansas City, Mo. 1914, Minneapolis, Minn. The end.

4. Emily Huntington Webster, b. Aug. 31, 1847, m. in New York City, Oct. 16, 1872, Theodore Hudson Benedict, a merchant, son of James Milton and Mary Augusta Benedict, b. there June 15, 1818, where they resided, '92. No children. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, at 1 West 72d St., New York. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

5. Kate Campbell Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1855, a teacher, unm., resided, 1892, in New York City. Died in Chicago, unm., March 12, 1910.

6. Douglas Webster, b. Dec. 24, 1859, a merchant, m. at Collyer, Trego Co., Kan. May 28, 1885, Rosena Martha, dau. of Joseph and Amelia Ann (Dorbin) Brown, b. in London, Eng., Dec. 6, 1861. Resided, '92, at Aberdeen, S. Dak. 1913, 2209 Bryant Aye., Minneapolis, Minn. CHILDREN: (First born at Collyer, Kans., the last, at Minneapolis, Minn., and the other three at Aberdeen, S. Dak.) Amelia Ellen, b. Sep. 22, 1886; Emily Huntington, b. Nov. 21, 1888; Douglas, Jr., Aug. 20, 1890; Marjorie Brown, May 13, 1892; Theodore Benedict, Mch. 1, 1898. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John Smith (Simon, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Caroline Atwood (Seymour) Webster of Monroeville, Huron Co., O.*

1. Martha Emeline Webster, b. Nov. 26, 1833, m. at Bellevue, Sandusky Co., O., Sep. 28, 1852, William, son of John and Caroline (McGlone) Suller, b. in Roscommon Co., Ireland, Aug. 10, 1827. He is an Attorney at Law. He was prosecuting attorney from Jan. 1, 1858 to Jan. 1, 1862; President of his village from 1864 to 1866, and for four years a trustee thereof. He has been for years a Local Preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and

has been a Steward for 34 years. They resided, '92, at Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Sadler) (First two b. at Monroeville, Huron Co., O., and the others at Centreville, Mich.) Seymour McGlune, June 25, 1851; George James, Aug. 20, 1855; Nettie, Oct. 16, 1857; Jay John, March 23, 1860; Emma Genevieve, July 8, 1867; Carroll Prescott, Sep. 16, 1870.

(1) Seymour McGlune Sadler, an attorney-at-law, m. Sep. 13, 1877, Nettie Campbell, and resided, '92, at Omaha, Neb. He was Circuit Court Commissioner of St. Joseph Co., Mich., 1876-78, after which he removed to Magnoketa, Ia., and in 1882 removed to Omaha. He has published a work on Law, and is Secretary of the Omaha Guarantee and Trust Co. (2) George James Sadler is an attorney-at-law, and a R. R. agent. Married, Oct. 22, 1890, Jennie Green, and they res. '92, at Battle Creek, Mich. (3) Nettie Sadler, m. Nov. 20, 1878, William Henry Spitzer, a merchant of Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich. She d. at Centreville, Mich., May 19, 1884. (4) Jay John Sadler, a shoe merchant, m. 1889, Mary Steare, and res. '92, at Omaha, Neb. The remaining two were, '92, unmarried and lived at Centreville, Mich. The end.

2. Hermon George Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1835, a mechanic, m. at Monroeville, Huron Co., O., Dec. 7, 1856, Lucia Bonett, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Parker) Bonett, b. at Port Kent, Essex Co., N. Y., April 11, 1836. He enlisted at Monroeville, O., Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. A, 101st Reg't Ohio Vols., Infantry, and served in the Army of the Cumberland and was mustered out, July 1, 1865. They resided, '92, at Monroeville, Ohio. No children. The end.

3. Catharine Webster, b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. at Centreville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1861, Oscar Waters, b. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Oct. 12, 1834, an agent of the Michigan Central R. R. They res. '92, at Lansing, Mich. CHILDREN: (Waters) Louis Major, b. at Centreville, Mich., July 26, 1867, a banker, and m. March 24, 1892, Fannie Louise Brown. They res. '92, at Lansing, Mich. The end.

4. Annette Webster, b. Jan. 26, 1840, m. at Monroeville, O. April 20, 1856, Eugene Davis, son of Edward and Mary (Davis) Thomas, b. at Amboy, N. J., April 20, 1832. They removed from Monroeville, O., to Edgerton, O., in 1858, and thence to Centreville, Mich., in 1869, where they resided, '92. No children. The end.

5. Daniel Webster, b. March 21, 1842, enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. A, 101st Reg't Ohio Vols. He died Feb. 5, 1863, unm., in the hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

6. Emily Sophia Webster, b. Oct. 6, 1846, m. at Galion, Crawford Co., O., June 23, 1877, Homer Delos Strong, a machinist, b. at Chatham, Medina Co., O., Nov. 30, 1831. She is his second wife, his first being Lucinda Newhall, m. Sep. 6, 1857, and d. at Galion, O., Nov. 15, 1867. They res. '92, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Strong) (All b. at Danville, Ill.) Eugene,

Webster, Nov. 4, 1813, d. at Danville, Ill., Jan. 2, 1879; Clarence Webster, March 8, 1882; Martha Pearl, July 13, 1884, d. at Danville, Ill., July 27, 1885. The end.

7. Sarah Folger Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1848, m. at Centreville, Mich., March 8, 1870, Charles Robert, son of John Walpole and Adaline (Ketchum) Talbot, b. there March 13, 1848. She d. there June 28, 1882. CHILDREN: (Talbot) (Born at Centreville, Mich.) Gertrude Kate, Aug. 28, 1871; Guy Webster, Aug. 12, 1873; Charles Robert, Jan. 22, 1875. In 1892 Gertrude Kate resided in New York City, Guy and Charles in Des Moines, Iowa, the former a R. R. ticket agent, and the latter a clerk in a store. The end.

8. Lucy Ann Webster, b. Feb. 28, 1851, m. at Centreville, Mich., Dec. 13, 1870, Peleg, son of Silas and Susannah (Coffin) Cady, b. in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., July 25, 1842. They res. '92, at Centreville, Mich. CHILDREN: (Cady) (Born in Sherman Township, St. Joseph Co., Mich., except last two, b. at Centreville, Mich.) Bertha Emma, Dec. 16, 1871; Grace Annette, Dec. 9, 1874; Florence, May 27, 1876; Jessie Eugenia, June 27, 1880; Charles Harvey, May 17, 1882; Carroll Robert, Oct. 26, 1886. The end.

9. Mary Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1854, m. at Cook's Corners, Huron Co., O., Jan. 1, 1873, Safrenus Seiber, son of David and Elizabeth (Magee) Ennis, b. at Centreville, Mich., Nov. 27, 1847. They res. '92, at Danville, Ill. CHILDREN: (Ennis) Josie Belle, b. at Centreville, Mich., Aug. 27, 1874, d. Oct. 3, 1874; Carrie Minerva, Lansing, Mich., Feb. 20, 1877; Laura Estelle, Danville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1883; Halford Webster, same place, July 25, 1890. The end.

10. Carrie Webster, b. Oct. 20, 1856, m. at Bay City, Mich., Feb. 25, 1889, Charles, son of Cornelius L. and Anna Maria (Mead) Harbeck, b. at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1855. He is a boot and shoe merchant, and res. '92, at Battle Creek, Mich. CHILDREN: (Harbeck) Luna Louise, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 19, 1880. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Charles Parmelee (Simeon, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Webster of Washington, D. C.*

1. Annie Marion Webster, b. Jan. 20, 1858, m. at Covington, Ky., Aug. 24, 1886, Theodore Howard Delansse. They separated in 1892 and she resided with her mother. CHILDREN: (Delansse) Burton Webster, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1887. The end.

2. Burton Collins Webster, b. Jan. 5, 1860, was convicted and sentenced for a term of years for killing Charles E. Goodwin because of an insult to the alleged wife of said Webster.

In his trial in New York city in 1892 he gave his name as Burton Cuthbert, and his birth place, Richmond, Va. He also claimed to have taken a partial course in Columbia College, and to have studied law with District Attorney, N. H. Miller, in 1878-79; then to have gone West with the expectation of getting into the office of the General Solicitor of the Northwestern R. R., but there being no vacancy, he obtained a place as paymaster in a pork and beef packing establishment. In 1883 he went into the "bookmaking" business, a sort of clerk for persons engaged in gambling on horse races, and while thus employed in New York city, he killed Goodwin. Evelyn Granville, as she was known on the comic opera and burlesque stage, was Webster's alleged wife. During the trial he formally married her and she gave birth to a child in Jan. 1892. He had been previously married, but was separated from his first wife by whom he had no children. Records of Geneva, Kane Co., Ill., show, "Burton C. Webster of Chicago, Ill., aged 25, m. Oct. 2, 1881, at Aurora, Ill., to Charlotte L. Picard, aged 20, of Chicago, Ill." The end.

3. Florence Ethel Webster, b. Sep. 6, 1866, unmarried, '92, is a clerk in the Bureau of Statistics, Washington, D. C. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son Chauncey Webster of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., who married Lyndia Hills.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Phileena Webster (Chauncey, John, Jr., Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Asher H. Palmer of Lenox, N. Y.*

1. Fidelia Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1822, m. Jan. 4, 1841, Daniel Cady, b. Dec. 7, 1817. She d. at Rome, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1890. CHILDREN: (Cady) Rush Palmer, b. Dec. 1, 1841, wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and d. July 24, 1863; Eliza Fidelia, Aug. 24, 1843; Ella, July 14, 1851, d. June 14, 1872; Daniel Stanton, May 9, 1853; William Gere, Oct. 7, 1854; Hattie Belle, Jan. 5, 1859.

(1) Rush Palmer Cady, a union soldier, was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, and died July 24 following. The end.

(2) Eliza Fidelia Cady, mar. June 26, 1837, Cyrus Dan Prescott, a lawyer. They resided, '02, at Rome, N. Y. He d. Oct. 23, 1902. CHILDREN: (Prescott) Gustavus Linnemann, b. April 21, 1868; Elizabeth Cady, Dec. 23, 1870; Mabel Todd, June 7, 1877; Ruth Palmer, June 9, 1880.

Gustavus Linnemann Prescott, m. Oct. 24, 1901, Agnes Eliza Sumner. CHILDREN: Elizabeth Summer, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

Elizabeth Cady Prescott, m. Oct. 11, 1893, Clifton Burtis White of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. July 18, 1908.

Mabel Todd Prescott, m. Dec. 17, 1907, Lieut. George Allen Taylor of Providence, R. I. He is now (1913) Captain in the Coast Artillery Corps, stationed at Honolulu. The end.

Ruth Palmer Prescott, m. Dec. 9, 1903, George Safford Beal of Boston, Mass. Both were graduated from Brown University. The end.

(3) Daniel Stanton Cady, mar. July 11, 1888, at Youkers, Westchester

Co., N. Y., Sarah Jane Palmer. He carries on the Elk Mountain Orchard, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., where '92, they resided. CHILDREN: (Cady) (All b. in Washington County, Md., first two at Smithsburg, and last at Maryland Heights.) Agnes, June 21, 1889; Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1890; Margaret, April 12, 1892. The end.

(4) William Gere Cady, a Municipal Court Judge, mar. Nov. 15, 1883, Jennie Luisa Boyd. They resided, '92, at Syracuse House Block, Syracuse, N. Y.

Judge William Gere Cady, educated in the public schools of Yonkers, N. Y., and preparatory school of New York City, was admitted to the bar, 1879; elected Judge of the Municipal Court of Syracuse, N. Y., 1893, which position he still holds in 1913, having been twice elected without opposition. He is a trustee of the Onondaga Coarse Salt Association, a member of the faculty of the College of Law in Syracuse University, and a charter member of the Onondaga Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. He belongs to many other societies, clubs and associations.

CHILDREN: (Cady) Leda Boyd, b. Oct. 27, 1884; Hazel Fidelia, Nov. 29, 1886; Rush Boyd, Aug. 29, 1891. The end.

(5) Hattie Belle Cady, mar. Jan. 15, 1885, Frank O. Fulmer. They resided, '92, at 615 Crouse avenue, Syracuse, N. Y. She d. in Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1911. CHILDREN: (Fulmer) Daniel Cady, b. Oct. 6, 1887; Jeannette G., Jan. 5, 1890. Daniel Cady Fulmer, mar. May 30, 1907, Laura Belle Zenger. CHILD: Edward Palmer, b. June 11, 1912. Jeannette G. Fulmer, m. June 15, 1913, Daniel Deronda Porter. The end.

2. Gustavus Mortimer Palmer, b. Apr. 22, 1827, m. Jan. 2, 1868, Harriet Louise Sturdevant, b. Feb. 3, 1839, dau. of James F. Sturdevant. They resided in Rome, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of Rebellion.

He enlisted Oct. 13, 1861, Co. K, 97th Reg't N. Y. Vol's, Infantry; commissioned Captain, Oct. 26, 1861. Wounded severely Dec. 13, 1862, at battle of Fredericksburg, on account of which was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps and appointed Captain of Co. E, 3d Reg't Reserve Corps. Confirmed by the U. S. Senate Aug. 19, 1863, and commission signed by President Lincoln, and countersigned by E. M. Stanton, Sec'y. Discharged April, 1865.

He was Postmaster at Rome, N. Y., from 1881 for several years. He was a prominent member of the Baptist Church. He died May 2, 1896, and was survived by his wife and daughter.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) Mary Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1874. She married Frederick White and they located in New Haven, Ct. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Benjamin Franklin (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Lucy Ann (Palmer) Webster of Lenox, N. Y., and Norwell, Jackson Co., Mich.*

1. George L. Webster, b. Sep. 27, 1829, died unmarried, Dec. 18, 1859, at Norwell, Mich.

2. Caroline Amanda Webster, b. May 15, 1832, m. d. n. 1, 1857, James, son of James and Sarah (Spalding) Fay, b. in Springwater, N. Y., May 21, 1828. She d. Sep. 19, 1892, and he resided at Norvell, Jackson Co., Mich. He also d. Feb. 20, 1897, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (Fay) Born at Norvell, Mich.) Myra, Oct. 26, 1861; Adell, Apr. 9, 1866; Alice, June 3, 1866; Frank, April 30, 1867, d. Oct. 30, 1870; Frank, Dec. 8, 1869, d. Apr. 25, 1882.

(1) Myra Fay, m. (1) March 17, 1881, George H. Ladd, a farmer, and (2) Oct. 8, 1880, Dr. Emmett Newton Palmer, a physician, b. June 9, 1840, at Bridgewater, Mich. Mr. Ladd d. Dec. 25, 1886. They lived, '92, at Brooklyn, Mich. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Ladd) Alice May, Nov. 26, 1882. (By 2d mar.) (Palmer) Marion Fay Palmer, b. Jan. 21, 1887. The end.

3. Chauncey Stephen Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1835, a veterinary surgeon, who was Sheriff of Jackson Co., Mich., in 1876, m. (1) at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 20, 1861, Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram and —— (Mead) Colvin, b. in Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., Nov. 3, 1838; and (2) at Jackson, do Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1865, by Rev. L. R. Fish, Fleeta, dau. of Peter and Nancy (Stanies) Van Epps, b. at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839. His first wife d. April 13, 1863. They resided, '92, at 1002 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Business, 926 W. Madison St. His 2d wife d. Jan. 25, 1906. He died at Manchester, Mich., Nov. 2, 1912. CHILDREN: (Born in Brooklyn, Mich.) (By first m.) Frank Colvin, April 5, 1863; (Second m.) Ida May Lucas, Jan. 6, 1869, d. at Henryville, Lawrence Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1879; Harry Adelbert, July 19, 1873, d. Feb. 13, 1874; May Lydia, May 9, 1874. She resided, '92, in Chicago.

(1) Frank Colvin Webster, a policeman, m. Sep. 27, 1889, Ida May Lucas, and they resided, Dec. 1892, in Chicago. No children. He d. Aug. 14, 1909, at Seattle, Wash. (2) May Lydia Webster, marr. March 22, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Walter Brand Horner, a printer, son of William A. and Lizzie S. (Smith) Horner, b. June 23, 1872, at Burlington, N. J. They resided at 939 Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. She died Mar. 4, 1911, at Denver, Colo. CHILDREN: Lillian Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., d. June 29, 1896; Vera May, May 25, 1898. The end.

4. Sophia Hunt Webster, b. Feb. 11, 1838, m. at Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 18, 1867, Henry Poucher, a farmer, b. at Bridgeman, Mich., March 13, 1837. She d. at Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 29, 1892, where he was living. He d. Sep. 26, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich. CHILDREN: (Poucher) (Born at Norvell, Mich.) Ardell Marion, Feb. 20, 1869; Nellie Eugenie, Jan. 16, 1870; Lucy Belle, Nov. 26, 1874; Florence Elizabeth, May 25, 1877.

(1) Nellie Eugenie Poucher, m. Dec. 30, 1891, Horace Dwight Walter, a farmer, b. July 24, 1858, at Bridgewater, Mich., son of Dr. Wm. Clinton

Very cordially & affectionately yours,
John Webster.

See Page 1016.

and Lydia (Quick) Walter. CHILDREN: (Walter) (Born Bridgewater, Mich.) legal! Resd. Dec. 13, 1892; Clare Horn, b. Feb. 11, 1894; Laverne Webster, Aug. 19, 1895; Florence Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1905. The end.

(2) Arda, Lucy and Florence Poucher all b. '92, at Brooklyn, Mich. Arda Maria Poucher, mar. Dec. 30, 1893, in Brooklyn, Mich., Wm. Thomas Johnson, a farmer, b. Jan. 8, 1869, at Manchester, Mich., son of Wm. and Mary (Hedges) Johnson, W.s., '99, Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. CHILDREN: Wm. Ray Johnson, b. Oct. 6, 1895.

Lucy Pelle Poucher, m. Oct. 4, 1899, Hiram Albert Martin, b. Sep. 27, 1876, at Manchester, Mich. CHILDREN: (Born Bridgewater township, Saginaw Co., Mich.) Ruth Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1903; Marion Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1907. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Plott (Chamney, John, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive Eliza (Sawin) Webster of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.*

1. Helen Melinda Webster, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1860, Lorenzo D., son of Rev. John and Orrel (Tennant) Sawin of Brooklyn, Green Co., Wis., b. Aug. 6, 1829. He d. July 25, 1891, and she resd. '92, at Evansville, Rock Co., Wis. She d. there, March 1, 1911. CHILDREN: (Sawin) Ida Adell, April 21, 1863; Emma Grace, Oct. 16, 1865.

(1) Ida Adell Sawin, m. Feb. 28, 1884, Frank P. Hyde, a farmer. They res. '92, at Evansville, Wis. CHILDREN: Ray S. b. May 6, 1885; Hugh Philip, Mar. 13, 1895; Grace Winifred, June 26, 1896, d. Feb. 17, 1897.

(2) Emma Grace Sawin, m. (1) Dec. 13, 1888, John Fay Ellis, who d. Dec. 9, 1890. No children. She res. '92, at Evansville, Wis. (2) Jan. 29, 1896, Jay B. Wattles. Residence, '96, 422 Fargo Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. The end.

2. Maria Emma Webster, b. March 4, 1845, m. at Evansville, Wis., March 4, 1890, James Henry Green of Gowanda, N. Y. No children. They res. '92, at Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He died there May 22, 1905. She m. (2) Feb. 25, 1909, at Silver Creek, N. Y., Adelbert Augustus Newbury, b. Jan. 13, 1847, at Ripley, N. Y. He d. there, Oct. 11, 1912. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Chamney (Chamney, John, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Davis) Webster of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.*

1. Fidelia Matilda Webster, b. March 23, 1834, m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1851, Norman, son of Orrin and Elizabeth (Fowle) Densmore, b. at Riga Corners, Monroe Co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1829. They res. '92, at Mason City, Iowa, where, Apr. 4, 1898, she died, and he resides, 1911, at 1633 Elm Avenue. CHILDREN: (Densmore) (Born at Emerald Grove, Rock Co., Wis.) Epis., July 4,

1851; Elsie, Dec. 18, 1857; Ray, Dec. 9, 1861; Iva, Dec. 25, 1865, d. at Emerald Grove, March 31, 1870; Ora, Sep. 30, 1872; Charles Web, Dec. 21, 1873.

(1) Ellis Densmore, an expert machinist, m. Sep. 22, 1881, Mrs. Louisa E. Moore, nee Tuttle. He d. at Decatur, Ala., Dec. 11, 1887. No children.

(2) Elsie Densmore, m. at Emerald Grove, Wis., March 11, 1877, Adin, a farmer, son of Harvey Ransom and Mary (Locke) Joiner, b. Oct. 2, 1848, at Orwell, Vt. and in 1892 they resided at Emerald Grove, Wis. CHILDREN: (Joiner) (Born at Emerald Grove, Wis.) Ivanetta, b. June 6, 1879; Orrin Densmore, March 16, 1881; Harvey Lee, Aug. 10, 1883; Mary Delia, July 6, 1885; Norman Fayelite, March 29, 1887; Florence Arabella, July 9, 1893. Res. '98, Lake City, Minn.

(3) Ray Densmore, m. June 8, 1892, at Rockwell, Iowa, Anna Wightman Bruce of that place, b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Fox Lake, Wis., dau. of James and Ann (Baxter) Bruce. She died Dec. 14, 1911, at Chicago, Ill. He is a time-keeper, and resided, 1892, at Pullmen Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Densmore) Gladys, b. Dec. 17, 1894; Anita, b. Oct. 5, 1896; Odile, 1914, 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill., Room 1392.

(4) Ora Densmore, m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ella Perry. Residence, 1614, Mason City, Iowa. CHILDREN: Clair Lucile, b. June 25, 1903.

(5) Charles Web Densmore, lived, 1892, at Mason City, Iowa. He served, 1898, as chief machinist on the monitor "Terror" in the Spanish-American war. He is, 1914, Lieut. in U. S. Navy. He m. Oct. 26, 1903, May Agnes Simpson, b. May 11, 1877, in Fife, Scotland. CHILDREN: Agnes Simpson, b. Sep. 24, 1906; Margaret May, b. Apr. 21, 1910. The end.

2. Arabella Stanhope Webster, b. 1837, m. at Bradford, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 5, 1865, James C. Scott, a farmer, son of Stephen and Margaret (Maxwell) Scott, b. at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1833. She d. at Emerald Grove where he continued living, having m. (2) Agnes Withington. CHILDREN: (Scott) (Born Bradford, Wis.) Archie, Nov. 7, 1866, d. March 21, 1867; Margaret Belle, and a child unnamed, twins, b. April 7, 1869. The unnamed one d. at birth.

(1) Margaret Belle Scott mar. Feb. 24, 1898, in Bradford, Wis., William Frederick Henke, a farmer, b. Aug. 9, 1860, in Prussia, Germany, son of Frederick August and Minnie (Butler) Henke. They resided, '99, at Harmony, Vernon Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Henke) Howard Scott, b. Jan. 3, 1899. The end.

3. Polly Ann Livonia Webster, b. May 11, 1840, died, unmarried, Apr. 15, 1913, at Des Moines, Iowa. She had previously lived at Mason City, Iowa.

4. Rush Benjamin Webster, b. June, 1846, served in the War of Rebellion as a private in Co. G, 2d Wisconsin Cavalry, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 21, 1864. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Palmer (Chauncey, John, Dea. Ben-*

jamin, Dr. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Shirley) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., and Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.

1. Clarence Linden Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1842, a foreman, m. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., Sep. 16, 1865, Madiana Bishely, b. at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y. They resided '92, at Brighton Park, Ill., where she died March 24, 1904. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Palatine, Ill., and others at Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.) Eda, Oct. 20, 1866, d. at Palatine, Jan. 12, 1867; Eda Maud, March 31, 1868; Gertrude Ann, Oct. 7, 1872; Olive, Jan. 12, 1873, d. at Braidwood, Feb., 1873; Jessie Ethel, Sep. 22, 1876.

(1) Eda Maud Webster, marr. May 26, 1887, at Diamond, Grundy Co., Ill., Winfield Scott, a cable car conductor, son of James R. and Hannah (McElhone) Scott, b. Dec. 21, 1862, at Wilmington, Will Co., Ill. They resided, '92, at Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (Scott) Walter Hamlet, b. at Braidwood, Ill., Nov. 23, 1888; Myrtle Dell, b. at Englewood, Ill., May 5, 1890. (2) Gertrude Ann Webster, marr. Nov. 17, 1890, at Braidwood, Will Co., Ill., Clarence Du Bein, a conductor on the Chicago and Alton R. R., son of Hugh G. and Lucy A. (Wheeler) Du Bein, b. Aug. 19, 1867, at Cleveland, O. They resided, '92, at Brighton Park, Ill. CHILDREN: (Du Bein) Rita Pearl, b. at Brighton Park, Ill., Feb. 19, 1892. (3) Jessie Ethel Webster, marr. Sep. 23, 1895, at Chicago, Ill., Victor Stothardiske, and they resided, '97, on Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill. The end.

2. Austin Marshall Webster, b. Jan. 26, 1847, a policeman, m. at Palatine, Ill., July 4, 1865, Emily Davis, dau. of Leonard and Hannah (Davis) Jones, b. at Gaysville, Windsor Co., Vt., April 29, 1841. They res. '92, at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. CHILDREN: (Born in Claremont, N. H.) Emma Josephine, May 4, 1866; Gracia Elizabeth, April 3, 1870.

(1) Emma Josephine Webster, m. April 29, 1899, Warner Mark Westcott, a traveling salesman. No children. They res. '92, in Sioux City, Iowa. (2) Gracia Elizabeth Webster, m. July 4, 1888, Sidney Francis Shirley, a telegraph operator. No children. Residence, '92, Boston, Mass.

3. Emergene Josephine Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1847, m. at Palatine, Ill., March 3, 1866, William Henry Mitchell, b. March 3, 1840. They res. '92, at Wilmington, Will Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Mitchell) (Born at Palatine, Ill.) Cora R., Nov. 30, 1866; Frank Palmer, Oct. 6, 1868; William John, March 26, 1871; Jessie A., March 6, 1873.

(1) William John Mitchell, m. May 14, 1891, in Indiana, Edie E., dau. of Nelson an' Lulu (Cagwin) Wicks, b. March 9, 1873, at Wilmington, Ill. He is employed on Chicago City Railway. Res. '96, 24 Powell Place, Chicago. CHILDREN: (Born Brighton Park, Ill.) Florence Eulalie, July 6, 1893; William Henry and Walter Nelson, twins, Jan. 23, 1895. (2) The other three lived, 1892, at Wilmington, Ill. The end.

4. Sidney Leroy Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1849, a locomotive engineer, mar. Aug. 15, 1874, at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Emma Gertrude, dau. of Henry and Ann (Hayes) Lees, b. Aug. 19, 1853, at Berry, Dane Co., Wis. They reside at 318 North Oak Street, Bloomington, Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Braidwood, Will Co., Ill.) Marion Alice, Feb. 1, 1880; Henry Lees, Jan. 14, 1883. The end.

5. Edgar Palmer Webster, b. June 15, 1851, a fireman on switch engine, m. at Essex, Kankakee Co., Ill., Sep. 1, 1880, Aldaea, dau. of Shephard and Elizabeth (Munyon) Seruggius, b. at Channahon, Will Co., Ill., April 28, 1858. They res. '92, at Braidwood, Ill., where their children were born. CHILDREN: Sheldon Palmer, Oct. 9, 1881; Pansy Alice, Oct. 14, 1884; William Leray, Jan. 17, 1887. The end.

6. Alice Maud Webster, b. March 4, 1857, m. May 2, 1879, E. J. Knowlton. They had a son who died in infancy. She d. at Sterling, Kan., March 4, 1885, where, '92, he resided. No living children. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Harris (Chuncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Charlotte Ann (Jones) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. Arminda Caroline Webster, b. Nov. 30, 1845, m. at Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., Sep. 9, 1868, Col. Lot, son of Justus and Lovisa (Putnam) Whitecomb, born there Aug. 23, 1848. He served in the Union army during the war of Rebellion, enlisting in Co. E, 113 Ill. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted to Corporal in Sep. 1864, and mustered out, June 20, 1865. Res. '92, Fredericksburgh, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Whitecomb) Harvey E. b. at Palatine, Ill., April 22, 1872, d. Dec. 26, 1874; Reilla, same place, Sep. 16, 1873, d. Sep. 6, 1874; Guy Fred, b. at Dundee, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879. Guy Fred Whitecomb m. Nov. 29, 1901, at New Hampton, Iowa, Ruby Eastland, b. Feb. 2, 1878, dau. of Ellis and Ella (Marks) Eastland. CHILDREN: Howard Ralph, b. Dec. 11, 1911, at Waterloo, Iowa. The end.

2. Seth Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1849, a yard conductor, m. (1) at Palatine, Ill., July 13, 1873, Elben Pamela, dau. of John and Lillis S. Patten, b. in Vermont, March 5, 1849. She d. Feb. 15, 1885. He mar. (2) Dec. 24, 1893, Clara Fidelia Johnson, b. Sep. 24, 1866, at Mauston, Wis., dau. of Rufus and Mary Ann (Pilling) Johnson. He res. '98, at 2603 118th Place, Chicago, Ill.

He was accidentally killed Dec. 8, 1901, at Kensington, Chicago, and he m. (3) Oct. 13, 1909, at Chicago, Augustus Schoonmaker DeWitt, b. Oct. 13, 1853, at Accord, Ulster Co., N. Y. Residence, 1913, 41 W. 113 St., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Lillis Charlotte, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1876; Charles Harris, Kensington, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885, d. Feb. 19, 1885. (2d mar.) Harris Chaney, Nov. 11, 1894; Lucile Marie, Aug. 19, 1896.

Lillis Charlotte, mar. June 25, 1897, Jos. Wm. Cunningham Flanders, Res. '98, 4154 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Ruth Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1902; Charles Norman, b. June 13, 1897; Charlotte Agnes, b. Oct. 4, 1908. Res. 1903, 327 So. LaSalle St., Aurora, Ill.

3. Ida Bell Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1857, m. at Palatine, Ill., March 11, 1880; James Iedolphus, son of Juscus and Lovisa (Putnam) Whitecomb, b. there Dec. 1, 1856. They res. '92, at Frederickburgh, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Whitecomb) Floyd Webster, b. Dundee, Kane Co., Ill., May 14, 1882; Nellie Blanche, b. at Frederickburgh, Ia., Aug. 18, 1885.

SECTION 7.—*Children of Randolph Streetor (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Fanny M. (Seeber) and Mrs. Lucy (Yates, nee Hill) Webster of Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.*

1. Melissa Webster, b. Aug. 28, 1845, mar. Feb. 26, 1874, Levi L. Carver. They res. '92, at Clockville, Madison Co., N. Y. No children. The end.

2. Chauncey Seeber Webster, b. Sep. 27, 1846, a farmer, mar. at Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., Dec. 15, 1861, Maggie, dau. of James and Adeline (Campan) Ide, where, '92, they resided. CHILDREN: Arthur Randolph, b. Brooklyn, Mich., July 18, 1871; a mechanic, unmarried, and res. '93, at Brooklyn, Mich. The end.

3. Daniel Roselle Webster, b. Feb. 21, 1848, a blacksmith, mar. at Clockville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1877, Frances, dau. of Eli and Frances (Burroughs) Near, where, '92, they resided and their children were born. CHILDREN: Mabel Estella, Nov. 5, 1879; Fenimore, Sep., 1885. The end.

4. Carrie Beile Webster, b. Feb. 14, 1865, mar. May 4, 1892, Frank Gostling. They resided, '92, at Peterborough, N. Y. No children. The end.

SECTION 8.—*Children of Harmon LeRoy (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Jane (Olds) Webster of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill.*

1. Harry Simons Webster, a harness maker, b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. (1) July 7, 1872, Lillian Blake, and (2) Oct. 11, 1887, Sarah Sherman, b. June 5, 1855, and they res. '92, at Adrian, Mich. She d. Feb. 19, 1894. The end.

2. George Carlton Webster, b. June 14, 1851, d. unmarried, Fe. 17, 1876, at Brooklyn, Mich.

3. Frank Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1854, a dealer in hardware, m. Jan. 15, 1880, at Sheldon, Iowa, Ruth Stevens, dau. of Chester and Emeline (Stevens) Felt, b. Jan. 17, 1857, at Oregon, Wis. Res. '96, 633 Fifth Ave., Sheldon, Iowa. The end. CHILDREN:

Birney Frisbee, Oct. 29, 1883; Nettie Clare, May 8, 1885. The end.

4. Bert Webster, b. Sep. 4, 1859, m. Dec. 23, 1888, at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Anna Electa, dau. of Thaddeus and Martha Matilda (Cole) Petters. They res. '92, at Hornet, Cortland Co., N. Y. She died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

SECTION 9.—*Children of Joseph Palmer (Chauncey, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe Ann (Siapies) Webster of Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa.*

1. Ace Webster, b. May 19, 1853, a merchant in partnership with his brother Charles, dealing in lumber, grain, live stock, eggs, etc., m. at Fort Atkinson, Winnesack Co., Ia., May 19, 1874, Ida, dau. of Hannibal and Polly (Potter) Tower, b. at Clarendon Springs, Vt., July 30, 1852. They res. '92, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Ia. CHILDREN: Earl Noel, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Ia., July 21, 1882; Nadjy May, b. Waucoma, Ia., Aug. 16, 1890. Earl Noel Webster m. July 5, 1910, at West Union, Iowa, Rena Belle Finch, of Alpha, Iowa, b. Nov. 1, 1885, dau. of Amos A. and Belle (Patterson) Finch. CHILDREN: May Arlene, b. Aug. 18, 1911. Res. 1913, Waucoma, Iowa.

2. Charles Webster, b. May 18, 1859, in partnership, (see above), m. at Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Ia., Sep. 5, 1883, Dolly G., dau. of Stephen Addison and Ann Louisa (Seeber) Potter, b. at Broadhead, Wis., Dec. 27, 1864. They res. '92, at Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa, where their children were born. CHILDREN: Joe, May 9, 1884; Lou, June 11, 1886, d. at Waucoma, Aug. 23, 1887; Neal Ace, April 10, 1889; Ben, March 2, 1892.

(1) Joe Webster, m. Feb. 9, 1911, at Chicago, Ill., Mary Ora McKay, b. Aug. 10, 1889, at Waucoma, Iowa, dau. of Fred and Anna McKay. Res. 1913, Walbridge, S. Dak. (2) Neal Ace Webster, m. July 23, 1910, at Waterloo, Iowa, Hazel Leen Schanck, b. Dec. 3, 1891, at Fredericksburg, Iowa, dau. of Dewitt Schanck. CHILDREN: Charles Robert, b. May 14, 1911. Res., Waucoma, Iowa.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of John and Anna Webster by their son, Asa Webster of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., who married Elizabeth Douglass.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Caleb Douglass (Asa, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Nancy Conley (Putman) Webster of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Elkhorn, Walworth Co., and Clinton, Rock Co., Wis.*

1. David Putman Webster, b. Jan. 13, 1831, a farmer and carpenter, served in the Quarter Master's Dep't at Nashville, Tenn., from Sep. 1861 to July, 1865. He m. at East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., March 6, 1862, Jane, dau. of Joseph Murray and Sally

Ann (Dilling) Stillwell, b. at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1838. They resided, '92, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Born at East Troy, Wis.) Lillie Belle, Feb. 8, 1862; Rose Adelle, Sep. 29, 1864; Mary Gertrude, March 28, 1873.

(1) First two graduated from State Normal School at Whitewater, Wis., Lillie, June, 1886, Rose, same date, and Mary "certified," June, 1891. Lillie was teaching, 1894-'95, at Longmount, Colo., and Rose Adelle m. March 13, 1889, Walter Camp Parsley, and res. '92, at 718 23d St., Ogden, Utah. Mary, '92, res. at Whitewater, Wis., Charles Porter Greene, b. Sep. 19, 1844, son of George and Sarah Ann (Clark) Greene. Res. 1910, Elkhorn, Wis. CHILDREN: George Webster, b. July 11, 1899; Charles Porter, Jun., May 2, 1902. (2) Lillie Belle Webster mar. March 13, 1882, at Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., Walter Camp Farnley, a civil engineer, b. Dec. 8, 1862, at Centre, Rock Co., Wis., son of Pussell and Lucy Esther (Dean) Farnley. They resided, '92, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. CHILDREN: (Farnley) Margery, b. at Ogden, Utah, Feb. 10, 1892. (4) Mary Gertrude Webster, m. Sep. 5, 1902, at Spokane, Washn. Otto Edison Worthington, b. Apr. 23, 1871, at La Grange, Wis., son of Francis Elijah and Eliza Jane (McIntyre) Worthington. Res. 1910, 411 Eighth Ave., Spokane, Washington. CHILDREN: Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1909. The end.

2. James Nelson Webster, a farmer, b. Jan. 15, 1837, served as a private in Co. H, 13th Wis. Vols. from Nov. 21, 1861, to Nov. 24, 1865. He m. at East Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., Nov. 28, 1866, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Patch) Weston, b. at Rome, N. Y., July 9, 1846. They resided, '92, at Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., P. O., Springfield, 1905, Elkhorn, Wis., R. F. D. 5. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Troy, Wis., and others in Geneva, Wis.) Leo Edward, Apr. 22, 1871; Pliny David, Dec. 14, 1873; Floyd Amos, Sep. 23, 1875; Clifford Douglas, March 22, 1884; Frank J., Nov. 22, 1891.

(1) Leo Edward Webster, is a farmer and resided, '95, at Pueblo, Col. 1905, res. 220 S. 12th St., Denver, Colo. He m. Oct. 7, 1894, Louisa Orr. (2) Pliny David Webster, res. 1905, Springfield, Walworth Co., Wis. (3) Floyd Amos Webster, res. 1905, Walworth, (R. F. D. No. 1), Wis. (4) Clifford Douglas Webster, 1905, and Frank J., reside at Elkhorn, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5. The end.

3. Hannah Margaret Webster, b. May 8, 1840, m. at Troy, Wis., Nov. 29, 1859, John Wesley, a farmer, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Stoney, b. at Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 17, 1831. They resided, '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Stoney) (First four b. in Troy, Wis., and others at Clinton, Wis.) Etta Nauey, April 15, 1862; Frank Wilson, May 23, 1864; Charles John, Aug. 27, 1866; Mary Jane, Dec. 19, 1869, d. at Troy, Wis., Oct. 6, 1870; Cassius Lamont, May 23, 1872;

George William, Jan. 26, 1875; Clayton E., Feb. 24, 1879; Jessie Maud, Nov. 3, 1881; Ruth Francis, Sep. 9, 1884.

(1) Etta Nancy Stoney, m. Sep. 29, 1891, Edwin Haskins, a farmer, and lived '92, at Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis. (2) Frank Wilson, a farmer, m. March 3, 1891, Nettie Chapin, and resided '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. (3) Charles Jean, a farmer, m. Sep. 4, 1889, Edna A. Deming and resided '92, at Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. The end.

4. Susan Laura Webster, b. June 25, 1842, m. at Troy, Wis., Nov. 2, 1861, William H. Stoney, a brother of Hannah Margaret's husband (see above), b. at Ogden, N. Y., May 2, 1833. A farmer. They resided '92, at Barre Center, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. CHILDREN: (Stoney) (All b. at Troy, Wis., except the last, b. at Ogden, N. Y.) Will Henry, Nov. 2, 1865; Bertie Caleb, (b. East Troy) Jan. 19, 1870, d. at Troy, Wis., Oct. 14, 1870; Johnie Albert, Dec. 15, 1874, d. at Clinton, Wis., Oct. 30, 1875; Grace Edith, March 21, 1876. Will Henry Stoney, a farmer, m. March 10, 1892, Clara Genung, and resided '92, at Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. The end.

5. Henry Clay Webster, b. June 30, 1844, served in Co. F, 28th Wis. Vols., in late war. Died unmarried at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 12, 1862. The end.

6. Helen Mead Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1851, m., 1876, William Thornton, a farmer. She d. Oct. 13, 1880. He res. '92, East Troy, Wis. The end.

7. Mary Elizabeth Webster, b. July 12, 1855, m. (1) 1880, Oscar Harris, a physician, and (2), 1886, Albert Cofman, a farmer. They resided '92, at 233 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of James (Asa, John, Dea. Benjamin, Dea. Jonathan, Robert, Gor. John) and Maria (Putnam) Webster of Western, N. Y., and Danville, Dodge Co., Wis.

1. Jane Webster, b. July 27, 1841, m. at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis., Feb. 17, 1877, Aaron Martin, a Grocer, son of William B. and Lydia (Martin) Watson, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836. He served in the army during the war of Rebellion, enlisting as a private, in Oct., 1861, in Co. D, 14th Wis. Infantry, receiving promotion to a First Lieutenant, and being mustered out of service in 1864, at the expiration of his term. CHILDREN: (Watson) (Born at La Crosse, Wis.) James Webster, Jan. 16, 1879; Susan Lydia, April 15, 1881; Agnes Maria, Dec. 16, 1882. The end.

2. Samuel Robert Webster, a farmer, b. July 7, 1854, m. at Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., Wis., April 10, 1879, Harriet Ellen, dau. of Amiliar and Cynthia (Bolton) Chamberlain, b. at Briggsville, Marquette Co., Wis., April 21, 1854. They res. '92, at Dan-

ville, Dodge Co., Wis. CHILDREN: Wilfred, July 22, 1880; Ralph Chester, July 28, 1883; Harold, Oct. 23, 1885; Edwin Samuel, June 15, 1888. The end.

3. John Putman Webster, an undertaker, b. Sep. 9, 1857, m. (1) April 7, 1884, Sarah Butler, and (2) Dec. 31, 1889, Maud McDonald. Resided, '92, at Spokane, Washington. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Albert (Asa, John, Dea, Benjamin, Dea, Jonathan, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Turner) Webster of Northwestern, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. Mary Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1847, m. (1) at Northwestern, N. Y., Willard Freeman, a farmer, who soon died, and she m. (2) at Rome, N. Y., Willard Hamilton Merrick, a farmer. Both died at Western, N. Y., she in 1886, and he, Feb. 11, 1899. CHILDREN: (1st m.) (Freeman) Frances Medora, b. July 8, 1868; (2d m.) (Merrick) Albert Hamilton and Melva Aleena, the latter deceased. The end.

2. Andrew Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1851, a farmer, m. Oct. 16, 1871, at Western, N. Y., Susan Vandewalker. Residence, 1910, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: James Willard, b. May 5, 1874; Adelbert Douglass, b. Oct. 12, 1876; Irene May, b. Feb. 11, 1882, d. May 26, 1903. Adelbert Douglass Webster m. Apr. 24, 1904, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Clarissa Elizabeth Gamble, and they have one son, Gordon Andrew, b. Feb. 24, 1904. The end.

3. Ichbert Adolphus Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1853, a farmer, m. Dec. 31, 1886, at Western, N. Y., Mary Matilda Platt, dau. of Richard H. and Phidelia (Stroup) Platt of North Steinber, Oneida Co., N. Y., and they res., 1910, at 744 West Liberty St., Rome, N. Y. He is Captain of No. 3 Engine House, Rome Fire Department, which he entered Dec. 2, 1889. Member of the Quarterly Conference of Liberty St. Methodist Episcopal Church. CHILDREN: Henry W. Starr, born Meh. 31, 1888; Marion Fidelia Platt, Jan. 15, 1890. (a) Henry W. Starr Webster, mar. May 17, 1908, Leila Otis Burch. CHILDREN: Henry Burch, b. Sep. 22, 1909. The end.

4. Asa Webster, b. June 12, 1855. No record. The end.

CHAPTER XLVIII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Dea. Cyprian and Sarah Haydon Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CYPRIAN AND ELIZABETH SEYMOUR WEBSTER.—FIFTH, DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRAND-CHILDREN OF DEA. CYPRIAN AND SARAH HAYDON WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER. PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Dea. Cyprian and Sarah Haydon Webster by their son, Maj. Cyprian Webster of Harwinton, Ct., and Claiborne, Monroe Co., Ala., who married Sabra Rossiter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Erastus (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Olive (Tyler) and Amy (Southard) Webster of Roslyn and Locust Valley, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y.*

1. Olive Webster, date and place of birth not found, mar. Richard Peet, and settled at Columbus, O., where she died, leaving a son, Frank. The end.

2. Sarah Maria Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1831, mar. in 1849, Jesse Chatterson, a farmer, and settled at Roslyn, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Chatterson) (Born at Roslyn, N. Y.) George Benjamin, April 18, 1850, d. July 17, following; Daniel Webster, April 11, 1851, d. April 13, following; Mary Emma, July 18, 1853; Amy Amelia, Jan. 1, 1857; Phebe Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1858; Erastus Ellsworth, Dec. 16, 1861; Sarah Louisa, Jan. 12, 1866; Martha Jane, Jan. 8, 1868; Howard, Dec. 16, 1871, d. July 12, following; Grace Ann, Sep. 10, 1874.

(1) Mary Emma Chatterson, mar. in March, 1874, Frank Mowbray. They resided, '81, at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (2) Amy Amelia mar. in December, 1879, John Hegeaman. They resided, '81, at Mineola, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (3) Phebe Elizabeth, mar. in November, 1886, John Davis. They resided, '81, at Locust Valley, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (4) Erastus Ellsworth, a teamster, unmarried, '81, and lived at Glen

Cove, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. (5) Sarah Lorisa and Martha Jane, were unmarried, '81, and resided at Hemstead, L. I. The end.

3. Mary Ann Webster, b. July 2, 1833, mar. in 1851, Benjamin Martin, a painter, and they settled at Roslyn, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. She d. at Hemstead, L. I., March 15, 1874. CHILDREN: (Martin) (Born at Roslyn, N. Y.) Eliza Henrietta, June 9, 1852, d. unmarried, Nov. 10, 1874; Mary Eliza, Feb. 9, 1854, d. unmarried, Sep. 16, 1874; Sarah Amelia, June 20, 1855; Olive Idel, April 28, 1863.

(1) Sarah Anelia, mar. in June, 1879, Oliver Mathews. They resided, '81, at Hemstead, L. I. (2) Olive Idel, unmarried, '81, and resided at Roslyn, L. I. The end.

4. Adeline Webster, b. June 2, 1835, mar. Dec. 25, 1858, Daniel Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phebe (Tilley) Hall. They settled at Locust Valley, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y., and she d. there, Dec. 21, 1872. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Locust Valley, N. Y.) Daniel Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1859; Almira Thorn, April 29, 1861; Horace Erastus, Aug. 7, 1862; Phebe Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1864; Elwood Townsend, April 28, 1865; Alberta, Oct. 26, 1866; Lattin, April 28, 1869; Addie, Jan. 2, 1871.

(1) Daniel Benjamin, a mason, unmarried, '81, and resided at Locust Valley, N. Y. (2) Almira Thorn and Horace Erastus, unmarried, '81. (3) Phebe Elizabeth, unmarried, '81, and resided at Manhasset, Queens Co., N. Y. (4) Elwood Townsend, unmarried, '81, and resided at Gien Cove, Queens Co., N. Y. (5) Lattin and Addie, '81, in an Orphan Asylum. The end.

5. Erastus Webster, b. July 27, 1839, was a soldier, Co. H, 119th Reg't N. Y. Vol's; died unmarried, in service, June 16, 1864.

6. Daniel Webster, b. July 27, 1840, a slater, m. Mary S~~te~~ress. Residence, 1881, Mattoon, Ill. One child. The end.

7. Sabra Elizabeth Webster, b. May 2, 1842, mar. June 2, 1863, Elnathan Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phebe (Tilley) Hall, and they settled at Lattin (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Lattin, N. Y.) Seaman Snedeker, March 13, 1864; Irene Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1867, d. July 20, 1873; Harvey Edwin, Oct. 10, 1870; Joseph Hardenbrook, Nov. 27, 1874; Raymond Elnathan, March 5, 1878. Seaman Snedeker Hall, a farmer, unmarried, '81, and resided with his parents. The end.

8. Edith Diana Webster, b. Dec. 27, 1844, mar. Aug. 24, 1862, Joseph Thurston, a carpenter, son of John and Phebe Jane (Smalling) Thurston, and they settled at Hemstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thurston) Franklin Elwood, b. at Hemstead, N. Y., June 24, 1866. The end.

9. Katharine Jane Webster, b. Aug. 27, 1816, mar. Nov. 30, 1868, Albert Hall, a mason, son of Lattin and Phoebe (Tilley) Hall, and they settled at Glen Cove (North Hempstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Hall) (Born at Glen Cove, N. Y.) Hattie Irene, Feb. 12, 1872; Herman Webster, Aug. 8, 1874. The end.

10. Delia Webster, b. June 27, 1848, mar. Nov. 8, 1869, Andrew Jackson Thurston, a well digger, son of John and Phoebe Jane (Smalling) Thurston, and they settled at Hempstead, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Thurston) (Born at Hempstead, N. Y.) Laura, Oct. 8, 1870; Fred Irvin, June 27, 1872; Mary Adaline, Aug. 5, 1874; Julia Eliza, Jan. 25, 1877; Jessie Edith, Feb. 22, 1880, d. Feb. 26, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Cyprian (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Agness (Thompson) Webster of Mobile, Alabama.*

1. Cyprian George Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1825, was graduated with honors at Yale College, in 1851. His oration at the Yale Commencement on "The Proper Influence of Conservative Principles," was highly praised in the press of the day. He then studied law at Mobile, Ala.

He was an unusually bright young man with excellent prospects, which were interrupted by an early death from consumption, which disease carried off his brothers, Junius Thompson and Julius Franklin just as they were about to start in business with the best of prospects, and also caused the death of a sister, Agness Hellen, in the prime of her life. He d. at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 30, 1853, unmarried.

2. Junius Thompson Webster, b. July 15, 1829, a printer, died unmarried, March 7, 1855, at Mobile, Ala.

3. Julius Franklin Webster, a clerk, b. Nov. 1, 1832, d. unmarried, Feb. 3, 1855, at Mobile, Ala.

4. Agness Hellen Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1836, d. unmarried, Sep. 17, 1861, at Mobile, Ala.

5. John Dade Webster, b. Dec. 28, 1838, a merchant, mar. Nov. 21, 1866, at Mobile, Ala., Helen Hammond, b. there, dau. of ——— (Daring) Hammond. He served in the Confederate army during the war of the Rebellion, in the 24th Alabama Regiment. He d. at Mobile, Ala., July 4, 1876, and she resided there, '91, at S. W. cor. Conception and Congress streets. CHILDREN: Carrie, b. at Mobile, Ala., May 2, 1868. The end.

6. Virginia Harrison Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1840, mar. Nov. 20, 1867, at Mobile, Ala., Richard Sutherland Burke, a merchant

and farmer, son of William Armstrong Burke, b. March 2, 1839, at New York City.

He served in the Confederate army during the war of the Rebellion, as a member of the 4th Company, Washington Artillery, of New Orleans, La., and was under General Lee, in the army of Northern Virginia, from January, 1862, to April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va. He entered the service a private and rose to Sergeant. Was engaged in the battles of Seven Pines and the seven days' battle below Richmond in Shaftsburg (Antietam), Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Winchester, South Mountain, Gettysburg, Drury's Bluff, and eleven months' siege of Petersburg.

They resided, '91, at Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Miss., where he held the office of Mayor for five years, and is now Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, and a United States Commissioner. CHILDREN: (Burke) (Born at Waynesboro, Miss., except first, b. at Mobile, Ala.) William Webster, June 25, 1869; Roseee Sulterland, Nov. 27, 1875; Benjamin Donaldson, Dec. 29, 1881; Clement Davis, Aug. 29, 1883. All resided, '91, at Waynesboro, Miss. The end.

7. William McKay Webster, b. Jan. 15, 1846, a book-keeper. He belonged, during the war of the Rebellion, to a Mobile Militia Company--the Pelham Cadets—but did not go into active service. He d. at Waynesboro, Miss., Feb. 11, 1888, unmarried.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Julius Junius (Maj. Cyprian, Dea. Cyprian, Cyprian, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna E. (Brombusch) Webster of Manhasset (North Hemstead), Queens Co., L. I., N. Y.*

1. John Cyprian Webster, b. May 10, 1836, an oysterer, of Whitestone, Queens Co., L. I., N. Y., mnr. at Glen Cove, L. I., in September, 1856. Ann Valentine Cox, b. Jan. 1, 1840, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Cox, of Glen Cove, L. I., and where, '81, they resided. He was in the United States Navy during the late war of the Rebellion, and served on the United States ship, "Keystone State." CHILDREN: (First four b. at Glen Cove, N. Y., and the others at Whitestone, L. I.) George Henry, Sep. 20, 1857; Sarah, July 28, 1859, d. Oct. 29, 1862; Stephen, Aug. 2, 1861; John, Sep. 10, 1865; Elmira, Dec. 22, 1867; Daniel, June 10, 1870; Frost Colman, Nov. 27, 1873; Robert, Aug. 16, 1876; Harry Raymond, Jan. 16, 1877; William Wallis, April 1, 1880.

(1) George Henry and Stephen, oysterers, unmarried, '81 and resided with their father. (2) John, learning the machinists' trade; unmarried, '81, and lived with his father. The end.

2. Sarah Eliza Webster, b. Oct. 2, 1837, d. Oct. 23, 1845.
3. Emeline Downing Webster, b. May 25, 1839, d. unmarried, April 16, 1876.
4. Junius Julius Webster, a Civil War veteran and a teamster, of Glen Cove, N. Y., b. March 24, 1841, mar. Dec. 28, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1846, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Miller) Cox, of that place, and they, '81, resided there. CHILDREN: Emeline, b. Aug. 16, 1868, d. Oct. 25, 1870; William Henry, Feb. 16, 1871; Sarah Cox, April 22, 1873; Julius, May 25, 1875, d. Jan. 1, 1889; Abram Cox, Oct. 5, 1877; John Julius, April 28, 1880; Eugene, June 21, 1882; Annie, Sep. 14, 1884; Erastus, April 8, 1886. (1) Wm. Henry Webster mar. Margaret Allen. (2) Sarah Cox m. William Dooley. The end.
5. George Cyprian Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1843, died in the United States Navy. The end.

CHAPTER XLIX.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of William and Edee Drake Webster of Wintonbury, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER—SECOND, LIFT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND EDEE DRAKE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edee Drake Webster by their son William Webster of Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, who married Lydia Cone and Mrs. Jane Van Amberg, nee Garrison.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Asaph (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Amatura (Sharp) Webster of South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.*

1. Aurora Webster, b. in August, 1813, mar. in January, 1834, Nicholas Mount. They resided, '73, at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Mount) William Webster; and four girls. William Webster Mount resided at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak., and a son-in-law, Mr. Bonesteel, resided at Vinton, Iowa. The end.

2. Harlow Sharp Webster, b. March 15, 1815, a farmer, mar. Nov. 10, 1842, at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Mary Jane, dau. of Eli and Mary Amanda (Cole) Black, b. Sep. 26, 1824, at Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y. They resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (All b. in La Porte Co., Ind., the first and last at Scipio, and the second at Noble.) Ellen Mary, Oct. 24, 1843, d. at Scipio, Ind., Aug. 17, 1844; Alice Mary, April 6, 1846, d. at Howard Centre, Iowa, July 16, 1865; Calista, Oct. 21, 1848.

(1) Calista, mar. Sep. 1, 1869, at La Porte, do Co., Ind., William Wilbraham, an attorney-at-law, son of Joseph William and Jane Elizabeth (Malloy) Wilbraham, b. Aug. 28, 1846, at Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. He served in the war of the Rebellion, as a private in Company E, 4th

Indiana Cavalry, from Aug. 1, 1862, to June 25, 1865, and participated in Chickamauga, Knoxville, Resaca, Kennesaw Mt., and Atlanta. They resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. No children. The end.

3. William Alexander Webster, b. Feb. 27, 1817, a fruit grower, near. (1) Feb. 28, 1811, Nancy McCall, b. April 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; and (2) Feb. 27, 1881, Catherine, dau. of James and Elvira (Webster) Reeve, b. Dec. 6, 1846, in La Porte Co., Ind.

He lived for many years in La Porte Co., Ind.; removed from there about 1846, to Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., where he owned and carried on a fruit farm until April, 1877, when he sold out and removed to South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

His first wife d. Aug. 30, 1873, and he d. at South Haven, Mich., Jan. 12, 1888, and his second wife d. same place, Nov. 13, 1885. CHILDREN: (First two b. in La Porte Co., Ind., three following in Rock Co., Wis., and the last in Allegan Co., Mich.) (By first mar.) Sanford Asaph, Oct. 14, 1842, d. May 2, 1858; Nancy Jane, May 6, 1845, d. March 2, 1847; Harriet Jane, March 19, 1848; Juliana, April 12, 1851; William Merrill, May 1, 1853; (By second mar.) Elvira Nancy, Dec. 29, 1881.

(1) Harriet Jane Webster, mar. Sep. 25, 1867, Jeremiah D. Snell, b. June 21, 1841. They resided, '92, at Gretna, Sarpy Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Snell) (First three b. in Rock County, Wis., and the others in Sarpy County, Neb.) Mable Irene, June 27, 1868; Nancy Luella, Nov. 21, 1870; Bismarck Stanley, Dec. 18, 1872, d. May 5, 1878; George Washington, May 18, 1876; Beatrice, Jan. 29, 1880; Mary Olla, May 16, 1882. The end.

(2) Juliana Webster, mar. Nov. 23, 1873, William Lewis Burton, b. May 8, 1847. They resided, '91, at Burnside, Charles Mix Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Burton) (All b. in Allegan County, Mich., except last, b. in Turner County, Dak.) Jessie, Aug. 20, 1874; Lewis Ford, July 14, 1876; Alice Mabel, July 14, 1878; Annie, Sep. 20, 1880; Frances Lynn, Aug. 9, 1883. The end.

(3) William Merrill Webster, a fruit grower, and later a surgeon in the United States Life Saving Service, mar. Nov. 29, 1877, Evaline, dau. of Washington and Martha (Groat) Potter, b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Dane County, Wis. He enlisted in the Life Saving Service in April, 1890, and soon after separated from his wife, who has removed to Chicago, Ill. After her death he m. (Mch. 2, 1892) Miss Cheirie Corris Cooper. He resided, '91, at South Haven, Mich. 1913, Covert, Van Buren Co., Mich. CHILDREN: (Born in Allegan County, Mich.) Hattie Verne, July 7, 1880, d. at South Haven, Mich., Sep. 20, 1889; Donna Martha, Oct. 16, 1888. Donna Martha Webster m. Arthur Mority. (2 mar.) Ira Joy, b. Nov. 29, 1894. Is, 1913, n High School at Covert, Mich. The end.

(4) Elvira Nancy, usually called "Elva," resides, 1914, unm., at 482 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn. The end.

4. Julius Fox Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1818, a hotel keeper, and has held the office of Justice of the Peace, mar. Jan. 25, 1841, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Eliza Jane, dau. of Daniel and Elsie (Stover) Carlisle, b. Feb. 19, 1824, at Kente, Canada West. They

resided, '92, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Born at Noble, La Porte Co., Ind.) Cyrus Henry, Feb. 1, 1846; Laura Jane, Aug. 17, 1847; Mary Adelaide, June 24, 1853.

(1) Cyrus Henry Webster, a farmer, mar. (1) May 1, 1872, at Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa, Nancy Jane De Ford, b. in April, 1855, in Wisconsin; and (2) Dec. 9, 1876, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Clara Isabelle De Ford, a sister of his first wife, daughters of John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Layton) De Ford, b. in July, 1861, in Mitchell County, Iowa. He was divorced from his second wife, who afterward mar. Martin Luther, of Minneapolis, Minn.; and he (Cyrus) mar. (3) June 15, 1890, at Austin, Mower Co., Minn., Frances, dau. of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Graham) Carel, b. in January, 1863, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. His first wife d. Jan. 25, 1873. He and his third wife resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first mar., none.) (By second mar.) Ruth Alline, b. at Cresco, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1880. (By third mar.) Frances Taylor, or Frances Carel. The end.

(2) Laura Jane Webster, mar. June 30, 1868, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Henry Thomas Reed, an attorney-at-law, son of George and Jane (Sherry) Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1846, at Alburgh, Grand Island Co., Vt. He was elected, in Howard County, Iowa, in 1875, to the 16th General Assembly, of Iowa, and served a full term of two years. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Reed) (Born at Cresco, Iowa.) Carl Webster, May 6, 1873; Katie Carlisle, Jan. 14, 1879. The end.

(3) Mary Adelaide, a sister, mar. Jan. 1, 1870, Albert Dodge. She d. at Independence, Iowa, June 3, 1884. The end.

5. John Edgington Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1829, a farmer, mar. Feb. 24, 1850, in La Porte Co., Ind., Rebecca, dau. of Morris and Rebecca (Billings) Witham, b. Oct. 13, 1831, in Union Co., Ind. They resided, '91, in Grant Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: (Born in La Porte Co., Ind.) Asaph Morris, Jan. 12, 1851; Adelia Arunca, July 4, 1854.

(1) Asaph Morris, a farmer, mar. Jan. 1, 1878, at Howard Center, Howard Co., Iowa. Harriet Melissa, dau. of Horace and Mary Catherine (Stover) Bishop, b. April 12, 1856, in La Porte County, Ind. They resided, '91, at Elmira, Grant Co., S. Dak. CHILDREN: Lida Loriba, b. Howard Center, Ind., Feb. 11, 1879.

(2) Adelia Arunca, mar. July 23, 1888, John Elmer Aldrich, a farmer, son of John Charles and Matilda Melissa (Sexton) Aldrich, b. July 8, 1863, at Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. They resided, '91, at Elmira, Grant Co., S. Dak. The end.

6. Sheldon Merril Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1824, a farmer, mar. Nov. 17, 1850, at Hanna, La Porte Co., Ind., Julia Adelaide, dau. of Gideon A. and Polly (Nevens) Sayles, b. Feb. 20, 1832, at Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Bondair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (First b. at Noble, and the other two at Seipio, La Porte Co., Ind.) Mary Jane, Dec. 12, 1851; Evaline Amalinea, Nov. 1, 1852; Julia Viola, Jan. 12, 1855.

(1) Mary Jane Webster, mar. (1) Nov. 18, 1872, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Clinton Jos. pi Smedley, a machinist, son of Abel Brown and Lydia Antoinette (Searl) Smedley, b. in New York State, from whom she was divorced at Cresco, Iowa, in November 1890. He resided, '91, at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak.; and she mar. (2) May 17, 1891, at Bonair, Iowa, David Buchanan, a farmer, son of Hugh and Jane (Adams) Buchanan, b. Dec. 28, 1845, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. They resided, '91, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: One, died. (2) Eveline Amaluna Webster, mar. June 20, 1882, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa, Seymour Morrill Pasee, an attorney-at-law and Justice of the Peace, son of Noah Harvey and Maria (Pasee) Pasee, b. May 2, 1853, at Johnburgh, Warren Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Millbank, Grant Co., S. Dak. No children. (3) Julia Viola Webster, mar. Dec. 21, 1878, Henry Albert Taft, a farmer, son of Alvin and Elizabeth (Martin) Taft, b. Sept. 18, 1858, at Albion, Howard Co., Iowa. They resided, '91, at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Taft) Lyell Benjamin, b. at Bonair, Iowa, March 27, 1888. The end.

7. Calvin Filmore Webster, b. June 3, 1830, a farmer and stock breeder, mar. Oct. 19, 1857, at Seipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Serena, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Pattie) Irvine, b. Sep. 4, 1833, in Heron Co., O. He held the office of Clerk of the Courts of Howard County, Iowa, from 1860 to 1861, and from 1871 to 1882. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (First b. at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa, and the other two at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa.) Clara Ellen, Feb. 3, 1860; Allie Irvine, June 4, 1863; Edith May, Nov. 27, 1864.

(1) Clara Ellen Webster, mar. Jan. 4, 1888, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, John McCook, an attorney-at-law, son of Thomas and Eupenia (Brown) McCook, b. Nov. 22, 1856, at Altoona, Pa. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Iowa. CHILDREN: (McCook) (Born at Cresco, Iowa.) Edward, Feb. 25, 1889, d. there, April 8, 1890; Allie May, May 1, 1890. The end.

(2) Allie Irvine Webster, mar. Oct. 11, 1882, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa, Charles Irvine White, a dry goods merchant, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Coon) White, b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Oneida County, N. Y. He served during the war of the Rebellion in Company A, 22d Wisconsin Vols.; was mustered in as Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1862, and promoted to 2d Lieutenant, April 9, 1864, and discharged at the close of the war, July 2, 1865. He participated in the following named battles: Resaca, Spring Hill, Kenesaw Mt., Dallas Wood, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Aberystorugh, and Bentonville; was taken prisoner at Brentwood, Tenn., March 27, 1863, and sent to Libby Prison, and exchanged, April 27, 1863. They resided, '91, at Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Charles Leroy Webster, b. at Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1889. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of William Alexander (William, William, Sgt., William, Ensign William, Robert, Gor. John) and Chlee (Eldridge) Webster of Colman, Moody Co., South Dak.*

1. Harriet Newell Webster, b. July 15, 1819, m. Feb. 11, 1858, Oramel Godfrich Talmadge, a carpenter, b. July 7, 1815, at

Waterbury, Conn., son of Osce and Sarah (Goodrich) Talmadge. She d. at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1862, and he at Elkport, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1879. CHILDREN: (Talmadge) (Born, Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., except last b. Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa.) Walter Eldridge, Aug. 23, 1841; Albert, May 25, 1844, d. July 22, following; Amy Celia, May 20, 1860.

(1) Walter Eldridge Talmadge, a station agent, m. Jan. 1, 1863 at Howard Center, Iowa, Aylia Theresa Thayer, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Atkinson) Thayer, b. May 9, 1844, at Rockton, Ill. In 1863, Dec. 10, he enlisted in Co. B, 7th Iowa Infantry, and served as a private to the close of the Civil War and was mustered out July 15, 1865. He was in all the battles around Atlanta, Ga., Jonesboro, in Sherman's "march to the sea," Savannah, Ga., Columbia, S. C., Bentonville, N. C., and was in the grand review at Washington, D. C., May 25, 1865. He worked from 1868 to 1880 for the Illinois Central R. R. He then engaged with the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. Co., and was located at Elkport, and West Union, Iowa, and d. at the latter, Aug. 21, 1892, where, 1900, the widow resided. CHILDREN: Warren Emerson, b. Howard Centre, Iowa, March 2, 1867; Hattie Mary, b. Bradford, Iowa, May 29, 1868; Charles Maynard, b. Elkport, Iowa, May 15, 1873; Edna, b. same place, Sep. 30, 1876, d. Nov. 16, 1879. Charles Maynard Talmadge resides, 1914, at Newport, Washington, and is State Vice-President of the American Berkshire Association.

(2) Amy Celia Talmadge, m. March 3, 1879, at La Porte, Ind., Abraham, son of Andrew and Petronella (Carlson) Anderson, b. March 13, 1853, at Gortenborg, Sweden. He is a section foreman and they res., 1900, at Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind. No children. 1901, 1761 68th St., Flat 6, Chicago, Ill. The end.

2. Lydia Sabrina Webster, b. July 14, 1822, m. July 5, 1838, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., John Ferris Thayer, a hotel keeper, son of Ragan O. and Marey (Moffatt) Thayer, b. April 13, 1814, in Washington Co., N. Y. They res. '91, at Le Sueur, do Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born, Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.) Helen Mae, Dec. 28, 1840, d. there, March 16, 1848; William Henry, April 24, 1843; Mary Adelaide, Oct. 20, 1845; Alonzo Mills, March 28, 1848; Hattie Newell, Feb. 18, 1850.

(1) William Henry Thayer, a farmer, mar. (1) Jan. 1, 1863, at Lime Spring, Howard Co., Iowa, Augusta Alexander, b. in Pennsylvania; and (2) Dec. 25, 1868, same place, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Jane (McBride) Richards. He and his second wife resided, '91, at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born at Howard Centre, Iowa.) (By second mar.) Lillie, b. May 31, 1872, d. there, Nov. 19, 1878; Bertie, Feb. 17, 1874; Carl Henry, July 27, 1885. (2) Mary Adelaide Thayer, mar. July 16, 1865, at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa, William Penry Tomlinson, a hardware dealer, son of William Daniel and Mary Ann (Morrison) Tomlinson, b. at Alderbrook, Franklin Co., N. Y. They resided, '91, at Le Sueur, do Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Tomlinson, (First b. at Mitchell, do Co., Iowa, and the others at Le Sueur, Minn.) Frederick William, Aug. 6, 1866; Carrie Fowler, March 6, 1873; Mary, April 4, 1885. (3) Alonzo Mills Thayer, a farmer, mar. June 27, 1869, at Brad-

ford, Chickasaw Co., Iowa; Sarah Hazeldine, dau. of Joseph Hazeldine, b. in Ohio. They resided, '91, at Creco, Howard Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Thayer). Born at Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa: ——, May 8, 1870; John Fred, Dec. 27, 1880; Ruth Hazel, Sep. 17, 1883. (4) Hatch Newell Thayer, mar. June 24, 1866, William Henry Brown, a farmer, son of —— and Harriet (Crum) Brown, b. in New York State. They resided, '91, at Ashton, Sherman Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Brown) (All b. in Howard County, Iowa, Charles and Lydia at Howard Center, and Clara at Vernon Springs.) Charles Henry, May 18, 1867; Clara May, July 6, 1869; Lydia Harriet, Aug. 1, 1871. Clara May Brown mar. Dec. 6, 1888, John T. Zillingher, a hardware dealer. They resided, '91, at David City, Neb. Lydia Harriet Brown, mar. Dec. 12, 1891, Edward Taylor, a dry goods dealer. They resided, '91, at Ashton, Neb. The end.

3. Mary Jane Webster, b. July 20, 1824, d. Oct. 9, 1859, in Missouri. She married a Mr. Baker. The end.

4. Lewis Eldridge Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1826. No record.

5. Susan Maria Webster, b. Feb. 5, 1831, died 1857 or 1858.

6. George Washington Webster, b. June 29, 1833, a teacher of mathematics, an agriculturalist, and fruit grower, mar. May 14, 1860, at Devereaux, Jackson Co., Mich., Hannah Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Mary T. (Mott) Stevens, b. March 9, 1817, same place.

He removed with his father in 1844, to Union Mills, La Porte Co., Ind.; in 1856, removed to Howard Centre, Howard Co., Iowa; and in 1882, removed to Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Fla. He and his son, Oscar B., devote much attention to the study of botany, conchology, and other sciences, and are members of the "American Association of Conchologists;" they have collected many plants and shells hitherto unknown to science, some of which have been named for them. The father has been for two years the Vice President of the "North American Bee-keepers Association."

He served in the war of the Rebellion in Company I, 8th Iowa Vol.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1861, as a private, was promoted through the grades of Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, 2d Lieutenant, and Captain of his Company; participated in the battles of Pea Ridge, Arkansas Post, Chickasaw Bayou, Raymond, Jackson Miss., and commanded his Company in a charge at Vicksburg, in which two-thirds of his Company were killed or wounded; he resigned in August, 1863, on account of disability, for which he receives a pension.

They resided, '91, at Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Fla. CHILDREN: (Born at Bonair, Howard Co., Iowa.) Oscar Burchard, March 22, 1870; Mary Alice, May 22, 1873, d. at Lake Helen, Fla., June 1, 1888; Daisy Irene, Sep. 30, 1878. Oscar Burchard Webster, a student, '91, at John B. Stetson University, De Land, Fla. The end.

7. Ellen Densy Webster, b. Dec. 10, 1836, mar. Nov. 20, 1863, Aaron Earl Gardner, son of Thomas and Charlotte (Early) Gardner, b. July 15, 1828, at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

They resided, '91, at Hill's Corners, Berrien Co., Mich., 1900, Glenford, Mich. CHILDREN: (Gardner) (Born at Weesaw, Berrien Co., Mich.) Malvina, Sep. 14, 1851, d. there, March 11, 1857; John Fremont, Dec. 27, 1856, d. there July 15, 1859; William Alexander, Nov. 2, 1859; Martha Ellen, Nov. 3, 1862; Edward Buel, April 23, 1863; Ira and Myra Iretta twins, b. Feb. 13, 1864, and Ira d. same place, July 25, following.

(1) William Alexander Gardner, a farmer, mar. Sunday, May 25, 1879, Sarah Lillian Stevens. They resided, '92, at Weesaw, Mich. (2) Martha Ellen Gardner, mar. Sunday, March 1, 1885, Sylvester Smith, a farmer. She d. Jan. 5, 1886, at Weesaw, Mich., and he resided, '91, at Rabb, Snohomish Co., Wash. (3) Edward Buel Gardner, mar. Monday, Oct. 26, 1888, Ellie Marie Gaffyan. They resided, '91, at Weesaw, Mich. (4) Myra Iretta Gardner, a twin, mar. Wednesday, March 13, 1889, Joseph Lester Smith, a farmer. They resided, '92, at Hill's Corners, Berrien Co., Mich. The end.

8. Jesse Buel Webster, b. Feb. 21, 1839, a soldier in the U. S. regular army, d. at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.

9. Jerusha Celia Webster, b. June 19, 1842, mar. Nov. 7, 1869, at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa. Henry Clay Stewart, son of Hugh J. and Eliza (Goff) Stewart, b. July 7, 1833, at East Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y. Hugh J. Stewart, b. May 29, 1802, was the son of Hugh Stewart. Eliza Goff, b. Dec. 15, 1805, dau. of Benjamin Goff. Hugh J. Stewart and Eliza Goff were married in Dec., 1825. The Stewarts lived on "Truxton Hill" and the Goffs at East Homer. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in Company K, 1st Iowa Cavalry, from Jan. 4, 1861, to Feb. 15, 1865, and was discharged at Austin, Tex. They resided, '91, at Madison, Lake Co., S. Dak., 212 N. 5th St., Rogers, Arkansas. CHILDREN: (Stewart) William Henry, b. at New Oregon, Howard Co., Iowa, Oct. 20, 1861; Jenie Serena, b. at Howard Center, Howard Co., Iowa, June 19, 1867.

(1) William Henry Stewart, a farmer, mar. March 28, 1881, Edith Putney. They resided, '91, at Colman, Moody Co., S. Dak., Dec. 8, '92, not there. Later, 3621 Columbia Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. (2) Jenie Serena Stewart, mar. Oct. 26, 1890, Eric L. Miller, a farmer. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Amos Gillett (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gor. John) and Hilda (Hurd) Webster of Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.*

1. Dr. Westley Lobdell Webster, b. Sept. 24, 1823, a physician and druggist, mar. April 5, 1849, at Seipio, La Porte Co., Ind., Ruth Helen, dau. of Avery Ambrose and Irene (Palmer) Cole, b. July 21, 1833, in Schenectady Co., N. Y.

He started, soon after marriage, in the practice of medicine at Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind., but soon gave up that profession and opened a

drug store at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind.; and he afterwards carried on different kinds of mercantile business at Sidney, Champaign Co., Ill.; Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.; Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.; Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., and Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.

He d. at Avoca, Iowa, May 19, 1868 (or 1878), and she resided, '91, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (First b. at Scipio, La Porte Co., Ind., two following at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., and the others at Westville, Ind.) Helen Jane, Feb. 9, 1850; Linda Hortense, July 7, 1851, d. at Monmouth, Ill., Sep. 19, 1876; Westley Franklin, Sep. 23, 1853, d. at Rensselaer, Ind., Oct. 15, 1853; Ada Lillian, April 19, 1859; Elia Dora, b. in February, 1861, d. at Westville, Ind., Sep. 8, 1861; Alta Bee, April 24, 1864; Cora Mabel, May 17, 1867, d. April 6, 1868.

(1) Helen Jane Webster, mar. Oct. 13, 1870, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., William Scott Bhymer, a druggist, b. Aug. 15, 1844. He d. Aug. 13, or 18, 1878, and she resided, '91, at Westville, Ind. CHILDREN: (Bhymer) Fred, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1871; Roy, b. at Westville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1872. Fred Bhymer, a deaf mute, is apprenticed to the harness maker's trade, at Westville, Ind. Roy Bhymer, a telegraph operator, at Westville, Ind. (2) Ada Lillian Webster, mar. Jan. 2, 1877, at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., James Franklin Kimble, a farmer, b. Oct. 18, 1855. They resided, '91, at Havensville, Pottawatomie Co., Kan. CHILDREN: (Kimble) (All b. at Havensville, Kan., except youngest, b. at Westville, Ind.) Ralph, June 14, 1880; Percy, Feb. 11, 1882, d. there Feb. 21, 1889; Glenn, Feb. 3, 1884; Fred, June 3, 1886. (3) Alta Bee Webster, mar. July 8, 1885, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., Emerson Levi Reynolds, a telegraph operator b. at Westville, Ind. They resided, '91, at that place. CHILDREN: (Reynolds) (Born at Westville, Ind.) Westley Anderson, Oct. 24, 1886; Mildred Lucinda, Dec. 2, 1890. The end.

2. Welcome Alexander Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1826, d. April 6, 1844, in La Porte Co., Ind.

3. Wilson James Webster, a farmer, b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Apr. 17, 1850, Mary Ann McKillips. He d. Feb. 6, 1866, in La Porte Co., Ind. Mrs. Emma Davis of Birmingham, Jackson Co., Kans., is a daughter. The end.

4. Hilah Jane Webster, b. Apr. 19, 1830, mar. Oct. 17, 1847, John H. Willis, a real estate dealer, b. Sep. 9, 1823. They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Willis) (All b. in La Porte Co., Ind., except Anna and Leroy, b. at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.) Welcome H., Aug. 7, 1848, d. there, Sep. 8, 1849; Lydia Jane, June 23, 1850; Quincy A., Aug. 11, 1852; Florence Evelyn, Aug. 13, 1855; Estella and Luella, twins, b. Oct. 21, 1864, and Luella d. where b. July 23, 1865; Anna Macy, June 23, 1867; Westley L., May 9, 1868, d. in Dallas Co., Iowa, Oct. 12, 1873; Leroy Webster, Dec. 20, 1873, d. same place, March 23, 1876.

(1) Lydia Jane Willis, mar. Dec. 25, 1867, L. B. Thonburgh, Post Master, '91, at Perry, Iowa. (2) Quincy A. Willis, mar. April 9, 1873, Sarah A. Maudsly. They resided, '91, at Perry, Iowa, where he was County Treasurer. (3) Florence Evelyn Willis, mar. April 30, 1874, Ira G. Pattice, died in Dallas Co., Iowa, April 25, 1875. (4) Isabella Willis, a twin, mar. May 7, 1884, J. H. Pattice, a Cashier of Bank. They resided '91, at Perry, Iowa. (5) Anna Maey Willis, mar. Feb. 3, 1885, W. E. Shotwell, a producer. They resided, '91, at Perry, Iowa. The end.

5. William Wirt Webster, b. Sep. 24, 1832, an insurance agent, m. Oct. 17, 1855, at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind., Mary Ann Cockerill (or Margaret Ann), b. 1838. He was a soldier in Co. K, 73d Ind. Vols., enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, at South Bend, Ind. Discharged, Apr. 20, 1863. He died July 9, 1881, at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind., where his widow continued her residence. No children. The end.

6. Amos Gillet Webster, b. July 14, 1841, an attorney-at-law, mar. Nov. 11, 1868, Phila Letitia, dau. of Ephriam and Lucy Letitia (Denny) Romans, b. Dec. 14, 1846, in Knox Co., O. He was Judge of the County Court, of Douglas Co., Col., from Jan. 11, 1887, to Dec. 1, 1890. They resided, '91, at Castle Rock, Douglas Co., Col. CHILDREN: Wilfred Welcome, b. Douglas Co., Col.; Dec. 16, 1882. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Calvin Fillmore (William, William, Srgt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Robert (Burrows) Webster of Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa.*

1. Eliza Jane Webster, b. June 5, 1834, mar. June 7, 1852, Harvey Willis, a farmer and stock raiser. They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. The end.

2. William Bryon Webster, b. Feb. 21, 1856, a farmer, mar. June 12, 1878, Linda Ellen, dau. of Benjamin and Annie Sophia (Schultz) Steele, b. Feb. 29, 1856, at La Porte, Ind.

He removed to La Porte Co., Ind., at the age of eleven years, and resided on the farm which he now owns. He served as a private in the war of the Rebellion, in Company B, 9th Indiana Vols., from Aug. 18, 1861, to May 23, 1863, and participated in the battles of Shiloh, Pittsburg Landing, and Stone River, receiving a shell wound in the last named battle.

They resided, '91, at Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. P. O. 1900, Union Mills, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at Westville, La Porte Co., Ind.) William Herbert, April 30, 1879; d. there, July 20, 1879; Elsie May, Oct. 11, 1880; Calvin Emerson, Jan. 5, 1884; Laura Alice, Aug. 20, 1886. The end.

3. Lydia Sabrina Webster, b. June 12, 1840, mar. Lindsay Willis, Postmaster, '91, at Perry, Iowa. The end.

4. Alfred James Webster, b. Sep. 17, 1847, (or James Alfred) a farmer and an agent, mar. (1) April 5, 1872, at La Porte, Ind.,

Rosetta E., dau. of Lashtus T. and Sarah (Baker) Herling, b. Jan. 19, 1853, at La Porte, Ind. He was divorced from her in March, 1886; and mar. (2) Oct. 13, 1886, Emily Rodilla, dau. of William and Martha Ann (Bainbridge) Deringer, b. March 31, 1853, at Forrest, Harden Co., O. They resided, '91, at Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. CHILDREN: (Born at La Porte, do Co., Ind.) Rosy Glenn, Jan. 27, 1873; Dennis Delmar, July 1, 1874; Lorne Hamilton, May 18, 1878. Rosy Glenn Webster resided, '91, at Columbia City, Ind. Dennis Delmar Webster, residence, '91, La Porte, Ind. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Sylvester (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Eliza (Rose), and Malinda Proctor (Boyd), and Martha (Jolly) Webster of Benton, Elkhart Co., Ind., and Kansas City, Mo.*

1. Sophia Jane Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1811, d. at Warsaw, Ind., Aug. 31, 1866.

2. Edward Hannegan Webster, b. Feb. 21, 1813, an Attorney and Real Estate Broker of Kansas City, Mo., was educated in the common schools of his native place, Benton, Ind. At sixteen he began learning the printer's trade in the office of "The Northern Indianian," at Warsaw, Ind.

The Civil War came on and he enlisted, April 19, 1861, at Warsaw, Ind., as a private in Company E, 12th Indiana Infantry, and was mustered in May 5th, 1861, for one year. The regiment was mustered into the United States service July 23d, 1861, and sent at once to Harper's Ferry, Va., where, six months later, he was promoted to Sergeant.

He was with his regiment at the capture of Martinsburg and Winchester, Va., when Gen'l Shields won against Stonewall Jackson. The regiment was discharged at the end of the year, May 19, 1862. Sergeant Webster immediately reenlisted, and helped to reorganize the regiment, which was mustered into the United States service for three years, August 17th, 1862, in which he was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Company E. He was subsequently detailed to duty as Inspector General on the staff of Gen'l John Mason Lewis commanding 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee.

He took part, with his regiment, in the battle at Richmond, Ky., August 30th, 1862, where six thousand Union soldiers, under Gen'l Nelson, made an all-day fight against thirty thousand Confederates, under Gen'l Kirby Smith. The regiment lost 30 killed, and 143 wounded. The Union forces were finally all captured except about 800. Lieut. Webster, who had become separated in the darkness from his command, was making his way alone through the woods, carrying an empty musket, when he met, and, by strategy, captured three Rebel Cavalrymen all heavily armed, and took them with him to Lexington.

He was at the siege of Vicksburg, and immediately upon its surrender, July 4th, went with the regiment to Jackson, Miss., where he was under fire from July 12th to 15th, when the place was taken. He was compli-



EDWARD HANNEGAN WEBSTER.

mented for bravery in the battle of Missionary Ridge, November 24th, 1863. Was promoted to First Lieutenant, and took part in the battle of Resaca Ga., May 28th, 1864, where he led a charge on the enemy's works. He fought also at Dallas and at New Hope Church, and was again complimented at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

With his regiment he was engaged in the battles of Peach Tree Creek, July 20th; Atlanta, July 22d; Ezra Church, July 28th, and August 3d, and Jonesboro, August 31st. He, with his regiment, accompanied Sherman in his "March to the sea," and was engaged in the last battle of that campaign at Bentonville, N. C.

During his service he took part in twenty-one battles, marched with his regiment through Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, South and North Carolina, a distance of more than six thousand miles, and at the close of Sherman's campaign, spring of 1864, he was promoted to Captain of Company A.

The Twelfth Indiana was a famous regiment. "Within an hour," says Reuben Williams in "The Northern Indiana," "three men gave up their lives," bearing the flag at Richmond, Ky., when 5,000 Federal troops withstood the assault of 30,000 Confederates. In the Grand Review of the Army of the Tennessee, at Washington, D. C., (Sherman's Veterans) the Regiment was given the right of the line, and was the first to pass the President's stand, Captain Webster with his Company A, leading. During his war service he was a number of times Judge Advocate of courts martial, and was the Recorder of Commissions in his Division. He was honorably discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1865. After the war, fall of 1865, he located in Kansas City, Mo. He began reading law at that time and in 1867 was admitted to the bar. In politics Mr. Webster was a Republican. He was honored with the offices of City Assessor and Alderman. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and a Mason.

In the summer of 1893, pressed by the suspension of several banks, he assigned his business. Failing health compelled him to seek other climates, and he spent six months in Mexico. Returning he settled in Denver, August, 1894, but died the December following, lying unconscious the last three weeks.

He married, Sep. 21, 1875, Medora Richardson, born Dec. 30, 1850, at New Holland, Ohio, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Rodney and Corilla (Shipley) Ferguson, early settlers of Kansas City from Ohio. He died at Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1894, at 11 a. m. from a tumor on the brain, and she resides, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo., 3717 Wash'n St; 1914, at 3755 Washington street. CHILDREN: (All b. at Kansas City.) Edward Ferguson, Aug. 12, 1876; Nathaniel Rodney, June 8, 1879; Royal Sylvester, Dec. 12, 1880.

(1) Nathaniel Rodney Webster enlisted for Cuban war, April 27, 1898, Co. C 3d Regt Missouri Vols., for two years. Promoted Corporal, July 3, 1898. Mustered out Nov. 7, 1898. He is, 1914, at Los Angeles, Cal.

(2) Edward Ferguson Webster, 1914, resides at 3755 Washington street, Kansas City, Mo. (3) Royal Sylvester Webster, 1914, is at Hacana, Cuba. The end.

2. Elma Josephine Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1848, res. 1899, name, at 1205 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.

3. Ann Clementine Webster, b. Feb. 27, 1851, mar. June 10, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo., Harry Decker Eaton, a journalist, b. May 26, 1859, at Dayton, Ohio, son of Amasa Wood and Susan (Sutzmmer) Eaton. Res. '99, 1205 East Thirty-first St., Kansas City, Mo. CHILDREN: (Eaton) Elma Medora, b. Jan. 22, 1887. The end.

SECTION 6.—*Children of Orrin (William, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ruth W. (Croninger) Webster of Ontario, Richland Co., O.*

1. Daniel Sylvester Webster, b. April 25, 1813, a student, enlisted June 8, 1861, in Co. D, 26th Regt. of Ohio Vol. Infantry, and died at Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1862.

2. Orlando Watson Webster, b. July 18, 1844, a merchant, mar. Oct. 24, 1876, at Mansfield, Richland Co., O., Annie, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Moore) Dull, b. Oct. 26, 1855, at that place. They resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Lincoln, Neb.) Joseph Dull, Jan. 4, 1878; Orlando Stewart, Dec. 17, 1880, d. there, Feb. 13, following; Richard Orrin, April 13, 1888. The end.

3. Alfred Kelley Webster, b. April 4, 1846, a lawyer, resided, 1892, at Lincoln, Neb. The end.

4. Eliza Mancerva Webster, b. Jan. 9, 1848, mar. Aug. 15, 1873, at Crete, Saline Co., Neb., David Frolich, a book-keeper and railroader. CHILDREN: (Frolich) Kathrina, b. at Grafton, Fillmore Co., Neb., Aug. 15, 1874, d. at Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 17, 1879; Will Carlton, b. at Lincoln, Neb., July 5, 1879. The end.

5. Vernelia Mary Webster, b. July 19, 1850, mar. Sep. 1, 1870, at Mansfield, Richland Co., O., John Scott Depree, a contractor. He was drowned July 4, 1874, and she resided, '91, at Mansfield, O. CHILDREN: (Depree) Minnie Harvey, b. at Mansfield, O. She resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. The end.

6. William Wollen Webster, b. Dec. 3, 1851, a merchant, mar. Jan. 1, 1876, at Lincoln, Neb., Helen Mae, dau. of Dr. Charles C. and Sophia (Rosebery) Rodmore, b. Jan. 25, 1858, at Winona, Ill. They resided, '91, at Lincoln, Neb. CHILDREN: (Born at Lincoln, Neb.) Homer, March 22, 1878; Edward, Feb. 23, 1880, d. there, Jan. 12, 1881; a son, b. in August, 1882, d. in Oct. same year; Frederick William, April 13, 1884; Louis Alexander, Sep. 8, 1886; a son, Dec. 24, 1888, d. at Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 11, 1889. The end.

7. Alice Cary Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1855, died at Lincoln, Neb., April 21, 1873.

8. Candace Sarah Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1857, m. March 6, 1878, at Lincoln, Neb., Robert Blair Tussey, an abstractor. He d. Nov. 17, 1890, at Hastings, Neb., where she continued her residence. The end.

9. Idelia Elizabeth Webster, b. July 22, 1859, m. June 26, 1890, at Lincoln, Neb., Lucius Junius Copps, a lawyer, and they resided, 1891, at Hastings, Adams Co., Neb. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Eliza Drake Webster by their son, Dea. Elijah Drake Webster of Poultney, Rutland Co., Vt., who married Mrs. Esther Miles, nee Mallory, and Miriam Atwater Mallory.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Mary Munson Webster (Elijah Drake, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Reuben Hosford of Poultney, Vt.*

1. Lucy Eveline Hosford, b. Sep. 14, 1832, mar. by Rev. John Goadby, Feb. 4, 1853, at Poultney, Vt., William Henry Crittenden, a moulder, b. Jan. 28, 1832, son of Seymour and Abigail (Ruggles) Crittenden. They resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. CHILDREN: (Crittenden) (Born at Poultney, Vt.) James Seymour, March 13, 1851; Mary Eveline, Oct. 7, 1857; Charles Reuben, Dec. 22, 1858; Frank Wilbur, April 27, 1862, d. there, Aug. 15, 1864; William Hosford, Feb. 9, 1869, d. there, April 16, 1883; Burt Arthur, Dec. 19, 1870.

(1) James Seymour Crittenden, a moulder, mar. (1) July 3, 1882, Eugenia Fox; and (2) Frances Cary Mears. They resided, '94, at Rutland, Vt. (2) Mary Eveline, mar. Aug. 3, 1878, Henry G. Gorham. They resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (3) Charles Reuben, a farmer, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (4) Burt Arthur, a jeweler, resided, '94, at Rutland, Vt. The end.

2. Mary Ellen Hosford a teacher, unmarried, '84 and resided, with her mother. The end.

3. William Webster Hosford, b. June 25, 1836, a machinist, mar. by Rev. John Goadby, Sep. 22, 1861, at Poultney, Vt., Helen Sophia, dau. of Charles Patterson and Sophia (Sinclair) Ward, b. June 5, 1841, at Gerry, N. Y. He d. at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 5, 1875, and she d. at Poultney, Vt., Dec. 12, 1880. CHILDREN: (Hosford) (First l. at Poultney, Vt., and the others b. at New Britain, Conn.) Herman Ward, Dec. 27, 1862; Charles Winthrop, May 22, 1865; Mary Helen, Dec. 12, 1869; Fred Sinclair, Oct. 6, 1872.

(1) Herman Ward Hosford, a book-keeper, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (2) Charles Winthrop, a car conductor, mar. Feb. 21, 1893, Eva Lena Seward. They resided, '94, at Everett, Middlesex Co., Mass. (3) Mary Helen, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. (4) Fred Sinclair, a student, resided, '94, at Poultney, Vt. The end.

4. Anne Hosford, b. June 11, 1838, mar. by Rev. Thomas Tobin, Dec. 30, 1868, at Poultney, Vt., James Lawrence McLean, of Glastonbury, Conn. They resided, '81, at Princeton, Ill. No children. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Edie Drake Webster by their son Elisha Webster of Granville, Washington Co., and Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., who married Dolly Fosdick.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Elisha (Elisha, William, Sgt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gr. John) and Betsey (Northrup) Webster of Conesus, N. Y.*

1. Elisha Tibbitts Webster, b. Nov. 29, 1818, a farmer, lumberman and millwright, son of Elisha, Jr. and Betsey (Northrup) Webster, m. Feb. 16, 1847, Anna Mary Clemons, dau. of Augustus and Polly (Martin) Clemons, b. at Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 26, 1822. Both died at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., he, Meh. 21, 1890, and she, June 4, 1901. CHILDREN: (All b. Conesus, N. Y.) Lura Augusta, b. Dec. 2, 1850; Elisha Tibbitts, Jr., Dec. 12, 1852.

(1) Lura Augusta Webster m. June 13, 1869, Harvey Carney Hill, a farmer, b. Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1847, son of Frederick and Mary (Carney) Hill. CHILDREN: Jertie Anna, b. May 12, 1847, and m. Oct. 4, 1891, Eugene Artilip. All reside, 1905, at Webster Crossing, Livingston Co., N. Y. (2) Elisha Tibbitts Webster, Jr., a merchant, m. Jan. 14, 1885, Clara Estella Moore, dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Reed) Moore, b. July 27, 1863. Res. 1905, Webster Crossing, Livingston Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: Theodosia Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1889; Bertha Matilda, Meh. 24, 1893 Bertha Matilda Webster, m. Jan. 20, 1915, George Edward Leeson. The end.

2. Betsey Dolly Webster, b. no birth date, m. William Jones, a farmer. Scott Jones, Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., is a son. The end.

3. William James Webster, b. May 2, 1823, a farmer and merchant, m. Sep. 23, 1849, at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., Mary Jane Barnhart, b. there, Nov. 26, 1831, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Scott) Barnhart. He d. at Webster's Crossing, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1893, where, 1905, the widow was residing.

CHILDREN: None. The end.

4. Alanson Dyer Webster, b. July 2, 1829, a mechanic and Justice of the Peace, m. (1) May 28, 1851, at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., Janava Ferlando Farley, b. Meh. 25, 1838, at Plymouth, Eng., dau. of James Ferlando Farley. She d. of apoplexy Dec. 16, 1857, at New Lisbon, Juneo Co., Wis., and he m. (2) April 1, 1864, Martha Matilda Vredenburg, b. Apr. 11, 1846. He d. at Webster Crossing, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1892, and is buried

at Conesus, N. Y. She m. again somewhere in Canada. CHILDREN: (Born town of Conesus, N. Y.) (1st mar.) Charles Francis, June 26, 1852, d. Nov. 6, 1853; Edwin Dyer, July 16, 1854; Ella Jenava, Aug. 29, 1857.

(1) Edwin Dyer Webster, a farmer, m. Anna M. Bonner. CHILDREN: Alanson Dyer, the 2d, b. Aug. 12, 1892. Residence, Conesus N. Y. (2) Ella Jenava Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1872, Arthur Morris, a mechanic. They have a son, Charles Francis Morris, a lawyer and Justice of the Peace. Alt res. 1905, at Webster Crossing, N. Y. She died there, Dec. 9, 1912.

Mrs. Morris, at the time of her death, was Secretary of the Webster Picnic Association of Western N. Y., which, since 1902, has held a reunion of all Websters, and descendants of Websters, on the last Saturday of August, each year in one of the public parks at Rochester, N. Y. These have been occasions of more than local interest, bringing visitors and communications from distant parts, among them a congratulatory autograph letter from Sir Richard Webster (Lord Alverstone), Lord Chief Justice of England, dated Kensington, Nov. 1, 1906. In these activities Mrs. Morris took an active part and her death was sincerely mourned by a wide circle beyond her immediate family. The end.

5. Mahlon Gray Webster, b. March 11, 1832, a farmer and stationary engineer, m. Emeline Johnson, dau. of Israel and Betsey (Benedict) Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1841. They res. 1905, at Webster Crossing, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born. Webster Crossing, N. Y.) Cora Ann, Jan. 9, 1862; Francis Mahlon, Jan. 12, 1867; William Ernest, Oct. 7, 1869; Bertie Garfield, Oct. 16, 1880.

(1) Cora Ann m. Dec. 11, 1877, Palmer Perkins, b. Dec. 26, 1852. (2) Francis Mahlon, a tobacconist and manager of Western Union Telegraph Office, m. Nov. 14, 1893, Minnie Ellen Switzer, dau. of Isaac L. Switzer. Res. 1903, Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y. (3) Wm. Ernest a farmer, m. Aug. 9, 1869, Anna Mary Thorpe, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Ingraham) Thorpe. Res. 1903, Webster Crossing, N. Y. (4) Bertie Garfield, m. Sep. 16, 1892, Dorothea Mary Ingersoll. Res. 1913, 10 Elm St., Corning, N. Y. Mrs. Webster is a direct descendant of Mary Webster, daughter of Gov. John Webster, who married John Hunt, and whose daughter, Mary Hunt married John Ingersoll of Hartford, Ct., Northampton and Westfield, Mass. The end.

6. Mary Ann Webster, b. Jan. 11, 1837, m. Nov. 15, 1854, at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jackson Cornelius Clemons, a farmer, b. Sep. 23, 1832, at Sparta, Liv. Co., N. Y., son of Augustus S. and Mary N. (Mastin) Clemons. Res. 1903, Seio, Allegany Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Clemons) (Born Conesus, N. Y.) Eva Elmetta, Apr. 2, 1859; William James, Jan. 16, 1864.

(1) Eva Elmetta Clemons, m. Sep. 18, 1877, Edwin Asa Bentley, a farmer. They have two sons and res. 1903, at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y. (2) Wm. James Clemons, a blacksmith, m. May 16, 1896, Ella Augusta McCrary. They have two daughters, and all res. 1903, at Seio, N. Y. The end.

7. Sarah Jane Webster, no birth date, m. Sep. 29, 1860, at Scottsburgh, Liv. Co., N. Y., Telemachus Adrasius Clemons, a farmer, b. Oct. 12, 1837, at Sparta, Liv. Co., N. Y., son of Augustus S. and Mary A. (Mastin) Clemons. He d. Feb. 10, 1901, at Sparta, but was buried at Scottsburgh. He was a deacon and trustee in the Baptist Church. Her res. 1905, Sparta, N. Y., mail, Dansville, R. F. D. No. 1. CHILDREN: (Clemons) (Born Sparta, N. Y.) Rosa Vangilla, b. June 17, 1863. She m. John Powell, a farmer, Nov. 17, 1879. Res. 1905, Sparta, N. Y., mail via Dansville, R. F. D. No. 1. CHILDREN: Willie Daniel, b. July 22, 1880, d. Jan. 5, 1881; Blanch Sarah, July 23, 1883; Earle Telemachus, Sep. 12, 1890. The end.

8. Victoria Webster, no birth date and no record.

9. John Drake Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1848, a mechanic and musician, m. Apr. 21, 1870, at Springwater, Liv. Co., N. Y., Annie Philinda Coe, dau. of George Fernando and Alta Amanda (Stone) Coe, b. at Conesus, N. Y., May 2, 1852. Res. 1905, Conesus, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born, Conesus, N. Y.) First b. d. same day; George Coe, b. Aug. 29, 1876. Res. unkn. with parents, 1905.

John Drake Webster was first named John Quincy Adams, to abbreviate which he changed it to John D. Later, learning that Drake was an early family name, he adopted it. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Hannah (Larkham) Webster of Sparland, Marshall Co., Ill.*

1. Moses Webster, b. Dec. 15, 1823, m. Melinda Hoskins. He d. Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill. No children. The end.

2. John Crandle Webster, b. March 11, 1825, m. twice. He d. at Washta, Cherokee Co., Iowa. Had children. The end.

3. James Edwin Webster, b. June 16, 1826, a farmer, m. March 1851, at Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill., Mary Ursula Gordon, b. July 17, 1835, at Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind., dau. of Rev. Wm. Garnet and Mary (Merritt) Gordon. He d. Aug. 8, 1885, at Meade Centre, Meade Co., Kans., and she, Feb. 14, 1890, at Arkansas City, Kas. CHILDREN: (Born, Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.) Moses Judson, Dec. 1, 1857; Anson Atwood, Jan. 10, 1860; Ulysses Grant, Nov. 4, 1866.

(1) Moses Judson Webster, transferring goods agent, m. Mrs. Molly Atkins, and res. 1900, at Arkansas City, Kas. (2) Ulysses Grant Webster, a transferring goods agent, m. Kate Bevill, and res. 1900, in Arkansas City, Kans. (3) Anson Atwood Webster, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Julia Anne Hannic, Res. 1906, Joplin, Mo. The end.

4. Amanda Melissa Webster, b. May 9, 1828, m. Apr. 28, 1844, Wm. Mason Bonham, a farmer, and they res. 1900, at Zumkroft, Goodhue Co., Minn. P. O. Box 218. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of William (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Ann (Northup) Webster of Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y.*

1. **Reiile Elizabeth Webster**, b. Sep. 24, 1824, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Alfred Chamberlin, a farmer. Res. 1900, Angelica, N. Y. The end.

2. **Wm. Daniel Webster**, b. Sep. 3, 1830, a farmer, m. March 26, 1857, at Steuben (now, 1900, Sparland), Marshall Co., Ill., Ruth Ann Fosdick, dau. of Aaron Carrington and Olive Dolly (Moon) Fosdick, b. Feb. 17, 1837, at Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y. Res. 1900, Sparland, Marshall Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Sparland, Ill.) Delphia Ellen, June 15, 1859; Minnie and Vinnie, twins, July 9, 1861, d., Vinnie, Oct. 6, and Minnie, Oct. 10, 1861, Lillie Belle, Oct. 25, 1863; Lewis Eugene, Jan. 21, 1872.

(1) Delphia Ellen Webster, for five years a school teacher, m. Dec. 26, 1882, LeRoy Bolender, a farmer and cheese-maker. Res. 1900, Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born, Chillicothe, Ill.) Lewis Howard, Jan. 5, 1883; Lillie May, Aug. 6, 1888; Rath Sophia Agg. 9, 1893. (2) Lillie Belle Webster, a music teacher, m. March 21, 1883, Frank Martin, a merchant. Res. 1900, Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. CHILDREN: Franklin Clifford, b. Sparland, Ill., Dec. 18, 1884; Eva Lillian, b. Lacon, Ill., July 17, 1898. (3) Lewis Eugene Webster, unm. 1900, was a member of Troop L, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry in the Spanish American war. Honorable discharged Oct. 11, 1898. Res. 1900, Sparland, Ill. Mrs. Bolender, Mrs. Martin and Lewis Eugene are members of the Baptist church, and prominent in its musical and Sunday-school work. The end.

3. **Norman Webster**, b. Apr. 7, 1832, a farmer, m. Nov. 17, 1856, Elizabeth Chamberlin. Res. 1900, Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Lawrence (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Howard) Webster of Conesus, N. Y.*

1. **Celestia A. Webster**, b. July 30, 1835, was graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., June 19, 1860. Died unm. Her Will was dated Feb. 8, 1881.

2. **Elizabeth Webster**, b. July 31, 1837, m. James Nelson Babb, a carpenter and res. 1900, at Ashland, Cass Co., Ill. The end.

3. **Susanna Webster**, b. July 25, 1839, was graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., June 19, 1860. Res. unm. 1900, Corning, Tompkins Co., Cal. The end.

4. **Olive Garrette Webster**, b. Feb. 28, 1841, m. June 29, 1859, Guy B. Bennett, a mechanic. She d. Dec. 9, 1870, at Geneva, Van Buren Co., Mich., and he mar. her sister, Angeline. The end.

5. Angeline Webster, b. July 14, 1813, m. Dec. 24, 1874, as his second wife, Guy B. Bennett, a mechanic. He d. Apr. 26, 1888, and she res. 1900, Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y., where later she died.

6. Wealthy Webster, b. April 23, 1815, died at Conesus, N. Y., unm., Oct. 11, 1866.

7. Lawrence Webster, Jr., b. June 28, 1847, a farmer, m. Dee. 4, 1884, Carrie Damon. Res. 1900, Conesus, N. Y. The end.

8. Caroline Webster, b. Sep. 10, 1849, m. Apr. 13, 1870, John Holmes, a laborer. She d. May 11, 1877, at Conesus, N. Y., where, 1900, he resides. The end.

9. Florence Amelia Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1851, died unmarried, May 11, 1872, at Conesus, N. Y. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of George (Elisha, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia (Rogers) Webster of Sigel, Jefferson Co., Pa.*

1. Aaron Webster, b. June 6, 1833, a Justice of the Peace, m. Dec. 27, 1855, at Warsaw, Jefferson Co., Pa., Caroline Amelia, dau. of John and Debora Ann (Brill) Pearsall, b. Nov. 5, 1837, in Jefferson Co., Pa.

In the year 1899 he was serving his third commission as Justice of the Peace; had been secretary of the School Board; a School Director; Township clerk; Overseer of the Poor; Judge and Inspector of Elections. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been steward, trustee, Sunday-school superintendent and Recording Steward.

They resided '99 at Arroyo, Elk Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (All b. at Polk, Jefferson Co., Pa., except Anna b. at Eldred, and John at Warsaw, same Co., and state.) Anna Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1856; Mary Florence, July 19, 1858; Matilda Sophia, Apr. 4, 1860; Rosa Elly, Jan. 5, 1862; Geo. Aaron, Aug. 1, 1864; John Newton, Feb. 11, 1868, d. at Spring Creek, Elk Co., Pa., May 5, 1891; James Osker, Dec. 23, 1870; Edwin Sylvester, Sep. 11, 1876.

(1) Anna Lydia Webster, m. Oct. 24, 1873, Henry Daverspike, a farmer. She d. at Warsaw, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878, and he res. '99, at Richardville, Pa. (2) Mary Florence m. June 21, 1883, Jos. Ross, a farmer, and res. '99, at Coal Glen, Pa. 1913, Falls Creek, Pa., R. F. D. (3) Matilda Sophia m. Dec. 31, 1881, Samuel A. Lyle, a farmer, and res. '99, at Hartman, Pa. (4) Rosa Elly m. Sep. 22, 1881, F. H. Schaffner, a farmer, and they res. '99, Hartman, Pa. (5) Geo. Aaron, a carpenter, m. June 20, 1886, Myrtle Petabone, and res. '99, at Mt. Jewett, Pa. (6) Jos. and Edwin, '99 unmarr and res. Arroyo, Pa. The end.

2. Dolley Webster, b. April 1, 1835, m. Jan. 1, 1853, Leroy C. Jacox, a farmer. Res. Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa. 1913, New Bethlehem, Pa. The end.

3. George Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1837, was in an Ill. Reg't in war of Rebellion, and in battle of Pittsburg Landing. Died in Ill., July, 1866.

4. Osker Webster, b. May 17, 1839, left Penn. in 1857. He married and resided in Virginia City, Montana.

5. Asher C. Webster, (all of name) b. Oct. 13, 1840, a Congregational minister, m. (1) Meh. 19, 1861, at Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Josephine Walker, b. Oct. 15, 1836, dau. of William Walker, and (2) June 10, 1902, at Corning, Steuben Co., N. Y., Floronia S. Defandorf b. Sep. 20, 1844, at Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Uttman) Defandorf. His first wife died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1900. Res. 1905, Munderf., Jefferson Co., Pa., care S. McFadden. CHILDREN: Emma Eva Lillian, b. Nov. 6, 1873, at Stubbenville, Jefferson Co., O. mar. June 18, 1896, Harry S. Potter, an artist. Res. 1905, New York City. The end.

6. Anna Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1843, m. May 29, 1866, in Pike township, Jefferson Co., Pa., Shaunen McFadden, a farmer and lumberman, b. March 15, 1846, at Oliver, Jefferson Co., Pa., son of Jacob and Rebecca (Reed) McFadden.

He enlisted for 3 mos. service Apr. 22, 1861, Co. I, 8th Penn. Vol's. Again Sep. 2, 1861, for three years in the 11th Penn. Cavalry, Co. L, as a private. Promoted sergeant Sep. 13, 1861; 2d Lieut. Nov. 11, 1861 (Commissioned June 30, 1864). Discharged Aug. 18, 1865. Beginning with the battle of Beaver Dam Church, Va., Dec. 2, 1862, he was in some thirteen battles and sieges, including Petersburg, Va. She joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1859, at Brookville, Pa., and he in 1867. He held the office of Overseer of the Poor for twelve successive years, and several town offices. She is a graduate of the Chautauqua Normal Univ., Class of 1894.

They res. '99, at Munderf., Jefferson Co., Pa. She d. there July 26, 1904. CHILDREN: (McFadden) (Born, Polk, Jefferson Co., Pa.) Gussie May, March 7, 1867; Charles Heman, June 15, 1870. (1) Gussie McFadden, m. Nov. 24, 1891, Barrett D. Schaffner, a furniture merchant, and res. '99 at Falls Creek, Pa. The end.

7. John Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1846, a farmer, m. Jan. 16, 1873, Martha Johnson. He was in war of Rebellion, Co. B, 105 Penn. Vol's, enlisting at 16, and was in all the battles of the regiment, except the last: was wounded in the breast. He d. at Munderf., Pa., Aug. 18, 1892, where he resided. The end.

8. Newton Webster, b. Ap. 14, 1850, a merchant, m. 1871, at Schaffner's Corners, Jefferson Co., Pa., Sarah Jane, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Browersoux) Plotner, b. last named place, Sep. 1, 1852. They res. '99, at Munderf., Jefferson Co., Pa. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Schaffner's Corners, and other two at

Munderf, Pa.) Adda Aryilla, b. Oct. 12, 1852; Henrietta, Nov. 7, 1871; Melinda Caroline, Aug. 16, 1876; Daniel, Oct. 7, 1884; Noah, Sept. 30, 1888. Last two, Munderf, Pa., 1913.

(1) Adda Aryilla Webster, m. 1894, John C. Nosker, a farmer, and they res. '99, at Munderf, Pa. (2) Henrietta Webster, m. 1896, Earl Galbraith, a teacher and res. '99, at Falls Creek, Pa., 1913, Brookville, Pa. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of William and Eilee Drake Webster, by their son, Phineas Webster of Ft. Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., and Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., who married Sarah Ripley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of George (Phineas, William, Sgt., William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Lydia Ann (Millard) Webster of Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich.*

1. Rev. Joseph Benorris Webster, b. May 27, 1840, a minister of the Baptist Church, mar. Jan. 1, 1863, by Rev. Enos Plue (her uncle), Frances Juliaett Plue, b. Aug. 14, 1846. He served in the war of the Rebellion as a member of Company E, 22d New York Vols. He was ordained Jan. 13, 1876, and has since been pastor of the Johnsonburg Baptist Church (Johnsonburg, Wyoming Co.) N. Y. They resided, '83, at North River, Warren Co., N. Y.; '92, at Hydeville, Rutland Co., Vt.; and '93, at North Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (All b. at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., except Julius, b. at Indian Lake, N. Y., and Joseph, at Johnsonburg, N. Y.) Franklin Elijah, Feb. 17, 1864, d. Oct. 2, 1866; George Orlia, April 25, 1866; Charles Edward, Aug. 22, 1868; Phebe Agness, June 21, 1871; Gordon Everett, Nov. 10, 1874; Julius Elijah, Sep. 6, 1877; Joseph Burt, April 1, 1882.

(1) Rev. George Orlia Webster, a Baptist minister, mar. June 29, 1891, at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt., Elva Cousins, dau. of Rufus Newell and Emily Sturdivant (Marston) Seale, m. Dec. 24, 1869, at Falmouth, Me. They resided, '13, at Montpelier, Vt. CHILDREN: Marion Agnes, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 16, 1892. The end.

2. Elijah Lyman Webster, b. July 9, 1841, a farmer, mar. July 5, 1869, Sophrona Elizabeth Holeomb, b. Jan. 13, 1847. They resided, '83, at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Dresden, N. Y.) Cornelius Lyman, Dec. 12, 1872; Bulia Edieth, Sep. 9, 1874; Ciarrence Joseph, July 24, 1881. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of John William (Phineas, William, Sgt., William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Mary B. (Kinner) and Nancy (Lane) Webster of Strongsville, O.*

1. John Barrett Webster, b. May 20, 1856, a farmer, mar. July 19, 1865, Emmaaret Kingsley, b. at Whitehill, Washington Co., N.

Y., where, '83, they resided. CHILDREN: (Born at Whitelaw, N. Y.) Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1864, d. Aug. 21, 1880; Frank Albert, Feb. 2, 1866; Charles Ardell, April 1, 1868; Rush Adelbert, July 9, 1870; Carl Vincent, Oct. 26, 1872. The end.

2. Phineas Ebenezer Webster, b. March 28, 1839, a farmer, mar. Nov. 1, 1859, Lois Newton Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1840. They resided, '83, at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., on the farm of his father. CHILDREN: (Born at Strongsville, O.) Arthur Lucius, Dec. 4, 1861, d. Aug. 23, 1861; Myra Viola, Oct. 8, 1864; Edith Adelaide, Aug. 6, 1867; Rosa Nancy, Oct. 3, 1869; Fannie Ella, Aug. 9, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1877; Nettie May, Jan. 21, 1876; Hattie Eunice, Nov. 26, 1878. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Mary Webster (Phineas, William, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and her husband, Harry Fish of Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y.*

1. Mary Amanda Fish, b. Sep. 30, 1836, mar. July 3, 1853, John Russell Mattison, b. March 6, 1832, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Mattison) (First b. at Warrensburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., and the other two at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Alonzo Chester, May 27, 1854; Charles Edward, Oct. 4, 1857; Joseph Willard, Oct. 11, 1860.

(1) Alonzo Chester Mattison, mar. May 20, 1874, Mary Frances McNutt, b. July 3, 1857, at Fort Ann, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Gilbert John, Oct. 11, 1876; Julia Edna, March 14, 1879; Mary Margaret, Sep. 7, 1881. (2) Charles Edward Mattison, mar. June 8, 1878, at Fort Ann, N. Y., Ida Bell Steves, b. there, Oct. 21, 1857. CHILDREN: (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) Anna Idella, May 5, 1880; Susie Christiana, July 4, 1881. The end.

2. Lowell Fish, b. Oct. 5, 1839, mar. (1) Jan. 15, 1859, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Cathren, dau. of Sqaare and Phebe Keech, b. in 1812, at that place; and (2) Sep. 8, 1868, same place, Phebe Eugenia Campany, b. at Fort Ann, N. Y. His first wife d. there, July 19, 1868; he and his second wife resided, '83, at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fish) (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y., except last three, Herbert, Lena and Harry, b. at Indian Lake, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Ida Bell, Nov. 1, 1861; Alanson Lowell, Sep. 12, 1865; Emily Cathren, Feb. 8, 1868; (By second mar.) Norman Lester, March 5, 1870; Charles Willman, May 15, 1872; Herbert, April 23, 1875, d. March 22, 1876; Lena Edith, Sep. 10, 1876; Harry Howard, Jan. 7, 1879.

Ida Bell Fish, mar. July 4, 1889, at Indian Lake, N. Y., George Freeman Persons, b. there, Feb. 17, 1857. CHILDREN: (Persons) Lewis Benjamin, b. at Indian Lake, April 28, 1891. The end.

3. Elijah Phineas Fish, b. Jan. 8, 1812, mar. (1) March 22, 1860, Fannie Stark, b. Oct. 7, 1817, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; and (2) Oct. 7, 1844, Martha Emily Porter, b. June 13, 1837, at Indian Lake, N. Y. His first wife d. Nov. 12, 1871; he and his second wife resided, '83, at Indian Lake, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Fish) (First two b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., and the others at Indian Lake, N. Y.) (By first mar.) Alice Lillian, Nov. 11, 1867; Mary Minerva, Dec. 19, 1869, d. June 11, 1877; (By second mar.) Carrie Francelia, Aug. 29, 1875; Ernest Elijah, June 26, 1877; William Martin, Oct. 9, 1879. The end.

4. Emily Clarissa Fish, b. Apr. 6, 1844, mar. July 7, 1861, at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., John McCane, son of Edward and Christiana McCane, b. April 21, 1841, at Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y. They resided, '83, at Indian Lake, N. Y. CHILDREN: (McCane) (Born at Fort Ann, N. Y.) James Edward, Sep. 14, 1863; George Lyman, Sep. 29, 1865; Frederic John, Dec. 21, 1867; Edna Christiana, May 11, 1870, d. Oct. 11, 1881. The end.

5. Harry Leroy Fish, b. June 2, 1847, mar. Sep. 28, 1889, at Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., N. Y., Emily Linda Ward, b. March 11, 1848, at Newark, N. J., where she d. May 27, 1882. The end.

CHAPTER L.

Eighth Generation--Great Grand Children of James and Hannah Hubbard Webster of Sheldon, Vt., in the Line
of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRS: GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT.
ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM
AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SERGT. WILLIAM AND MARY
WATSON AND ANNA CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JAMES AND HANNAH
HUBBARD WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH HUBBARD
WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH,
GRAND CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH HUBBARD WEBSTER NAMED
IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT
GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS
OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of James and Hannah Hubbard Webster by their son, John Webster of Salina, Washtenaw Co., Mich., who married Charity Bennett.

SECTION 1.—*Children of John Hubbard (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Alkaline Cloa (Benham) Webster of Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.*

1. Algernon Sidney Webster, b. December 4, 1836, m. Dec. 29, 1866, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill., Rebecca Knox, b. 1850. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enrolled July 3, 1861, at Catlin, Vermillion Co., Ill., Co. I, 35th Ill. Vol's Infantry. Mustered out Sep. 27, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. He d. at Oakwood, Ver. Co., Ill., May 20, 1876. She m. (2) Aug., 1878, Geo. Smith, but resumed the name of Webster by permission of the Court, July 1, 1892. She is now (1900) Mrs. Rebecca Musson, and lives at Brothers, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Webster) Scotia A., Oct. 1, 1867; Theodosia E., Jan. 8, 1869; Oscar H., June 10, 1871, d. Nov. 18, 1871; Mahala A., March 26, 1874; Elora Alma, May 29, 1876. The end.

2. Ferdinand Verizano Webster, b. Jan. 4, 1840, d. unm. Dec. 26, 1859, at Holley Springs, Miss.

3. Asahel Adna Webster, b. June 11, 1843, was a Union soldier in the Civil war. Enlisted July 3, 1861, Co. I, 35th Reg't Ill. Vol's. Died unm. Nov. 8, 1863, in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

4. Arletta Maria Webster, b. June 24, 1847, m. June 13, 1867, John W. Jones. Res. 1900, Danville, Ill. She died Sep. 12, 1870. The end.

5. Lucetta Nancy Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1850, m. Sep. 21, 1871, at Danville, Ill., Miller Ostrander Stufflebeam, a farmer, b. Nov. 13, 1841, at Warren, Ind., son of John E. and Harriet (Ostrander) Stufflebeam. Res. 1900, Rossville, Vermillion Co., Ill. Jan. 3, 1905, letter from LaFayette, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3. CHILDREN: (Stufflebeam) (Born, Marion, do. Co., Kansas.) Fred T., Dec. 17, 1872; Judson M., Dec. 4, 1874; Edith H., Feb. 19, 1877; Lovina and Lula B., twins, Apr. 6, 1879, Lovina d. Aug. 9, 1879; Emma W., July 19, 1880; Dora M., Feb. 17, 1883; Albin M., Sep. 27, 1885; Ira A. and Ida A., twins, b. Ness City, Ness Co., Kansas, Dec. 24, 1890.

(1) Judson M. Stufflebeam, a farmer, m. March 4, 1897, Myrtle May Kronkhite. Res. 1900, Rossville, Ill. (2) Edith H. m. June 15, 1897, Sherman B. Gresecost. Res. 1900, Salem, South Dakota. The end.

6. John Loren Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1852, a farmer. Res. unkn. 1900. Rossville, Ill. The end.

7. James Azor Webster, b. Feb. 23, 1854, m. Dec. 4, 1886, Anna Graham. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., March 25, 1894. Her address not known. The end.

8. Margary Ellen Webster, b. May 26, 1856, m. March 28, 1875, W. D. Russell. She is deceased. He res. '92, Pence, Scott Co., Kansas. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Anson Bennett (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Charity P. (Morey) and Harriet Mariah (Spofford) Webster of Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind.*

1. Candace Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1833, d. at Darlington, Ind., unmarried, Oct. 3, 1852.

2. Cornelia A. Webster, b. Dec. 8, 1834, m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Alvah Bates Phillips, a tinner, b. Aug. 7, 1834, at Columbia, Mich., son of Lyman and Relief (Bates) Phillips. Both d. of mountain fever about 1855 near Pike's Peak, Colo., she two weeks after he died, and both are buried there. CHILDREN: (Phillips) Mary Eva, b. Feb. 22, 1853, survives and resides, 1900, at Bay City, Pierce Co., Wis. The end.

3. Olivia Webster, b. Oct. 2, 1836, m. Calvin Armstrong, a dentist. One child, Bruce. P. G. unknown. The end.

4. William Sullivan Webster, b. Dec. 21, 1839, m. Elizabeth McCoy. They res. 1900, at Danville, Ill. He was a Union soldier in Civil war. Served in Co. I, 33th and Co. K, 150th Reg't, from 1861 to Jan. 16, 1866. Discharged as 2d corporal, from Atlanta,

6. CHILDREN: (Born, Catlin, Vermillion Co., Ill.) Mary Jane, Sept. 1, 1843; Margaret Ann, Aug. 4, 1848. The end.

5. Alfred Bennett Webster, b. Jan. 9, 1843, d. Sep. 28, 1884, at Holland, Mich. The end.

6. Eliza Virginia Webster, b. May 19, 1850, m. May 1, 1870, Myron Henry Conklin, a carpenter. Res. 1900, Tecumseh, Mich. CHILDREN: (Conklin) Samuel Erwin, b. June 19, 1871; Herbert Roy, June 29, 1875. The end.

7. Eleanor Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1852, m. Nov. 1, 1885, Rev. Thomas E. Webb, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. Feb. 22, 1831, at Bridgeport, West Va. Res. 1900, Warsaw, Ind. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Daniel Noble (John, James, Sergt. William, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Emma E. (Wallingford) and Martha Elthea (Wheeler) Webster of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O.*

1. Augustus Livingston Webster, b. Feb. 17, 1842, a wholesale grocer, m. Sep. 30, 1862, at Conneaut, O., Eliza E. Innis, b. Jan. 1, 1841, at Fairview, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of James and Harriet (Brecht) Innis. Res. 1900, Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (First two b. Conneaut, O., others at Danville, Ill.) Emma H., Aug. 29, 1864; Katie M., Feb. 23, 1866; Clara M., July 7, 1871; Helen E., July 24, 1874. Emma H. Webster d. unm. Jan. 5, 1898. Katie M. d. unm. March 7, 1899. Clara M. m. Nov. 8, 1893, J. Dale Keable. Res. 1900, Danville, Ill. Helen E. m. Apr. 21, 1897, Chas. H. Straw. Res. 1900, London, Eng. The end.

2. Elwyn Porter Webster, b. Apr. 9, 1852, m. June 9, 1875, Leonia Emma Crawford, of North East, Pa. No children. Res. 1900, Chicago, Ill., 176 37th St. The end.

CHAPTER LI.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND MARY BRACE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AMOS AND THEODOCIA BULL WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster by their son, Amos Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Lydia Pond.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Roswell (Amos, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Emily Ann (Thorp) Webster of Bristol, Ct.*

1. Adelbert Daniel Webster, b. March 19, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1867, at Poultney, Vt., Harriet Estella Keeney, b. March 16, 1847, at Windsor Locks, Ct., dau. of Russell and Cordelia Ann (Grant) Keeney. Russell Keeney, b. Sep. 1, 1819, was the son of Hersee and Marinda Keeney, of Manchester, Ct.

Adelbert Daniel Webster enlisted Jan. 26, 1861, in Co. G, 2d Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vols., and served a year and seven months. He was a Corporal. He was a mechanic in the clock factory of Bristol, Ct., where he resided 1899, at 56 Lincoln St. The end.

2. Ellagene Maria Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1847, mar. at Bristol, Ct., April 19, 1871, John W. Moore, son of Thomas and Ann Moore, b. in Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Eng. She d. Aug. 29, 1881. CHILDREN: (Moore) Charles Webster, b. March 8, 1874, d. April 16, 1878. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Amos and Theodocia Bull Webster by their son, Abijah Webster, of Harwinton, Ct., who married Olive Rossiter.

HON. ABRAHAM JOHN JULIAN.

HON. ABRAHAM JOHN JULIAN.

SECTION 1. *Children of Caroline Webster (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Mrs. William, Robert, Gen. John) and her husband, Hon. George Kellogg, of Coal Mountain, Forsyth Co., Ga.*

1. Henry Clay Kellogg, b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. Nov. 11, 1849, Ophelia Throup Anglin, daug. of John and Elizabeth Anglin, formerly of Henry Co., Va.

Henry Clay Kellogg was Col. of the 43d Georgia Regiment in the Confederate Army. His military service during the war was as follows: He was Regimental of the 14th Georgia in 1861, and served in Western Virginia. In December he resigned on account of ill health. In March, 1862, his health having improved, he raised a Company of 115 men in Forsyth County and rendezvoused at Big Shanty, Ga. On the organization of the Regiment he was elected Major, afterward promoted to Lieut.-Col. then to Colonel. Served most of the time in the Western Army, Tennessee, Kentucky, Vicksburg, Miss., and was with Kirby Smith when he went to Kentucky. Returned to Vicksburg, was at Missionary Ridge in the defeat of Bragg by Sherman, and then with Joe Johnson back to Atlanta. Was with Gen. Hood in his raid through Alabama and to Nashville, back to Georgia, through South Carolina, then in front of Sherman into North Carolina, when surrender was made by General Lee. Was twice wounded, and the ball from first wound, received at New Hope, Ga., was not removed. The other was caused by a bursting shell at Nashville on the Franklin Pike. He was in many severe battles and during the last six weeks of service commanded the Brigade, not as Senior Colonel, but by assignment.

He resided, 1886, at Pleasant Grove, Forsyth Co., Ga., and had a son, F. W. Kellogg, who, 1896, resided at Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga. The end.

2. Jane Roxanna Kellogg, b. Dec. 17, 1834, mar. Nov. 9, 1854, George Kellogg Sanford, a farmer, of Floyd Co., Ga., who was killed in battle, while in the Confederate Army, near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1864. She died May 31, 1860. The end.

3. Adeline Webster Kellogg, b. Nov. 11, 1837, mar. (1) Sept. 27, 1859, Edwin S. Crimmett, a farmer of Floyd Co., Ga., who died June 28, 1862. He served in the Confederate Army under Gen'l Forrest, as a Lieutenant in Capt. Harris' Co. She mar. (2) Oct. 10, 1878, Joseph C. Watters, who had been previously married to her cousin Caroline Ann Diamond, nee Webster. She had one child by each marriage. They now reside '81, at Atlanta, Ga. The end.

4. Truman Ezra Kellogg, b. Nov. 4, 1841, unmar. was in the 14th Georgia Regt., Co. E. of the Confederate Army, and was killed Aug. 29, 1862, in battle of Manass's. He served in Virginia from July, 1861, to the time of his death. The end.

5. Cynthia Caroline Kellogg, b. May 22, 1844, mar. June 15, 1869, William Edward Boyd, a soldier in 14th Georgia Regt., Confederate Army, who served to the close of the war. The end.

6. George Walter Kellogg, b. Dec. 21, 1849, a farmer, mar. Nov. 17, 1870, Amanda Lucetta Douglass, daughter of Jones P. Douglass, of Forsyth Co., Ga., where they reside. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Rossiter (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gor. John) and Hannah Potter (Miller) Webster, of Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo.*

1. John Addison Webster, b. Nov. 19, 1841, mar. (1) in 1859, Minnie Lorene Brush, b. 1852, from whom he was divorced; and (2) Aug. 10, 1879, Lucy Edna, dau. of Samuel G. and Anna (Mulline) Logan, of Trenton, Mo.

He attended school in Athens Co., O., and Litchfield, Conn. He graduated in medicine at Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863. Was surgeon in 1st New York Light Artillery and served with Sherman in Georgia, and with General Foster, in the Department of the South, during the Summer of 1865, being stationed at Charleston, S. C. He removed to Grundy Co., Mo., in October, 1865, and has since practiced medicine in Grundy and Mercer Counties, Mo.

They resided, '81, at Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo., where he died, Apr. 13, 1887. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) Charles Lewis, b. March 29, 1870; Edward Featherstone, b. 1872; Minnie, b. 1871; Emma W., b. 1876.

(1) Charles Lewis Webster, a physician, resides, 1914, unmarried, at Trenton, Mo. Edward Featherstone, his brother, is deceased. Minnie resides in Nebraska City, Nebr., and Emma, unmar., is a school teacher in Kansas City, Mo. The end.

2. Olive Freelo Webster, b. March 10, 1846, mar. June 22, 1877, as his second wife, (his first wife being her younger sister) Paschal W. Thompson, a farmer, son of Dr. Milton V. and Hannah Elizabeth (Ish) Thompson.

He owns, at Buttsville, Grundy Co., Mo., one of the finest farms in Northwestern Missouri. Res. 1913, Trenton, Mo.

CHILDREN: (Thompson) Milton Webster, b. May 8, 1878, d. Sep. 26, 1879; Paschal, b. Feb. 24, 1881. The end.

3. James Miller Webster, b. Oct. 16, 1847, a farmer. He resided, '81, at Buttsville, Mo., where he owned one of the largest farms in Grundy County. The end.

4. Huldah Ann Webster, b. Jan. 25, 1851, mar. as his first wife, April 1, 1875, Paschal W. Thompson; and he mar. (2) her elder sister. She (Huldah) d. Feb. 19, 1876. No children. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Walter Rossiter (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gor. John) and Elike Anna (Briselton) Webster, of Atlanta, Ga.*

1. Mary Jane Webster, b. Apr. 24, 1849, mar. Jan. 6, 1856, Rev. Robert L. Duncan, a minister of the Baptist Church, and they resided, '81, with her father, at 137 Court street, Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN: (Duncan) Ida Webster, b. July 18, 1857; Theresa Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1859, d. Feb. 1, 1895; Charles Walter, July 18, 1862, d. Jan. 22, 1868; George Perry, Sep. 1, 1865; Julia Adaline, Dec. 8, 1867, d. Oct. 18, 1886; a daughter, b. Sep. 14, 1870, d. same day; Anna Jane, Aug. 17, 1872; Joseph Harrison, Aug. 8, 1875.

(1) Geo. Webster Duncan mar. July 22, 1884, J. F. Britton. Res. 1914. Erie St., Painesville, Ohio. CHILDREN: (Britton) Mary M., b. Aug. 27, 1885, d. Sep. 3, 1887; John Robert, May 13, 1887, d. May 5, 1893; Helen, Jan. 4, 1892.

(2) Geo. Perry Duncan mar. June 22, 1891, Minnie Moser. The end.

2. Caroline Ann Webster, b. Apr. 20, 1842, mar. (1) Aug. 28, 1859, William B. Diamond; and (2) Jan. 22, 1867, Joseph C. Watters, of Atlanta, Ga.

He (Joseph) was check clerk on the Western and Atlanta R. R., and he mar. (2) Oct. 19, 1878, Adaline W. Kellogg, (a cousin to Caroline Ann Webster) who had previously been married, Sep. 27, 1859, to Edwin L. Grinnutt. He (Watters) was educated at a Military Institute, at Marietta, Ga. He resided, '80, on Jones and Marten streets, Atlanta, Ga.

Caroline Ann's first husband d. in the Confederate army, at Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 9, 1861, and she d. at Atlanta, Ga., July 15, 1876.

CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Diamond) Walter Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1860, d. in May, 1863; (By second mar.) (Watters) Wallace Bridges, May 3, 1868; Rossetter Antoinette, Jan. 26, 1873; (child of Watters by second mar.) Henry J., b. April 16, 1880, d. April 19, following. The end.

3. George Addison Webster, b. Apr. 7, 1844, of Atlanta, Ga., mar. Oct. 8, 1868, Aizilee M. Cain.

He was, '80, a clerk in a large dry goods store there, on Peachtree street, and they resided, at No. 166 Crew street. He was, '95, Inspector of Atlanta Water Works, and they resided, cor. Lawton and Baugh streets.

CHILDREN: Lena Aizilee, b. Sep. 20, 1869; John Walter, Sep. 19, 1873; George Dally, March 25, 1876. Earl Anderson, June 26, 1887.

He, Geo. Addison, entered the Confederate Cavalry service as a private; promoted to 2d Lieut. for gallantry at battle of Chickamauga. In the last year of the war, his Cap. being under arrest and the 1st Lieut. sick, he commanded his Company until the close of the war. He was 17 at enlistment.

Lera Aizilee Webster, mar. Apr. 30, 1890, James M. Harrison. CHILDREN: (Harrison) Nellie Webster, b. Meh. 28, 1892, d. Apr. 10, 1892; Mary Harrison, Sep. 16, 1895. The end.

4. Olive Rossiter Webster, b. June 9, 1847, mar. Jan. 11, 1876, Charles Malcolm Hudson, a carpenter, b. April 21, 1851, in

Gwinnett Co., Ga. They res. '80, in Atlanta, Ga., on Clark street. She died and he m. (2) Mrs. Janet Hagan, nee Hays, a widow.

CHILDREN: (1st mar.) Carrie Ludovic, b. Dec. 16, 1876; Raymond Webster, Sep. 29, 1878; Eva Rossiter, Dec. 21, 1888. Carrie Ludovic m. Barton O. Pitts. Raymond m. Emma Pauline Harvey. The end.

5. Ophelia Jetton Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. October 14, 1886, L. P. Swatell. She d. Feb. 14, 1896. CHILDREN: (Swatell) Annie V., b. July 13, 1887; George Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1889; Ellen R., b. Jan. 6, 1891.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Audison (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ann Maria (Collin) Webster of Harwinton, Ct.*

1. Luella Maria Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1846, died March 13, 1871, unmarried.

2. Morris Catlin Webster, a merchant, born Sep. 28, 1848, of Harwinton, Conn., mar. April 15, 1874, Ida Elizabeth Barber, b. there, Aug. 7, 1851, dau. of Silas and Hattie (Hayes) Barber.

Hon. Morris Catlin Webster was elected Speaker of the Legislature of Connecticut of 1913. For twenty-four years he has been Secretary and Superintendent of the New Britain (Conn.) Malleable Iron Works Company, interspersing his time with farming at Harwinton, his birthplace. He inherits the blessing of a good name, and an honorable and distinguished ancestry. Three of his ancestors were Revolutionary soldiers and one earned distinction by carrying General Arnold, when wounded, from the battlefield at Saratoga. Through his mother he is connected with the Catlin family, so many of whom have held prominent and responsible positions in the state. Mr. Webster was educated at Winchester Institute, then a flourishing military academy in charge of Col. Ira W. Pettibone, and began business in the employ of Hart, Merriam & Co. of Hartford where he remained six years. From Hartford he went to Milwaukee, thence to New York, then engaged for himself in business at Terryville, and in 1878 accepted the position of Secretary and Superintendent of the Malleable Iron Works in New Britain, which he still holds. In New Britain Mr. Webster began his political career. He served three years in the Common Council, is serving his twelfth upon the School Board, was Representative in the Legislature of 1897, 1911 and 1913, and has served two years as Mayor. He was a state Building and Loan Commissioner from 1901 to 1907. He has always been prominent in church work and is known as a believer in and a member of several secret societies in New Britain. His wife is a member of one of Connecticut's oldest families, one of those that settled Windsor in 1636.

Address, 1913, Terryville, Conn., R. F. D.

CHILDREN: (All born in Conn., the first at Terryville, the others at New Britain) Walter Barber, Nov. 12, 1876; Sarah Luella, May 28, 1879; Ellen Anna, July 24, 1882. All, 1913, unmarried. The end.

Sixty-five children of Adeline Webster (Abijah, Amos, Capt. Moses, Mrs. William, Robert Goe, John) and her husband, George Hampton Julian, of Crossville, Lumpkin Co., Ga.

1. Hon. Abijah John Julian, b. Dec. 2, 1842 (see portrait) m. April 19, 1864, Minnie Amelia Bailey.

He was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War, serving fourteen months in the 43d Georgia Infantry; six months in Armstrong's Cavalry, and sixteen months in Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler's Cavalry. He continued in service until the surrender in North Carolina, April, 1865, receiving his pay-roll, May 4, 1865.

It was while a soldier that he married. His mother was the only white person on their farm, and he secured from Gen. Wheeler, at Tunnel Hill, Ga., a sixty-day furlough and went to Alabama, where Dr. S. S. Bailey, father of his intended, had taken refuge from Summerville, Ga., and was married, the wedding being thus hastened that his mother might have a white companion during his absence in the army. He returned to his command before his furlough expired.

After the war he spent four years as a merchant and bookkeeper, but owning a large farm at Wooley's Ford, in Forsyth Co., Ga., he returned to it with his mother, "improving," as he said, "my health as I improved my farm."

In 1880 he was elected to the Legislature, serving four years in the House, and two years in the Senate. In 1901 he secured a Rural free delivery mail line for his region, one of the first in Georgia, and the first in the 9th Congressional district. He established a Rural Telephone Line to Gainesville, Ga., which has grown to over forty lines. He has been President of "The Wooley's Ford Farmers' Telephone Company" since 1906.

He received the unanimous vote of the Democratic side of the House of Representatives in Congress for Doorkeeper, but being in the minority they could not elect him.

By appointment of the Governor of the State of Georgia, and by the direct vote of the people, he has held many offices of trust and honor. No act of his gives him greater pleasure than the deciding vote which he cast in the House which passed the Local Option Law, a bill which as Chairman of the Committee, he had brought forward. This was soon followed by state-wide prohibition.

Mr. Julian is a member of the Baptist church, having been up to 1913, fifty-four years a member, and forty years a Deacon; he is also a past-master mason. His res. '13, is Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga.

CHILDREN: Walter S. H., b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. in Sep., 1865; Cora Addie, b. Oct. 1, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1887; Ethel Ophelia, b. Sep. 25, 1869; Luther S., b. May 29, 1871, d. Sep. 5, 1872; Maud Ione, b. June 15, 1874, d. March 16, 1875; Jennie Anna, b. April 27, 1876; Jessie Adelia, b. April 9, 1880, d. Feb. 2, 1891.

(1) Ethel Ophelia Julian, m. Nov. 5, 1891, Joseph T. Breece, M. D. He is deceased and she, 1913, resides at 48 West Broad St., Gainesville, Ga. The end.

(2) Jennie Anna Julian, m. Nov. 22, 1899, Col. Oscar J. Lilly. Res. 1913, Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., Ga. The end.

CHAPTER LII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster of Harwinton, Ct., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND SARAH NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, CAPT. MOSES AND THEODOREA BULL WEBSTER.—FIFTH, CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND HANNAH PHELPS WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster by their son, Ozias Webster of Harwinton, Ct., who married Hannah Merriam.

SECTION 1.—*Children of William Burnham (Ozias, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah Adelia (Hull) Webster of Harwinton, Burlington, New Britain, and Berlin, Ct.*

1. William Holcomb Webster, a lawyer, (see portrait) b. January 24, 1839, at Burlington, Ct., was the lamented author of this book, whose death before its completion brought wide spread regret. The event was foreshadowed in his own mind, and a few years before it occurred, he confided to the final author (1891) the fear that he might not live to bring the work to publication, and requested him, in case his fears were realized, to finish the task, which a merciful Providence has permitted.

William Holcomb Webster was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., in 1861, and he immediately enlisted as Second Lieutenant of Co. I, Fifth Connecticut Volunteers. He was discharged in 1863 for disabilities and returned to his home in Connecticut, where he soon became Provost-Marshall.

After the war he served in Louisiana during the reconstruction period. In 1869 he was appointed Chief of the Old War and Navy Division of the Pension Bureau, where he remained until 1886, a period of seventeen years. Here he did some of his best work, compiling, among other things, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," a great volume published by the State

of Compensation. In it are gathered the names of the officers and soldiers of that period, by companies and regiments, and the pensioners, both men and widows. It was a matter of keen disappointment to Mr. Webster that his name was not allowed to appear in the volume, and credit was not given for his exceptional service in its production.

The fulness of the record of Webster and others whose names appear in this book, covering all the wars, is due chiefly to his familiarity with these official sources of information.

He completed a course in the Columbian Law School, and was graduated in 1871. In 1886, President Grover Cleveland appointed him Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission, and, until his death, he served in that capacity with distinguished ability.

On the occasion of his death the Civil Service Commission met the day before his burial, and held a service, attended by all the employés of the Commission, and representatives of many of the Government Departments. Addresses were made, and these, with an official tribute were published in a memorial volume from which the following statement of his work is taken.

"On Monday afternoon, March twenty-third, Major William H. Webster, Chief Examiner of this Commission, died suddenly. At the beginning of the Commission's work, in 1883, Major Webster was Chairman of the Central Board of Examiners, on detail from the Pension Office, where he was a chief of division. Much of the credit of the organization of that board and its work belongs to his early efforts in the cause. On August 28, 1886, upon the advancement of Mr. Lyman, who was then Chief Examiner, to be Commissioner, Major Webster was appointed Chief Examiner by President Cleveland.

"The United States Civil Service Commission desires to record in its minutes an expression of its appreciation of the high character, unusual abilities, and manifold services of Major Webster, who for over nine years was Chief Examiner of the Commission. His death is a personal bereavement to each Commissioner, yet it is as a public official that they especially wish to speak of him here. From the enactment of the civil-service law he was interested in the work of the Commission, and every year increased his devotion and usefulness to the betterment of the public service. He was painstaking, faithful, and just in all his duties. His conclusions were formed only after thorough and conscientious consideration of the questions before him, but once formed, were sturdily maintained, yet always with courtesy and kindness.

"The Commission feels it due to the memory of Major Webster to make record of this official tribute, and it is ordered that this minute and the action of the Commission and its employés at the memorial meeting be communicated to the secretaries of the various boards throughout the service."

Commissioner John R. Proctor presided and said, "Coming into the building and finding the flag at half mast, and passing through the vacant rooms, I cannot address you. * * * I cannot fittingly express my feelings over my own great personal loss, and the great loss to you and to the public service. I will call upon my fellow-commissioners."

Commissioner William C. Rice spoke in part as follows. "'He is not dead; he is just away,' is a verse of James Whitcomb Riley's which comes

with special meaning as we think of the hearty man, alert to so many varied interests, who a few years ago was our associate. There is, too, something peculiarly comforting and peaceful in the thought that his last earthly act was to take the attitude in which he prayed, and to know that as he knelt his spirit returned to the God who gave it. He was a faithful churchman, a brave soldier, strong in all his beliefs, firm in his friendships, painstaking in his work, seeking always to be just in his judgment. He was trusted, and was worthy of trust in every relation of life."

Commissioner John B. Harlow: "This friend of ours who has gone before us was a manly, brave, conscientious man, and a safe adviser. This Commission has lost by his death its right arm."

Hon. Charles Lyman, former Civil Service Commissioner: "I think that I rejoice in the fact that my friend, as I might have expected, was faithful to the end. In every duty, in every responsibility, in every relation of his life, so far as I know—and I know pretty well what his life was—he was faithful, honest, true, everywhere and to the last, and he went out as he had expected to go, suddenly. You all know, I suppose, or most of you, that he had looked forward to this kind of departure.

"A word about the life of this man. He was one of those of whom there are a great many, especially in New England, not poor in the sense that he was deprived of the ordinary blessings that make life comfortable in his boyhood, but poor in the sense that he was early compelled to make his own way in the world, to rely upon his own energies and exertions to advance his fortunes. He earned by one means or another money enough to take his course in college. When the war broke out in 1861 he was in his senior year in Trinity College, and, like a great many other patriotic young men, he left the college and went into the army and served throughout the war, served faithfully and served honorably, and at the close of the war still remained in the service and was assigned to duties which were trying, which were difficult, and which taxed the capacity of these persons who were assigned to them to the utmost—duties which required absolute integrity, ability of the highest order, and courage which knew no flinching. Major Webster fulfilled expectations in this service. Retiring from the army he entered the civil service of the Pension Office and rose through the various grades to the position of chief of one of the most important divisions in that office, and held that position until he became Chief Examiner of the Civil Service Commission. You all know what his life has been here and what his work has been here. I need not enlarge upon it. You can not know it better than I know it. When a vacancy occurred in this office in the position of Chief Examiner, it became a very serious matter who should fill it. There were applicants whose claims were pressed with the utmost persistency. Major Webster was not an applicant, but the Commission, in looking over the ground, in canvassing the field felt that it was wise and best for the public service to pass by all of those who had applied for the place and to ask the President to appoint him. He did appoint him. And I stand here today, after nine, almost ten, years from that time, to say, as I look back upon it, that no mistake was made. You know that no mistake was made. Major Webster, in every emergency, in every position in which he has been placed during these ten years of service as Chief Examiner, has been true to the

oath which he took. He has performed his duties intelligently, faithfully, courageously, and impartially."

Mr. John T. Doyle: "Major Webster was one of those heroes who formed the blood and sinew by which our common country was preserved. He crowned his patriotic service in the war by aiding in peace to make our civil service purer. Times of peace have their victories as well as times of war. * * * It was almost a providential benefaction that the direction of the examinations (Civil Service) should have been put in the hands of a man of experience, industry, courage, self-reliance, honesty, and balance. A man of timid or vacillating mind would have retarded, if not wrecked, the infant work."

Mr. F. M. Kiggin: "As a public official his career at this office was one of untiring industry. He did not seem to know the limit to a day's work. He believed that he could not give too much time and thought to the work of this Commission, the cause which he loved so well, and in which he enlisted his best energies for so many years. * * * The Chief Examiner occupied a position in this office which required absolute integrity as well as the highest order of ability. As to his integrity, it was never questioned, and as to his ability, it has been seen and felt in the work of this Commission for many years."

Mr. Theodore L. LeLand: "I did not expect to speak today on Major Webster's death. No more did I expect two days ago that he would pass so suddenly from us. The day that he left the office for the last time I was in his room with him up to about half-past four. He was then happy and buoyant, and gave every evidence that he was in full possession of his health and strength. A few little matters were discussed. He said, 'I will take them up with you in the morning.' That morning is an indefinite time for me now. In one short half hour after that conversation his noble spirit had passed away.

"I feel keenly Major Webster's death. I was related to him by distant ties of kinship. Two hundred years ago we had a common ancestor. It was one of the pleasures of Major Webster's life, one of his amusements, one of his pastimes, to search among the people of this country for those who were directly or indirectly related to him. It was a fascinating study for him. He knew more of our family history than we knew ourselves. He was an example of untiring industry. Long after the hour when ordinarily the official would close his desk and retire from the office, the Major would remain, diligently at work. I will take this occasion to say in public that he was a slave to duty. It has been said that when the Almighty gives life to the child he stores up in that child just so much physical and mental energy. I fear that Major Webster drew too rapidly upon his allotted energy. I am satisfied that he died of overwork."

Mr. Luther W. Covell: "I certainly think that of all the men with whom I have ever been associated, Major Webster was absolutely the most just and fair man that I ever had to deal with."

Mr. William J. Washburn: "He was more than a friend. He was a wise counsellor. He was a guide. He was an instructor. He had a reverence for law, human and divine, far surpassing that of most men. That was one of the strong traits of his character, and with this in view he always did what he had to do justly, honestly, and courageously. That

he always acted intelligently no one can doubt. No one doubted his ability. No words of mine can do him justice. More eloquent than rhetorical expression and more enduring than Parian marble is the work he has done, the life he has lived, and his influence must remain with us."

Mr. F. E. Camp of the Pension Office: "During all the years that we worked side by side he was always the same. There was in him the most absolute devotion to duty, and in his work the most painstaking thoroughness that I ever saw in official life."

Mr. William J. Rhees of the Smithsonian Institution: "It affords me a melancholy pleasure to attend the memorial services of one so well entitled to honor and remembrance as Major W. H. Webster, and especially to testify of his interest and useful labors in the society of the 'Sons of the American Revolution.'

"As a patriotic citizen, who had borne arms himself in behalf of his country, he was deeply impressed with the objects of this society, which are 'to perpetuate the memory of the men who by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution achieved the independence of the nation; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the Government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution, to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war; to foster true patriotism, and to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom.'

"He became a member of the society on the 26th of April, 1891, a year after its organization, claiming descent as a great-grandson, on his paternal side, of Charles Webster, and on his maternal side of Diamond Clark, both having served with honor as privates in the Connecticut Militia during the War of the Revolution. He took the deepest interest in the society, faithfully attended all its meetings, served on its committees of 'Advancement' and 'Recruiting,' and was elected in 1895 on the board of managers and as historian. In the latter capacity he read at the last annual meeting, February 22, 1896, obituary notices of the members who had died during the year. He served during the last six months on the committee to prepare a year book or register of the society, in which genealogies of the members and records of the revolutionary services of their ancestors are to be published. To this work he gave unceasing attention, and his painstaking efforts to secure accuracy and to eliminate errors, either of statement or in typography, were of the highest value and importance. He was well fitted for this task, having been engaged for several years in editing the 'Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution,' published by the State, and also having undertaken an extensive genealogical work relating to his own family."

Mr. S. Herbert Giesy, Trinity, '85: "I did not expect this privilege of expressing my esteem and affection for Major William H. Webster, and I can hardly add anything to the tributes so earnestly paid that able and genial man by his colleagues in the Civil Service Commission. But as a fellow alumnus of Trinity College, as a brother in his college fraternity, Psi Upsilon, and as a member of St. Thomas' Church, where I saw him Sunday after Sunday, I would not be properly regardful of his friends in

those several associations if I did not here voice the affection and regard cast they felt for him. We of Trinity College are proud of his abilities and of what he has accomplished as Ch. of Examiner of the Civil Service Commission and as the friend and exponent of the reform which that Commission represents. The graduates of that institution will be extremely proud to hear of the estimate placed upon Major Webster's work by the active workers for the improvement of the civil service and the admiration which they felt for his many personal qualities.

"He said to me once, 'I am a Joiner.' He was. He belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution, he was a Mason, he belonged to the Loyal Legion, and was a member of a Grand Army post. * * * A Trinity Alumni meeting never occurred without his presence."

These are samples of the estimates of his character and achievements, given by a few of the twenty-three speakers at *the memorial services*. They have been selected because they cover the main facts in his history, and each accentuates some phase of his varied life.

As noted above, he was a member of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Masonic fraternity, the Grand Army of the Republic, the Alumni of Trinity College, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He m. Jan. 24, 1821, at Washington, D. C., Anna Stacy Way, b. Sep. 25, 1813, at Urbana, Champaign Co., O., dau. of Judge and Major George Brevitt and Jane (McCord) Way. Mr. Webster died March 23, 1896, at Washington, D. C., and is buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va. His widow resided, 1913, at 1019 Beacon St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN: (adopted) Georgia Hope, b. May 3, 1875, at Washington, D. C.

(1) Georgia Hope Webster, m. Dec. 21, 1893, Louis Dexter Manigault Mowry, a lawyer. They resided, 1898, at Charleston, S. C. She died, Jan. 17, 1899, of pneumonia. The end.

2. Rhoda Lovena Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1841, m. Aug. 6, 1866, at Bristol, Ct., Charles Henry Barnes, son of William and Harriet Maria (Dimock) Barnes, b. at Mansfield, Conn. He d. March 11, 1889, at Middletown, Conn., and she resided, '91, at 42 Grand street, New Britain, Conn. 1913, at 80 Dwight St. CHILDREN: (Barnes) (born at New Britain, Conn.) William Henry, March 4, 1867; Eugene Francis, May 5, 1868; Charles Elisaph, Aug. 1, 1869; Mary Ella, Dec. 19, 1870; George Webster, Feb. 23, 1873; Emily Rhoda, Dec. 19, 1874; Florence Lovena and Frederick Edward, twins, b. in Feb., 1880.

(1) William Henry Barnes, of New Britain, Conn., marr. Oct. 8, 1899, by Rev. James Stoddard, Emma Jane Sweet, of that place. (2) Eugene Francis, marr. July 4, 1892, Martha Grace Wetherill. CHILDREN: Lester Albert. (3) Charles Elisaph, was run over and killed by the cars, in

March, 1894. (4) Mary Ella, mar. Dec. 24, 1891, at New Britain, Conn., George F. Casey, of Newington, Conn. (5) Emily Phoebe, mar. July 2, 1892, Alben Edward Church. CHILDREN: a daughter, b. Feb. 17, 1893; a daughter, b. Oct. 5, 1894. The end.

3. Emily Adelia Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1845, mar. Oct. 6, 1869, at Bristol, Conn., Halsey John Norton, son of Henry and Sarah Ann (Hall) Norton. He d. in December, 1888, at New Britain, Conn., and she resided there, '91, at 331 Arch street, 1913, at 17 Roberts St. CHILDREN: (Norton) (Born at New Britain, Conn.) Sarah Adelia, Aug. 15, 1870, d. unm. Aug. 1, 1887; Henry Burnham, Aug. 15, 1872; Louis Jerome, Jan. 16, 1875; Eva May, April 21, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1879; William Eugene, May 5, 1887.

(1) Henry Burnham Norton, m. Oct. 11, 1890, Caroline Mary Valland. CHILDREN: Ruth Emma, Sep. 9, 1900. (2) Louis Jerome Norton, m. Sep. 28, 1904, at Newington, Conn., Mattie Lucretia Fish. CHILDREN: William Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1906. The end.

4. Mary Sabrina Webster, b. May 23, 1848, mar. Dec. 24, 1867, at New Britain, Conn., Alonso Lorenzo Bassett, son of Hezekiah and Laura (Clark) Bassett. b. March 31, 1845, at Burlington, Conn. CHILDREN: (Bassett) (Born at Bristol, Conn.) Emily May, Jan. 27, 1869; Merton Webster, Dec. 26, 1871; Adrian Leslie, Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1882; Merton Webster Bassett m. Feb. 10, 1896, Lillian Cornelia Johnson, of Terryville, Conn. The end.

5. Sarah Helen Webster, b. April 4, 1859, mar. Nov. 30, 1871, at Bristol, Conn., as his second wife, John Mansfield Dains, born March 8, 1838. He was divorced from his first wife. They were residing at Pittsfield, Mass. where she d. June 2, 1882. CHILDREN: (Dains) He has children by his first marriage, but none, '81, by second. The end.

6. Charles Herbert Webster, b. Jan. 29, 1854, a clockmaker, mar. Nov. 23, 1881, at East Church (town of Plymouth), Conn., Margaret Clarissa, dau. of Asahel Merit and Annie (Cook) Johnson, b. Sep. 11, 1858, at Burlington, Conn. CHILDREN: Annie Sarah, b. Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1883; Lilian Ruth, Sep. 13, 1891. The end.

7. Francis Hull Webster, b. March 9, 1856, mar. Nov. 1, 1888, at Beckley Quarter, Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn., by Rev. James Stoddard, Elizabeth Dorothy Hazlewood, of that place, b. Jan. 13, 1865, at Wednesbury, Staffordshire, Eng. They resided, '93, at 161 Cherry street, New Britain, Conn. He d. there Sep. 30, 1897. CHILDREN: William Barnham, b. Aug. 19, 1890; Lovena Eliza, May 2, 1892; Francis Joseph, Feb. 27, 1894, d. Apr. 15, 1894; Emily Jemima, b. June 17, 1895; Francis Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1897. Wm. Barnham Webster, 161 Cherry St., New Britain, Ct. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster, by their son Charles Webster, of Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., who married Chloe Cook.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Marvin Griswold (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Maria (Newson) Webster of Mt. Gilead, O.*

1. Susanna Chloe Webster, b. Sep. 30, 1830, mar. April 27, 1854, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O., John Mishey, a farmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Myers) Mishey. He served during the war of the Rebellion. He has resided at Mt. Gilead and Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio; Gallion, Crawford Co., O.; Garnett, Anderson Co., Kan.; and they resided, '81, at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (Mishey) (First three b. at Mt. Gilead, O., Harriet and Mary, b. at Gallion, O., and Cora and Franklin, b. at Cardington, O.) James Finley, Jan. 19, 1855; Charles Fremont, March 20, 1857; Hubbard Theodore, July 12, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1866; Harriet Maria, June 19, 1861, d. April 12, 1865; Cora May, May 5, 1867; Franklin Wilbur, Oct. 18, 1871; Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1873. The end.

2. Mary Ann Timins Webster, b. 1831, died unm. in 1859.

3. Joseph P. Newson Webster, b. 1833, died unm. in 1859.

4. Charles Webster, b. July, 1835, mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Mary, dau. of William and Mary Campbell. They resided, '81, at Lindley, Grundy Co., Mo. No children. The end.

5. Doreas Delilah Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1836, mar. at Mt. Gilead, O., Thomas Campbell, son of William and Mary Campbell. CHILDREN: Ellis J., b. May 8, 1863; Mary M., Dec. 10, 1865; Sarah L., March 28, 1872; John C., Nov. 21, 1874; Wesley C., July 25, 1877. The end.

6. John Powers Webster, b. Jan. 15, 1849, unmarried.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Charles Cook (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Anna (Warsley) Webster of Mendota, LaSalle Co., Ill.*

1. George Ritenhouse Webster, b. April 13, 1830, a farmer, of Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. in October, 1854, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Huldah, dau. of Hezekiah and Esther (Corneli) Crandle. They resided, '81, at Triumph, Ill., where both died, he, May 4, 1907, and she, May 19, 1913. CHILDREN: (First two b. at Troy Grove, Ill., and the others at Triumph, Ill.) Samantha Jane, Dec. 7, 1855; Charles Hezekiah, Dec. 2, 1856; Anna Esther, Jan. 21, 1859; George Franklin, May 19, 1861.

(1) Samantha Jane Webster, m. Jan. 29, 1876, Wilford M. Farham, son of John Farham. He died Feb. 10, 1904. Residence, 1899, Farhamville, Calhoun Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Farham) Molton Webster, b. Oct. 29, 1876; Minton Coop, Feb. 11, 1878; Naomi Ann, June 12, 1883; Fler-

ence Crandall, Dec. 1, 1886; John Amasa, June 9, 1889; Celia May, March 4, 1893; Marion Hall, m. Dec. 24, 1895; Dwight Lorenz, Oct. 19, 1898. Moulton Webster Farmham m. Feb. 18, 1903, Matilda Jane Smith, b. May 9, 1885. CHILDREN: Milton Wesley, b. May 4, 1904; Mark Moulton, Sep. 6, 1905; Naomi Ann Farmham m. Feb. 28, 1906, Delbert Maxwell Ematt, b. July 10, 1891. The end.

(2) Charles Hezekiah Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 21, 1881, Noreah Willey, b. July 13, 1856. Residence, 1913, 1402 6th Ave. N., Fort Dodge, Iowa. CHILDREN: Jessie Ma., b. Sep. 24, 1885; Leon W., b. Apr. 11, 1892, d. Jan. 3, 1913. The end.

(3) Anna Esther Webster, m. Apr. 8, 1903, at Waltham, Ill., Thos. Swesey Preston, b. Jan. 16, 1861, in Morgan Co., O., son of James Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Carroll) Preston. Res. '06, Mendota, Ill. 1914, at Triumph, Ill. No children. The end.

(4) George Franklin Webster, a farmer, m. first, Dec. 14, 1892, Mary F. Kidd, b. Sep. 24, 1872, at Odell, Ill. She d. Mar. 3, 1896, at Farmhamville, Iowa, and was buried at Waltham, Ill. He m. second, Feb. 7, 1899, Mrs. Harriet Little, b. Apr. 2, 1865. Residence, Triumph, LaSalle Co., Ill. 1914, at Lohrville, Calloum Co., Iowa. The end.

2. Frederick DeKalb Webster, b. June 1, 1832, a farmer, of Carroll County, Mo., mar. Dec. 12, 1857, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Harriet Calista, dau. of Frederick and Calista (Griffith) Ketcham, of Otsego County, N. Y. They resided, '51, in Carroll County, Mo. Post Office, 1857, Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. CHILDREN: (First b. at Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill.; two following in Lee County, Ill.; and Grace, in Carroll County, Mo.) Minnie Louisa, Oct. 16, 1858; Lillian Martha, Aug. 23, 1861; Mary Susan, May 28, 1863; Grace Anna, March 17, 1872.

(1) Minnie Louisa Webster, mar. March 6, 1878, Robert V. Hurd, b. Nov. 14, 1855, in Carroll Co., Mo., son of Bently and Sarah (Hardin) Hurd. CHILDREN: (Hurd) Frederick Bently, b. in Carroll County, Mo., Jan. 27, 1880; Mabel Webster, b. Aug. 29, 1882; Evelyn Fay, b. July 12, 1885; Mary Lillian, Feb. 16, 1888; Ethel Susan, Dec. 14, 1890; Hazel Ruth, July 10, 1893; Everett Clifton, May 20, 1896; Grace, May 10, 1899. Frederick Bently Hurd, m. March 21, 1906, at Breckenridge, Mo., Effie Elizabeth Cox, b. Dec. 28, 1882. The end.

(2) Lillian Martha Webster, m. May 14, 1882, Oliver Bartholomew Case, a rural mail carrier, b. Aug. 13, 1858, in Decatur Co., Ind., son of Robert Goble and Letisia (Gidewell) Case of near Greenburg, Decatur Co., Ind. Res. 113 North First St., Marshalltown, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Case) Harvey Oliver, b. Nov. 15, 1883; a son, b. Aug. 26, 1886, d. same day; Frederick Webster, Oct. 5, 1887; Besse Mabel, Aug. 19, 1890. Harvey Oliver Case m. Dec. 20, 1905, Ethelyn Jeile Lashelle. Res. (1910) 1233 Eleventh St., Des Moines, Iowa. The end.

(3) Mary Susan Webster, m. Jan. 2, 1884, Leslie Jamison, b. Apr. 9, 1859, son of J. W. and Susanna Jamison. Res. 1907, Tuttle Indian Territory. CHILDREN: (Jamison) Delbert Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1882; Clifford Leslie, b. Nov. 20, 1887; Ernest DeKalb, b. Feb. 23, 1892; Dessa, b. Aug. 5, 1894. The end.

(4) Grace Anna Webster, m. Nov. 13, 1888, John Nelson Walker, and resided at Roxana Grove, Madison Co., and later at Anthony, Harper Co., Neb. CHILDREN: (Walker) Robert Earl, b. Sep. 16, 1890; Lena Pearl, b. Nov. 17, 1893; Melba Lura, b. July 22, 1896; Vivian Lorena, b. Feb. 20, 1899; Adell Emerson, b. Aug. 1, 1904. The end.

3. Joseph Willis Webster, b. March 13, 1835, a farmer, of Troy Grove, Ill., mar. Nov. 2, 1865, Ann Webster, his cousin, dau. of Julian and Sarah Ann (Wherry) Webster, and '81, they resided there. 1899, Leland, Nez Perces Co., Idaho. CHILDREN: Bertha Agnes, b. in Lee County, Ill., Jan. 6, 1867; Julian Willis, b. at Troy Grove, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868. The end.

4. Charles Leander Webster, b. May 24, 1841, a blacksmith, of Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., mar. Feb. 5, 1871, at Troy Grove, Ill., Ursula Ann, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Kalmey) Billow, of Perry County, Pa. They resided, '81, at Avalon, Livingston Co., Mo. 1899, Julietta, Nez Perces Co., Idaho. CHILDREN: (First two b. in Carroll County, Mo.; the others at Triumph, Ill.) Charles Henry, April 6, 1873; Joseph Willis, Aug. 6, 1874; James Arthur, May 8, 1876; Glen Kalmey, June 21, 1881. The end.

5. Susan Henrietta Webster, b. March 25, 1844, mar. Jan. 19, 1871, at Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., Frederick Augustus Billow, son of Martin and Elizabeth (Kalmey) Billow, of Perry County, Pa. He enlisted Dec. 1, 1861, in Company D, 1st Battalion, Gov. Yates Sharp Shooters, (afterward the 6th Illinois Vols.). He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war of the Rebellion, in 1865. They resided, '81, at Little Compton, Carroll Co., Mo. 1899, Hale, Carroll Co., Mo. He d. Sep. 27, 1894. CHILDREN: (Billow) (Born at Little Compton, Mo.) Anne Elizabeth, March 13, 1872; Mark Dale Webster, Aug. 29, 1875. The end.

6. Nancy Ann Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1847, mar. Feb. 15, 1863, at Mendota, Ill., George Cashner. They resided, '99, at Rising City, Neb. CHILDREN: (Cashner) Earl John, b. July 27, 1881. The end.

SECTION 3.—Children of Roswell Phelps (Charles, Charles, Capt. Moses, Fins, William, Robert, Gov. John) and Sarah (Barrickman) of Mt. Gilead, O., and Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Emily Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1832, mar. Sep. 9, 1850, Peter Coughlin Ives, son of Josiah and Mary Ives. They resided, '91, at Des Moines, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Ives) (First, b. at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O.; second at Mendota, La Salle Co., O.; and the others at Des Moines, Iowa.) Joseph Willis, Sep. 8, 1851; Sarah Anathalia, April 16, 1854; Henry Wallace, Nov. 13, 1856; Mary Electa, Nov. 19, 1859; George Elamit, Aug. 29, 1863; Charles Webster, April 21, 1866; Nellie Margaret, Oct. 6, 1868; Edward Coughlin, March 27, 1871; Samuel Peter, Nov. 8, 1877.

(1) Joseph Willis Ives, mar. Jan. 17, 1876, near Altoona, Polk Co., Iowa, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Parson. She d. Aug. 7, 1878.

(2) Sarah Anataline, mar. Sep. 23, 1875, George Washington Leffler, son of John and Susan Leffler. The end.

2. Matilda Webster, b. April 4, 1833, near July 17, 1853, near Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., Frederick Adolphus Kulow, a German, son of William Kulow. She d. in Polk County, near Peoria, Iowa, Sep. 24, 1868; and her '82, resided there. CHILDREN: (Kulow) (First b. at Mendota, Ill.; two following, in Story County, Iowa; and the others, near Peoria, Polk Co., Iowa) Margaret Sarepta, May 2, 1855; George Adolphus, May 23, 1857; Sarah Louisa, July 27, 1861; Charles William, March 9, 1864; infant dau., April 1, 1864, d. May 2, following; Mary Margaret, July 6, 1867.

(1) Margaret Sarepta Kulow, mar. Sep. 30, 1875, near Peoria, Polk Co., Iowa, Joseph Halley, son of William Halley. (2) Sarah Louisa, mar. Oct. 12, 1880, James R. Uhl, son of Joseph and Caroline Uhl. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster, by their daughter, Hannah Webster, who married Roswell Pond, Jr., of Harwinton and Burlington, Ct.

SECTION 1.—Children of Lydia Pond (Hannah Webster, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gor. John) and her husband, Ezra Stiles Adams, of Elyria, Lorain Co., O.

1. Mary Laura Adams, b. Sep. 1, 1826, mar. April 21, 1846, at Elyria, O., Charles Edward Mason. CHILDREN: (Mason) (First two b. at Elyria, O., and George, b. at Wellington, O.) Mary Adelaide, June 16, 1847; Laura Isabell, Feb. 4, 1850; George Adams, July 18, 1858.

(1) Mary Adelaide Mason, mbr. June 16, 1868, John W. Meaker, of Ann Arbor, Mich. CHILDREN: (First three b. at Detroit, Mich., and Lizzie, b. at Chicago, Ill.) John W., July 18, 1870; Guy, Sep. 6, 1873; Beile, Feb. 19, 1876; Lizzie, Nov. 30, 1878. (2) Laura Isabell, mar. June 24, 1873, S. Buylar Davis, of Wellington, O. CHILDREN: George S., b. at Wellington, O., Aug. 27, 1874; Roy Mason, b. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1879. The end.

2. Lydia Ann Adams, b. Feb. 3, 1834; mar. (1) May 27, 1850, George F. Bell, of Canada West, who d. at Mercer, Pa., Aug. 11, 1872; and (2) May 22, 1879, Nelson Case, of Orangeville, O. CHILDREN: (Bell) (By first mar.) Katie, b. Feb. 11, 1853. The end.

3. George Huribut Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1837, mar. (1) Dec. 25, 1858, at Ridgeville, Lorain Co., O., Addie Kemp, who d. Aug. 26, 1871; and (2) May 29, 1878, Bell J. Henry, of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O. The end.

4. Ezra Stiles Adams, b. June 4, 1815, mar. Jan. 19, 1839, at Wellington, O., Jennie L. McLellan. CHILDREN: (Adams) (Born at Cleveland, O.) Louisa M., Oct. 20, 1871; George A., March 15, 1873; two daughters. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Charles and Hannah Phelps Webster by their son Martin Webster, of Torrington, Ct., who married Permelia North.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Susan Augusta (Martin, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) Webster and her husband, David Judson Pulling of Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Wis.*

1. Bradley Webster Pulling, b. Feb. 4, 1869, a real estate dealer, mar. July 8, 1884, at Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis., Emma Della, dau. of Nathan Madison and Sarah Emeline (Seamans) Bouldrie, b. Nov. 3, 1860, at Middleport, Ill. They resided, '92, at Marshfield, Wood Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Pulling) (Born at Wausau, Wis.) Howard Edward, Feb. 3, 1886; Dorothea Webster, Jan. 16, 1888. The end.

2. Fred Haskell Pulling, b. May 25, 1861, a lawyer, mar. in March, 1885, at St. Paul, Minn., Cora, dau. of James and Della (Blackman) Patterson, b. at Lebanon, N. H. They resided, '92, at Millston, Jackson Co., Wis. CHILDREN: (Pulling) Gertrude May, b. at Merillton, Jackson Co., Wis., Nov. 5, 1886; Bessie, b. at Lake Mary, Orange Co., Fla., Dec. 22, 1887; Mary, b. at Madison, do Co., Fla., July 7, 1889 and d. at Millerton, Wis., May 7, 1893; Ruth Cleveland, b. at Millston, Jackson Co., Wis. Jan. 22, 1892. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Henry Alfred (Martin, Charles, Capt. Moses, Ens. William, Robert, Gov. John) and Ellen Frances (Cary) Webster of Milwaukee, Wis.*

1. Charles Henry Webster, b. Apr. 2, 1859, mar. in 1882, at Eau Claire, do Co., Wis., Laura Liedstrant, and, '92, they resided there. CHILDREN: William Edward, b. in 1884; Charles Henry, b. in February, 1888. The end.

2. William Martin Webster, b. Aug. 8, 1863, a manufacturer, mar. Dec. 21, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Nellie Madaline Flanagan. He is a member of the firm of Smith and Webster, manufacturers of plumbing goods. Also manager of the Rundle-Spence Manufacturing Company, of Chicago, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis. They resided, '92, at Chicago, Ill., and his business address was 193 Lake street, 1913, at 139 No. Clark St., h. 4312 Sheridan Road. CHILDREN: Grace Marguerite, b. April 28, 1888; Edith Elenor, Sep. 5, 1891. The end.

3. Thomas Edward Webster, b. July 19, 1868, a salesman, known as Edward T. Webster, unmarried, '92, and resided at 211 Clybourn street, Milwaukee, Wis. His business address was, 63 Second street. The end.

CHAPTER LIII.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster of Henrietta, N. Y., in the Line of Robert the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, LIEUT. ROBERT AND SUSANNAH TREAT WEBSTER.—THIRD, ENSIGN WILLIAM AND ISRAEL NICHOLS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CASE WEBSTER.—FIFTH, AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF AARON AND MARY SHEPPARD WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Mary Sheppard Webster by their son, Aaron Webster of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Amy Bentley.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Lester (Aaron, Aaron, Simeon, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Caroline Pickinson (Webster) of South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.*

1. James Dickinson Webster, b. July 31, 1822, a farmer, mar. Oct. 15, 1857, at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Harriet, daug. of Isaac and Nancy Andrews. They resided on the old homestead near South Bend, Ind. He d. June 22, 1879; and she d. Jan. 30, 1883. CHILDREN: Carrie Emily, b. April 10, 1859; Grace Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1862. Both were unmarried, '84, and resided at South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. Mary Webster, b. May 12, 1830, mar. Feb. 28, 1857, at South Bend, Ind., James Savidge, son of James and Nancy Savidge. They resided, '84, on the old homestead near South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Savidge) Lester Webster, b. near Rochester, Minn., May 11, 1868. Mr. Savidge has one child, Elizabeth, by a former wife. The end.

3. Emily Webster, b. May 14, 1833, mar. April 9, 1857, at South Bend, Ind., Arthur Shank, a brick maker, son of John and Mary Ann Shank, and they resided, '84, near South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Shank) Eddy Norman, b. Jan. 18, 1858. (1) Eddy Norman Shank, mar. Oct. 5, 1880, Mary Josephine Smyser. CHILDREN: Clyde, b. March 19, 1882. The end.

4. Harriet Amy Webster, b. July 8, 1838, mar. Feb. 19, 1863, at Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Jacob Myer, a restaurateur, son of Jacob and Catharine Myer. He was a soldier during the war of the Rebellion. He afterwards kept a restaurant at Eldorado, Kan., for a while. She d. March 9, 1883, and he resided '84, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Myer) Cora, b. in April, 1864, d. in infancy; Ernestus Melville, April 28, 1865; Mary Catherine, April 21, 1877; Lelia Ames, Sep. 24, 1869; Nettie Teressa, April 11, 1872; Joseph Charles, April 23, 1874; James Webster, May 25, 1876; La Nera, b. in January, 1878; Paul, Feb. 19, 1883. The end.

Section 2.—Children of William (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gor. John) and Esther (Couts) and Mehitable (Denslow) and Mrs. Cornelia (Roper nee Young) Webster, of South Bend, Ind.

1. Harriet Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1824, mar. (1) Oct. 8, 1843, near South Bend, Ind., James Egleston Andrews, a farmer, son of Aaron Andrews, of Alder Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was divorced from him, Oct. 7, 1859; and mar. (2) Nov. 14, 1859, at White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., John M. Wilson, who practiced medicine in his younger days.

He (Wilson) is said to have served in some capacity—probably as an attendant in a hospital—for three years, in the Mexican war. He also served in the late war of the Rebellion, enlisting at Niles, Mich., Dec. 9, 1862, in Company E, 2d Michigan Infantry, to serve for nine months, and during this service he contracted consumption, from which he afterwards died.

John M. Wilson, d. July 25, 1879, and she resided '84, at 520 South Franklin street, South Bend, Ind. Also, James E. Andrews, resided '84, near South Bend. CHILDREN: (All born at South Bend, Ind.) (By first marr.) (Andrews) Horace Mendura, Sep. 25, 1844, d. Oct. 12, 1845; Umatilla, July 22, 1855; (By second marr.) None.

(1) Umatilla Andrews, marr. July 12, 1881, at South Bend, Ind., Philip H. Stiles, a carriage maker, of Goffstown, N. H. They removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. April 24, 1882. CHILDREN: Clara Umatilla, b. April 16, 1882, who is with her father, '84, at Goffstown, N. H. The end.

2. Menzo Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1825, a farmer, mar. Oct. 2, 1857, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Rebecca Jane Morse, of South Bend, Ind., b. Oct. 23, 1838, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. He d. on his farm, near Vistula, Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 13 (or 19), 1879, and she resided '84, at Vistula, Ind. CHILDREN: (Born on the farm, near South Bend, Ind.) Frank, May 2, 1859; Nevada, Oct. 29, 1860; Henry C., b. Jan. 26, 1865.

(1) Frank and Perry C. resided '34, on the farm, near Vista, Ind. (2) Nevada, mar. Dec. 21, 1884, at White Pigeon, Mich., William B. Kleckner, a farmer, of Mottville, St. Joseph Co., Mich., son of Adam and Hannah (Brockaw) Kleckner, b. Nov. 15, 1860, in St. Joseph Co., Mich. Adam Kleckner was b. March 29, 1830, in Lycoming County, Pa., and Hannah Brockaw, b. March 11, 1838, in Holmes County, O. The end.

3. Louisa Webster, b. June 30, 1828, mar. May 1, 1850, at Mishawaka, Ind., William B. Mead, a farmer, son of Chauncey and Elizabeth (Morse) Mead, b. Wednesday, June 7, 1826, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. Chauncey Mead, a farmer, was b. Thursday, Nov. 19, 1802, in Otsego County, N. Y., and Elizabeth Morse, Monday, Feb. 3, 1803, at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and they were mar., Monday, Oct. 3, 1825, in Dearborn County, Ind. William B. Mead, and wife, resided '34, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (Mead) (All b. at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, except Mary, b. at Mishawaka, Ind.) Mary Louisa, Dec. 20, 1851, d. at Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1851; Harriet Emily, Aug. 24, 1854, d. there, Oct. 9, 1855; Henry Howard, Sep. 21, 1857; John Jay, Oct. 1, 1859; Judson Wheeler, April 1, 1862; Elmer Ellsworth, Feb. 9, 1866.

(1) Henry Howard Mead, and Elmer Ellsworth Mead, farmers, '84, at Manchester, Iowa. (2) John Jay Mead, a telegraph operator, '84, at Monticello, Iowa. (3) Judson Wheeler Mead, a Professor of penmanship and book-keeping, '84, at Omaha, Neb. The end.

4. Carlotta Webster, b. Apr. 30, 1831, mar. (1) May 1, 1859, John Mead, a brother of the husband of her sister, Louise; and (2) John A. Durbin. John Mead, d., and she and her second husband resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Mead) Delbert Alphonso, b. April 17, 1851, drowned in October, 1855; Viola Amy, Jan. 16, 1854. Viola Amy Mead mar. Oct. 17, 1876, at Monticello, Iowa, Ned A. Allen. CHILDREN: Fannie Carlotta, b. March 15, 1878. The end.

5. Velney Webster, b. Apr. 16, 1832, a farmer, mar. Catherine Cooper. They resided, '94, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: They have children. The end.

6. Wheeler Russell Webster, b. Aug. 5, 1832, a farmer, mar. (1) Aug. 5, 1857, Miss Van Riper, who lived only a few months; and (2) June 18, 1863, at Elkhart, Ind., Maria Van Riper, a sister of his first wife. He served in the late war of the Rebellion. They resided, '84, at Bristow, Butler Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: They have adopted a boy and a girl. The end.

7. William Henry Webster, b. Feb. 18, 1835, a farmer, d. unmarried, March 26, 1874, at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal. The end.

8. Amy Sherman Webster, b. March 5, 1836, mar. Sep. 3, 1857, William Wallace Darling, who enlisted in the late war of the Re-

1. **John**, Feb. 24, 1864, served as a private, and d. in the service, in November, 1864. **Sis.** resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. **CHILDREN:** (Darling) William Alford, b. Feb. 1, 1860; Amanda Liona, b. Jan. 27, 1863, d. Nov. 12, 1872. The end.

9. **Cornelia Webster**, b. Jan. 3, 1842, mar. in 1873, John Weller Skelly, a farmer, who owns 800 acres of land, and several houses and lots in and near Monticello, Iowa, and keeps about seventy cows, selling large quantities of milk to the "Creamery" every summer. They resided, '84, at Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. **CHILDREN:** (Skelly) Alice Elizabeth (or Elizabeth Alice), b. March 9, 1862; John Q., April 16, 1864; Lily May, Aug. 3, 1866; Eva L., Nov. 1, 1867; Ella, Dec. 28, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1877; Daisy N., Feb. 9, 1876; Ernest, July 10, 1877. Alice Elizabeth Skelly, mar. July 12, 1883, Munill D. Fuller. The end.

10. **Almira Jane Webster**, b. May 29, 1854, mar. (1) William Granger; and (2) Oct. 22, 1878, at Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Frank Kline Wells, a railroad man, b. May 4, 1852, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. William Granger died, and she and her second husband resided, '84, at Mishawaka, Ind. **CHILDREN:** (First b. at Mishawaka, Ind., and the other two at Elkhart, Ind.) (By first mar.) (Granger) Roy, July 10, 1872; Bertha Ellen, Oct. 10, 1879; Florence, March 6, 1883. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Harry Croswell (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Gov. John) and Jane D. (Haight) Webster of South Bend, Ind.*

1. **Almira Jane Webster**, b. July 25, 1829, mar. in St. Joseph County, Ind., Lewis W. Shank, a brick maker. They resided, '83, at South Bend, Ind. Both deceased, 1913. **CHILDREN:** (Shank) Jane, b. in 1850; a dau.; two sons. Jane Shank mar. Augustine Koonts, a machinist. **CHILDREN:** a dau. (eldest) b. in 1875. Res. South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. **Alonzo Delos Webster**, b. May 29, 1833, a farmer, mar. Nov. 5, 1856, Maranda, dau. of William and Larinda Batson. They resided in Berrien County, Mich., where he d., Jan. 19, 1867, and she d., Dec. 19, 1880, at Bertrand, same County. **CHILDREN:** (Born at Bertrand, Mich.) Harry, April 6, 1858, d. April 8, following; John Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1861, d. Jan. 26, 1863; Charles Delos, Nov. 18, 1863; a child, Oct. 28, 1865, still-born.

(1) **Charles Delos Webster**, mar. Feb. 17, 1883, at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich., Alice J. Boyd, dau. of Frank and Electa M. Boyd, and, '84, they resided there. No children. The end.

3. **Maritte Webster**, b. June 29, 1835, mar. in St. Joseph County, Ind., Oliver P. Stuckey, a farmer. They resided, '84, at South Bend, Ind. **CHILDREN:** (Stuckey) A son; three daughters.

(1) The eldest daughter mar. William Kotz, and has a daughter. The end.

4. Sarah Ann Webster, b. Feb. 9, 1829, mar. Dec. 20, 1850, Norman W. Markham, a farmer. They resided, '81, on her father's farm, South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Markham) Grove, who r.s. 1913, on the farm. The end.

5. Lorette Webster, b. May 18, 1841, mar. Oct. 19, 1858, in St. Joseph County, Ind., George V. Glover, a farmer. They separated in 1871, and she was living with her eldest daughter, aged 20 years, in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Glover) Two daughters. Georgia, 1913, was living in S. Bend, Ind. The end.

6. Fidelia Webster, b. June 20, 1842, unmarried, '83, and lived with her parents at South Bend, Ind. The end.

7. Mark Lafayette Webster, b. April 22, 1845, a farmer, marr. Jan. 17, 1866, at Jackson, Mich., Adela Amanda Markham, of Blackman, Jackson Co., b. Aug. 13, 1841, now Saginaw Co., Mich. They resided, 1913, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: Jennie, b. Nov. 28, 1867; Harvey Jay, June 27, 1872; Howard David, Sep. 4, 1874; Elmer Mark, July 14, 1876; Ethel, May 16, 1880. The end.

8. Lavancia Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1846, mar. June 22, 1876, Willard Jerome Withey. They were separated and she has always lived at home with her parents. CHILDREN: (Withey) A daughter. The end.

9. Melissa Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1849, mar. Jan. 8, 1868, Curran S. Stickey. They resided, '84, at South Bend, Ind. CHILDREN: (Stickey) A son; three daughters. The end.

SECTION 4.—Children of Mary Sheppard Webster (Aaron, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign William, Robert, Cor. John) and her husband, James Haight of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.

1. Mary Elizabeth Haight, b. March 6, 1828, mar. (1) Sep. 21, 1845, at Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., Albert Harris; and (2) in 1867, Jess C. Haight, a second cousin. Her first husband d. in New York State, Feb. 11, 1862, and she and her second husband resided, '83, at South Bend, Ind. 1913, both are deceased. CHILDREN: (By first mar.) (Harris) Leonard Albert, b. April 24, 1844, d. Sep. 26, 1848; James Burt, b. Oct. 4, 1848, d. March 26, 1852; Mary Manwillia, Feb. 14, 1851, d. April 17, 1852; Clara Kerah, Sep. 30, 1853; Amy Ruletta, Jan. 17, 1857, d. Feb. 29, 1858; Jeldia Mondell, April 30, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1861. (By second mar.) (Haight) Nov. 1913, Clara Kerah Harris was living, '83, and unmarried. Res. 1913, near South Bend, Ind. The end.

2. James Harry Haight, b. Feb. 13, 1828, mar. in 1871, and d. Aug. 12, 1873. CHILDREN: One. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Aaron and Mary Shepard Webster, by their son Samuel Webster, of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., who married Mercy Greene.

SECTION I.—*Children of Harry Morgan (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, Ensign, William, Robert, Gov. John) and Phoebe (Nichols) Webster, of Henrietta, N. Y.*

1. **Freelove Adeline Webster**, b. Dec. 18, 1835, mar. Sep. 28, 1854, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., John Harrington, a farmer, son of Michael and Elizabeth Harrington. He d. Jan. 18, 1881, and she d. Jan. 24, 1887, at West Henrietta, N. Y., aged 51 years. CHILDREN: (Harrington) (Born at Henrietta, N. Y.) Morgan, June 22, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1880; Daniel, Sep. 18, 1860; Frederick, b. Aug. 14, 1862, a farmer, d. Aug. 12, 1884.

(1) Daniel Harrington, a farmer, mar. Dec. 22, 1885, Minnie Collins, of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. They resided, '93, at West Henrietta, N. Y. CHILDREN: Frederick, b. Sep. 24, 1896; Susan Adeline, b. July 14, 1888. She d. 1902. Frederick married Miss Jones and res. 1912, at West Henrietta, N. Y. The end.

2. **Albert Webster**, b. May 26, 1848, a farmer, mar. Jan. 10, 1877, at Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel Gedlue and Hulda (Morgan) Perry. They resided, '93, at West Henrietta, N. Y. She d. there 1901. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1913, burial at W. Henrietta. CHILDREN: Clara, b. July 16, 1884, res. unm. 1915, at Dunkirk, N. Y. The end.

3. **Andrew Webster**, b. Aug. 18, 1855, mar. May 11, 1882, at Scottsville, Monroe Co., N. Y., Hattie Celia, dau. of William Ly-sander and Mary Ann (Scott) Field. They resided, '93, at Saint Johns, Clinton Co., Mich. 1907, Res. 254 West Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. CHILDREN: Harry Morgan, b. July 7, 1885; Lois Estelle, Sep. 16, 1888. Harry Morgan Webster m. Myrtle Smith and res. 1913, at St. Johns, Mich. Lois Estelle Webster m. George Rhodey, and they res. 1913, at Batavia, N. Y. The end.

CHAPTER LIV.

Eighth Generation—Great Grand Children of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills and Ruth Holdridge Webster of Lebanon, Ct., in the Line of Thomas the son of Gov. John Webster.

FIRST GENERATION, GOV. JOHN AND AGNES WEBSTER.—SECOND, THOMAS AND ABIGAIL ALEXANDER WEBSTER.—THIRD, GEORGE AND SARAH BLISS WEBSTER.—FOURTH, JONATHAN AND MARY STRONG WEBSTER.—FIFTH, JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER.—SIXTH, CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE DIVISIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—SEVENTH, GRANDCHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND DOROTHY HILLS AND RUTH HOLDRIDGE WEBSTER NAMED IN THE NUMBERED SECTIONS OF THIS CHAPTER.—EIGHTH, GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF THE SAME NAMED IN THE NUMBERED PARAPHRASES OF THIS CHAPTER, PRINTED IN HEAVY FACE TYPE.

First Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster, by their son, James Webster of Exeter Parish, Lebanon, Ct., who married Anna Marsh.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Erastus (James, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gor. John) and Annie (Bales) Webster of Colchester, Ct.*

1. Emily E. Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1818, mar. Apr. 14, 1835, John Nelson Pease of Colchester, Conn., near which, '92, they lived. CHILDREN: (Pease) Emily A., b. Apr. 12, 1837; Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1839, d. Oct. 20, 1871; Victoria, Dec. 20, 1841, d. June 19, 1846; Hattie A., May 1, 1845, d. March 1, 1860; Lucie Louise, March 16, 1849; Hattie B., Dec. 22, 1851, d. Aug. 2, 1870; Charles H., March 18, 1853, d. Sep. 6, 1863; Asa N., May 19, 1855; Clarence H., b. Dec. 31, 1858.

(1) Emily A. Pease, mar. March 22, 1859, Edwin S. Parks. She d. May 3, 1865. CHILDREN: (Parks) Hattie E., b. Jan. 6, 1861, d. Sep. 3, 1876; Jennie L., June 3, 1863. (2) Clarence H. mar. Jan. 4, 1882, Leonine A. Randall, dau. of Enoch Randall of Colchester, Ct., where, '92, they resided. The end.

2. Lucy A. Webster, b. June 30, 1822, mar. Oct. 10, 1849, Horace Foote of Colchester, Ct., b. Nov. 14, 1822, son of Ralph C. and Arsacia (Foote) Foote, of Marlborough, Ct., near which, ('92, viz., Exeter), they lived. CHILDREN: (Foote) Erastus Webster, b.

Oct. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 20, 1869; Ella C., Sep. 23, 1855; Annie Lucy, June 19, 1857; Roger, Aug. 29, 1859; Minnie, Dec. 5, 1861; Horace, Feb. 7, 1867.

(1) Ella C. Foote, mar. March 22, 1876, Charles C. Loonais of Lebanon, Ct. CHILDREN: (Loonais) George Foote, b. Aug. 22, 1879. (2) Roger mar. Oct. 6, 1881, Minnie Sherman, dau. of Charles Sherman of Lebanon, Ct. Residence, '92, Colchester, Ct. Four children, 1908. (3) Horace m. March 29, 1888, Mary F. Shepard. Res. Liberty Hill, Ct. The end.

3. Nelson Erastus Webster, a farmer, b. Nov. 24, 1824, mar. April 29, 1849 at Haywardsville (E. Hadland) Ct. Louisa Sibil, dau. of Russell and Lydia (Cardwell) Treadway, b. 1824. Res. '92, Colchester, Ct. CHILDREN: Annie Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1851; Julia Elizabeth, June 17, 1853; Nelson Erastus, Nov. 17, 1855; Lydia R. Nov. 25, 1857, d. at Colchester Aug. 28, 1870; Daniel James, July or Aug. 20, 1859; Russell Treadway, June 5, 1863; Elmer Ellsworth, Oct. 24, 1869. (Nelson Erastus Webster died Jan. 2, 1903, and his wife, Louisa Sibil, died Sep. 22, 1911.)

(1) Annie Louisa Webster, mar. Oct. 17, 1871, at Colchester, Conn., John Morse Baker, a railroad carpenter, son of James and Elizabeth (Cobanks) Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1851, at Exeter, Conn. They resided, '93, at Mystic, Conn. CHILDREN: (Baker) James William, b. at Colchester, Conn., March 15, 1873; Nelson John, b. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1876; Aldridge Hunt, b. at Mystic, Conn., Oct. 26, 1885. James William Baker graduated from Business College, in Norwich, Conn., in 1891. He was a book-keeper, '93, at New London, Conn. The end.

(2) Julia Elizabeth Webster, mar. June 3, 1879, at Colchester, Conn., Henry James Clarke, b. in 1857, at Lebanon, Conn. The end.

(3) Nelson Erastus Webster, Jr., a farmer and laborer, mar. April 17, 1876, at Colchester, Conn., Isabella, dau. of Seth Buell and Cynthia (Lanphere) West, b. Oct. 17, 1857, same place. He was at one time employed in the Rubber Mill at Colchester, but they resided, '92, on the farm with his father at that place. CHILDREN: (Born at Colchester, Conn.) Lula Belle, April 27, 1877; Ella Lizzie, S. p. S., 1879; Cynthia Ida, July 17, 1884; Stanley Andrew, April 4, 1888; Florence Ethel, Sep. 27, 1892. Lula Belle Webster m. Nov. 27, 1894, Bruce C. Benton. Res. Mattewan, N. Y. The end.

(4) Daniel James Webster, a farmer and undertaker, employed by a furniture dealer, mar. Oct. 27, 1880, at Colchester, Conn., Mary Emily, dau. of George W. and Margaret (Devine) Adams, b. June 23, 1858 (or 1860), at that place. They resided, '92, at Colchester, Conn. CHILDREN: (Born there) Mary Gertrude, June 14, 1882; Ann Elizabeth, June 22, 1885; Minnie Louise, Feb. 4, 1887; Marguerite Clara, Sep. 26, 1892. The end.

(5) Russell Treadway Webster, a farmer, mar. April 2, 1890, at Colchester, Conn., Lottie AredeLL, dau. of Andrew and Helen Janet (Sweet) Palmer, of that place, b. July 23, 1873, at Hartford, Conn. They resided, '92, on the farm, with his father at Colchester, Conn. CHILDREN: Helen Louisa, b. at Colchester, Conn., June 2, 1891. The end.

(6) Elmer Ellsworth Webster, a boot and shoe maker, mar. April 18, 1822, at Colchester, Conn., Grace M. Palmer, of that place, dau. of Andrew and Nellie (Sweet) Palmer, b. in 1811, at Norwichtown, Conn., and a sister to his brother Russell Treeway's wife. (See above.) They resided, '82, at Colchester, Conn. No children. The end.

SECTION 2.—Children of James (James, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Abigail (Tyler) Webster of Lebanon, Ct.

1. George Williams Webster, b. Apr. 30, 1825, a hotel keeper and liveryman at Andover, Ct., mar. at Colchester, Ct., Dec. 2, 1851, Harriet M., dau. of Edmund and Betsey (Hills) Blish of Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn. He died at Andover, May 28, 1873. No children. She mar. again April 29, 1880, her cousin, Joseph Henry Arnold, and still, '82 res. at the hotel, Andover, Ct. The end.

2. Abby Elizabeth Webster, b. July 7, 1827, mar. at Lebanon, Ct., Aug. 28, 1848, Asa Blish, b. ab. 1824, a blacksmith of East Haddam, son of Abraham and Alice (Fuller) Blish. He d. in Nebraska, March 16, 1882, and she resided at Warehouse Pt., Ct. CHILDREN: (Blish) George Webster, b. E. Haddam, Ct., May 28, 1849, d. at Hampton, Ct., Dec. 18, 1850; Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 7, 1851; George Williams, b. Lebanon, Ct., Oct. 6, 1853, d. Leb., Dec. 28, 1853; Franklin James, b. New London, Ct., Aug. 10, 1856, d. in Ohio Oct. 19, 1862; Charles Henry, same place, Nov. 20, 1858; (the following b. Mayfield, O.) Daniel Williams, Dec. 6, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1862; Florence Amelia, March 16, 1862; Calvin, April 25, 1864, d. in Ohio May 13 following.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Blish, mar. 1871, Matthew Tucker of Patterson, N. J. In '82 he was overseer of Leonard's silk mill at Warehouse Pt., Ct. He served in war of rebellion. CHILDREN: (Tucker) Ella A. T., b. July 30, 1873. (2) Charles Henry, a farmer, mar. Rebecca, dau. of Elias Dull. No children. Res. '82, Aburaka, Van Wert Co., O. The end.

3. Ann Theodora Webster, b. Apr. 15, 1831, mar. at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 25, 1851, Chester, son of Col. Chester Lamb of Leb. She died July 31, 1861, in Colchester, Ct., and he m. (?) May 1, 1863, Mary Little, dau. of Arnold Corey, of Rockville, Ct., where he also resided. He was an engineer and was living, '82. CHILDREN: (Lamb) Jeilia Ann, b. Colchester, July 31, 1859. She mar. George Snow and res., '82, at Rockville, Ct. The end.

Second Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son, David Webster of Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who married Jerusha Berge and Nancy Randall.

Sixtyx 1.—*Children of David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, George, John, and Lois (Webster) and Mrs. Lydia (Harr) Webster of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.*

1. Hannah Webster, b. Apr. 4, 1799, m. Jan. 1918, Perry Foster Pope, b. June 23, 1795, at Plainfield, Windham Co., Ct., a son of Benjamin Pope.

Benjamin Pope, the father of Perry Foster Pope, was born at Fair Haven, Bristol Co., Mass., in 1768, and died Jan. 4, 1854, at Hartford, Washn Co., N. Y. He m. Margaret Foster, b. prob. in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., Nov. 2, (ab.) 1766, dau. of Chillingworth and Margaret (Pope) Foster. Mrs. Margaret Foster Pope d. at Pittsfield (Pittstown) N. Y., Apr. 2, 1844. Benjamin Pope was the son of Capt. Richard Pope, b. Dec. 22, 1742, in Dartmouth, Mass., eldest son of Col. Seth Pope.

Perry Pope died Oct. 21, 1868, at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., and she, same place, their home, Aug. 22, 1883. CHILDREN: (Pope) (First three b. at Hartford, Washington Co., and the others at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y.) Lois, b. Jan. 18, 1820; Hannah Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1821; Seth Terry, Aug. 21, 1823; William, Aug. 7, 1825; Perry, Jr., March 19, 1827; John Denning, Jan. 9, 1829; Ann Eliza, Aug. 21, 1830; James Harvey, May 7, 1832; Margaret, Feb. 4, 1834; David Webster, b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. 1838, aged 3 years and 10 months; Charles Henry, Aug. 6, 1838; David Berge, Jan. 12, 1841.

(1) Lois Pope m. Jan. 21, 1860, Joseph Talbot, a farmer, of Edmeston, N. Y., where he died Feb. 14, 1891, and she died, Apr. 14, 1897. She was his second wife. No children. The end.

(2) Hannah Webster Pope m. Meh. 3, 1845, at Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., Benjamin Norman Emerson, a tanner, shoemaker, broom-maker, farmer and musician, b. May 17, 1820, son of Richard Emerson. Both d:ed at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal. he, May 17, 1889, and she, Apr. 19, 1899. CHILDREN: (Emerson) (Born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.) Sarah Marie, b. Nov. 17, 1849; Richard Benjamin, Sep. 9, 1852.

Sarah Marie Emerson m. Jan. 26, 1868, at West Salem, LaCrosse Co., Wis., William Vieus Cope, a farmer, who died Meh. 22, 1900, at Coquille, Coos Co., Ore., where she resided, 1913, Langlois, Curry Co., Oregon. The end.

(3) Seth Terry Pope m. Julia A. Hawkins, b. Meh. 26, 1819, dau. of Arthur and Polly (Perry) Hawkins. Res. Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he died, May 5, 1889. CHILDREN: (Pope) Arthur A. b. May 9, 1851; Lorenzo David; Julia E.; William; Esther; Harvey; Juliette.

Arthur A. Pope m. Meh. 2, 1872, Jennie L. Freeman, b. June 10, 1852. Res. Edmeston, N. Y. Lorenzo David Pope resided, '05, at Utica, N. Y. Julia E. Pope m. Mr. Myers. Res. New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y. William Pope was a soldier in the Civil war, 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Wounded at Cold Harbor, died at David's Island, but was buried at Edmeston, N. Y.

(4) Dr. William Pope, a physician, practiced medicine twenty years

in Cressline, O., then removed to Bay City, O., where he became a manufacturer, m. Dec. 17, 1856, at Franklinville, N. Y., Cornell, b. 1832, sister Waring, d. d. at Bay City, Sep. 2, 1890. They had seven children all living in 1913, of whom Luis Pepe Presser, (Mrs. J. G.), of 16th Fair 66th Street, Chicago, Ill., is one. The end.

(5) Henry Pope, d. m. Maria Hawkins. He died Feb. 8, 1904, at Edgerton, N. Y.

(6) Rev. John Deming Pope, a Baptist minister, m. May 18, 1858, at Centre Village, Broome Co., N. Y., Lucy Bodurtha, b. Apr. 10, 1833, at West Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dempsey) Bodurtha. At four years of age she was adopted by John and Mary Ann Morrison. Rev. John Deming Pope was graduated from Madison, now Colgate University, in 1856. Was pastor at Laurens, N. Y., one year before entering the University, and after graduation was nine years pastor at St. Paul, Minn., and later at Norwich and Boon, N. Y., St. Johns, N. B., and Lee, Miss., where his wife died Oct. 19, 1898. He resided, 1913, at 5 Cobbett Place, Lynn, Mass., "in the 85th year of his age and the 65th year of his work in the ministry, during which few Sabbath's have passed without at least one vigorous sermon from the pulpit. He is a ripe scholar and able preacher, and is widely known having done special work in most of the Northern states when not in the pastorate." CHILDREN: (Pope) (First three b. at St. Paul, Minn., others at Madison, Wis.): Flora and Edward at Norwich, N. Y., and Albert at St. Johns, N. B.; Eugene Madison, b. Oct. 17, 1859; John Newton, Dec. 1, 1862, d. June 16, 1865; Mary Irene, Sep. 8, 1865, d. Oct. 28, 1873, at Cortland, N. Y.; George Whitfield, b. Feb. 16, 1867; Flora Estelle, Sep. 3, 1869; Edward Herbert, Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1874, at Cortland, N. Y.; Albert Joseph, April 14, 1874.

Eugene Madison Pope, m. Dec. 25, 1883, at Tully, N. Y., Alma Jane Wright. He was graduated from Colgate University, class of '82, and is an editor and writer (1913) in the Times Building, Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: Wright Webster, d. in infancy; Arthur Wellington, is married, has one child, Rhoda Beth, and resides at Downers Grove, Ill.; Walter Scott, m. June 21, 1912, and resides at Berwyn, Ill.; Lucy Rebecca; Frances Anna. The end.

George Whitfield Pope, a veterinary surgeon, m. Feb. 17, 1891, at Chicago, Ill., Mabel Maud Perry. He is in the government service, and resides, 1913, at 1330 Meridian Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. He is a graduate of the Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill. One child, Ruth Vesta Pope, b. Nov. 3, 1894. The end.

Flora Estelle Pope was graduated from Chicago University in 1907; also studied music at Oberlin, O., and the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. She taught eight years in Vermont Academy at Saxtons River, Vt.; four years, Market College, Huntington, W. Va., and 1909 became Assistant Superintendent of Schools in Lynn, Mass., where, 1913, she still remained. The end.

Albert Joseph Pope was graduated from Brown University, class of '94. He d. May 21, 1896, at De Land, Florida, of tuberculosis. Buried in Cortland, N. Y. Was a teacher of marked ability. The end.

(7) Ann Eliza Pope, m. April 27, 1851, at Edgerton, N. Y., Solomon Carroll St. John, a farmer, b. there, Apr. 29, 1829, son of David Brown

St. John. She died March 7, 1911. He res. 1913, Edmeston, N. Y., R. F. D. 1. CHILDREN: (St. John) Lila, b. July 23, 1852; David Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1856, d. June 28, 1893, at Edmeston, N. Y.

Ella St. John m. Aug. 10, 1870, at Edmeston, N. Y., Urban DeLois Payne. CHILDREN: Frank Eugene Payne, b. July 6, 1873, m. June 10, 1908, Harriet Agnes Cranell, b. Jan. 23, 1886. Residence, 1913, Ilion, N. Y., R. F. D., and they have Roger St. John Payne, b. May 11, 1912. Charles Henry Payne, b. Dec. 10, 1876, m. Aug. 14, 1905, Blanch Benjamin, b. July 9, 1879. Residence, 1913, Ilion, N. Y., 274 2d street. The end.

(8) James Harvey Pope m. Amy Chase. She d. March 16, 1901, at Binghamton, N. Y. The end.

(9) Margaret Pope m. Myron Chase, a farmer. He died in the Black Hills; one child, Ada. The end.

(10) Charles Henry Pope, a farmer, m. Oct. 14, 1865, Teressa Ambria Bard, b. July 15, 1842, at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Richard and Laura (Davis) Barl. He d. Feb. 23, 1885, where, 1913, she resides. CHILDREN: (Pope) Henry Webster, b. May 15, 1866; Fred Richard, Sept. 18, 1867. Neither is married, 1913. Henry is a cheesemaker at Hamilton, N. Y., and Fred lives at Edmeston. The end.

(11) Rev. David Berge Pope, a minister of the Baptist church, m. Melv. 15, 1865, at South New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Lindsay, b. Oct. 22, 1844, at Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Peek) Lindsay. Rev. David Berge Pope was admitted to membership in the Second Baptist church, Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852, and licensed to preach, 1870. Entered Madison University, 1871; was graduated 1875. Served successfully churches at Sherburne, Jordan, Lake Pleasant, N. Y.; Prairieville, and Hickory Corners, Mich., and in 1913 is resident at the latter place. CHILDREN: (Pope) (First born Columbus, Chenango Co., next in Edmeston, Otsego Co., remaining two at Hamilton, Madison Co., and in New York) John Leland, b. Dec. 30, 1866; Mary Esther, Aug. 17, 1869; Lois, b. June 27, 1872; David Tompkins, Aug. 28, 1874.

Mary Esther Pepe, m. Feb. 15, 1889, at Prairieville, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Barnes, a farmer. P. O. address, 1913, Augusta, Mich., R. F. D. 22. Lois Pope, m. Oct., 1893, at Barry, Mich., Benjamin Franklin Gaskill, a teacher. P. O. 1913, Kalamazoo, Mich., R. F. D. 3. John Leland Pope, a teacher, res. 1913, unm., at Sheridan, Wyoming. The end.

2. Horace Webster, b. Nov. 9, 1802, m. Philinda Waller, (or Phila). He died at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., May 22, 1879. Date of her death not obtained.

CHILDREN: Charity, or Charlotte, m. James Pollock. The end.

3. Juliet Webster, b. Feb. 16, 1805, m. Chester Harris, who died at Hartford, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1855, and she at Elgin, Ill. CHILDREN: (Harris) Louisa; Mary; Abigail; Lucy.

(1) Abigail Harris m. as his 2d wife, William Clapp of North Acyble, Washington Co., N. Y., after the death of her aunt, Louisa Webster, his first wife. The end.

4. David Berge Webster, b. Feb. 4, 1807, a carpenter, m. April 28, 1833, at Hartford, N. Y., Phoebe Dunham, b. at Hebron,

N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Sally (Davis) Denham. Betr. died at Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1884, and she, Oct. 2, 1891. CHILDREN: (Born, Hartford, Washn. Co., N. Y.) Oscar LeRoy, Meh. 4, 1840; Allen, Oct. 4, 1842; Harriet Louise, Jan. 21, 1849; Alice Almira, June 28, 1851; Mary Lodice, Dec. 19, 1851; Martha Jane, Jan. 5, 1858.

(1) Oscar LeRoy Webster, a farmer, m. Jannette Gibbs. She d. in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1898, and he July 7, 1905, at Rupert, Vt. The end.

(2) Allen Webster, a farmer, b. Oct. 4, 1842, at Hartford, Washn. Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1878, at Adamsville, Washn. Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Ann Graham, b. July 6, 1843, at Hartford, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (McCotter) Graham. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. Postoffice, Smith's Basin, R. F. D. No. 2. CHILDREN: (Born Hartford, N. Y.) Mary Louise, Nov. 7, 1869; David Henry, Dec. 24, 1870. Mary Louise Webster m. Jan. 3, 1894, Charles Eugene Nelson, a farmer. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. David Henry Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 15, 1896, Hattie Maria Nelson. Res. 1905, Hartford, N. Y. The end.

(3) Harriet Louise Webster m. Charles B. Gibbs, a farmer. Res. '05, Hartford, N. Y. The end.

(4) Alice Almira Webster, m. Milo S. Graham, an overseer of the poor. She d. Feb. 5, 1902. His res. '05, Argyle, Washn. Co., N. Y. The end.

(5) Mary Lodice Webster, m. Meh. 18, 1874, at Ft. Edward, N. Y., D. Stephen Badger, a merchant and farmer, b. Jan. 30, 1848, at Ft. Ann, Washn. Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Marilla (Vaughn) Badger. They reside 1905, at Dodge Centre, Dodge Co., Minn. CHILDREN: (Badger) (All born at Ft. Edward, Washn. Co., N. Y., except Edmund at Hartford, N. Y., and the last two at Lacygne, Linn Co., Kans.) Ida Sib., Aug. 23, 1875, d. num.; at Lacygne, Kan., May 3, 1900 Edna Alice, Aug. 2, 1877; Benjamin David, July 27, 1879; Rose Mabel, Aug. 29, 1881; Edmund Stephen, Feb. 9, 1885, d. Meh. 11, 1885; Myra Louise, Oct. 15, 1887; Bessie Dundana, Sep. 14, 1890.

Benjamin David Badger, a merchant and farmer, m. Meh. 12, 1900, Ida M. Copeland. Res. 1905, Dodge Centre, Minn. Rose Mabel Badger, m. Sep. 28, 1902, Linn A. Spafford, a R. R. engineer. Res. 1905, Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas. The end.

(6) Martha Jane Webster, m. Sep. 7, 1878, at Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., Simeon Simons, a slater, b. June 21, 1857, at Stony Creek, Warren Co., N. Y., son of Simeon and Phoebe (Perkins) Simons. Res. 1905, 28 School St., Sandy Hill, Washn. Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Simons) Darwin Birge, Apr. 24, 1881; Alice Daisy, Oct. 4, 1886, d. at Hartford, N. Y., Meh. 14, 1888, where both were born; Alice Phoebe, b. Salem, Washn. Co., N. Y., July 6, 1899; Webster David, June 5, 1895; Charles Simeon, Apr. 8, 1898. Darwin Birge Simons, an electrician, m. Nov. 20, 1901, Lillian H. Prayman. Res. (5, 5) William St., Sandy Hill, N. Y. The end.

5. Mary Esther Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1869, Mr. Truman Walters. She died at Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877. CHILDREN: (Walters) Webster Wallace; Louisa; Marian.

(1) Louisa Walters, m. Edward Townsend, and (2) Marian, m. Daniel Wilds, and all reside at Hartford, N. Y. The end.

6. Rodney Keith Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1811, a farmer, m. at New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1846, Hannah Spafford, b. Aug. 24, 1828, in the town of Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Asa and Parthenia (Lake) Spafford. He d. Nov. 2, 1853, at Edmeston, and she in the town of Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1895, and is buried in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Edmeston, N. Y.) Mary Louisa, Oct. 29, 1848; Lucy, Oct. 18, 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1851; David Henry, Nov. 9, 1851.

(1) Mary Louisa Webster, m. in 1870, John Benjamin, a farmer. She d. July 2, 1878, at Pittsfield, N. Y., and he res. '06, at Edmeston, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Benjamin) Allen Rodney, b. Jan. 1872. He is a farmer, and m. July, 1894, Fanny Holden. Res. Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 3.

(2) David Henry, a farmer, m. Dec. 19, 1878, Eva June Briggs. Res. '06, Pittsfield, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Webster) Charles Henry, b. June 22, 1879; Amy Almira, b. Feb. 24, 1885,—both in Pittsfield. Charles Henry, a farmer, m. Dec. 25, 1902, Florence D. Barnes. Children: William Lee, Dec. 21, 1903; Edith Lena, Nov. 11, 1905. Res. 1906, Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., R. F. D. 3. * * * Amy Almira m. Sep. 22, 1903, Percy Lee Card, a farmer. Res. '06, Pittsfield, N. Y., via New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., R. F. D. 3. The end.

7. Louisa Webster, b. March 18, 1815, m. William Clapp of North Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y. She died Sep. 18, 1839. He m. (2) Abigail Harris, dau. of Chester and Juliet (Webster) Harris, a niece of his first wife, which see. CHILDREN: (Clapp) Benjamin; David; Louisa.

(1) Benjamin Clapp, m. Hannah Wood. He d. at Plattsburg, N. Y. CHILDREN: One, deceased. (2) Louisa Clapp, m. William Shield of Belcher, Washington Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (Shield) Loretta; Albert; Herbert; Emma; Benjamin; Etta. The end.

8. Henry Harden Webster, b. May 19, 1817, m. Lois G. Whitford. He d. at White Hall, N. Y., his home, Jan. 19, 1862, and with his wife is buried at Hartford, N. Y. CHILDREN: Two, and both deceased. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Justin (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elizabeth (Phillips), and Mrs. Mary (Mucile, nee Sanford) Webster, of Durhamville, and Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. Lot Berge Webster, b. 1813, was a lawyer, and a fine singer, it is said. No further record.

2. Lurana Webster, b. July 19, 1821, died early, but taught school a few years before her death.

3. Joseph Elijah Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1825, m. Nancy Belcher. On the occasion of his death, July 19, 1907, the following facts appeared in the public press:

"Uncle Joe" as he was affectionately and familiarly known, was one of the best known men in Verona township. In religious belief he was a Universalist, in politics a strong Democrat. With a better education than most in his early manhood he held many offices of trust in this county. In later years for many terms he was an assessor of taxes. He was a fine historian and astronomer and a keen and remarkably successful sportsman. Full of dry wit, he was a genial companion. Since the death of his wife, Nancy Belcher Webster, which occurred fourteen years ago on the 6th day of August, he had lived most of the time alone, until fourteen months ago, when the widow of his foster son left her home in Towner, North Dakota, and came to care for him. His last year was one of the happiest of his life. Although his memory was impaired, owing to his advanced years, it was his good fortune to remember well the happy incidents of his life."

His wife, Nancy Belcher, died Aug. 6, 1893, and he, July 19, 1907, and both are buried in the Durhamville, N. Y., Cemetery.

CHILDREN: (adopted) George Harper Webster.

George Harper Webster died suddenly in New York City, March 13, 1903, of heart disease, aged 57 years. He left a widow and two daughters, Miss Leitzie and Mrs. James A. Pierson, of Towner, North Dakota. His son, James Carlton Webster was a member of the 9th U. S. Infantry. He died on Long Island just after his return from Cuba in the Spanish-American war. The end.

4. Frances Cromwell Webster, b. July 15, 1846, m. Mertbaugh and resided, 1905, at Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y. The end.

SECTION 3.—*Children of Alvah Harrison (David, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Louisa Cable (Richmond) Webster, of Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.*

1. Sarah Louise Webster, born Aug. 28, 1859, at Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., m. at Cambridge, Wash'n Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1879, Henry Clay Thayer, a painter and merchant, b. Oct. 8, 1830, at Wardsborough, Windham Co., Vt., son of Adin and Mary (Ball) Thayer. Both d. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., she, Jan. 5, 1891, and he, May 19, 1898. CHILDREN: (Thayer) (Born, Hoosick, Rens. Co., N. Y.) Harriet Richmond, Feb. 24, 1861; Mary Louise, Feb. 10, 1864.

Harriet Richmond Thayer m. James Wallace. Mary Louise Thayer m. Cassius Johnson. All reside 1905, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. The end.

2. Dyer Richmond Webster, b. Feb. 18, 1848, a farmer, m. (1) Emma J. Reynolds, and (2) Jan. 16, 1876, at Pittsburgh, N. Y., Jennie V. Green, b. there July 12, 1855, dau. of Daniel M. and Anna E. (Reynolds) Green. Residence, 1905, Pittsburgh,

Rensselaer Co., N. Y. CHILDREN: (1st m.) Emma Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1850, d. Dec. 24, 1874; Libbie A. Crandie, b. Nov. 2, 1871; Linden J., Aug. 2, 1873, d. Sep. 3, 1873; Richmond, b. Nov. 26, 1874, d. Nov. 2^d, 1874. (2d m.) Emma Jane, Aug. 1, 1877; Hyland Green, Aug. 1, 1878, d. there, May 3, 1893; Wm. Reynolds, Feb. 24, 1884; Daniel Manus, Feb. 22, 1880, d. Apr. 9, 1880; Maud Esther, Feb. 14, 1883; Helen Thayer, Aug. 17, 1884; Blendinga Clara, Apr. 16, 1886; Allen Francis, Jan. 31, 1888, d. Feb. 28, 1893; Alice Louise, Jan. 22, 1890. The end.

3. Alvah Harrison Webster, Jr., b. June 2, 1849, a farmer, m. Dec. 11, 1870, at Hoosick Corners, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Isclen Mar Wilcox, b. Sep. 2, 1849, at Hoosick, N. Y., dau. of William and Keziah (Richmond) Wilcox. Res. 1905, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. CHILDREN: (Born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) William Alvah, June 5, 1872; Nellie Richmond, Aug. 15, 1875; Louisa Belle, June 1, 1881, d. Nov. 3, 1881; Daniel, Oct. 7, 1882; Harrison, Dec. 17, 1884; Marcia, Apr. 28, 1890.

(1) Wm. Alvah Webster, a farmer, m. Dec. 28, 1897, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nettie Shaw. Res. '05, Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (2) Nellie Richmond m. Dec. 2, 1896, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., George McKaren. Res. '05, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (3) Daniel, a farmer, m. Meh. 30, 1905, at North Hoosick, N. Y., Edith Jane Martin. The end.

Third Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son, Israel Webster of Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., and Ascot, Lower Canada, who married Mary Sophia Carpenter.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Israel (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gen. John) and Lucy (Pease) Webster of Compton, Prov. Quebec, Canada.*

1. Adrial Pease Webster, b. about 1808, a farmer, mar. at Compton, Canada, Polly Wells. They, '83, resided there. Post Office, Waterville, Canada. CHILDREN: Denison, Edgar, Augusta, Laura, Jasper, Adella, and Adalbert.

(1) Denison Webster, a farmer, mar. Lizzie Fowler. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have three children. (2) Edgar, a joiner, mar. Betsey Hammond. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have five children. (3) Augusta, mar. Alfred Egleston. She d. in California. (4) Laura, mar. Daniel Saultry, a joiner. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have four children. (5) Jasper, a farmer, mar. Lizzie Fowler. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have six children. (6) Adella, mar. William Tope, a mason. They resided, '83, at Waterville, Province of Quebec, Canada. (7) Adalbert, a farmer, mar. Jane Stevens. They resided, '83, at Waterville, Province of Quebec, Canada, and have two children. The end.

2. Homer Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1811, a farmer, mar. (1) Maria Tilques, and (2) Pro. b. Ann Parker, dau. of Thos. Parker. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) D. Fernando, and dau., both died young. (2d mar.) Edwin, b. Compton, Ca., Feb. 17, 1851; Horace Lee, July 7, 1860. The end.

3. Sophia Webster, b. about 1812, mar. Samuel Kent, a farmer. They resided, '83, at Dixville, Province of Quebec, Canada. CHILDREN: (Kent) Martha; Lucy; Adelia, d. at W. Cousin. Martha and Lucy are married. The end.

4. Israel Webster, b. Jan. 1813, a farmer, mar. Lydia Burbeck, dau. Ulwin. They resided at Compton, Canada. He d. in 1847. CHILDREN: Julia. The end.

5. Rinaldo Webster, b. 1814, a farmer, mar. Sarah Burbeck, sister of Lydia. They resided at Compton, Canada. He d. in 1873, and she, in 1881. CHILDREN: Levi Allen; Edward Riley; Herbert; Orville.

(1) Levi Allen Webster, a farmer, mar., and they resided, '82, at Compton, Canada, and have four children. (2) Edward Riley, a farmer, mar., and they resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have three children. (3) Herbert, died aged 22 years. (4) Orville, unmarried, '83, was 22 years old, and lived in the States. The end.

6. Chester Webster, b. 1817, a farmer, mar. at Compton, Canada. Olive Smith. He d. at Manchester, Mass., in 1856. They had a son. It is not known what has become of the widow and son. Another says Chester died in Lowell, Vt. The end.

7. Christopher Pease Webster, a farmer, b. 1829, mar. in 1843, Susan McCowell Tyler. She d. in April, 1876, aged 56 years, and he resided, '83, at Compton, Province of Quebec, Canada. Post Office, Bierly, Canada. CHILDREN: Charles, b. about 1845, d. in 1871, aged 26 years, unmarried; Laura Ann, b. about 1848, d. in 1868, aged 20 years, unmarried; Tyler, b. about 1853; Eliza, b. about 1856; Lydia, b. about 1859.

(1) Tyler, mar. Ella Kirkpatrick. They resided, '83, in New Hampshire, and have one child. (2) Eliza, mar. Mathias Spaulding. They resided, '83, at Compton, Canada, and have five children, viz.: Allie, Maud, Susie, Archie, and Maybell. (3) Lydia, mar. Alfred Trenton, a farmer. They resided, '83, at Canaan, Vt., and have two children, viz.: Charlie, aged 8 years, and Moody, aged 2 years. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Horace (Israel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Anna (McDougall) Webster of Asegi, Prov. Quebec, Canada.*

1. Clarissa Webster, b. April 6, 1821, unmarried, '84, and resided at Asegi, Canada. The end.

2. Henry Webster, b. Sep. 14, 1822, known as Harry B. Webster, formerly a railroad conductor, but now engaged in oil business,

mar. Feb. 5, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H., Mariam Augusta, dau. of Horace and Emma (Booth) Sessions. They resided, '54, at Erie, Pa. CHILDREN: Horace, b. at Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1851; Benjamin Franklin, b. Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1853; Martha, b. Erie, Pa., June 7, 1856, d. there, Aug. 26, 1857.

(1) Horace Webster, a railroad man, mar. March 19, 1874, at Lapeer, Co., Mich., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Louise Watts (Hill) Hamilton, of Lapeer, Mich. They resided, '84, at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Res. 1910, Harvey, Cook Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Born at Lapeer, Mich.) Robert Henry, Feb. 16, 1874; Clarence Melvin, May 13, 1877; Myrtle Augusta, May 21, 1880. (2) Benjamin Franklin, a railroad man, mar. March 26, 1872, at Harbour Creek, Erie Co., Pa., Lucina M., dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Wadsworth) Chambers, of that place. They resided, '84, at Conewau, Ashtabula Co., O. CHILDREN: Floyd, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1873, d. there, in Dec., following; Herbert, b. Harbour Creek, Pa., June 4, 1876. Res. 1910, Denver, Colo., 1030 Champja St. The end.

3. Sally Miranda Webster, b. Sep. 11, 1824, mar. July 18, 1850, at Ascot, Province of Quebec, Canada, Lorenzo Israel Kendall, son of Nathaniel and Betsy Kendall. She d. Aug. 16, 1883, and he resided, '84, at Ascot, Canada, and his sons with him. Post Office, Lennoxville, Canada. CHILDREN: (Kendall) (Born at Ascot, Canada.) William Sawyer, Dec. 7, 1851; Henry Webster, Feb. 19, 1854. The end.

4. Franklin Alexander Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1827, a book-keeper, of Ascot, (now part of the city of Sherbrooke) Province of Quebec, Canada, mar. Feb. 3, 1855, at Zion Church, Montreal, Canada, by Rev. Dr. Wilkes, Katie B., dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Bothwell) Bothwell.

He was engaged for a number of years as a book-keeper in the mercantile business, in Canada, but owing to an illness of over two years duration, during which he resided at the old homestead, he was compelled to give up said business. In May, 1876, he removed to California, and has been there engaged in book-keeping, residing first at Visalia, Tulare Co., and on Jan. 1, 1882, removing to Fresno City, Fresno Co., where he is book-keeping in a hotel.

They resided, 1900, at 314½ Pavilion Place, Los Angeles, Cal. CHILDREN: (Born at Visalia, Cal.) Helen Anna Bothwell, Feb. 1, 1878, d. Dec. 7, 1880; William Wallace Alexander, Aug. 12, 1879.

(1) William Wallace Alexander Webster was, 1904, press agent of the Denver and Rio Grande R. R., and resided with his parents, 1928 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. The end.

5. Horace Amander Webster, b. July 6, 1829, m. Oct., 1855, Miranda Pease, b. July 20, 1831, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Webster) Pease. Harriet Webster was the daughter of Israel

and Mary Sophia (Carpenter) Webster, which son, Residence, Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn. The end.

6. William Wallace Webster, b. Apr. 1, 1831, a merchant and postmaster, m. (1) 1861, at Clearwater, Wright Co., Minn., Malvina Woodworth, where she died, Nov. 30, 1868, and he m. (2) Aug. 22, 1871, Lucy Claretta Walker, b. Aug. 26, 1845, at Bloomingfield, now Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, dau. of Nahum and Anna Elizabeth (Fay) Walker of Limerick and Camden, Maine, respectively, and later of Clearwater, Minn.

William Wallace Webster was in the Civil War; entered as a private and was promoted to Major. He was mustered into service as a private, in Sep. 1861, at Ft. Snelling, Minn., Co. A, 3d Regt., Minn. Vols. Was on election of the Co. made 1st Lieut., then promoted to Cap. in Nov. 1861 then to Major, July 21, 1864. In Nov., 1864, on account of physical disability he tendered his resignation, which was accepted and he was honorably discharged.

During the winter of 1861-2, Co. A performed guard duty on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. After Buell's advance into Tennessee, they were ordered to Nashville, thence to Murfreesboro, where July 13, 1862, they were taken prisoners, and the officers sent to Madison, Ga. Capt. Webster was held three months, until exchanged in November, 1862. Rejoining his Company they reported to Ft. Hickman, Ky., then were sent on an expedition up the Tennessee river to Florence, Alabama, where they met the enemy in a battle of two hours. Fought "Guerrillas" at Ft. Hickman until June, 1863. Took part in the siege and capture of Vicksburg, then was sent on an expedition into Arkansas under Gen. Steele, Sep. 16, 1863. Was at the capture of Little Rock, supporting the Federal Battery under fire of the enemy's artillery, while the Union Cavalry was crossing the river below the city.

He died at Clearwater, Minn., Nov. 18, 1895, where, 1910, his widow resided.

CHILDREN: (All born at Clearwater, Minn.) William Frank, May 23, 1862; Charles Henry, Aug. 17, 1863; Arthur, Oct. 20, 1867, d. Aug. 25, 1868. (2d mar.) Wallace, Mel. 1, 1873; Anna Lucy, July 19, 1878.

(1) Prof. William Frank Webster m. Aug. 7, 1890, Mary Allen Powell, of St. Cloud, Minn. He is (1910) Principal of the East High School in Minneapolis, and resides at 1025 S. E. 5th Street. (2) Charles Henry Webster, m. Aug. 18, 1897, Florence Ellen Gideon, dau. of Peter Gibson. Chas. Henry died from an accident, Feb. 23, 1900, at Evelkin, St. Louis Co., Minn. No children. The end.

7. Elvira Lucretia Webster, b. April 7, 1834, marr. Feb. 29, 1869, at Asco, Province of Quebec, Canada, Allen Lathrop, son of Galen and Lucia Lathrop. They resided, '84, at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Children: (Lathrop) (First two b. at Dudswell, P. Q., and the others at Westbury, P. Q., Canada.) Ellen Gertrude, Feb. 18,

1861; Herbert Arthur Jan. 26, 1863; Frederick William, Sep. 28, 1865, d. April 3, 1866; Ernest Alton, Dec. 17, 1867; Annie Laetitia, May 12, 1869; Bertha Augusta, Aug. 29, 1871; Henry Webster, Aug. 12, 1875. They all resided, 1900, at Sherbrooke, Canada, except Herbert Arthur, who resided in Minnesota, U. S. A.

8. Miriam Cordelia Webster, b. May 13, 1836, mar. at Ascut, Province of Quebec, Canada, Merritt Henry Bradley, son of Reuben and Mary Ann Bradley. She d. Aug. 9, 1883, and he resided '84, at Derby, Orleans Co., Vt., and his children with him. CHILDREN: (Bradley) (Born at Derby, Vt.) Gertrude Evelyn, Dec. 16, 1864; Bertha Genevieve, Sep. 24, 1866; Charles, July 14, 1868; Mabel Josephine, Nov. 15, 1871; Jennie, Jan. 27, 1875, d. Aug. 27, following. The end.

Fourth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son William Webster of Ellicott, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who married Anna Hedge.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Zenas (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Parnell (Palmer) Webster of Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill.*

1. Cordelia Ann Webster, b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. May 14, 1835, Charles Henry Jones, a painter by trade. She died Sep. 28, 1836, near Edwardsville, Ill. He resided for many years in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN: (Jones) Walter Henry, b. July 22, 1836. He died in the West but left one child. The child remained with his grandparents until grown. The end.

2. Pamelia Pernell Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. Nov. 18, 1849, Isaac Newton Palmer, a farmer, not known to be a relative. She died near Edwardsville, Ill., Meh. 28, 1842.

CHILDREN: (Palmer) Melville Malcom, b. Oct. 7, 1841. Res. 1867, eastern part of Oregon or near Baker City, Idaho. Was reared by his grandparents. The end.

3. William Wallace Webster, b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. about 1854, Mary Grover. He d. Feb. 22, 1891. His wife left him and he lived with his brother, Hiram Zenas.

CHILDREN: Levi; Mary. Levi Webster went West—whereabouts unknown. Mary is Mrs. John Smith, Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebraska. The end.

4. Cornelia S. Webster, b. Sep. 22, 1826, (also given as Caroline S.) mar. Feb. 1, 1849, George Washington Holeomb, a farmer and stockman. She d. June 4, 1871, and he died a few weeks before she did. They resided near Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill. CHILDREN: (Holeomb) Cordelia Parnell, b. May 5, 1851; Effie S., Meh. 27, 1855; Guy Hollis, Meh. 1, 1855; Pamelia, Meh. 30, 1857; John Zenas, Jan. 15, 1859; Lizzie J., Meh. 1, 1861; Ida Lorena, Sep. 21, 1863. The end.

5. Hiram Zenas Webster, b. March 1, 1829, a laborer, m. July 22, 1855, Mary A. (all of name) McGuire, b. July 24, 1836, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John and Anastasia (Burgo) McGuire, residence, 1897, Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa. CHILDREN: Hamilton Channing, b. May 25, 1856; Elizabeth Amanda, b. Dec. 5, 1859; William Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1861; Edith Alice, b. Oct. 1, 1863; Charles Walter, b. May 16, 1865; Harry Zenas, b. Oct. 13, 1870; Carrie M. (all of name), b. Oct. 20, 1873; Edna M. (all of name), b. Aug. 8, 1882.

(1) Hamilton Channing Webster resided, 1907, at Audubon, Iowa. (2) Elizabeth Amanda Webster m. May 20, 1879, at Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa, Marion Johnson, b. Apr. 22, 1857, in Jasper Co., Iowa, son of Wm. A. and Mary E. (Toole) Johnson, Res. 1910, 1723 Sixth Ave., Sioux City, Iowa. CHILDREN: (Johnson) (Born, Audubon, Iowa) Alva Bernhard, Jan. 29, 1880, d. May 22, 1881; Everett Arlington, June 16, 1881; Elsie Edith, May 3, 1883; Blanche Estelle, Jan. 13, 1885; Ethel Lenore, Dec. 17, 1886; Richard Hickman (adopted) May 21, 1900.

Everett Arlington Johnson, LL.B., Georgetown University, Atty. at Law, Portland, Oregon. Also 694 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

The daughters graduated as follows: Elsie Edith, Ph.B., 1906 and Ethel Lenore, A. L., 1910, Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa; Blanche Estelle, 1908, Frances Willard Institute, Chicago, and Elsie Edith, 1907, A. M. State University of Iowa. The end.

(3) William Daniel Webster resided, 1907, at Ft. Worth, Texas. (4) Edith Alice Webster m. Greene and resided, 1907, at Glendon, Guthrie Co., Iowa. (5) Charles Walter Webster died in Oregon, 1903 or 1904. (6) Harry Zenas Webster resided, 1907, at Audubon, Iowa. (7) Carrie M. Webster, a nurse, resided, 1907, at 500 East 2d St., Ft. Worth, Texas. (8) Edna M. Webster, no record. The end.

6. Noah Hamilton Webster, b. March 6, 1832, went to California in 1849, and after a few years the family ceased to hear from him and his fate is unknown. The end.

SISTER 2.—Children of Electa Webster (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and her husband, Adams Daniel Blake, of Buffalo, N. Y.

1. Sarah Ann Blake, b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. Dec. 23, 1840, at Buffalo, N. Y., Jacob Van Duzen Hoag, engaged in Erie Canal boating, of Batavia, N. Y., b. Dec. 11, 1818. He removed in 1852 to Sacramento, Cal., thence to Truckee, thence to Los Angeles, and was agent for a California Railroad Co. He d. Sep. 7, 1883. She resided, 1906, at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal., with her daughter, Mrs. Daniel Webster Parkhurst.

CHILDREN: (Hoag) Marietta Lucretia, b. June 26, 1845; William LeWitt, May 15, 1849, d. May 19, 1859; Ella Belle, April 10, 1859, d. Aug. 1861.

Marietta Lucretia Hoag m. Dec. 20, 1871, Daniel Webster Parkhurst, b.

June 20, 1839, "A man of ability and great energy." He d. at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal., Dec. 31, 1893. CHILDREN: (Posthumous) Marietta L., b. and d. Nov. 18, 1872; Rowson Hoag, Feb. 15, 1874; DeWitt Hoag, June 14, 1876; Webster Hoag, b. Nov. 27, 1877, d. unm. Oct. 3, 1896. Rev. Rowson Hoag Parkhurst, a baptist minister m. May, 1905, Maud Packhurst, Res. San Francisco, Cal. DeWitt Hoag m. Apr. 17, 1901, Ruth Post. The end.

2. William Adamas Blake, b. Oct. 28, 1823, died unmarried, Oct. 16, 1839. The end.

3. Pamela Ithaina Blake, b. Oct. 26, 1825, m. George M. Asbury, who died about 1874, and his widow, May, 1905. No children.

Fifth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Dorothy Hills Webster by their son Benoni Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., and East Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt., who married Sally Metcalfe.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Charles (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Ger. John) and Eleanor Penelope (Ryder) Webster of East Roxbury, Vt.*

1. Charles Webster, b. Sep., 1824, d. at East Roxbury, Vt., unmarried, March, 1848.

2. Aaron Webster, 2d, b. March 17, 1826, m. Jan. 26, 1855, at Newport, Orleans Co., Vt., Lucy Philura Ryder, b. Dec. 3, 1832, at Parion, Province of Quebec, Canada, dau. of Samuel B. and Eleire (Aldrich) Ryder. He d. July 3, 1896, at East Roxbury, Vt., where, 1900, she resided. CHILDREN: (Born, Roxbury, Wash'n Co., Vt.) Minora, Nov. 16, 1855, d. there, Aug. 12, 1858; Lelia Julia, June 11, 1857; Adelia, Aug. 21, 1859, d. there, Oct. 5, 1869; Genera, May 5, 1862, d. there, May 28, 1869; Charles Weitzel, Sep. 28, 1864; Marian, May 17, 1868, d. there, Aug. 26, 1869; Alice May, July 31, 1871, d. there, unm. Apr. 10, 1899.

(1) Lelia Julia Webster, 1900, unm. is Principal of the Grammar School at Birmingham, Mass. 1913, Northfield, Vt. (2) Charles Weitzel, a farmer, unm. Res. 1900, at E. Roxbury, Vt. The end.

3. Samuel Morton Webster, a farmer, b. Jan. 24, 1828, m. May 26, 1846, at Braintree, Vt., Sarah Harwood Flint, dau. of Betsey Harwood, b. there, Oct. 16, 1827. Both d. at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., she, June 22, 1865, and he, Oct. 21, 1868. CHILDREN: (First two b. Newport, Orleans Co., Vt., next at Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., next three at Roxbury, Wash'n Co., Vt., and remaining four at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt.) Samuel Harwood, Apr. 19, 1847; infant dau. June 23, 1849, d. same day; Lovinia Angelina, May 9, 1850, d. Sep. 28, 1858; Eleanor, Feb. 23, 1852; Charles, March 15, 1854; Eugene Mann, Oct. 13, 1855; Betsy Viola, Dec. 10, 1858; Sarah Bessie, Nov. 23, 1860; John Mareellus,

Nov. 12, 1872, d. unm. at Brattleboro, Vt., Sep. 22, 1884, buried at Randolph, Vt.; infant dau., June 15, 1865, still born.

(1) Samuel Harwood Webster, a farmer, b. April 19, 1847, son of Samuel Morton and Sarah Harwood (Elkins) Webster, m. Sep. 22, 1868 at Pierrepont, N. H., Mary Elizabeth Fellows. He was a Union Soldier in the Civil War, Co. I, 17th Reg't, Vermont Volunteers. Residence, Lyndon, Grafton Co., N. H., where he died April 5, 1914. CHILDREN: John Herbert, b. May 23, 1870; Sarah Battie, Oct. 17, 1871; Anna May, b. Feb. 13, 1880; Grace Elizabeth, July 12, 1884, d. Sep. 3, 1886; Ernest Elroy Feb. 27, 1887. John Herbert Webster, a farmer, m. March 3, 1895, Albin Maria Coats of New Brunswick. He resided at East Thetford, Vt., where he died, Jan. 28, 1911. CHILDREN: Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1896, in Lyndon, N. H., and Herbert Thomas Ernest, b. Oct. 13, 1900, at East Thetford, Vt. Sarah Battie Webster m. May 30, 1891, at Lyndon, N. H., George Washington Nelson of Haverhill Centre, N. H. CHILDREN: Florence Edith, b. June 15, 1892; Flora May, June 28, 1895. Florence Edith m. July 1, 1911, John S. Horne of Harwick, Vt.

(2) Eleanor Webster, a sister, m. Dec. 25, 1876, Fred William Boyd, a farmer, who resides, 1913, at Randolph Centre, Vt., R. F. D. 2.

(3) Charles Webster, a brother, a farmer, d. unm. Sep. 30, 1883, at Randolph, Vt.

(4) Eugene Mann Webster, a brother, resided, 1911, unm., at Hollister, San Benito Co., Cal.

(5) Betsey Viola Webster, a sister, d. unm. June 28, 1883, at Roxbury, Vt.

(6) Sarah Bessie Webster, a sister, m. June 22, 1882, LeRoy George Tilson. After his death she mar. Lucius Blodgett, who died soon after their marriage. Res. Randolph, Vt. The end.

4. Lovina Andrews Webster, b. Oct., 1829, d. unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan., 1849.

5. Sophronia Brigham Webster, b. Nov., 1834, died unm. at East Roxbury, Vt., Jan., 1853.

6. John Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1832, a miner, fruit grower and real estate dealer, m. July 1, 1855, at Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass., Susie, dau. of James and Mary (Benner) Farley, b. Jan. 6, 1832, at Unityville, Wash'n Co., Maine. Res. 1900, Haywards, Alameda Co., Cal., where he died, Aug. 16, 1902. She was living, 1913, at Alameda, Cal., in frail health. No children. She d. in Oakland, Cal., June 28, 1913. John Webster did efficient service in securing the history of the Benoni Webster descendants for this book. The end.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Alfred (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gor. John) and Lydia (Harwood) Webster of Roxbury, and Brattleboro, Orange Co., Vt.*

1. Lydia Jane Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1825, d. unm. at Randolph, Vt., March 17, 1899.

2. Mary Harwood Webster, b. Feb. 12, 1827, m. Stephen Shepard. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

3. Lucinda Blodgett Webster, b. May 31, 1829, m. Sep. 24, 1848, Nelson Martin. She d. May 16, 1849, at Randolph, Vt., and he res. there, 1900. The end.

4. Alfred Webster, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. (1) Harriet Ellen Burnell, formerly of Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y., b. July 4, 1837, and d. March 31, 1882; and (2) March 19, 1885, Jane Bradley Northrop, of Randolph, Vt., b. Fairfield, Vt., March 15, 1842. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. CHILDREN: (By first m.) (Born, Braintree, Orange Co., Vt.) Clarence Alfred, March 24, 1863; Harriet Ruth, July 16, 1885; Nettie Julia, March 3, 1870; Fred Grant, July 21, 1872. (By second m.) One son b. Nov. 26, 1885, d. same day.

(1) Clarence Alfred Webster, a farmer, m. June 5, 1888, Ella Flora Mudgett and they have Glenn, b. Aug. 7, 1891. Res., 1900, Braintree, Vt. (2) Harriet Ruth, a teacher, unm., res. 1900, at Belvidere, Ill. (3) Nettie Julia m. Aug. 18, 1896, Henry Leonard, a druggist, one son, Lawrence Webster, b. Dec. 17, 1897. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. (4) Fred Grant, a lawyer, res. unm. at Burlington, Vt. The end.

5. Ruth Victoria Webster, b. March 25, 1841, m. Sep. 15, 1860, at Braintree, Vt., Alvin Nathan Angell, a farmer, b. March 28, 1833, at Stockbridge, Vt., son of Eber and Prudence (De Wolfe) Angell. No children. She d. at Braintree, Vt., and he m. (2) a dau. of Elmund Webster. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

SECTION 3.—Children of Elmund (Benzoni, Jonathan, Josephine, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Hannah (Hamilton) Webster of East Randolph, Vt.

1. Hamilton Webster, a produce dealer and pioneer granite quarryman and real estate dealer, b. Sep. 28, 1835, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 3, 1863, at Barre, Wash'n Co., Vt., Lucia Lucinda, dau. of Lyman and Phebe Brigham (Hubbard) Gale, b. ther. July 8, 1840, where also Hamilton Webster died Nov. 26, 1895, and she, 1900, resided at 9 South Main St. She died May 23, 1901. CHILDREN: (Born, Barre, Vt.) Burton Gale, b. Sep. 2, 1867; Rosamond Heaton, June 15, 1871; Lilla May, Sep. 23, 1877; Abbie Ellen, Feb. 7, 1885.

(1) Burton Gale, a quarryman, m. March 13, 1889, Mina May Cheate. Res., 1900, Barre, Vt. 1915, Waterbury, Vt. (2) Rosamond Heaton, m. Feb. 14, 1894, Martin Clinton Hamer. Res., 1900, Haywards, Cal. (3) Lilla May, m. Nov. 8, 1893, George Edwin Cooper, an overseer in Cotton Mill. Res. 1900, Lowell, Mass. (4) Abbie Ellen resides unm. 1900, at Haywards, Cal. Address, 718 A street, Box 414. 1915, she is Mrs. Harter. The end.

2. Hannah Amelia Webster, b. May 28, 1837, m. Sep. 27, 1861, at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., as his second wife. (his first m. was Sep. 18, 1860, with Ruth Victoria Webster, who d.), Alvin

Nathan Angell, a farmer, b. March 28, 1813, at Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt., son of Elmer and Prudence (DeWolfe) Angell. Res., 1900, Randolph Centre, Vt. CHILDREN: (Angell) (Born, Orange, Co., Vt., two at Randolph and Edmund Webster, at Braintree.) Edmund Webster, July 28, 1865, d. at Randolph, Feb. 11, 1869; John Quincy (adopted), May 10, 1868; Frank Carrell, March 3, 1871.

(1) Rev. John Quincy Angell, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, m. June 29, 1888, Mertie May Shortridge. Res., 1900, North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt. (2) Frank Carrell, a physician and surgeon, graduated from the Baltimore, Md., Medical College in April, 1894, m. June 6, 1894, Ruth Merrill Nichols. Res., 1900, Randolph, Vt. The end.

3. George Orville Webster, a farmer, b. May 5, 1813, m. Jan. 25, 1838, Anna Elizabeth Tyler. Res., 1900, East Randolph, Vt. The end.

4. Lucy Cecelia Webster, b. April 12, 1817, m. Dec. 15, 1833, at Randolph, Vt., Orvis Joseph Howes, b. March 26, 1834, at Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt., son of David and Lucinda (Blaisdell) Howes. Res., 1900, Barre, Vt., 370 N. Main street. CHILDREN: (Howes) Lena Amelia, b. Barre, Vt., April 14, 1850. The end.

SECTION 4.—*Children of Benoni (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonithan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Arathusa Balinda (Churchill) Webster of Northfield, Washington Co., Vt.*

1. Norman Webster, a merchant, b. June 9, 1834, m. Oct. 31, 1863, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Martha Esther, dau. of David and Phoebe Emily (Kennedy) Watson, b. Sep. 23, 1845, at Adams, Ind. He was a soldier in a Wisconsin Battery in Civil War. Res., 1900, 487 North Street, St. Paul, Minn. Business, 636 Bedford Street. CHILDREN: (Born, Redwood, do. Co., Minn.) Bertha, Dec. 31, 1868; Fred R., Oct. 26, 1870. Both are singers. Fred R. resides 1900, at Nebrisk, Minn. The end.

2. Frederick Webster, b. March 28, 1841, a locomotive engineer, met a horrid death April 26, 1868, in a railroad collision at Bethel, Vt. He was a soldier in Co. F, 12th Vermont Vol's, in Civil War, and unmarried at the time of his death.

Engineer Webster's death was the result of injuries received in a collision, which took place on the Vermont Central Railway between Randolph and Bethel, April 24, 1868. He was running a down freight train. On arriving at Randolph he received an order to meet an up-passenger train which was late at Bethel. He immediately left Randolph, running at the rate of speed specified in the time table, viz. 12 miles per hour. But unfortunately, when within about three fourths of a mile of Bethel, just as his engine was rounding a very sharp curve, on the inside of which were high rocks completely obscuring the track, he encountered the up-passenger train, running at a high rate of speed, the conductor and engineer of

other heavier by the station, Bethel, designed as their meeting place. The collision was terrible. Both engines were totally wrecked, destroying the first two cars and their contents of the freight train, instantly killing the baggage master, severely injuring the express messenger, and bruising and terribly scalding engineer Webster. The end.

3. Harriette Webster, b. Dec. 29, 1842, m. Sep. 4, 1862, at West Randolph, Vt., Joseph Clarkson Cady, a locomotive engineer, b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Caleb and Lucina Fenton (Carpenter) Cady. Res. 1900, East Jaffrey, N. H. 1910, Everett, Mass. CHILDREN: (Cady) George Elmer, b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1863; Charles Herbert, b. St. Albans, Vt., March 3, 1868; Hattie May Belle, b. Richford, Vt., March 11, 1874.

(1) George Elmer Cady, a station agent, m. Dec. 3, 1885, Carrie Hutchins. Res. 1900, Townsend Harbor, Mass. (2) Charles Herbert, a sewing machine agent, m. Feb., 1885, Gertrude Eaton. Res. 1900, unknown. (3) Hattie May Belle, m. March 7, 1892, Rotha Jason Kepp, a station agent. Res. 1900, East Jaffrey, N. H. The end.

4. Cornelius Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1844, was a soldier in Civil War. Enlisted August 20, 1862, Co. F, 12th Vt. Inf't. He died of typhoid fever at Camp Union Mills, Va., May 31, 1863, in the Regimental Hospital.

5. George Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1851, a farmer, m. March 12, 1876, Addie Hubbard. Res. not known. The end.

SECTION 5.—*Children of Samuel Hammond (Benoni, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Elvira Lydia (Aldrich) Webster of Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt.*

1. Emogene Aldrich Webster, b. March 9, 1840, m. Dec. 27, 1866, Lewis W. Flint. She d. at Barre, Washington Co., Vt., Oct. 13, 1894. CHILDREN: (Flint) Myron Earle; Inez Alma, b. Feb. 6, 1868, at Williamstown, Vt.; Walter Aldrich.

(1) Myron Earle Flint, resides at 371 Orange Road, Montclair, N. J. (2) Inez Alma Flint, m. Aug. 1, 1888, at West Randolph, Vt. Eldon A. Earle, of Williamstown, Vt. CHILDREN: (Earle) Cady Lewis, b. June 5, 1889; Eldon Horace, Apr. 30, 1891; Royal Flint, Nov. 5, 1893; Rolla Allen, Oct. 1, 1895; Inez Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1899; Mahlon Alvin, July 17, 1901. Res. 1905, Middlesex, Vt. (3) Walter Aldrich Flint. Res. 1905, at 29 High St., West Orange, N. J. The end.

2. Lauretta Elvira Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1841, res. 1900, unkn. at Menlo Park, Los Angeles Co., Cal. The end.

3. Julia Gertrude Webster, b. April 30, 1844, m. (1) Dec. 23, 1867, Geo. Kinsmen, a farmer, and (2) Nov. 1, 1901, in Oakland, California, Rev. Geo. Larkin, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She d. March 12, 1891, at Newcastle, Placer

Co., Cal., where 1890, he res. He d. there, Aug. 25, 1906. The end.

4. **Byron Hammond Webster**, b. Oct. 21, 1846, a carpenter, m. Oct. 21, 1865, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal., Margaret A. Wilson, b. Jan. 4, 1843, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. He is a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. Res. 1900, 1715 Walnut St., Alameda, Cal. No children. He d. there Feb. 2, 1906. The end.

5. **Herman Merritt Webster**, b. Dec. 21, 1849, a merchant, m. July 26, 1875, at Gunnison, do Co., Colo., Mary Eleanor Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1857, at Triumph, La Salle Co., Ill., dau. of Austin and Luella G. (Eastman) Smith. Herman M. Webster was Mayor of Gunnison, Colo., 1897-8, where 1890 he resided. CHILDREN: Helen May, b. Gunnison, Colo., Apr. 22, 1892. The end.

6. **Cora Ella Webster**, b. March 11, 1858, m. Oct. 24, 1876, Calvin Goodwin. She d. Oct. 24, 1881, at Williamstown, Vt., and he res. 1900, at Chelsea, Vt. The end.

7. **Willis Erwin Webster**, b. Oct. 17, 1860, an iron founder, m. (1) Nellie Ada Roberts, who d. Oct. 1, 1891, and (2) May 12, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Mary Isadore Tiffany, b. Apr. 5, 1855, at Osecola, Tioga Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Mervin and Mary Huke (Taylor) Tiffany. Res. 1900, 1417 Harvard St., Chicago, Ill. Later, 3959 Polk St., Chicago, Ill. CHILDREN: (First two b. Rockford, Ill., next at Dubuque, Ia., and next two at Chicago, Ill.) (1st mar.) Ernest Erwin, June 30, 1881, d. June 21, 1881; Clarence Eugene, March 19, 1883; Raymond Earl, June 23, 1886. (2d mar.) Ruth Violet, May 10, 1896; Cora Maud, May 27, 1898. The end.

Sixth Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Ruth Holdridge Webster by their son, Ruel Webster of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., who married Polly Metcalf.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Aaron Holdridge (Ruel, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gov. John) and Eliza (Earing) Webster of Chockery, near Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.*

1. **Mary Webster**, b. Sep. 19, 1835, is now Mrs. Mary Webster Aplin. 1906 was of 609 East 4th St., Beloit, Mitchell Co., Kans. She was crippled by a fall and had not walked for two years. The end.

2. **Ruel Webster**, no birth date, m. Laura Theresa ——. They lived in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Nov. 2, 1866, gave a deed to a railroad for land there. July 2, 1875, Ruel Webster made a Will and mentions his father, Aaron Webster, his sisters, Mary Aplin and Victoria Case, and his wife, Laura Theresa Webster. It was dated at Washington Mills, N. Y., and W. H. Chapman and S. P. Reynolds were the witnesses. No children. The end.

3. Victoria Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1836, m. (1) 1860, in Wilkes-Barre, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles Case, a stock dealer in Pontiac, Ill., b. ab. 1830 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Pliny and Content Birtsall Case, from whom she obtained a divorce, and m. (2) in Concord, Mich., Thomas Bell. She d. there, Apr. 3, 1898. Chas. Case died in Wash'n, D. C., Jan. 1892. CHILDREN: (1st mar.) (Case) Wm. Wallace Case, b. May 28, 1867. He m. (1) Jessie B. Baker, and (2) Frances Abigail Denham. Res. 1905, Garrison, Powell Co., Mont.

SECTION 2.—*Children of Moses Hyde (Ruel, Jonathan, Jacob, George, Thomas, Gor., John) and Clementa (Loesmis) Webster of Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and Lamartine, Fond du lac Co., Wisconsin.*

1. Charles Castor Loomis Webster, b. June 1, 1831, m. in 1853, Charlotte Witheral. He d. in Fond du lac, Wis., and she res. 1906, at Minneapolis, Minn. (Hampshire Arms.) The end.

2. Fannie M. Webster, b. May 15, 1833, m. May 17, 1855, Hugh Allen, a farmer. Res. 1906, Fond du lac, Wis., R. F. D. 4. The end.

3. Hobert Metcalf Webster, b. Oct. 28, 1834, a farmer, m. Oct. 18, 1857, Elmira Fairbanks, and they res. 1906, at Fond du lac, Wis., R. F. D. 4. The end.

4. Mary Louisa Webster, b. Sep. 18, 1837, m. in 1856, James M. Haganan, a printer. He d. Jan. 18, 1904, at Concordia, Clay Co., Kans., and she res. 1906, at 3402 P. St., Lincoln, Neb. He was one of the founders of Concordia and represented Clay Co. in the Legislature. The end.

5. Adelia Delina Webster, b. Jan. 31, 1839, m. Edson Putnam, a manufacturer of sash and doors. She d. May 12, 1889, at Oakfield, Fond du lac Co., Wis., where, 1906, he resided. He represented his county in the Legislature. The end.

6. Olive Ann Webster, b. Oct. 14, 1841, m. William Moore, a physician. Both d. at Oakfield, Wis. The end.

7. Wealthy Victoria Webster, b. Nov. 5, 1843, m. John Hayes. She d. May 18, 1876, at Concordia, Kans., and 1906 he was not living. The end.

8. Caroline Climenta Webster, b. Jan. 28, 1847, m. Linvit White, a farmer. Both d. at Oakfield, Wis. A daughter, Mrs. Flora Town, 1906, resides there. The end.

Seventh Division, showing the Great Grandchildren of Jonathan and Ruth Holdridge Webster by their son, Laban Webster of Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt., who married Lucy Wright.

SECTION 1.—*Children of Horace (Laban, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, Thomas, Gor., John) and Sarah Maria (Towles) Webster of Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y.*

2561

